

Volum Votan – from my perspective

OK, back with the promised pdf version of my first batch here. However, i did only half in that format and here's why.

1990 to 2008 in one pdf, then 17 htm files take you up to 2014. The later allow a more colorful experience IF you use a suitable browser, like Netscape Composer, something i've used all that time and still do. In other words ...

2009 to 2014 = 3.1Mb flattext made up with simple colour codes to follow 'daytones'.

PAGES ----- YEARS OF ORIGIN

1---6 = TABLES OF CONTENT for this pdf
7---11 = table of contents for the HTM FILES#

12--40 = 28 ----- 1990s-a [Chapters 5, 6 and 7 of '96 URL, iow, first website txts] .. HELLA JESUS LOAD IN'ERE 80s inspiration worked out and over in the 90s

41--73 = 32----- 1996 – 2003 ... there are 13 rainbows in this file .. and plenny fodder to be turned into more ... half of my own txts in this file are from the early nineties, tinkered with and added to in the second half of them page 44 = 1999

55 - 60 = colourful tables .. and few more dribbles further down

65 =2000 2001 begins on page 69 many sections may be out of place chronologically, i was not in the habit of adding time specs yet back then ----- on the 4th of feb 2021 i am pulling this file away from the oldest batch and add it to the 'first fork' [VV].

i could/might recolorize txts in the first quarter with span styles some time in the future if i have any that doesn't differ too radically. As it is, this is the only file i left some of the old colorization in. ----- phun phact: first mention of Khalifa in early june 2003

74--97 ----- 2001 – 2003 [begins p 80]
98--128 ----- 2003-b
129--160 ----- 2004
161--184 ----- 2004-b
185--224 ----- 2005 .. first of 3 files untouched [mostly] since 2005 [lighter [font] on darker [bg] teints was my thing back then]
225--271 ----- 2005
272--304 ----- 2005
305--336 ----- 2006
337--361 ----- 2007 – 2008 [page 351]
362--380 ----- 2009
see htm files ----- [2010]
381--421 ----- 2011-B
see htm files for the rest

= 2011 – 2014 are in htm format for said reasons ...
2014 – 2020 will soon follow

THE OLD INTRO:

A third of it was uploaded thursd, 5th of sept 2019, k55 electric eagle [first batch at this account]
notes on the mexican american art historian and syncretist Jose who came to see himself as the reincarnation of a Mayan king and colleague // contemporary of Muhammed

Percentage of quotes averages 50% from halfway 2013 onwards, and rises to about 3/4th of total content and sometimes more towards the present. iow, i've said enough.

At various points during the long editing process i began to merge other issues, peoples and points of my staple foci with and into this collection ... first was the McLuhanite Bob Dean, then Drew Hempel, rainbow family stuff, native themes and news items, community life and struggles, ... years between them ... every time ... only then [last pretty much] Dan Winter [late but perhaps the most obvious of the bunch, and to reflect that i did it retroactively but for native issues, i left it at a cut off / cut in point .. like around 2015 maybe .. not sure anymore ... it would require another bunch of scrollage to pinpoint that date and i am not planning to do that].

'combinaturalization' arts

https://archive.org/details/@piety_piet

Welcome to the 13 volume complete works of Piet B, born in and returned to a spot near the last 'Rhinemouth' wetlands patch left [1958 and 1990 respectively] - a man who thinks of himself as the third 'element' in the series jesus, spinoza, yup .. wait, .. i'm forgetting a better, more fundamental[ly fun] strand of 'meshzenders': Cernunnos brought amrita 'coinage' from the east, handed to me via Hensel and Hamaker. A connexion that first clicked on the 7th of nov, kin 113 2014: 'serpent' (*rope more likely*) used in the 'quirlen der milch ozean' (*see recent post*) ... then on resonant eagle, k215 - wednesday 4th of november 2015:

<https://plus.google.com/106896244110201370836/posts/YooYdbzcyve> specially once you realize what the significance of 'grouding' the 'currentsea' has (look very closely at the friezes of cernunnos; were his coins fresh clay / trace mineral tablets rather than coins ... or both???) for concepts like keeping money .. and ... keepin it keepin on flowin .. so you never have to worry about havin too little (woodedness, too small a taskbase, etc) to stay afloat it's the meaning of the golem story also (beneath the anthropocentric distortions) ... and of the cross-current churning of the milk myths in hindu lands, .. using a snake for ropedope ... waterpower .. lemme see ya saw yaropetrick for a rupee once you overcome co-operative probs. ... end Quote

... but Cernunnos was already on my rockdust radar since the mid 80s (dunno exactly when); here's all my notes and comments trying to generate interest in this tale through the years:

cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia.htm
ZioSemRus-13-16-Cernunnos.html

if you like those ... by all means proceed

Roll a Rock Round a BWholed Wheel or not
- Zat's Zuh QuestZion

How a leftie turned rightie

halfway 40 years worth of note jotting

EDIT PHASES / STAGES:

IN 2007, 2015, LATE 2018 AND ALL OF 2019

dedicated to my mother and father, two of the .. no, THE two most amazing people I had the duty, pleasure, privilege and pain to get to know in the whole wide world

well ... fuck me ... even getting from chore to chore is a chore ...

cull iffy or culture ... that's the Cjewestaeon

1986 -2019 :: Notes on the peace calendar [dreamspell]

some content and format 'chronotes' for all files follow page title

name ::::::::::: size [of htm/html files]

descriptions rough idea of content conveyance [in a table with the bg colors of the files in question]

... from 2017 onwards these content indications make place for focus on format pretty much exclusively on COLOUR CHANGE htm code, TO BE PRECISE [turns out I had adopted hilite hue changing shortcuts / methods, .. which I found out are reproduced by older browsers only .. but not until I was too far along to redo a bunch of stuff to please the upmarket crowds clamoring to pay a top'doulheur' for my troubles].

Still reading? Let me explain: span code breakthru 'cleveries' [via replace commands ... p b (unique for the start of dates/days) replaced by /font which reaches back to the last open 'font style until they are used up*] was discovered / first applied on the 14th of May 2019 it gives all days their own hilite colour on fallutomatic .. 'en bloc'

/qualifier about the full glory of all files between 2009 and 2014 .. I codified / tagged the above thus [at each of those in question below]: **-w-f-trig.**

* = the trick of pulling this off lies in using the display but not the edit function of that old noughties Netscape Composer thereafter .. cause that wipes away all unspoken for /font commands.

.. FIRST BATCH...

1986 - 1999

It took me the first half of the nineties to grow 24 pages into 240 (in English, about a fourth as much in Dutch) and launch them on dds in 1996 (on tripod about a year later)

4 files with my first internet uploads:

poetpiet takes 1/2 duh 90s to turn 20 pages into 200 P3 90-95C-Ch5-7 :::::::::: **PAGES 12—51** :::::::::: 241 Kb
2nd half of the first 11 chapters (the 'preface' is underneath/ behind/ after it all cause that's when/how it

came about chronologically speaking) bottomline gaialogical principles and values; grand gaia cycles, find'm good enough to help her grind 'm MAMA GAIA BABA YAGA = Gaean cosmology My theme in gaian contextural poetickles, my oldest writs, mostly .. much less regrettable and more forgivable cases of personification than some long since institutionalized ones like that of the sun, this one is about the other end of the density, visibility and some other spectra. God (doesn't) forbid a following to devour, encrypt and abuse something like this, already mere symbol and word without deed for now.

The fragment titles as far as they have any: sources for this chapter x x x must mix much fire and ice to feel real fine and nice x x x this is your glacier speaking through clenched teeth x x x hatch a glacial egg, x x x a much less regrettable and unforgivable personification x x x form an enorm x x x flunky flyer yet forerunner of a fulfillment of sorts x x x in defense of ecconomics x x x mobilize babies (*rocks*) and baby immobility (*rocks*) x x x ancestral rock rocks the clock a round ancestrally x x x can gaia come and go between guns and gonads x x x it is a pleasure to pry and perk some pent up powder x x x vert ego of single celler sexiness x x x pretty powerful personification potential x x x careful now x x x woundz and boundz or beauty bound and wound, bent on unbinding the bended winds of mind x x x gra-vital--- x x x mothers milk

piety Piet about duh roots 1996 - 1997

90-99 :::::::::: PAGES 52--84 :::::::::: 159 Kb

1999 part 2:

EEF093 :::::::::: :::::::::: First Large LinkList :::::::::: ::::::::::

commendablinks (1999) ----- appendices (cringe material .. Madonna, JZube, Tenen/Winter)

appendix 0: Pawlicki, virtuoso of virtuality and miraculous physics. ----- appendix 1: close but not quite my

philosophy in quotes from fame claimers ----- appendix 2: Letter to Lay (*by*) day Madonna from '86: only natural-----The optimistic historian's sequence and schedule in brief: gravity--testosterone--strength--brute and dumb dominance--greed--glaciers--gods--goodness--grace; from bad kinds of power to kind powder dabs; rev her reverently; torque update and spin stability, not traffic safety but safety traffic for force and forces to find their place in a gentler 21st century; I say she is a staying player; pow (*d*)erfully feminine writ large. ----- appendix 3: How I acquired and lost a US green card. :: :: appendix 4: some personal stuff between a 'moneyman' [Joern Zube .. remember, typify, cut to size, scope to measure are clockmoney skills] and me, perhaps useful for the next well intended pilgrim (*age*).

1994.1995.1996.1997.1998.1999.2000.2001.2002.2003.2004.2005.2006

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014.2015.2016.2017.2018.2019

**Colour scheme follows Arnold Keyserling's astrological 'WHEEL'
.. more or less - I attended his lectures in the mid eighties ...
basically added black and white at either end:**

Bibliographies

ecology of bringing darkness to light
long term thought and principled practice
institutable protection and inspection
friendship and technology
wholism, voltage healing
personable politics
art in use as riches
science and investigation
noopsy vs spy ..sighkey whology
pedagogy = playful gripchase
pay economics back to soilbanking
sweet lovespot between mercy & justice
'commendablins' to the lef rite up down forthbacked

The version used for my dutch pages can be seen at the bottom here btw. Not long after the 'black box' above i made the one also near the bottom .. using an 11 hue variety to reflect 'spinsight' maturity at the time. ---
 .. don't hesitate to switch continents if that brings you closer to what ancestral baggage you lost touch with, your forefolks betrayed, fled, fought, demonized, prosecuted, scapegoated ..
 here's the 2000 precursor of what you'll see at ja19-b btw:

rainbow fame, fun and family variety
ancestors and progeny, all sorts of metamentors
immanentors and inventors of fabulously clean energy
ice age cycle juggling gaia cosmologists
 green militants, bickering about babylonian green unclean +-doing.
 my kind of green pro(-)vision; (p)reduced uprizaroucellwall-wellwill
greengoods (dusts, seeds, trees, fruits)
the dustily powerfully fresh powder
indiginous voluntary racisms, commun(al)(i)ties, and/or fledgling ideologies
taskforces, secrecy, inertia, and other momentae
technology and politics
sorry, didn't do sexlinks but check the bibliography

Main sources for the first decade of my scribbles:

Robert Graves, Daniel Winter, James Joyce, Robert Hoffstein, John Michell,
 O K Maerth, Robert Lawlor, Taoists like Reid, Francois Lyotard
 Henry George, 'NORMies' (North Ami Organization for Raw Materials)
 Ulrich von Beckerath, Silvio Gesell, George Gilder,
 Lawrence Rickels, John Ray, Charles Fourier
 John Hamaker, Chris Bird, Philip Callahan, Poetpiet, Robert Graves,
 Lawrence William Lyons, JRR Tolkien, J Russel Smith;
 James Demeo, Robert Lawlor
 Michael Schneider, Arnold Keyserling
 ..Lawrence Blair, Walter Russell, Tom Pawlicki , Buckminster Fuller
 ..Julius Hensel, Robert Graves, Thomas Pynchon, Theodor Lessing,
 Peter Lamborn Wilson, Micheal Niman, :::::: ::::::
 .. Tom Robbins, J R Tolkien, Maarten Toonder

9 more table / txt / colortine experiments here:

1990-b - 2000-A ::::::: **PAGES 41--73**

2000 - piety Piet colourcodes banner poems

I TRIED TO 'REVAMP' (dare i say 'viralize?') OLD TXTS by placing them in coloured table cells as above [RATHER THAN USING FONT COLOUR], this file contains the txts of them, old for the most part but i kept tinkering in tiny

increments a i did all through the previous decade.

now, a file full of multiple attempts at bookbackblurbageajor inspirations [A 'rePiet' using 2019 colour choices] ... i hope you see the well roundedness 'allround' is a common anglicism in dutch btw [most common use in skating btw2]; brace for multi-facetted .. 'transdisciplinary subjactuality'

6 more table / txt / colortone experiments in this next file amidst the blurbage:

piety Piet 2001 - wearin d m & s keys in A'dam [+ edges off a & e]
90s-00-w-colours.htm It --- The only file which contains a few examples of light coloured text on dark background (near the bottom) which was the rule for me back then (there are notes on screenwhite allergy around here someplace)

1996 - 20001999 begins after the first thirteenth already (a third of it is quotes) ... JA published 19=260' in 1999, about Rashad Khalifa (murdered by zealots in his Tuscon mosque), speculating on tzolkin / quran parallels and overlaps. Some related material examined in december 2004
My first mention / noting of Khalifa occurs early june 2003

on Dan Winter ----- on RBG memes [rainbow gathering 'cultsure'] in every day life ----- metanoid fabulation and the sort of beats that can tick along very tightly ----- charts [tarot] at the j-joyce list's Jasson, on about fourfolds (*and a pointer to mine*)

----- to Dan Winter (june 15th) ::::: a Keyserling diagram (grammar) ::::: to Winter again ::::: Corr. w Aaron Agassi about the rainbow family
the entire 8th miscellany file: quoting and questioning Dan Winter : : x x x : : : missives to and fro the initiator of a Michael Topper (*capable of a flowery and longwindedly Hegelian style 'aliens' treatment*) fanclub : x x x : : : Some quotes from and comments on Topper

2000 begins in the middle OF THE PART WITH THIS TABLE'S BGCOLOR ::::: CONTENT: first website txts [1996] and subsequent tappage ... half of my own txts in this file are from the early nineties, tinkered with and added to in the second half .. but i admit many sections may be out of place
chronologically, i was not in the habit of adding time specs yet back then ----- on the 4th of feb 2021 i am pulling this file away from the oldest batch and add it to the 'first fork' [VV], not long after cobbling together the year dates a few pages ago.

i could/might recolorize txts in the first quarter with span styles some time in the future if i have any that doesn't differ too radically. As it is, this is the only file i left some of the old colorization in

don't worry, ain't gonna pester you with crazy colours too much more .. not after this intro / toc file anyways .. for at least 6 years ...

earliest encounters with livewire savantery outside dah Bibliots [THO OFTEN NOT VERY FAR]

PAGES 74--97 ----- 2001 -- 2003

in 01 and 02 i slowly filled files to about 80-100k over the course of a few weeks (*uploading grown versions sometimes multiple times a day if i thought the content particularly important, after i found a quick and economic barecode page for it*). Then i switched back to bg colors other than black ... but still kept 2 versions going.

2001.

symbol-n-symbiosis - includes the geometry/ music/ astrology section (*colourful*) ... symbo-, symbio- and substaPiet ..

2002. ... only a few page downs worth

2003. ... begins after a fifth thru the portion w this background / htm name

thinkin on all categories; major ones: philosophy, 'indiginality' [joys of natural VitD motoring], relations of (*understanding*) mineral powders to photosynthesis, economics and violence, as well as minor ones such as here: the use and abuse of savanterisms : : : : : compiled by Piet 'bukpluk rotsstof' B or pensieve printerpret piet, perhaps even panarchivistpiet
ends mid03

mid to end 2003 notes on jose arguelles by piety Piet

PAGES 98--128 ----- 2003-b :::::

slapped to 7 shade semibows on there but hilite is beige thru-out

9th of june, k117 / 13earth

Fresh mudpowder to capture and recycle volatiles, it's [!THE!] common[est] sense, the most fundamental one at that.

That last line added the 8th of november 2019,
commencement of the mirror wave in the dreamspell dispensation .. participating in which is proolly part of my 'against all odds' shtick cause it associates dust with toxicity (*hiroshima and 9/11*) as the times which were among the first [pinned tail donkey] anchor points, cobbled together by the psychedelic section of the 'cultsurance' crowd, .. perhaps a concessiolo to the weaponizers it was infested with ... leaving the dirty work to the likes of me ... and i don't have any continuity of my efforts to look forward to as of now ... i mean as of yet .. sounds less gloomy at least. /2019

2004 A - notes on jose arguelles' 'dreamspell' by pPiet

PAGES 129--160 ----- 2004

F5DAC5 = hilite .../2004/11/.. = first identifiable date back up an eigth from the bottom i was full on

into my dateophobic ['datumbivalence?'] faze .. there's only a handful of other clearly identified ones in this file (some even pinpoint an actual day rather than a 'month')

the 2019 files will be the first ones to apply my 13 shadeset to lunar moon commencement dates on/to (via lueyeveritt.wordpress.com .. i got a 1.1Mb image of hers on the 9th of may 2004)

hilite changes to F8CDF4:

editorial note 2018: (many) 'pick posters' [ps 2019: what did i mean?] at 5/8ths of this file it's the 22nd of june .. but halfway are snips from the july file ... iow .. nonchrono here nary another/later date in sight ... there is however a parallel file, the previous and/or first one, where 2003 starts 5 page down taps ... i'm not gonna try integrate them ... datage is a headache and surrogate to me .. not a hobby ... a way to reach out at best ... (i play your game, but can you play mine?)

an observ-, rumi- and occasionally fulmination series on .. yet another cult of absolutist claimants?with kind and kinky fractions fetish triggered bonds and feuds?

... a new age network with low and preferably even no budget but nevertheless global aspirations?

Ladies and gentlemen, your special attention for the greatest latest kin con.

2004 B - Volum Votan and Qu'ran -

PAGES 161--184 ----- 2004-b

bgc: FFCCFF ... changed hilte from .F5DAC5 .. to F8CDF4 .../2004/11/814433.shtml

first identifiable date back up an eighth from the bottom

.... i was full on into my dateophobic ['datumbivalence?'] faze .. there's only a handful of other clearly identified ones, some even pinpoint an actual day rather than a 'month'

the 2019 files will be the first ones to apply my 13 shadeset to lunar moon commencement dates on/to (via lueyeveritt.wordpress.com .. i got a 1.1Mb image of hers on the 9th of may 2004 which can no longer be found).

june begins just past a fourth ... 22nd of june = a third of the way down 2nd 1/2 is november, Theo v Gogh type slaughter moon the way some read it

editorial note 2018: (many) 'pick posters' [ps 2019: what did i mean?] at 5/8ths of this file it's the 22nd of june .. but halfway are snips from the july file ... iow .. nonchrono here nary another/later date in sight ... there is however a parallel file, the previous and/or first one, where 2003 starts 5 page down taps ... i'm not gonna try integrate them ... datage is

a headache and surrogate to me .. not a hobby ... a way to reach out at best ... (i play your game, but can you play mine?)

piety Piet takes note of Volum Votan ['numonoid' calendrist] appealing to rainbow family and permie crowds

PAGES 185--224----- 2005

quoting otherkin, contrakin, etcetera ... iow ... welcome to Piety Piet's 2005 skintight kintides -tidyings and -tidings .. i wish ... more like dustfree e-waste hellrides

former page title: 2005 skintight kintides -tidyings and -tidings .. i wish ... more like dustfree e-waste hellrides

at least 3/4ths of this file is filled with me quoting otherkin, contrakin, etcetera

NEXT: 3 original files (lighter on darker shades - all sorts) from 2005 .. last activity on the tripod server to date [2020]:

.. a 'homemade' of course [using Netscape Composer, which i still do by the way] before switching to blogger, where after some experiments i stopped trying to mess with colours, reminded me too much of microsoft at every turn ... and yall know i am the only true champion of grounded, true and beautiful micro and softened rock in everyone's daily routine, as sanitatious and you can and should make your growing and defacating ever be.

only one large piece by me btw, a comment under 'Censorship of violent gaming' (2/3rds down)

2005 - hyperstition blog-convo by piety Piet - januari ja05a-LiteOnDark-HC1-Hyperstition-Convo-januari... PAGES 225--271

on the 4th of august 2005 the files that came about this year were relaunched due to host lycos-europe giving out on me (more details near the bottom = growing tip, just before the sites guide);

welcome to: -

all files older than nov04.htm can be found using a similar url formula.

latest changes were made on the 5th of august 2005

Coming up, the intro and archive section:

Your host here:peace postulator-piet

(dutch for peter)

the whirl-chomp cooler pecker clocker .. err ..

colour picker - clicker

busily promoting the metabolization of minerals in/through/as the 'art of compostage' since the early 80s --

this weighty subject of subjects .. if your object/aim is equitable distribution of common sense's raw material deserves better than my so far deficient wit but somebody has to pioneer byting that sort of grit a bit

navigation hint: backward bloggers like me add stuff to the bottom of growphase files -----

.....

2005 B - hyperstition blog-convo by piety Piet - februari

/ja05b-CrayCol feb.html :: :: :: PAGES 272--304

Fenne Lily - Three Oh Nine - on wths, nov 23 / 18
Temples - (I Want To Be Your) Mirror

slightly changed and relaunched on the 4th of august 2005 due to host lycos-europe giving out on me; the url of 2005 files was changed from members.lycos.nl/vadercats

to <http://liecause.tripod.com> (find fresh additions and those links there) - older files can be accessed via www.archive.org

Your host: piet the poet,
keeps idiosyncratic score

in this, as of feb 2005, still current and issueing logbriefer of the real yet sordid ways we mistreat our very own shit and spices it here and there with the impartiality of true grit

2005 D - hyperstition blog-convo by piety Piet - march

ja05c--HC2-LoD2-mar :: :: :: MOVED TO HTM PILE

searchin' for something? -- try it on this, to my taste,

nicely customized googleengine

style="background-color: #D60161

Hyperstitious convers@ion
snippets

2006 dreamspell calendar notes

2006 :: :: :: :: PAGES 305--336

--- this file consists of over 70% 'quotage' (some kin, some contrakin)
9 hilite colour changes (on 'lit' papaya bg)

.33CCFF..A0DCDC..0fecbf..99ff99..D9FE8B.

--- this file consists of over 70% 'quotage' (some kin,

some contrakin)

.ebe496..E0EDAF..B6EFB9..B4E2D3.

dreamspell calendar notes for/from
2006

2007 and 2008 - piety Piets jots dreamspell calendar notes

PAGES 337--361

an early 13 tone/color set for hilites that shift/cycle at datemarks (only about 20 of them)

: Cosm :Crystal :: Spect :: Plan :: Solar :: Glac :: Reso :: Rhyth :: OvTo :: SE[lfi]x :: el'ic :: lunar :: Magntc:

early 07: elcapp points me to www.calendersign.com (find of the year nearly)

you may have noticed many file 'content' remarks concern my hi-lite struggles .. words not so much ..barely any topics, keywords, tags as of yet, sorry .. and it gets worse from here on down

dreamspellian tzolkination for 2009 .. turned out short and sweet ... a mere 8 pages

2009 :: :: :: PAGES 362--380

2009 blogposts on calendrism by piety Piet

the 15th of september that year

I have become 72* tzolkin on the 15th of september and this is my treat (the last one yall get for free cause i am sick of that lowly homeless person status ((bycause money doesn't measure merit anymore it fails as a motivator)) and somebody ought to help me audiate this perhaps) kidding, it is more like(ly) the last (if it is) if/when/cause the hunch i have had for some time, hinted at and expressed quite a few too finally sees fit to firm up to a conviction ... oops i am delegating and disowning the ability into a lack and vague wish/hope aint I?

dreamspellian tzolkination 2011 noted by piet Piet

2011a :: :: SEE HTM FILE PILE

cycles 13 hilite shades thru 7x --w-f-trig

2011 B - dreamspellian tzolkination as noted by piet Piet

2011-b :: :: :: PAGES 381--421

Thu Aug 1, 2013 MAGNETIC moon 7 -

..... 0fecbf -

2013 F - piety Piet's notes about Jose Arguelles, mexican savant

ja13e novdec :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 164 Kb

a random hilite [span style] set [fist one, no bow yet, they tend to be too dark, due to upst. downst. monitor diffs] on even darker papaya

... E0EDAF..... B4E2D3 D9FE8B.....

C2D6E4 DBDBDB f2f200B6EFB9....
A0DCDC....

-w-f-trig

2014 A - piety Piet on numonoia, taking Jose Arguelles as lead

ja14a :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 217 Kb

chaotic coloration ... a bunch of blues and greens in the first half ... then some early spectralizaiton ----- -w-f-trig

2014 B - piety Piet on flaws of numonoia, and Jose Arguelles related surface

ja14 b :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 273 Kb

rusty bg .. and a bunch of greenery mayhem
E7D8B4 on DCC98F .. E0EDAF ..

ps (may 15th 2019): kinda tired of the colours i picked only yesterday ... i need to focus on the one that last better .. and in nowise connected to E-waste whatsoever ... immediation needed
guess i'll go with a fave one for a while:A5FF8A ...
or wait, ... i'll cycle it (tint for t7) with the ones for t8 and t9 for a while ... i miss to many days to make a full run anyhow ... i've been starting them at a tone 1 day and never end up at 13 ... more likely a tone 13 of some subsequent wave ...A5FF8A .. :: Sol -
A5DBEB :: Glac - 93EEAA ::A5FF8A .. :: Sol -
A5DBEB :: Glac - 93EEAA ::A5FF8A .. :: Sol -
A5DBEB :: Glac - 93EEAA :: /ps

-w-f-trig

2014 C - piety Piet on flaws of numonoia, and Jose Arguelles related surface

ja14 c :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 220 Kb

3rd or 4th generation hilite set
experimenting -- from mid jun19

----- -w-f-trig

2015 A - piety Piet on numonoia flaws + dreamspellll kindred

JA15a :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 223 Kb

-w-f-trig :::::::::: end july19 darkest version w greys and yellow [2nd generation?] replaced the 8th of feb 2020

cycling perfection (but lots of date skipping defeating the correspondence aspects on that score)

2015 B - piety Piet on numonoia flaws + dreamspellll kindred

JA15-b :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 199 Kb

begins 4th of may, starfruit on aquamarine 'adefed' is best for this background ... i'm considering taking the entrydate hilite switches out in favor of just that one thru-out on my next edit ... chime in if/when inclined ...

-w-f-trig

.....
.... . half an hour younger than the one shown at 15-a (2 collections ago)

end of the portion upldd on kin 220 .. july 22nd 2021

2015 C - piety Piet lists time scheme, slimy woo meme ..

but, sorry, few gogrowpermie time tips

JA15-c :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 216 Kb

..... dark red text colour, on aquamarin bg, behind grey hilite
more quotage in the second half than the first

2016 A - more quotes than notes on numonoia - piety Piet

JA16 :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 222 Kb

-w-f-trig

darkish blue on aquamarine (with intense [3rd generation] hilite bow with daytone consistency, counting vacant days, in various formula constellations)

..13...12...11...10...9...8...7...6...5...4...3...2...1..

"José Argüelles" -- Pim Conradi

JA16-b :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 185 Kb

darkish green on hard blue

.0FECBF. = bg herehilite promised in last file ... but i see i had already been at the coloration here ... decided to do wavespells that time ... and that's what i'll stick with .. the tzolkin has 20 glyphs in waves of 13 days .. haven't made a 20 colour spectrum yet ... so i'll just use as above (used for 13 day wavesets in some of the JA ["José Argüelles"] files) for now

.....
Cosm Cryst Spect Plan Sola Glact Reso Rhyt OvTo
four el'ic luna Magn

Sola

...april 3rd ... beginning of 9th wavespell, kin 105 =
magnetic serp ... Plan 16th of april = 10th
wave ... Spect 29th is 11th ... Cryst 12th of may is
12th Cosm 24th of may begins the final
wavespell to tell you the truth, after all those
warm colours i didn't have the heart to continue
with the red assigned to the start of the cycle .. so
i used a nice, easy and neutral one ... the crux of
wet and dry overlap and integration, the fecund
grey of clouds and dusts

"José Argüelles" -- **Pim Conradi** (totally practical
and graceful Bucky guy) and variously suprising
lights lit on and shedding from the spinning
firmaments of insular savantry's paradoxical
appeal ..

2016 C - piety Piet on Elora Snow, Vasumi, Carlita Shaw
and regulars

JA16-c :: :: :: :: :: 212 Kb -----w-f-trig

a pretty busy period, besides usual
acquaintance check ups i meet Elora Snow
and return to her thru-out the file. She
made herself 'kiwifarms' notorious which
indicates [a liddul sumtin] about what to
expect in this bracket here (tragically
overwrought by military separated parent
upbringing exacerbated with strong
streetweed, and occult knifeplay ... rearing
it's ugly head big time in Holland, februari
2020 btw), Marty Leeds, Vasumi, Carlita
Shaw (total nontox gal, peering in the
remote ecuadorian rainforest very
deeply).

2016 D - piety Piet Qs & Ns hippie cultlets and dead end
savantries

JA16-d :: :: :: :: :: 215 Kb

= D9FE8B starfruit on acquamarin

2017 A - more quotes than notes on calendrizzums -
piety Piet

JA17a :: :: :: :: :: 216 Kb =====w-f-
trig

rusty bg ... tone hilite consistency (didn't miss
many days there) with the set that includes 2
greens and 2 greys ...
the green and blue either side of the second
grey too much alike .. state of the hilite bow arts

dating to early october 2019 .. same scheme
used in ja17c

2017 B - more quotes than notes on calendrizzums -
piety Piet

JA17b :: :: :: :: :: 225 Kb -----w-f-trig

same make up as ja17a ... until the 8th of februari 2020

absurdity alert, .. yet another note on the
hueman predicament:

EBCEB1i turned red and violet around
[switched 'm] on the 3rd of august
2019 ... and did so for all 7 waves in this
file (so that was worth it) ... work on the
last week of march 2017 took the most
absurd length of time awastin on date
coding i ever did in these parts .. this past
week i believe .. am i finding excuses to
NOT publish ?????? ... ps: written a moon
before i did ----- file stretches from: 7th
of march, thursd -- k183, magnetic nite,
1solar --- to
sund, 11th of june - k19, rhythmic storm,
13crystal

2017 C - more quotes than notes on calendrizzums -
piety Piet

JA17c :: :: :: :: :: 172 Kb

first hilite bow [1st generation, end of jul19]:

:: :: :: :: ::

hilite bow takes up 3 lines from full colour code and to
one]. same scheme as used in ja17a :: :: :: :: :: timespar
mond, 12th of june - k20, reso sun, 14crystal
to: wedn, aug 9th k78, cosmic mirror, 15mag

-w-f-trig

2017 D - more quotes than notes on calendrizzums -
piety Piet

JA17d :: :: :: :: :: 165 Kb

hilite colours flip every day the
grey in the middle and 2 greens to it's
[waaaay too dark*] left format hilite
serialization on this one ---- ^=
awareness of that only dawned slowly
THURS, AUG 10TH - k79, magn. storm,
1mag --- until ---- thursd, oct 26 k156,
cosmic warrior, 9SE//19Sp ----- very
quoty thru-out -w-f-trig

2017 E - calenderites and related numonoia - more

quotes than notes - by piety Piet
JA17e :: :: :: :: -w-f-trig:: :: :: :: :: 186 Kb

hilite range version from early aug19 (see ja19-b below)

duh greeeen flanked by a dark and a lighter grey either side [meant to symbolize dry and wet fresh dusts or ashclouds and milky waters [[or ashcloud descending on fog]] respectively], black and white at opposite ends as in older schemes (2001-2002 - above) but don't think they are useful as hilite colours .

.gr-w. ..7...gr-dr.

duh greeeen flanked by dry and wet greys either side, rockdust and mist respectively or wet and dry dusts, with white cloud and milky water respectively, i used the black and white in older schemes (01-02) but don't think they are useful as hilite colours ... today would be a good day to try though

.....gr-w. ..7...gr-dr.

. at 'be still my raging heart' midpoint between dark and light (*black and white*). Now apply both radially and laterally ... groudingly and regroudingly ... don't hesistate to switch continents if that brings you closer to what ancestral baggage you haven't lost touch with, betrayed, fled, fought, demonized, prosecuted, scapegoated ... 3 colour arranging phases from the end of july 2019 (*commencement of duh 'wizpensation'*).

.....12...11...10...9...gr-w. ..7...gr-dr...5...4...3...2.....

please note, the colour coding is not consistent, iow, unfinished

next 3 [2018] files have the same set shown at JA16 - the hilite range with the brightest yellow .. from late aug19 -- for best results, turn ambient lights low

2018 A - more quotes than notes on calendrizzums - piety Piet

JA18 :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 190 Kb

THIS FILE IS ALMOST ALL QUOTES ...
pretty consistent date/hilite work
----- -w-f-trig

2018 B - more quotes than notes on calendrizzums - piety Piet

JA18b :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 236 Kb

second generation set of hilites; daterange:

tuesd, 1st of may, 1846d sinds ..

k83, OvNite,, 1Sp ||Lot :::: 13mq|| 18SE

to

thursd, 26th of july, ..1739d sinds

k169, 13moon, -- FIRST MAGNETIC |:|Lot ::

tmq|:| 9Reso

THIS FILE IS ALMOST ALL QUOTES ... pretty
consistent date/hilite work ----- -w-f-trig

2018 C - more quotes than notes on calendrizzums - piety Piet

JA 18 c :: :: :: :: -w-f-trig:: :: :: :: :: 162 Kb

all dates, many void, second generation hilites (no greys, too bright brights and too dark darker shades)

2019 A - more quotes than notes on calendrizzums - piety Piet

JA19-A :: :: :: :: :: :: : 198 Kb

THIS FILE IS ALMOST ALL QUOTES ...
pretty consistent date/hilite work
----- -w-f-trig

2019 B - more quotes than notes on calendrizzums - piety Piet

JA19-B :: :: :: :: :: :: : 260 Kb

.....12...11...10...9...gr-w. ..7...gr-dr...5...4...3...2.....
hilite scheme is actually brownish beige on subtly lit green but i'm showing your this range cause i made it around this time aug19 (it actually got applied to JA17e .. 3rd hilite bow [re]arranging phase, counting from the end of july 2019 (commencement of duh 'wizpensation'). same rifrap as in ja17e

Magnetic Tone (1): Tone of Purpose and Attraction

Lunar Tone (2): Tone of Challenge and Polarity

Electric Tone (3): Tone of Service and Bonding

Self-Existing Tone (4): Tone of Form and Measurement

Overtone Tone (5): Tone of Radiance and Empowerment

Rhythmic Tone (6): Tone of Equality and Balance

Resonant Tone (7): Tone of Attunement and Inspiration

Galactic Tone (8): Tone of Integrity and Harmonization

Solar Tone (9): Tone of Intention and Realization

Planetary Tone (10): Tone of Manifestation and Perfection

Spectral Tone (11): Tone of Liberation and Releasing

Crystal Tone (12): Tone of Cooperation and Dedication

Cosmic Tone (13): Tone of Presence and Transcendence

ONLY 2 HILITES HERE .. after that splurge

2013-2019 - piety Piet's notes about 'combinaturalization' arts

JA13-19-stragglies :::::::::::::::::::: 210 Kb

went over the main pile again with slightly 'wider' filter settings, perhaps more 'dreamspell' related stuff than the other files in this batch

CosmCrystSpectPlan SolaGlacResoRhytOvTofour el'icluna Magn

201320142015.. .. 2016 2017 2018 2019

pages i overlooked while diverting the bulk of JA
ed material into it's own pile but later - while doing
her fork off, the ZioSem taggery thuggery - 'alsnog'
ezweigt' / collected here ... for now i won't bother
grating them as it is kinda tedious and extra so
to shorcut choices i am loth to redo in order to
d workarounds which is what am sticking by ...

0 stops in october cause the rest of the time i got it
the first time (no stragglie sesh necessary) .. still
d for the last 1/8ththough ..

JA2020-w-Q-.htm ::::::::::: 267k

.....

i hate ja cause i am an antiGloBaillionist
i love ja cause iyi is a Who[NooOoo]list

JA2020b-w-Q-.htm ::::::::::: 259k

25TH OF JUNE - 177th dotY :::: k88

LoT :: 27 CRYSTAL : 331th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Cal : 10 Reso : 180th dotSolarRound

2441d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave



CosmCrystSpectPlanSolaGlacResoRhytOvTofourrel'iclunaMagn

Cosm Crys Spec Plan Sola Glac Reso Rhy OvTo sEx elec luna Magn

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014.2015.2016.2017.2018.2019

DUTCH [early years]:

Open en binnenste buiten werken

**bolle boze bullebak biobakkebijbelof te belooft ooftiel
behelsuising zo niet algeheel behuishelsing:**

econologie

en magnetisme

staatkunde

*******idealisme*******

*******techniek*******

*******geneeskunde*******

*******politiek*******

*******natuurlijke knust*******

*******wetenschap*******

*******psychologie*******

*******pedagogie*******

*******economie*******

*****rechtsgeleerdheid*****

*

—

2nd half of the first 11 chapters (the 'preface' is underneath/behind/after it all cause that's when/how it came about chronologically speaking) bottomline gaialogical principles and values; grand gaia cycles, find'm good enough to help her grind 'm

MAMA GAIA BABA YAGA = Gaean cosmology

My theme in gaian contextural poetickles, my oldest writs, mostly much less regrettable and more forgivable cases of personification than some long since institutionalized ones like that of the sun, this one is about the other end of the density, visibility and some other spectra. God (*doesn't*) forbid a following to devour, encrypt and abuse something like this, already mere symbol and word without deed for now.

The fragment titles as far as they have any: sources for this chapter x x x must mix much fire and ice to feel real fine and nicex x x this is your glacier speaking through clenched teeth x x x hatch a glacial egg, x x x a much less regrettable and unforgivable personification x x x form an e norm x x x flunky flyer yet forerunner of a fulfillment of sorts x x x in defense of ecologonomics x x x mobilize babies (*rocks*) and baby immobility (*rocks*) x x x ancestral rock rocks the clock a round ancestralistically x x x can gaia come and go between guns and gonads x x x it is a pleasure to pry and perk some pent up powder x x x vert ego of single celler sexiness x x x pretty powerful personification potential x x x careful now x x x woundz and boundz or beauty bound and wound, bent on unbinding the bended winds of mind x x x gra-vital--- x x x mothers milk

Sources for

Gaeian cosmology:

(3) Dan Winter; --- W H Hudson+, naturalist; Lessing; John Michell, sustainable nomadism and sacred geometry in the landscape- :: :: Tom Pawlicki, Box 38007, 794 Fort st, Victoria BC, V8W 1H0, Canada, Published by Prentice Hall (*see appendix for his physics of miracles*); :: :: :: Luther Burbank+, The legendary plantbreeder :: :: :: Victor Schauburger +, a vortex and implosion expert and inventor :: :: Callum Coats wrote a book about him and his work; Causes from NM keeps some of his idea's turning over too. :: :: Walter Russell+, a cosmologist who's University of science and philosophy is still sending home study courses and who's former residence is now a museum in Swannanoa, Va, Box 520, Waynesboro, 22980 USA :: :: Energy Unlimited PO 3310, Laredo Tx 78044, USA workshop for inventions with V S and W R as mastermind modelers :: :: :: Borderland Sciences Research PO 429 Garber ville, Ca 95440, USA; :: :: :: Int Tesla Soc , 350-A West Uintah, Suite #115, Colorado Springs; Co 80905, Tesla Book Co, POB 121873, Chula Vista, Ca 91912, USA and the Psychotronic Ass. ? keep the legend of still classified Tesla+ material alive. See the summer 94 issue of Skeptical enquirer to learn how to throw out the baby with the bath water, regarding this, astrology and much more. :: :: James DeMeo (*Orgone and Biophysics Lab, Box 13 95, El Cerrito, Ca 94530 Co-op America, 2100 M stNW#403, DC 20063, USA*) :: :: :: Seattle Institute for Life sciences, 6519 40th NE, Seattle WA 98115, USA, this is run by Dwight Bulkley :: :: Cesare Marchetti, a technocratic genius at IIASA, International Institute for Applied System Analysis, in 2361 Laxemburg, Austria. :: :: Green Peace and Parties, Bioregional and Ecology movements :: :: William I Thompson: books and 'Annals of earth' periodical from Ocean Arks Institute, 10 Shanks Pond Rd, Falmouth Ma 02540 :: :: Jose Arguelles--- --Lawrence Blair-- -Michael S Schneider-- -Jonathan Tennenbaum- --Coxeter

Glands learn how to digest emotion (*Winter*)

Must I give the earth my just lust for dust yet? Ps (2007): (*look for the Zelator*) for some fabulosity regarding the moon and

beyond, we may have an interplanetary emotion gauntlet on our hands folks but then again, a fabulator and tale spinner (*complete with audience/following*) would say that now wouldn't they?

Must mix much fire and ice to feel real fine and nice: . :: :: Weight and impact times karma and feelings make weather and justice with purity its fruit and sanctity its wages. :: :: :: According to Gurdjeff, topnotch and coherent emotion is a debt we owe all inertia (*which by definition couldn't care less about agonizing for organization which only adds arms to an already unstable and big enough clock besides more mouths to feed*). :: :: :: :: Mama's lustily magic carpet crust lives off of many tiny dabs of dust, so churn it up and turn it out before back into it we must. :: :: Emotional coherence in tune with deep sleep will realize its debt to and depth through body as it awakes to the stable churn of the planet, its watery souls, its spirit and spunk. :: :: Beating frozen feeling is a glacial impact sport, a preliminary to, yet concomittant with dissolving permanently parched and dreadfully dead rock :: :: .Let's bring some weighty matters up to bear life on, let's decide to carry emotional weight, let's be newradic nomadic, it's the only way to have some wellfed and happy to be back on track sprouts who snappily upgrdate stone as they tote and tool around some newfangled votecasters with stout clout. :: :: Match mercy's momentum, justify it with splitsecond to none thrust worthyness. :: :: :: :: My first somewhat smooth big mama poem: To give stone hard rock a blush and growth, just roll it through a mill, it makes time humane an' 'live, to give some crunchy rock a thrill. Mammy's brandnew do we 'll found, heal her wounds with finest ground, so soon her juicy flirtile resplungent mirrorhall, can bear us up, stay one and fill other kinda fall. :: :: :: :: Her colours and scents, her sights and sounds move us true and pure, she stretches forth some kind limbkin to all her brood who break or make love, she yields or wields as ever she did, let us mind her simple love for variety with devotion. Bycause before and after all she is home to die, live, feed and breed in, on and for a while to all she squeezes from her manifold enchanting lips. :: :: :: :: Before the cold hits home to force us in the knees when wrenchlinkskins can't weave nor tie knots to and fro between micronitgrit and macro sparkly twinkles, better apply cerebral strategies to reuse, -duce and -currentize the jubilatious holiday celebration ingredient and subject this seemingly seamless tangle of subdued innards (*rock is an egg and so is the sun, ahot glowing one, according to Hensel; in Dutch the phonetic relation is obvious: kei is een ei, which I dent + defy as the source of life's far too long withheld deep breath*) to a squeezmishy mashy objectification, so it comes to buoy and tensilize the tight spaceless vacuum between one lost in the massive mass momentum sucked up tight and dry against the next nearest speck of downtrodden and imperviously aloof subversive inertia. :: :: :: :: I sing the praise of most potent nuptials, I catalize capital rock's rigidity riddlement to facilitate wet mate meeting swells, I receptable, welcome and substantiate the sun's ephemeral, subtly beaming impulses from above; thus micromobility matches the macrokind. :: :: :: :: I walk a musical beat that allows differentiation and restoration of the biosphere. Airtightly locked purse, crammed chockful with cramped unbusted gaiarealm currency, when may we breathe and flood life back into you and our deserts, what enticing tool will kiss you awake, superfluidizing ice age long time and no gain, frozen feeling and incarnation cues that boom and bust like bombs and babylon, breaking vessels to be and vessels we presently see in such innately, undiscerning way? :: :: :: :: Quirky quarrying provides groovy groves, those choosy chores will revive poetic lores and mores to improve sentientization of the periodic tabloid. :: :: Enter faery fairly fearlessly, so the day may come, when we are found to do away with this and make a way for that (*tease for taunt and tit for tat*). We lay the day we

have, to hold, and never let it bounce back into space so cold, where tales about how we don't know when we got it good could be told. :: :: :: For gaia an interglacial is like a fever says Lovelock. :: :: :: What better telltale betokening harbinger of enc- and approaching ice ages than printing and copying paperd pulp left at least half white. This comes as no suprise; no reasonable growing season left, after, if and when humans have been of seasonable reason bereft. Reduce size of potentially fertile substance, don't sterily symbolicize it. If you read me right, you 'll write me such a grateful receipt, fresh dust, my favorite message delivered, leave it anywhere you want leaves, engrave legible and lastingly before heading to your own interment (*ter aarde bestelling = burial*). If cycling is not an illusion, recycling need not be one either, pollution is a measure of inefficiency which in turn tells you you are losing money in the long. :: :: :: This is your glacier speaking through clenched teeth Ground and freshly ground (*ed*) rocks, lose the strained inertia of all too well wound clocks, it sets live cogs arun without glacially tout white out havocy clogs, right and ready to charge life for, with and where what all is due. :: :: :: Study the possible ice age trigger upstart, callibrator and overshooter (*witness our present fever*): the good growth ingredients called carbon compounds. :: :: All sentientizing happens most intensely at the edge of inertia which would otherwise remain comparatively steady as she goes elsewhere, even when you extend your timehorizon to include ice ages stripping to and growing from bare bone stone, this ebb and flow from outposts of Gaea's tectonic dragons is solid enough at heart and her sleepily still will is consistently patient enough even though it may be incredibly hot deep down inside, to await the milling thrill of goose bumpy caresses from her merrily wheeling way with chinese box sprung jacks of all living trades, she will lead her ghosts, aliens, refugees, outlaws, rejects, convicts, runaways, jailbirds, bums and alco-hobos to square accounts with differently deprived bet fellows at the other side of the respectability fence, ya hear? They may well all together get ready and be taken on to wage peace. :: :: A thirsty dragon will spend a little fire any less than that would provoke his ire and such belittlement could cost us dire, so pray, pry, wrestle and wrench with healing hands, on prosthetically kneeding knees, to boost your mettle and put steel to good treefeeding use. :: :: Hatch a glacial egg: A godforsaken doggone glacial egg can only mutely beg for the breath of birth with undying patience, our consumed perspective generously penetrating beyond appearances allows her to trade enticements of raw material for biomass deployment; we wet and further our visionary appetite at the same time we match and break her passive resistance actively, when the specious specks are met wet, given a reducing soak and shine, proficiat exultantus. :: :: She got tumbled down slow and crunchily by the wise white wizard weather wheelers and outlived the chinese box layerpeel that stripped her brothers and sisters, shedding layer after layer of the skinniest thin skin flakes in various forms with a large thirst to slake and become slippery lifespan vivifyers. :: :: 8000 years of roots came and went, changing the balance drastically and the ensuing calm seemed almost as intense as her inner life, if she could breathe she would sigh now and wonder if she will ever hatch a batch to match the past tide with fresh life stirrups. Some havoc wreaking creatures who commanded a force faintly reminiscent of the one which moved her here, were capable of splendid polish but a complementary sense of humus that can begin to win fresh kin seemed lacking, at least to be much less in evidence. They are too much like us at heart she would think (*if she could*) to leave us so dry. Just as well maybe, the air and water they could feed me are hard to stomach, better to let them and their pests pass away first. :: :: As it happens she is yet to be broke and given a soak, but not left lying undiscerned, father timelessly true saw that his "paquatsjies" (*rockspirits, trolls*) were blue and wept wistfully at the edge of dying back biomass magic. :: :: :: :: To pre-vent all that can be, there is a sure fire way you see: "listen up rock, do you hear?, if you can't, don't worry, have no fear, we'll lend you an ear" we'll hug, squeeze and smack you hard enough to evoke a crack to help things along, singing: "breathe deep, wake from your sleep" whackitywack; we then muck the mockalive thoroughly to stop flying in the face of the fact that you 're leaving again to help out other stick in the mud lumpyness and leave it too, in the way of growth for the first bubbly signz of life :: :: :: :: :: I kneel to feed that kneedeep creed with healing credit which needful deed has a ways to go for the beleaf of our language crystalz to succeed. A watercraving crystal in heat, I mean real hard up for a knead is the call you simply must heed, cause nothing get's as violently thirsty for drastic plastic as a rock in heat. :: :: :: :: :: Some people just pass the time without touching much of it, sortallike the indoor type, apathetic, indifferent, resistant and inert like the rocky structures they hide and seek shelter in. But massaged bony memory of mama's multimagnetic membranes literally bubble up from the baitin waitin mode when her paramagnetized rocks get well affrictionated, watered, warmed, etc for bioamassment. :: :: :: :: :: Next 3 bits were written at Springhill Farm, Aylesbury near Oxford, then rewritten in the USA and adjusted some more in Europe. peoplekind's between terrestrial and astronomical spincycle ratioz. :: :: :: Tectonic fuel is an exhaustble resource whether we went from ape to man or came from now lifeless Mars; we 've been through a bunch of scarcity ice ages already and might have to again bycause of messing with stronger stimulants which denude and emaciate the royal crust of real sustenance for our gut. The angry dry droughts and drenches of flash fire and flood become enthused stride and strut once we cease toting and treating life like just a slut. Can we heed its needs before we lose all to finally get together in a rut? :: :: :: :: :: Form an e norm: Dig that girlishly shy rock at your feet and service, most concentrated prop-pronent of the feminine principle, lift her from her damned but pure yet rigidly (*cess*)pooled mater-realm, squeeze her so tight that she gives all of herself to tidal waves of orgasminizations, all the way down on in to her microcosmically elemental bits, only then can she start to feel loved to the core and more so when that first and foremostly sacred coupling of two parts males and one female (*H2O*) is welcomed to complete the associability of wet and dry oxides reducing together in the sun reception serving the lavish appearance of multifarious offspring (*see Hensel and Graves*). :: :: :: :: Pebbles, fieldstones, glacial gravel deposits and exposed bedrock are thus faithfully bound into the noblest lineage so their precious wetting presents make a tie out of the initial tease squeeze to keep them from being blown away, obscuring vision and arresting respiration. Organize rockdusts, stoneflours, gravelpowders, breakslibs and floats with rain and shine into a stable non in- or deflationary bank branching worldwide for every organism's trustworthy credit. :: :: :: Help unmuddled marble to the living gloss and high polish which fresh mudfed leaves afford from microlife bite size dust swept under our ailing carpet to furnish fun for fingers and feasts for the eyes. :: :: :: Come see through a truely radical green and lyricist dare a lit up nitgrit to feed our philosophically rooted hair. :: :: :: Break the dry dead skins underfoot with thoughtfully strategized tools to pump the (*brix readings registering on a 75 dollar, handheld spectrometer which measures ripe- and nutritiousness, very dependent on a full trace mineral spectrum, with a drop of plantjuice*) skinclad orbs overhead up tout with the unsullied sensibility of an enlightened fool. :: :: :: Save your seed to steel your fuse, then mint and spread the coin of the realm, save the day, you can, you may wave and root your hair with your freshly tapped and soon scented fragrant air. :: :: :: :: ::

:: :: :: Flunked flyer, yet forerunner of a fulfillment of sorts: dear management and/or womangement, this questionnaire concerns the fertilizing properties of the byproduct from asphalt and other stone crushing plants called 'minus 200' or 'filler dust' for farm, garden and wilderness alike. :: :: :: Since life came to earth, we humans seem to have become very unlike yet still dependent on subsumed sumptuousness of micro organics. Quarrymen may have noticed how quick a filmy layer of green slime forms on fresh dust in warm puddles besides air bubbles from freshly reduced and hydrocarbonated oxides, becoming a curly crust when dried out. We are less like than dependent on such single celled organisms from the opposite side of the food chain, and they thrive on the intimate proximity of full spectrum minerals, water and light resulting in reduction of the wet and dry oxide mixture which is synonymous to photosynthesis. :: :: :: Unfortunately the laws of greed dictate pitching fine ancestral versus financial support instead of modeling the latter on the former. :: :: There are other in- and perverse analogies also: usurped and monopolised money emission rights result in gigantic debts which the already disowned people have to service and not only in third world sucker countries, compare this to basic bottom on up, climate engine driven size selection which makes for soil&savings, another confusing one is the battle termed 'conventional' (*chemical*) versus 'organic' kinda like democracy vs minorities (*which was conventional up until a hundred years ago*) agriculture. :: :: Organic farmers in the vicinity of usually dumped fresh rock powders can come get it free or cheap to 'organize' and sweeten a crop with it, the demand for stone flour is proportionate to the awareness of a nutrition and fertility problem (*which gets ignored in the spirit of the day hoping to outdo and become better than nature, meanwhile deficiencies of some sort or another are a good bet for short term, more meterable and reactionary profits of power; dependency driven accumulation*). Minds with a more discerning bend can intuit or dowse the eminently basic fertilizing properties before tasting them, but when the harvest ripens it is nice to know that it was not just a superstition and this is within reach now that the Brix meter spectrometer and Callahans instruments are on the market (*see Acres USA*). :: :: :: The soilamendment minerals commercially available at present are usually basalts, granites, lavas and ancient seafloors. Mixed rockdust such as found in glacial deposits are not among them except for Rado Rock from Mt, but may eventually do as well as the best soils where they are found did in their prime. I for one make my stand in favor of circulating these fresh wet glacial or dry volcanic currents minted as most ancient and true coin of not just our realm. :: :: :: I decline to sum up the derogatory denigrators directed at this fractally singular subject, suffice it to say they are as numerous as the money inflators who keep up, fall in step and run in sync with chemical agriculturalists, not to mention the colluding medicine, fuel, power and legalist lobbies when it comes to washing out and burning up oldfashioned and ancient decency values. :: :: :: Fellow follow up on ground breaking efforts left fallow for a little lag of time. 6 years later a two day USDA conference (*recorded by and available from Dan Winter on video and the texts are on the USDA netpages*) was held with the Stone Ass, Quarry Companies, and at least one NOFA member besides plot-testers and the illustrious Colonel Taylor etc in attendance but I was studying something else and lack of communication caused by shipburning behind to have clean slate in front of me I was unaware of this till after the fact but it is nice to see that other people pick up the threads as a few more of those longing to belong to long wave story weavers too. :: :: :: In defense of ecolonomics: The slow grind of crustal tectonics and ice ages is in the process of being augmented by a faster faction of phenomenal forces, their yet tiny thrust of strategic technique is applied in equally vertical, up roariouly righteous, charismatically in- yet interdependent fashion, looking live and fusable with the new as well as the best of the old economic order, its formerly fucked up selection process: centralism, likewise finds complementation through diversified variety of veracity so evolution does too by such development. :: :: :: Big ice ages and large centralized, more mental mints are similarly diehard far and few between, both birds of an inflationary feather after a fashion. :: :: :: Tecto-climatically driven volcanoes and/or natural current's raw material crushing cunning can calibrate the friction factor regarding mineral hoards and wealth; they squeeze and increase pressure or let and ease it up for a more 'tolerant' and idling mode; this process of pulverization allows rock to take up and fill in space and water for life. :: :: :: Gravel dust as produced by ice ages have life supporting qualities that are imperfectly mimicked, aped and, yes, you guessed it, abstractly anthropomorph-, steril-, devital- and centralized as or by money and tender tendering tendencies which are not very naturally analogous to the ones a decently decentralized money emission mint might afford us anymore since the ages when mature trees and gods like Cernunnos had standing. Why would one glacier demand, dominate and derive privileges through emissionrights monopolization causing all rocks and their dusts to be carried to and fro this wise-ass alpha-lead swinging figurehead from as far away as its sucker-subjecting, supposed singularity (*read: forcefully conscripted army*) reaches. Monetary circulation catalyzing central banks use interest rates as a feasibility and performance threshold determining whether or not planning and/or emperor dressing pretenses take place and revisably versa vicy. Central bankers and speculators are like Tom and Jerry: fake ensenations (*see Michael Lewis*). Similarly the focus on local rather than collectively averaged rates of optimal photosynthesis as inter esse (*between extreme beings: dark and light*) which determines the activity and absorption capacity of precipitation and compost with plenty reducible oxides is the future music of an economy come and gone, full circle, back to beginnings and principles (*the most intriguing text in the whole Bible is the very first one*) to perfect synchronic mimicry, allowing human kinds to earn their keep and extend their welcome. :: :: :: Everyone's lubricity starts at the densemost borders of spiritual matters according to Piet ex- and pounder of NIMBLY: Nuttrees In My Boundlessly Lush Yard. :: :: :: If you can spare a thought, apply it to the merits and credits from big time convincing of the to no time convicted, all time hoarding rock. :: :: :: Today's pipedreams are tomorrows routines, when you try to tackletackle the tallest task to taste and as Herculean as possible succesfully, I will find you tickling the oxygen out of uptight contracts and give new meaning to expansionist culture. :: :: :: Blow upon and into the heavy- and hardhearted rocxides so that they can ride on, in and with the earthbelting, icemelting photonconveyance in the company of their noble, wet, simple and fleet of foot sibling: water, set time free to tick and kick the way it will, edge breathing space into the cracks and between the specks of unlockleased rock or leave the job for glaciers to do at a later date. The big question is are they substituting for us or can we take over their chore, drop for drop, pinch for pinch. :: :: :: Hope my minerals as money mentality may mobilize babies and baby immobility into body and mind wedlocks. A matter of paying tension to trees with a singular sense of purpose; the potentialized presence of size reduced, unpacked and -folded trace elements as found though yet bound in tectochemical and geophysically, in short gaialogically mixed minerals and gravels, will when unravelled aid diversification as much as any similar beneficial and local news, needs and vacancies re- and/or accounting community efforts set up to inventorize tools, resources and skills, to advertize, propose and/or pay paraphernalia which can get a

social move on back there. The pounds of pressure we need to do the former can be taken from and replacing the pinball-billiard bowling bullet and bomb belligerence; nuclear energy needs to stay where it is most at home of course: inside mama's most personally deep down low selfsome being. Those who would travel on and off the ground but out of touch rather than through trees must learn to like dust and partake of schemes to upscale the inanimate or part company with the strings of their life supporting things. :: :: :: :: :: Ancestral rock: Ancestrally rocking the clock a round; Rocks are our ancestors, better get down on, through to 'm and them through you. Pray for strenght to wrest their blessings with their conservation matching clasp and set them going, that is, coming your way; if we don't, something less animate like glaciers might do it for us but first we will fall prey to what large quantities of them as come on duty during ice ages may represent and embody: our negligence, before their inclemency grates on people as much as those glaciations are hard on rocks. We could own up to a debt or be their delegates? At what costs do armies mobilize? The bigger ones even manage to in the name of peace, but imagine managing peace with parched lip servicing pragmatricks such as I poetically stipulate. Hamaker thought the marines would have to convert very fast to forestall the next installment of natural punishment but he was at the very least right about the amounts of energy costs if not about the exact time schedule. So come on, let's get down and dance to the rhythms of cold hard dark compactness unfolding to meet light 's increase and life's vigorous promotion. Pick and crush rocks up to rain and shine down on hellraised life from immobile yet momentous time's storeroom. Does rock want to come alive as much as we want to stay it,.....make it,.....lifelong ...lasting.... lovableness? :: :: :: :: :: Let us be soulmediating traffickers between micro and macro lingo of periodic table and heavenly bodies to feel brandnew when we get through, back to dust we must, forward with dust we may, take time to heart and make it come alive, instead of killing it, instead of leaving rock for dead, leaf it for life, squeeze rock a little every day to have a well considered time and know how flexible and abundant it is. We are in and of time already but can be for it to make it ours and have a good few in one go... :: :: Respect mother nature's lavish and wasteful fondness of recycling. Her tides are larger than life and so can we be too, if I may hazard a guess we rush to get in line for renavel- and cording to feed from the biolifespanners when our number comes up again. :: :: :: Behold this bitter irony, our soilbank of fertility we rob with a(s)umptuously extortionist chemistry and choke it under pompous technicalities and conveniences, calling it names like crummy dirt. :: :: :: Honour small beginnings to offset flights of fancy. Call a spade a spade, especially in a spacy age. Spacing rock is size reduction to animate rocks in space. :: :: :: Are we lashing out and clashing with our dying fright or crashing and splashing for our living delight? :: :: Defuse and diffuse rigid rock from snap, crack, gurgle and roar, to sing, yell, warble and more. :: :: Pertinent Pete impersonates and interprets grandmama's giddy goo: "Hey now...can you follow me somehow, don't you see me break some locks to restrain, knit and presustain you, jump on my bones, have a jump on me and keep it too". :: :: :: :: Rocks are to machines what will is to thought in the grave corridors of biospherection. Will we see our mechanic genius relieve ice ages from their long arduous and chastising work? It would take note of all the nuttily vital, tough and dry molecular skin, the interlocking tangle of specs and flakeframes worth a salty prevention-mention, that is the ones impervious to their wet kin. :: :: :: :: Will constructive strategy comes to break the tension so lavish, photongenital and reductionic refueling from and for bottoms on up sentience can take place? :: :: :: :: A rockdissipator is a prephotosynthesizer with better aim than rude crude blunderbully glaciers; pragmatically and so nonmusically speaking, they do much the same thing: destroy the rigid structure of very inflexibly local, too tight touch, the epitomy of inbreeding, enter water as growth carriage percolating pinball-bubbles down to swell and evaporate up through growth constituted of thus crumbled matrices with their thousands of element-combo-cule figuratioz climbing along while on the rising part of the circuitous cloud to fruit to ocean routes and tides. :: :: :: :: Remineralizing ice ages lay down and dish out the foundation and credit for climax climates with their slow but sure supplying of powdered minerals. If we warm enough to speeding up our honourable graduation rollcall chances. Get busy tickling some potential currency with a rhythmical rumble and churn to do the eggily rigid lumps and bumps a good tensility turn, they will start trade and traffic with the wet oxide which can give 'm a ride up and out into the biosphere, the only honest kind of money left at and often leaved by our ubiquitous bank laughing all the way, that is, giving a cheer to all the wayside lovers and participants helping coin fresh clay, begin the serious game that can play to stay. :: :: :: Can Gaia come and (get to) go between guns and gonads. Don't fuel strategy with the cold gales of motives from the make believe, oneway side of life and death sequences but with the ones bubbling up from the heartfelt willwell anchored in the stars, draw them down through warm waves of intimacy and simple pleasures (*home orchard*), meeting their match on the surface of the fiercest furnaces for gravity's most dangerously pervasive attraction, so her reactors quit acting up for life. Fucking with them proves a damn sight more lastingly hazardous than our equally cheeky rummaging around in wombs with academically sterilized scalpels, especially in the case of animals and dictatorially dissecting dignity divesters, hoping for perversible power all the blinded way. We need to help her make a nice moist breathing blanket which gently undulates from 80 feet above to 8 feet into the soil so she dont come to beg, lie, nag, steal or borrow, she likes peoples heads full of insights, not parasites, their gonads swell and tout when flooded, soft and loose while ebbed in flexible rhythms, filled and well provided for, inside and out. :: :: :: Oxide reduction: I will simply sidestep a curse, even if it sounds like the worst. I just keep deepening the dip in the fragrance purse of my forgiving nomansland universe, where there is plenty enough stone flour to sentientize and soak up each cloud burst that rolls on in after and cause I wake rock's lively thirst, I go on rummaging in the utterly shaded side of the fit feed for sunsent fuel, acting as lure and hankerment anchor after all, nothing beats first things first and that is to trade permanent darkness for daily colours cause good shape and happy identity wanna be preimbursed. :: :: Majestic magaiia, otherwise known as magnificent mayaga takes us the extra special magic mystery miracle mile if we wish on our best stars. Nothing has more yielding and wielding yet intimately modest power for that, but still we make her parch, bald, rage, pant, waste and rant by cutting the limbs we sit on, losing her confident coo coax calibration, her subtly promissory and challenging omens which whisper of suprise and advantage, until we harness our sterile type logic some way. :: :: :: :: Crustalustalustre dusts muster fresh vitality on the make for freeflow justice to take hold on it; mud and marble, diamonds and dust, a lick-floop-flick-slap-flop trickle milkthick stoney water marries the moist and clear type oxides under a blessing sun. :: :: It is a pleasure to pry and perk some pent up powder. Put some rigor through stone, pull some vigor from bone (*mishearing: pour some sugar on me*) Yes dead locked Gaia bone, it can fund and fetch back all persons pulled from their potty too soon. So sonny, go to, set 'm back up for redemptive unpenting with your rock and rock it crutcher, the microclimate pocket lusers, used by all kings of a queendom as her microlife blusers, upping mediation speeds for all shape, size

and form of colourful senses to reduce real touch divorcing distances and decimate those rough rock road blocks which can down beams safely. :: :: The clear and closely related oxides of hydrogen and silica are both able to freeze or flow, water pulls the rest of their reducable kin up from the crust a ways tensile and tout, helping 'm grow. :: :: :: Fluid quarts is gunky love and shifty as rainbow gathering itineraries, volcanic activity and the weather are too. :: :: We need gaian neocomix from divercity economix. :: :: The deeper the neglect to root in reality, the more ephemeral the vision. :: :: :: Let's do nothing right, don't just pass it up and by but do it justice in passing. An honest coward's heaven is a bully's hell. :: :: :: Cleave, sieve, swivel and sway, then wet and weave to leave your clay with strands of light met with the righteous might into treefed glands for the flight of spirit and many a happy day. :: :: The gaian garden guerillas are comradical nomadz who check the much and encourage the little with bash per ounce and ash per bounce, they blaze trail as much as they cover track. :: :: Vert-e-go of single celled sexiness: Extend gaia her lower dense and tense borders for that buoyant springlike resilience that shows how she feeds the tiniest mouths; give her room to start breath at the bottom and she will give you womb to breed at the top, a fair deal and case of complemented vulvavalving pussypower exchange. We owe her such coherent sentiments of develop-mental evolution and physical re-evolution. :: :: Rea(scensi)on: The cold light of reason is slowly coming back to its senses, an all inclusive one of proportion, where it can derive pleasure from helping the biosphere's bottomrungs help us so everyone and -thing together does what it does best. :: :: Mellow weather, heal scarcity, melt glaciers and find-fund-fount your homey grail, don't go be yonder the pail, just break rock gently down life's stream to rev her reverently and turn her on, for this to learn we came to toy and tool around with instreumentality which may sanctify our sexistence and all increment. :: :: The hesitant proclivity of tightly formated of subjectivity to let out their secrets and be touched off to enter the streams of life suffers polite circumvention, neglect and abuse, but will most truly serve when a more thorough squeeze brings some of that old news back to date true upward mobility. :: :: Gaia thinks no tanks but would thank deep thought, and so would her woods. :: :: Old habits and rocks change only under great pressure. :: :: P: Pretty powerful personification potential Mass hysterics mime proximate molecules in crowded rock and microlife in search of spontaneous co(*r*)responsability. :: :: The heavy metal frict fract factions bang heads as if they mime size reduction machines. :: :: Anonymous massive momentum is nature's recipe, these crude early stage moves of evolution's amoeba soup are mimicked by the shoulder rubbing intimacy of stadium and dance floor. :: :: Crowd act out single cell wigglers with a safety in numbers vibe, all one but not alone, they all smell good enough to get close and mingle match right up to snuff, mish mash and frolic with their stuff. :: :: Tilting at Gaia, praise be; woundz and boundz or beauty bound and wound, hellbent on unblinding the blended winds of minds A disempowered refugee, considered unrecyclable, let alone pre- or permacyclical. :: :: When the rocks show through magaya's skin ripped off and gone, when curves and cleavage are left craving diversified fun, flaunted with abandon and/or cunning, fishing for a ride on provisional temperation or even on ruthlessly calculated and/or reckless urgency, tis but the relatively same rough or ready reactionary momentum showing up in physical sun- and psychic spotlight, repetitively challenging multiplicative pulverization and in the case of the sentient version inviting the split personalization conception process. :: :: Man can hamper all flightiness, pamper all inertia, to come through rocks for womankind and treekin. :: :: The age of consciously floured power gives every body a chance to mint his dowery powder, not just listening to the mute feminine attractions of rock but rub and rumble such blocked abutments together enough to see to and through their darkness which makes truly universal change from state of the arts rock bottom on up and is an easy bribe or ransom to gain access to the more animate, yet in some respects no less stubbornly willful and inertly reactionary versions of it. Does your love penetrate the ground its object walks upon? :: :: Do right by sweet nothing gravity, make inroads on de(*e*)p-ravity. :: :: The foul pain inflicted by off kilter truth gives a dizzying wobble to the fountain of youth. :: :: Pretty temple, lovely shrine, I wormship the ground you alight upon, I am yours so you are fine or are you yours cause I do mine? I open all your doors to help you soak up the finest shine, polished marble, painted splendour, no one can afford to hoard your precious presence. :: :: Rub her the right way and she will show the pigment of her dreams, defy her own heavyhanded and grave gravity, accept propulsing motion, throw up heaven's battlements of which happy go lucky only skirts the edge. :: :: Curvacious and complex particle tides have their green between gravity and radiance and eat some too. :: :: A gardener guards and appreciates homegrown ripenings in timely and seasonable fashion. :: :: Find the golden mean, do be interdeferrent to nurturance and dissolve dreadly dry dignitaries. :: :: The question is: does the tooth of time want to be engulfed by refreshing floods of floccu- and succulentiae? :: :: This instead of gnashing and grinding on each other cause we lost our feel for them a great many number of ice ages ago, or are we yet to find it, a tough twine to twist, eh? :: :: The crust is a flux, a flow that congealed some time ago, help it hatch out the foment of moment, teach a kid how to plunge water into rock. :: :: Raise issues of contention, breaching stones to reach some feed for fonder memories to the bones. G-ra-vital The foolproof way to help reduce monotomentous inertia is to blaze right through it. :: :: Do not let aggravation gravitate you, just make photosynthesis levitate your freshly coined goo. :: :: To crank up biomasses and breathing gasses, as a way to pay your grand kids fees, grow 'm some homes, that is the ones made in, not of trees. :: :: Uprighteousness: Focus on height and depth border extension for the flimsy film of nearly threadbare biosphere, it is wearing thin too fast for comfort, wage peace to push them borders back, bycause where they meet, life is gone. As long as the earth's land surfaces are suffering drought, left with the bones showing through her cumbersomely cracked skin and violently controlled, stories about the goodieshiding in, yet gotten from the hold will scarce get a chance to be told except maybe projected into golden days gone by and old. and merriment must wait to unfold. :: :: Multicell organisms like us are farms and farmer at once; giving larger organisms a run around has been our mixed blessing, can we own up to our projection, assume our birthright heritage, settle an aeon old bill, justify our sexistence, conger life from dust, frisk nature back up to par, help those with the least conscious choice though they did somehow choose to become us, we who have the most? :: :: Rock and water, time and light should not be so distant and statically relative. :: :: Be smart, barbaric with an s and m artfulness from the heartfelt touch; find the pain and strain, let or make it rain on freshly sown and unlocked rock. Clinton's hopes for seasons of service may yet turn into heaps of service for the right reasons, but I can't wait on him. :: :: Locked in most any ounce of rock live the 'preancient' ones, the solar future fire and water welcoming burnt witches, princesses made of ash, homonculi and Deucalion's descendants made of rock and clay. :: :: :: Manage to demystify multimytho magic aspects of material existence and energetic family treez. :: :: :: Wind up the mind to unbind it from toxic tie-ins and unclean trouble. :: :: Process photons and digits with ever greater coherence and efficiency. :: :: The physics of religion is the poetry of nature and connects males, metals and noble gases with gravity,

biomass and other fertile female economies of emotion. :: :: The will contains a seed from which thought may sprout and fashion fruit. :: :: :: Art and science would be as good and well as friendship and love, if based on mimicry too, everything worthwhile is, was and will ever be based on such a creed. :: :: :: If statistics were well integrated, considered all lifespans cycling, be balanced and all round objective, included modest as well as global extension, they would prove to be in favour of all is one Gaian policy. The neglect of her prerogatives usurps and sterilizes with abstract symbolicizing. :: :: Mother's milk: I packed some ripe and raw fruit to get me high and down again. Once and while I was up there I felt inspired, like some sort of Mozes, up the umpteenth sacred mountain. :: :: Plenty of rocks found in those places, plenty a law relentlessly laid and washed down from thereabouts by the fracture, grind, polish and clench which those millenarian milkteeth of nature inflict upon themselves cause of and thanks to her, (*clumsily coveted yet covered up*) copying under cosily crunching conditions that last all of an ice age sometimes; she's got a precovery addiction one might say, or a friction affliction perhaps; yet, shows a most effectively spun off affection with this mint, succulent and fresh dust, perhaps little still but well enough known by now (*from her tides between lush, liquid and solidly crystalline, icy stages, involving floods and volcanism*), to expect, (*soon maybe, yes as soon as belief comes of age and down to earth*), succesful delegation to (*and be shown in much evident vogue by*) bipeds, her at first not very promising, even downright dangerous looking broodbranchmembers calling themselves, humankind; repenting from evil ways to start that pro-reductive rock preventing product, the prime photosynthesis reducible substance and stimulant: fresh dust. :: :: I managed to piece this story together bycause while up there, I heard a drumroll, a thunder or rockrumble from which a voice rang out as clear as the light from the sun and it said: "Let the dust become the ink of a misty must, the grooved and polished rock be thy penance and lust, let fresh dust be a link, let your kind be the clean dust -constituted creatures to become aware of their mother crust..... start conscious emission of, as admission to, life for the common current effluent: redeemable dust and let any efforts at writing nature, my bride and pride, off with arms and explosives, powertools and pollution or on paper with pens and screens with keyboards henceforth be banished unless in service of paradise, serving glow, serving ice, calling and holding down rain, seducing the reducing shine to help humblest growth and greenery along. :: :: Let dust be, set it free, deliver it from mother rock, it is not just her ink, but the body-spirit link, not the merest symbol but the fairest substance, true value for all that lives besides, before and after, under and over you. So have a rock and turn it's tightly bound time into sweetest and sweatable fruits, the most basic and immediately satisfying human rights, duties, and pleasures products ever and worth a fight for fairer futures. :: :: Paramagnetic minerals will drink and fuel up when you pounce on 'm a bit with a sound bash, next you may sprinkle and spray everywhich way to see to 'm grow more animation and bounce in a flash. cr-, h-, b-, and rumble vs st-, m-, and grumble... you can make the rest of this one up can't you? it is inspired on an anti rockefeller comic put out in the seventies by a Melbourne (*smelly burns*) radical crew. it showed the popular pyramid of power, etc.

TYPICAL PEOPLE, LOVELY ARCHES - life between ancestors and prosperity - PRETTY LOVABLE PEOPLE, TYPICAL ARCHES
prospective revivals and platitudinous reversals around the inter essence of real runners and stunners as rolemodels. Prospects for and perspective on their inter-essentializing possibilities, revivals and reversals and platitutorial potential as

providence-revisionary rolemodels.
THE TITLED SEGMENTS: x x from density to tensility x x Madonna, my vulcano x x polystrata (-)Fi(e)delity x x Cernunnos churns us on to learn discern yearned for earning x x mint mind, a hint to grind x x turn pre-delection inside out x x me oh my Mercurial Curiosity between hideal and low deal x x hell is inner fire x x Jesus came for kids x x regarding 'King Jesus' by Robert Graves x x don't just recycle, pre-cycle x x fairytale about a screening for a show of hands x x Jewish Jesus x x Jews x x you wish to stress jewishness x x metal x x clout of faith or benefit of doubt x x mettle x x clean carma doesn't do with clean up carma must undo x x sword and stone x x dogspell wardback x x toy and tell with and in the key of Petrus x x does peter pan plug the pope's propitious clue properly? x x royal pee, priestly poo and purple peep hole prophetricks x x

Welcome to the future flour (*y*) pow(*d*)er fostering; potentially fastest and already (*for sure*) the most solid (*ly formatted*) prose-poetry on earth:

BLABS = Bottom Line Aphoristically Ballistic Solutions
which will (*dis*)solve all uncivilly polarizing centralizations, break up and open (*c*)lumpy niches and lumpynesses, wether they be institutionally animated or simply, inertly dormant (*yet animatable*), by pushing the logistic limits (*to light*) inventively, notably those (*rocks*) constraining vertical metabolisms (*of trees*).

site in ()sight: <http://poetpiet.googlepages.com>

God sleeps in rock, dreams in animals and may wake up in man, sunshine may become soil, that may sink in and split up into fluid and gaseous, even go clear yet most solid or be aborted. :: :: :: In the beginning all of creation came up and runnin', traces began to flow, grow and ripen, but the preformfiller and smallmost common ancient clays couldn't receive an any more racist and polluting or less enlightened and refreshing respect from its purportedly likening yet irresponsible and certainly not yet on rolemodel type behaviour brood. What thoroughbred semi-urgent emergent or metanoid demiurge (*ss*) (*es*) dare talk of decency, durability, tree lifespans, millenia, world years and foreign zodiacs of assorted animata seperately, let alone put 'm in perspective, even test their theses for horseshit and try monstrate what feels good unless they had a fucked up life on the bloodline front, best stimulant for thought and dealings with death? :: :: :: From density to tensility: The good kings and queens played the fool and all other characters, travelling with many a manner of guise and mixing among the pickyest of pranksters, but now there is a status hiatus, and the (*st*)age (*p*)act gadgetry needs some updating badly too. I want to shift the blotchy blurry blind stare at and shallow lipservice to not yet fully differentiated, nonetheless honourability status claiming pub (*l*)ic stage craft into focus on magnificence, depicting main squeeze projects intended to hop, skip, jump and jog pauperized mindsets of the general populace into a more consciously jetstream steadying way of life, a state of magic fragrance as visiting cards, an internal weather dial that can tune into your favorite timeslots and -lifespans, where we-at-her becomes we with and for her lest we wither. :: :: :: Madonna, my vulcano: (*Kenau is butch bitch in dutch*) Some flours rarely and barely bloom, others clump, shear and bump, still others buckle and boom to escape from gloom. What mad Ma (*ma*) donna might say to please and make me come to her senses: "I'm a nice girl really but you won't find a hole in my defenses unless you worship me from hard rock bottom line, ground level, the soles of my feet on up (*but down first*). Make my queendom grow soft, luscious and more resiliently tensilized into tall, spacious and harvestable shelter shade

shedding, rain and shine soaked suckers for at least a bunch of acres worth around. The compelling proplexity of my Rock-Church and Crutch-Cross theme could use some fairly fearless fluffulation" and pollution free processing at the very least. As it happens, I set foot on the eroded hillside dropping away from her home and left an ugly black crayon smears on a shred of notepaper (*I came terribly unprepared and prematurely right away, I just couldn't believe my luck when I found out were she lived, peddling around the Hollywood Hills asking a few people*), I am sure this didn't morphogenetically pave the way for a less serious but all the more fanatic stalker, mister Ho Skins (*no, he ain't Chinese*), did it? :: :: :: Recent rouser bee queen Madonna can sire my fire, should she such desire. Heard she got herself pregnant meanwhile, no hard feelings, wish her and family all the best (*extensions thereof will surely not exclude me for no good reason*). Not that the stars weren't willing, I got as close as her coverdesigher. I guess she 'll have to hire me before she can fire me. I am a rare applicant who happens to put both the earth moved to find it and the diamond if found by chance to general use and mutual benefit, it is the only thing that will really sway her swarm the playful right of way. 'T is time economics took reduced oxides into its value standard calculations. See chapter 2 :: :: :: Poof, went the witch and pop rock was no longer aloof: The annual Musicvideo award pickers of the National Association of Brick Distributors (*toc tic, rock brick*) would be flabbergasted, flattered, astounded, stunned and tickled pink to see a less squary way of branching out with their raw quarry rock as a resounding massively weightpulling and thus paying audience which produces a poundage product that will toll their bells, ring their registers, scale the range, throw 'm for a loop and evoke a spiralling round of smoothly growing stages all the way to the topmost of tuneful ton tricks: treeripeness. Simply from stooling music on sound philosophy and sensual fulltime foolproof provision within; it can set ills straight again, accept, expose, respire, forgive and even help'm emancipate themselves from having to cater to monopolies (*see flunked flyer, previous chapter*). Best of all, ween"m from merely symbolic Rockmusic in one fell swoop. :: :: :: Acquarius: I need to do my mime and model shows with rock and bottle blows. Have a bottle of water disguised as a rock and pour it into a real one, the stream symbolizing trees; consider the tarotcard designers. It probably wasn't safe to make much of treelore or were they trying to show that we learn about a process and principles when they are near enough gone missing links? the tarot cards. :: :: :: Lets do the moany musicky click n lick tickle trick: Meeting my anamnesiastic nemesis named Madonna at a cata-and prolepticklishlike clip, a fast spacing pace through inner tie ya. Well past a vanished age of smiling dawns where wood could sprout, shoot and ripen some choice morsels of defendable melodymade throat-toned fortune wafting its fragrance my way to clear it cause in the traumatizing face of skinned and racked muse mentality, I mean lumbered life, slaughtered laughter (*refering to the neighbouring skeleton of a house under construction where I ruminated and even spent a full moon night on my third and last fruitless visit*), which wood-might could have been good enough to replace forgotten surrogate \$3 shades for the space of a fully matured oakspan or so, instead I find it cut, skinned, sliced, squared and nailed into a cagey box skeleton with a dirt pile in front right at the top of the amazingly steep slope with that eagle eye mystery appellation. I realize now that meet-mating and updating "Homers daughter " (*Graves, R*) isn't a natural wash up shipwreck, but a slow deliberate climb (*up Oriole drive; Oriole Pa holds its own special mystery for Dan Winter by the way*); to make the leap of faith and look my destiny in the eye with a spectacular daffy off of the neighbour's roof down onto the earth pile heaped just in front of it as she was passing, yelling something circuslike and fanciful might have furthered my welcome nicely. Such delectable afterthoughts always happen to me cause real life has been so unpalatably premature to me busily mourning missed and spoilt chances (*compost compiler would be a swell job for me*) that I still can't stomach it real fast and squint at it quite a ruminatous bit. I did not clamour for a penetrant audience like Lyotard's greasy foreigners in 'Pacific wall' which I read at the time, I did not trade a promise for blood like a pro-, or con(*tra*)-semite. I played the mute game, no astute, pert, witty, full force justice visualized and erected to match my melting and crumbling heart at the mercy of breathless (*or sooner perhaps out of breath at that highpoint of the drive*) chimerae. However strong I know my charm to work on the free people picking me up freely for a free and freeing ride through time and space, it has always failed again and still again to fool the rich customer kings and queens (*my customization credit sits in the bank waiting for a profitable enough scheme so the use veto can be repealed (it's not really as strict as I make it sound here though) but no luck so far and I'm not to become a conform converter if it means I can't turn rocks inside out at the same time, besides, a good clip is beyond my budget, however big by comparison*). :: :: :: Dutchman meets Madonna on bicycle: Dear Mad Onna, I find it both strange and understandable that you are the first performing artist I feel open enough to expose to (*sorry I did such a timid job the first time, have to plumb your plum-crazy depths later*). Not that I can match your at that fatefull unexpected moment well disguised, famously tantalizing sexposture, truth is, I had no clue about your size (*the bike I had managed to borrow that day would have fit you funny enough*), or accuracy of the location even till you peddled abreast; nevertheless I dare pledge our resonance will not fade. :: :: :: A hunch, a hint and fancy may be vain company indeed. Tis a strain to free them that detain without no less than those within you. I don't know what kind of traction stress you prefer these days, but if you get bored of satirizing army-platoon-tanks, racetrack picket-ticket-startingline packs or orgasmic sperm and what have you militation, you could try my more potent, perky and crowded rock-city-forest stretch and mingle ideas free of (*monopoly money*) charge, it even comes with a full force of real current cause it is eternal coin of the realm, touch on that thorough enough and you will finally justify all eyes on sunnyer behaviour training tricks, even if it means the deathknell for your polluting industry! I wanna pull Madonna's hair, get mamatrixed into her lair. I am gonna blow her mind so she will give me a job (*no bland playboy pun intended*). A flag is a flaky windmill, a defiant flaunt in the face of abundance, a symbol of democratic dictatorship and therefore manipulated majority with mechanisms for ministering to mouthflapping, gullible and leachable people in place. Curb all the rest of the bribable babble rabble. Sloppy homework, girl, though a viable sprout you be, your flag needs framing before you can set sail to follow your noblest star, it takes a rootin routine to go apes-hit a gain. I love you and am calling on the cutting edge of time against all odds, to drive my wedgy radical streak into the chockful chokeyness of seemingly impervious depthless surfaces. I will pump and stir it, romp and purr it, my mother aimed high and yes you can have her job before she dies. Wish me well with my swilly swell, will you?!?!? It aint all done yet, but so far I am grateful my spiritual eye alighted onto innermost physical darkness; yes, mama lies low way down deep and she dont teach, but her blessings still remain within reach, it is the mutely dark and dense part of her we are going for and after. :: :: :: Polystrata (-)fi(e)delity: Peter Pan and Daedalus get tarred and feathered by Wingspan and v, Franz. Gilder's book Naked Nomads applies to me the same way and as much as do Ahasver traits as described by Klages (*with his one time but then denounced bloodbrother in mind*), yet they are blind to the vital and bright aspects of nonconformists, though skirting and flirting with shamanism in a skewy squinting kind a

way; the trying, mostly impure, and one on one type home blasting (*by other means than having babies*), fires of that difficult road does indeed lead many into a hedonist deep and dense, a choozy few however come through and begin to expand their charisma, juggle more and better concepts, steel their will and tighten their tactics. If we may reckon gender bender Madonna amongst such jesters slouching toward the golden mean global christal clarity symbol decoding and implementation, I can only regret she has not found and funded a better strategist than me yet to meld and weld Chaplin's cane, Harlequin's dildo, the jester's bauble, Mercury's caduceus, the rockstar's guitar, Black Peter's club, Cernunnos's torque-coil-spring-wringing ramheaded snake, cornucopia and Jesus's symbolic cross and metaphoric sword, the witches broom, Arthur's excalibur, Peter's keys and various other totempoles into the updated version of potent tools, the wielding of rather than yielding to which (*up beat vs beat up*) earns the right of way to bed and birth babes and studs. Male bonding mechanics meanwhile are equally deadly at both extremes of excessive shooting, wether in bed or on the battle field, Choosing between deadly militation and miserable marriages for gender rolemodel guideline, the younger generations are always willing, though rarely skilled enough to create some state they will own allegiance to from scratch, so that often is as far as the itch gets, specially when weakened and sedated with comfort, delusion, false modesty, disempowerment, substitution, boredom, protest, drugs, etc. Soil remineralization is the essentially not yet conscious cornerstone staging for natural abundance with a few equally obscure, misinterpreted or even forgotten exceptions like the mythical Deucalion, Sisyphos, Antaeus, Golem and Cernunnos. Mieke Bal her reading of Eve's creation may count as hints in this direction also. Albert Carter Savage, Julius Hensel, Mueller, Morgan Sampson and others from recent history could use some support and relief. :: :: :: :: :: :: Cernunnos:turns me on to yearn, learn and earn a fully fleshed out revival version of his tool for ultimate discernment; nature's staple stamping status symbol: the ramheaded, tensilated and torqued metal snake. I will try to explain what I feel may be the meaning of this loop and slipknotty type tool of timely lag stagger supreme. :: :: :: I suspect the antlered Celtic God Cernunnos once dug into pretensile, prelaxed and tensilizable but yet tightly time, on hold with baited breath (*witness the miming of a rock any woman desiring something perpetrates*) keeping gravels, with its thought ful fil a mental strategic "teeth" he lay and relaxed some in the crook of his rock squeeze, crack, crunch, punch and unstiffen staff, maybe he even had different ones to suit the casing at hand, metal was not a very common commodity and maybe not even that yet in the Celtic world he roamed, but he made good use of it and so he deserved some. :: :: :: I am a late descendant from or early ascendant back up to him and I can spin spirals with my axle, I used to need a hard surface for my mortar pestle type "hammermill" to work, but now.. screw the pedestal, this snakerslaker is even dynamic enough to follow me around, I've always wanted a mobile rockcrusher to seek out the hidden parch links with, one with a real cockpit ful of keypanels, like a woven cocoon with remote touchtone crush, shatter, polish and spray action (*appropriately hoppersized and loaded waterpropelbarrels matching the octaves arranged in a spherically shaped steeldrum or springily flexing snailhouse-caduceus-pump-strainer... see chapter 4*). :: :: :: The "current" coin of the realm which Cernunnos sowed all over the forest earned him the title: Lord of animals (*probably signifying sentience and animation at large Are there any academic search engineers, willing to try them on this topic, out there?*), he could play time like a flexible accordeon, all creatures loved him. He is the type of "green man" in vogue today but unlike the kid sitting around the fire place playing with ashes till it gives him the idea to start a garden, I am sure I cannot give Robert Bly credit for linking and/or recognizing this high and turning point consciously but at least he got this most significant segment-sequence right, though barely, as if only from hearsay. :: :: :: The closest I got to approach picturing characters with the power, scope, range and influence of people like these so far was long ago, while reading the beginning of the originally spanish tragedy called: 'the child with the globe', which Robert Graves translated. :: :: :: Cernunnos turned rocks into dust-spec-heaps and out to life inducing reduction at the bottom rungs of our organized life ladder. His type torquey tool unpaves and deblocks the rocks on the road to peaceful growth and decay, literally nipping misguidance in the bud, unfolding and -firling many a joculant slap in the face of death or a flocculant pinch in the cheeks of life, his touch and go squeeze spanned the Celtic ages. :: :: :: Mint mind gives a hint to grind: "Put your t(h)rust in dust", said our marblous lord of wealth and underworld: Cernunnos, dispenser of the physical realm coins. He was a purer and nitty grittier rolemodel for Robin Hood, whose finer lines of work in progress are bloated, blurred, neglected, bypassed and stretched too far for comfort with the dis- and extortion derived, later and merely symbolic monopolist currencies of stripped and abstract number juggling magic, taking gold traffic off the road to fair (*and*) markets which boycotted him good. His thrust is a must, but his bouts of striking out and around are reactionary, not sunk in sink. The history of shaman ringleaders for a more natural and folksy life and their subjection to church rule and militant clout is treated very interestingly in Rhentergems book called 'When Santa was a Shaman' which shows how Saint Nicolas and Black Peter or Ruprecht (*symbolizing the captured and enslaved shamen of yore, the earliest and longest lasting hit since early image making, indeed fusing the functions now divided among media, theater, politics, etc, in short: spectacle*) were dormant and then fused overseas into a Santa Claus a century or so ago. Cernunnos is one of the rarest yet oldest figures in history, somebody in LA did a thesis on antlered anthropomorphizations, I forget who at the moment. :: :: :: :: :: Turn petrified pre-delection inside out: Ironical that man for a million years has taken up rock to use as projectiles, "make" tools with or arrest interaction through walls (*more selective membranes than mountains*), in short to change the shape and course of the lifeforms as they were before the hit or rub that was directed against them, leaving the projectile itself unchanged. It increased his reach and spared his teeth some effort but except for select visionaries like Adam, Moses, Deucalion, Antaeus and Cernunnos, little still does he suspect that with such reactionary use of rock as catalyst he is sparing his teeth and bones sustenance also, not to mention his responsibility for life around him; one more prime set of invertible reversable candid data concerning rock. Don't pick up a rock to change some other shape with but change the shape of rock itself. For more multiply sustainable and long term lifetimespanning across the spectrum, the ultimate gratification posture-ponement, that is the ticket for a welcome sextension of our welcome! :: :: :: We are part hide and part trouble seeking addicts and with regards to the latter: as part-icipatory soilorganisms we score to a lesser degree, the hybrid hype of hi-tec pomposity, lightheaded- and heavy heartedness notwithstanding. :: :: :: Robert Graves's disproportionate awareness of blood versus dust left him leaving us suprisingly shallow reference to Cernunnos. :: :: :: Me oh my mercurial curiosity between hideal and low deal: I hail from, move toward and am wholly (*t*)rapt by Mercury, Cernunnos, the fool and Black Piet as much as poor Jesus. Befriend heaven, trade with earth and be diplomatic with hell, or is more to be gained from intimacy with hell to free the earth and thus fund heaven? :: :: :: Let me tell you they might all have went to hell as well and easily as I can, I can

help imagine how to bounce back just as comfortably as I know how, to supply fresh suppleness. :: :: :: confashion again: Dog year third time around for a man with bad teeth, starved early on for things to put them into and mental bites to work on, but gaining on stalled time now, for diamondlike clarity. :: :: Hermes is naked but with his caduceus and wings he may well have been as capable of reduct- and marketabilizing the wealth of lost moments as his Celtic colleague Cernunnos, they both tended to send the G force tenderly. Trafficking with the underworld its wealth and leave such less savage, circling and cycling along on their proper axis. :: :: :: Hells inner fire: Be hellbound for trouble to come up with a godly gain. Rock music, that sound magic may scrape and grate the doors of hell away once it gets a bite to match its mark. :: :: :: The raindance soak, trickle water stream and the lifetime lushing light beam together they flow into crushed, multiply voluminous and unstuck rather than decimated deadlock rock this is remote kinwinning redemption of our sin which greases the wheels that drive the drills and mills to make such acces welcoming inroads on hell with and aims at a ceaselessly uncreasing roll of rock on, in and through time. :: :: :: I pick up rocks their thirst to slake and all hell breaks out to live loosely in my wake. :: :: :: Just scrape your subjects mealticket as your own existence justifying homage to them off the doors of hell, then drape it with the tears of joy weeping, merciful and provisionary eye in the sky. :: :: :: For the making of some jubilee dusts fluster most crusties with lust for more sust are easy to muster, they love to help make more of its organizing music lustre. :: :: :: Help hell imbibe and partake of heaven cause without it the injunction to love thy enemy for mutual improvement remains rethoric, it blocks, shades, indi- and con gests the professor more often than not. :: :: :: Any land upon which you may alight has bottom borders made of solid time, where ghosts and dusts wait in preunison for that slow release through the mysterious funnelinks of time's tunnelinks unless we ball and chain-gang-bang-chore and score their way clear. :: :: :: Pray for strength and bring to bear it on life well, then prey on rock with a chip and a chop chap away at the gates of hell and raise its content up. :: :: :: In- and persistently cohesive rock, the hellish doors of death will take a hint, a prayer, a pry, a snoop, a prod, a nudge, a hit, an investigation too, in exchange for hopeful heaps which turnachurn up fresh green overhead to support shade and feed what bounds, bungles and leaps. Hellaceous gravitaceous rock is our creditstore for, and accesible with coherent emotion which is, love. The right kind of bell tells hell to get well. The debt we owe gravity is the one we owe hell and helps it feel swell, growing into heaven as I hope you can tell. Day and night metaphor machinery: ultralight might righted and megaheavily bereft left wronged. :: :: :: Jubilee and mourning is a dusty end to sadness and a-djust beginning of lustre. Few things go global succesfully so far besides big monies as extremist as their forerunners: redeemer heralding beligerents, false prophets, fake messiahs and roadsign climbing millenarians; it seems they just can't stop and wait to face themselves, they are bad timers, disorganizing, extortionistic and distracting. But a loving torque shall snake around all childrens credit stashes, absconded and stuffed into hell to pull 'm back to life. :: :: :: Don't shut up and off, put your ailing foreignness up and through to it like all true blue planet huggers who gave direction and inflection to black and blue planet sluggers. :: :: :: Profess(ionaliz)ing: Ingrationary integrity takes discerning grate rates that spins the kind of hi-tec shamanic strap-strain-strewment-strings to win the flavor for and favor of next in line kin. :: :: :: Wormship the ground, push the border of hell back down a little deeper, make 'm softer a little, more hospitable to burrower and creeper fend for further inroads on its pent up captives. without your help it never (pr)evolves. :: :: :: From rigid and rigged uptight hell to riddled and flocculant joculant swell, help harvest our portion of radiance; another way of putting the sun in its place, incarnating and calling home the sun of a dogstar's relative coming up roses with the raised from hell, rising from death's domain, a jumpacked dreary dreadknot realm. :: :: :: Light spirals into formerly stark, dry and dark uncoiled and moister cloisters to lay up treasure for a diamond age, it bounces up, sucks and lifts the no longer dense and tense in- and onto life's lively ladder and scales of organic meanings and sensible choices. :: :: :: The sun is a suction device evalving the dark for a lark. :: :: :: Jesus roots his cross in the devils loot to try hard for pumpin kinskin back and boned up to stage, reach and ripen, his undying spirit has none but kind truck with hell, cause he takes and gets on, over, in, through and out with it quite swell. :: :: :: Jesus came for kids who would be giants: No news is good news, but without the sun living leaves can't spell out the bright future of soilbanking. :: :: :: My theme is found hidden in all reaches, realms, domains, disciplines and manifestations of thought I have laid eyes on or heard about, could you stomach this any betterif I served it on a golden platter? :: :: :: Mercy and justice are like gratitude and initiative or sunshine and dust. ... :: :: :: Mobilization modelers: Are crosses perverted trees, heavy karma tricks, car matrix? Ideally knowledgeable innocence (*Jesus*) goes to hell and back up to high heaven, bearing bounty in exchange for the use of liberating gifts and emmissaries of reconciliation, even if only symbolically, but so far our powertoolkit only served to exacerbate our scarcity carnage momentum and does not respond to merciful rain and shine or elicit ones which improve the cross as a vehicle for rides to and fro death. In the original and unsent letter to Madonna (*app 3*) I drew a little cartoon of a tree and a cross morphing into each other as well as a crucifix and sword becoming a mortar pestle work-in gear. :: :: :: Is technology psychically sensitive and chargable, traumatized or resulting from trauma itself maybe, a cancer, a usur(*p*)ed mishap? See Lawrence Rickels for a circumloquacious answer. :: :: :: Dad wasn't hard on peace? He certainly can't be moved to 'beleave' it like I do, I wasn't hard enough to kill cows, let alone trees, he shows no mercy ideologically but more than most simple folk, materially; he reads the lipservicing story of my sun of a bitch brother in spirit with the severest gravity and so only clean kind of magic he manages to convey but the days he expected the world from me or I from him (*rather*) are over (*see chapter 3B*). :: :: :: Yes sing the praise of a sun born on the guiding faith in his father, logo no? He knew a technic- and formality solving scenario for efficient info processing, he was a first class rainbow programmarstammerer you see. Uncrypting his meaning makes trouble, and clean kind of troublemaking is his riddle deciphered. :: :: :: Don't you think Jesus and anybody with even a remote incling of what his footsteps measure out and lead to has some speaking up to do after they see themselves through dark dungeon bottleneck deathbound habitland? Jesus invested his life in the dead of darkness and though he was tied hand and foot, he made out good in the functionally punctuated viscosity of soultime. :: :: :: The day of judgment dogma says one world ruler immanent thus ligitimizing centralization. :: :: :: Jesus went ahead, then rock and now money goes global by word of mouth, and meanwhile many more means of (*inter*)media through punch of keys but hardly anybody goes local biomassively speaking, I intend to do so anywhere effectively and often enough to seem global. :: :: :: Jesus's crist-al-mighty crumble-cruncher: takes his shine to the heart of matter so they grow-flow up cleanly green. The mythology around Jesus as a choice, chosen and choozy one among all men, the one to win out, succeed and gain the day is a preflexion on the dawning realization that of all semen only one carries the burden of victory, he is able to make up for, yet causes the demise of the others, this is just a simile for that lucky

lonesome sperm, the winning lottery ticket, the brief illusory moment of singularity and focus. :: :: :: Did Jesus die for every one of Adam's descendants from and among apes, will it benefit only the lucky few that were part of and partial to his line as in the lucky sperm recursion mechanism? I didn't force him to provide me with a rolemodel or even ask me for nor as the sacrifice, yet as such Christian interpret (*end*)ation would have him; I don't want any part of that. I personally prefer living for the good of my fellowman rather than blaming or thanking them for allowing me to do, priding myself to have done, or boasting of going to do the unasked for opposite even if I knew or hoped it would be pawned off or chalked up as a blessing cause it proves this, that and or the other. :: :: Should I expect to be misunderstood as much as Jesus was? :: :: Regarding King Jesus by Robert Graves (see app 3): Graves's view of the mission Jesus had in mind was: reconciling his deeply split personality encoded in the traditional lineage combo of royalty with the priesthood and it rings true: utterly charismatic yet aspiring to the most sterile form of logos law and order. It is based on an Egyptian text which (*inspired another Jew in Vienna : Otto Weininger tremendously also*) says that Jesus as Rep of the Great Spirit came to end childbirth (*but maybe he meant overpopulation, excessive spermspouting or childlabour*) and that he thought mothering was bothersome, so he tried to force the hour of miraculous hermaphroditic or postsexuality, yet he received his royal deserts from the hands of people that desired similarly to be emancipated and believed equally in or at least smokescreen lipserviced a Deity who could end all this chaos of Godawful rhythms in time that you could never count on cause they were always changing, but who were just as equally and inexorably embedded in nature and subjected to its tides. :: :: :: So he was ritually hung like the traditional kings of old for a year and day, who served the mime an rhyme mysteries of a more powerfully feminine age in time, yet he proved to be viable fruit, harbouring seed and concept of the sort a lot of people clung to through the ensuing periods of globalization for and with technology, fatherrule, law and logic, what queen was he fighting for anyway? :: :: :: Don't just recycle, precycle: Jesus 's last resort was a desperate kamikaze strategy to force the hour of a once and for all end to suffering, due to excessively and exclusively biased birth and death hyrarchies according to scholar/poet Graves in King Jesus, yet going to hell and back teaches and shows efforts expended on behalf of vertical traffic and symbolizes the trading of animosity for peaceful animation, smoothing spinrates for all of life and death as a whole. So Jesus proved well enough that there is no time ending father in the sky (*at least not one to let his hand be forced*) no matter how many lambs offered to the tune of some demagogic atonement, it's mostly just sinners down here sinking their quick fix and noxious sustenance under the watertable. :: :: :: Internet: Jesus called daddy's bluff, or rather that of 'his' prophets and psychic momentum bubble builders, I often want to stop myself from participation in the paternal promise/bribe complexities (*see Pa Pafka*) and do something really radical for a change too instead of merely dumping this here at best symbolic though significant kind of gesture on Internet to help cross and spin the actual, potential, possible and real good, true, just and beautiful along, like allow suppressed schit-split prefs to surface from smoking flavorsome fragrant bud all the time and immerse myself in rainbowtrail kitchen and scout work no less. :: :: :: The labyrinthine global ball and chain or terminal and cable ghetto of Interknot portends the rosy riches of the future yuppies with the clout of popularity potential that I am scurrying and scrying about and after for as well, but without too many deep illusion prone high hopes though, at least not very often... May we mutually serve each other (*'s*) subjects into objects of desire (*mudfling parties*) to turn humans from the hopeless to the hippies into a new breed of future dealing role models:grippies. :: :: :: :: To most Jews Jesus was an unequipped messiah, a problematic usurper, all powers of nature and even supernature will not be left standing in the way of conjecturing culture, which subjects animal magnetism and charisma to highly charged taboos for and on its monstrators especially, even if they seem to want to have it both ways, like Jesus, it earned him a realm in ever neverland and this age of suspended judgment in all matters but profits public or private which boils down to damage for humbler life. :: :: :: Jesus appointed portions of intangibly distant spaces to take place in seemingly solid time and vice versa, which may be related to what the Dutch call: the bullet is through the church, meaning the decision is made and the stage set. :: :: :: I think and L W Lyons with me that christianity means crystal inanity (*according to Cioran it is the death of language, refusal of selfknowledge*). :: :: :: Fairy tale about a screening for a show of hands: And Jesus on the cross said in a loosely handoffish way: "look ma, without hands", Mary smiled depreciatively. "Well, that 's nothing" she said, "you should have seen me make you without a hand from the person you are trying so desperately to challenge and prove exists and/or if he ever did figure in matriarchy, just goes to show what people will do to be infamous, but lets forget it, I'll start some sprouts, you will be hungry in three days, after all this you will see for yourself that only independence gives you a true charisma son, so now that you learned your lesson, we will see if we can't turn that prepotent cross-s-word puzzlementator of yours into a perpetrapenetrator type toy." :: :: :: Would your god send only one sun to weave the long time travelling rays with the wet drops and some fresh dry dust together upon arrival? :: :: :: "The ballad of Judas" shows Jesus as an extremist and projector; was he intolerant saying that those not for him were against him or did he really speak up for and about life from its humble rockbottom beginnings as the ultimate sharing experience? :: :: :: There is a hyrarchical sequence in Jesus his power over and responsibility for death and life, however much it spins round so as to make itself less obvious, he went down before rising up like Antaeus, he didn't put life to death but applied his to it exemplarily under his most difficult circumstances, rowing with the oars at hands as the Dutch say, meaning even with your bare (*or pierced in this case*) hands if it is down to that. :: :: :: I give some pieces of parched peace a splashy sprinklelike spray till it gets the gooey, slap and blurry consistency of fresh clay in honour of our most famous baptizing fetishist nicknamed cryst-almighty, concerned as he was with things light and flighty, ironically he got lumped in with a long line of kings and proved good enough to eat ritually along with more common things. :: :: :: Fullfillment of prophecy; was Jesus in fact forced to yield to the cross and won't he come back till later when things have gotten even worse or did he wield it spiritually rather than 'merely' physically, or only symbolically, to wet our appetite and wait patiently to be welcomed back in our gutsyest midst all the sooner? The bicker and battle in the different leagues of manic maniac monopolies is edging to that borderline vulnerability of any such peaking process, so, will the bed to suit the benevolent descendant of ultimate evil power soon be made? Let'm do their worst with this hope and comfort in mind, you fellow human grist for such mills. See Gilder for a counterpoint (*taken*) that a once and for all switch-glitch is a fiction, nevertheless some institutions are around too damn long and that is fact even though by default and the very kind of projection I have just described. :: :: :: I let my limbs make my point with the pivots stirring in a moving center stage gravity target, I suck in my privates to draw up dark motives and diffuse pubic revelry; waking and upping our recall capacities, not faster through but deeper in to present time, spraying sprinkles, waving webs, weaving screens and blowing bubbles. :: :: :: I am bonely lonely, best left all one only, how

else can I write a missive from hell and show that the richest, godliest power of a nature groom (*g-rooming, Dutch: ruimen means the holds or clearing*) personification ever to walk the earth, cannot have it all without shopping around there for a couple of days, his toppled levity goes tumbling through gravity and heavyness, he takes a dive to adjust and precord the reaccordabblibles like Antaeus. :: :: :: Jewish Jesus: At father's most recent argument in particular I was not blamed for his sake but that of somebody who died for my sins, the prince of peace, a man with no less global ambitions than the people that produced him, the most aggressive and expansive strain of virile, inventive yet desertifying cultures or should I call them the first unwilling and pacifist victims of such pressures, to become aware of and start trying to outrun it, who's memory of and homesickness for the greenery they commemorated with such profusion in Biblical metaphor, made them roam in search of some more help and haven to the extent they were in- and affected by melancholic nostalgia for the very things they lost, overcame, -ruled or destroyed in the appallingly continuous process; a very torn legacy but all in all some few sooner seem of greater influence as forerunners than they may be as victims and/or fighters of decidedly globalizing changes due to conspiracy of the secret sort, invariably lacking in goodwill and common sense, no doubt countless many more try counter this but are hampered by the very fold they are unwilling to shake and unable to unite, all in all the range pendulum must swing and stretch in either direction equally far I trust and wider in their case than for any other kind of people I think to be sure. :: :: :: Jesus presumed on his dad's timetable, fatherdear proved unwilling to be rushed and would rather allow his son to postp(*r*)one himself to a time when people can easily visualize riding clouds, understand synergy, magnetics and see through incarnation cycles. Rumours of aliens in cahoots with the worst of secret government and hitec type earth repair tribes roughriding rainbow storms will hotly contest the honour of having their way with the inevitable inscenation of such air born ambitos, I'd prefer to see trees rise, simply ascending and taken aloft by dark sin redeeming sun, helping growth; raising mightily crumbled crustal cristals from the dead. Jesus tried to lead the way back to fertile dirt or at least he is in, on and up it. :: :: :: Jews: Of course we long since lost track of who is one and who isn't, we all are as much as we all are monkeylike. A better designation for the wrong kind of trouble in the world would use terms denoting behaviour and disposition to measure imposure, imposture and many more im's. Take for instance James Demeo's forthcoming and ongoing work about patriarchy and desertification as guidelines rather than blood ones. This said, let me play around a bit as I did well flippantly at the bottom of the loquacious chapter. :: :: :: Is ra el? No, ra is not el, neither is the sun very well, cause it hasn't met and mated with the bounty from hell. :: :: :: Zionism and propaganda vs scionwood and propagation. :: :: :: "He who hates himself is immodest" Cioran quoted by a posthumous publisher on the back of Theodor Lessing's book on Jews :: :: :: Why soil one's garden from rockbottom on up or keep one's brothers mothers in smooth unsmother, I begged you a question or two, you split personality jew? :: :: :: A monkey practises patience and prudence, the jew is half monkey, half god and perseveres in preparing a global network of power for a Messiah. Half man, half god and perfect nobody can be deviously anal and congested or precipitously psychedelic and hitec, yet ridiculed, crucified, underdogged and perverted. The former figure they will manage to (*pur*)chase a golden snail (*in*)to Jerusalem (*=possession of peace*) come hell or high water. The latter realize the snail must, can and best be at peace wherever he goes with prudence, perseverance and patience. :: :: :: Jews are a number of tribes who's bloodlineS are tied, tried and trying, paradoxically

enough they got famous bycause of the talent for serving and sporting the opposite: dry logic and all knowing centralism, a very special and old concept taken to the Indians if there is any truth to Mormonism, though they never allowed it to degenerate into a merely symbolic monocultural icon like legal tender, neither did they pretend to fight religious wars. :: :: :: Make trouble for kin, trouble before skin, whaddaya mean foreskin? Trouble making to stay motivated and learn to earn before you yearn. Sexuality steadied or abstained from altogether as a power source. :: :: :: Jocularly dirty minds make do with the images but they fan a peculiar fever in more materially and less cerebrally oriented folks. :: :: :: As soon as, when, and cause we start realizing more and more talents get merely projected to and squandered on conjuring reacting to supposed threats from alien nations and persistent hysterics concerning preparations to visit the grey, (*funny enough*) monsters of deep space in the halowed name of defense, withstanding nor resisting, we may notice that terrestrial, imperialist expansion and colonist dominance trades indecency and taboo status with and eroding from concomitant, equally unceasing, more primary, blatant and directly sexual versions of firing away at appraising and speculating about beautiful targets being beset and beleaguered by bogey and bogus stungunners in hot pursuit, it seems the same people who equally much love to be left in the dark with the latter try to leave others in it about the former commodification victims. :: :: :: A remarkable Parool article (*may 96*) featured the acknowledgement that meat is a stimulant, a drug. Some Jews have vivid memories of paradise fueling their fond visions about how to find and go the way back of the heart. They are heavily endowed with and sometimes keenly aware of reason's plodding grope and gripe with symbols and tollgates. you wish to stress Jewishness and chew on the use of dualism which chooses jewels and dues over fresh fallen dewes (*also see white po(w)der suspends, chapter 2*) :: :: :: The protocols of Zion are also said to be a work by Machiavelli originally (*and that can be true since he was a jew, just joking with you*). It basically says that all imperialistically bent people must become or manipulate lawyers, bankers and doctors in order to swap opinion and gain global power. The ultra rightists who have almost a hundred publishers that I know of in the U S say things like: "whites are the chosen and threatened ones", so and so did this and that beginning with Adam to justify their genealogy of power centralization and claim the rights to it for themselves. Clear, clean, deep blue eyes are indeed as rare as proper forests, which may be the physical kernel of truth that fuels the frantic extremists. :: :: :: The myth of the wandering jew can profit from my motocross, arms race and mineral cycles metaphor mixture meant to leave the pack and stink behind, to overcome lucky sperm and lottery fancy. :: :: :: Poly-pag-animist orgiastic season followers were met and overcome by the chaster, sublimating, yet unfortunately more sterile and explosive charge of econo-miserly and expansive perverts, mentally gay, massacre and missile minded males, worst jews in the lead, the best warning against these and advocating a different course. :: :: :: The jew; adapter, trader with mindful thoughts and oughtful blinds, wandering spirit, globalizer, admirer, mirrorer, namer and manhandler of more and more creation, substituting animal for human and later (*among the first*) to leave behind blood sacrifice and multiplicity altogether in search of a unifying principle, subjected to heavy yet vitalizing pruning, though one could argue over the selection criteria, plodded on through hardships, escaping the desert and trying to outrun the desertifying habits under his skin, bearing the brunt of conspicuousness from perspicacity, loquaciousness and joi de vivre, running his psychedelic, mixing, mercenary, range spanning and stubborn curiosity through all barriers, past all tests, prying beyond sensible spectra. :: :: :: The edge of bitterness from christian mangling

and mincing opposition softened by amusement over the fact that landowning and professional restrictions which were meant as a punishment allowed as much as forced some Jews to perfect yet more innovating power of mindgames resulting in making them generally applicable, like the cramped quarter philosophies of island lover Darwin and pessimist Malthus, but he came to full blown self- and soulsearching crisis with a macabre twist when the strain that set out to conquer by subversion and unfortunately laid waste in the process (*tho to them it was a matter of making it look more recognizable to his short term memory in need of excorsize for survival during their mercurial sojourn*), to Greece, Italy, Spain and France, in turn came upon a segment of the human family that turned out to be willing to play the chosen ones games too, albeit inverted, thus holding up the mirror to them; the secret agents of ungraspable logos, law, spirit, global exterritoriality, text, many disguises and bloodlines met and grappled with Blut und Boden Betreuenden. Result? Hollywood and Disneyland. :: :: :: Any mixture of blood and memory is a chance for complementation and vitality as much as one for contradiction, obscurity and confusion. Indeed we see both manifestations across the on the whole more colourfully diverse and especially weatherwise extreme American continent. :: :: :: The Germanic with Semitic mixtures result sometimes in blue eyed no- or woe-mansland hybrid High-breds who go pregnant with a harmonic and very visionary feel for futures far off and pasts long gone, these individuals were so supersensible and anachronistic that their strain is prone to suicidal tendencies as they shrink from workloads, loneliness and beleagerment by expediency survivalists operating at any cost that promises profits and the comparatively numb convention from both sides of their heritage. :: :: :: A prime example of these was Theodor Lessing who came close to formulating and dredging my theme up well and way before me, between him and Klages there was the dualistic rub which proved such a force in polarizing politics then, but might have resulted in plenty fresh dust had they managed to mime and model what were at times almost perfect formulas, especially Lessing's who was assassinated on foreign ground by some dumb Nazi hoping for the price put on his head, in 1933. Lessing realized very well that rare flowers rarely breed true but revert to older stock, yet life on, from, at and of the mental level shows a different picture though, doesn't it?. Yes. Well, hopefully anyway. :: :: :: If nomads with no pride of place, plying the puppet show piper, are responsible for amelioration of the worldwide phenomena of slavery, patriarchy, testosterone terrorism, war and population explosion, cause their frame of mind first hit upon and got stuck on political economy or plain power of commerce as the best way to wage war by other means, there are still fewer but nobler, diamond among cole ones that will nurse, ripen and bring us the truly tidal, complementary completion of the de- and centralization processes cause they are just a little ahead (*witness the shaping of the movie industry, though media technology has its origin in frustration of more basic and immediate, but most of all moving engenderment efforts, which is why encryption seems to be taken more serious than indexation, so it is a bad example really*) of every body else in no matter which field of endeavor, especially in a 'mental is tops' one though, gaining the day as I write, in this era of prolific and accelerating information hype. Lamentably few seem to be looking for the humbly common connectors to enable repair for stable and sustainable cycling as I understand it. :: :: :: Immensely compact, -piled and -plicated pasts must be recycled, such is the law of tectonics, but also that of Palogenesis, Psyche bogged down with toggling memories, boiling eruptions of DNA (*Dwelling Need Acknowledgment*) as a one time hippy-front-fighter put it), proper mourning to come clean for a fresher morning. If this had been a good piece of writing, it should already at the beginning have listed all the instances necessary to illustrate each of the above generalizations with sources quoted, preferably authoritative ones like the as is rumoured (*starting right now*) soon to be no longer secret services but I make do with a reference to my bibliography. :: :: :: My eleven years of curiosity and distaste by turns, for conspiracy literature starting with Ezra Pound (*Graves disliked him*), through and past antisemitism, corporate cunning, CIA, defense lobbies, white supremacy and ending with the positive kinds of (*eco*-)monetary (*fertilizing=banking=state=insurance=theater=media*) reform (*I am considering going to help Joern Zube out*) gives me the impression that there is a shift of focus away from financial and ethnic emphasis to a modern technology and alien (*n*)ation centred criticism if you can call it that, running themselves away from beginnings with, into endings by, clear into and/or out of, dust; never working a livelyer way with it which god doesn't forbid. :: :: :: It doesn't pay to be suspicious of dark dealings and sly secrets in a full time way, though we all like to avoid nasty supprises, becoming concerned with them to the same degree we lose faith and have lost control to obscure and remote centers, which is easy to do for most people when they try balance the books and come up with a parasitic streak that seems to be pushing done, overdone and gone status with deeper roots than an outsider can finally fathom or fabulate fully. :: :: :: Metal: Two of the most idiosyncratic metal handlers in history are Jesus (*the temple coins*) and Cernunnos (*the torqued ramsheaded snake-snag used to fill the bag with freshly minted coin of the realm*); the differences are complementary (*Jesus did mentally for soul what Cernunnos did physically for nature*), they were similar "blubbermen" in the know about the merits of a trip to hell and back, appraising the devil as tribute payment to a priceless sun. :: :: :: How many mudflinging kings who use their enamoursome armor to repose amidst batches of ashlike bashed rock do you know and if none, why not be one? A matter of poking the chockfully choking if you can trade the benefit of doubt for the clout of faith. :: :: :: Jesus lost his cool over metal in the temple but had to be nailed to a cross, Jesus's tongue wagging table turning versus Cernunnos's tool spinning coin-minting ring and fling, yet Jesus seemed to suspect that the higher you want to fly, the deeper you must pry. :: :: :: Rainbow Hardware washes well on worlwywide wishlist: Metal ore is a substance intensely subjected to fire, then for the most part fashioned into hurting, hoarding, herding, hounding and hiding implements of scarcity brash and brawn, testosterone terrorism and exclusive ways for more and more devious and parasitic segments of the gene pool, hopefully only temporarily overriding general balance but extinctions prove the opposite more often than not. A gadget with performer traits on the other hand is an earth moving tool of rainbow magnitude to meet, match, mate and mingle lofty aspirations with earth's upper crust its utmost weighty good to do the plumbing between heaven and earth and string weave some fractal tube-springs together, the real reel man to this manner born is a tecno-tarzan dreamtime mimmer who will not forget about every body, but get-a-bout for every body, he substantiates symbols, he programs attraction attire from mud to marble and back there, hence ever after forth. :: :: :: Biospherical disciplines and freedoms meet above pleasantly frequented and adjustabled bottom bounds, which will come to be seen and shown differently, *cause I bear with them borders and rub fresh dust from rock's blind stare to help soak up the water and take care not to spill their precious fare of reduct flair back into space thanks to the pretty polish of a dare for which I bear my brunting ware that never traps live limbs in its snare, I wear it hard with dignified fun for fine and fair folk just about anywhere where it matters will I do a just bout right near there where wisdom's hardyware will see its way clear into rock for rain n shine knitting life close behind and welcoming the rootright of way.* .. :: :: :: Mettle: Why lift dead

weight into the live body's build, draft the lively and brash into the deadly brawl, why whip organs and glands into despair for buck sake????? Why not try whiptongue grafting a scion of some promise into your congenitoralhood; say after me: I will be squeezing those rough, tough and tumble impervials, those uptight skin and boney marble stoney rocks, to set them rumble-crumbling and soaking up water thoroughly. They are brutish in brunt (*preglacial*), yet once wet will become politely servile. :: :: Bodybuilding works with the painbarrier mystery in an inverted narcissistic way, causing egos to bloat and muscles to bulge leaving dead weight as an idle fixture to be lifted and lowered in an endlessly musclebound, identity calousing and sterile repetition. You can't win or lose very much without pain says Schwarzenegger, but he don't seem to mean it the same way I or Ray do. Real ease from released trauma takes mental clarity to see the pain in, pain out delay that constitutes the rift between heaven and earth. So much diddely squat for looks since they kill the core of sensitivity. A better way of pumping iron is rearing Excalibur, the rockgearing and obstruct clearing quickness fitting fix for liveliness, no idle fixture that even when lifted lets and puts down dead weight still very much the way it found it. :: :: :: Sword and stone, one hell of a dynamic couple: they come with love in a queendom --excalibur cuts credit and slack from death and stirs debt to life-- Excalibur must quell the land before hairpulling womanchase is justified. Lance a lot (*a kind of Cernunnos and infused with the same unbeatable and far reaching qualities of the character in "the child with the globe", translated from Spanish by Graves*) would best the king but for his magic sword which breaks when peace breaking jealousy enters the fight. His own servile and harnessed alter ego wounds poor naked Lance, his wound festers till the queen touches it. Yet later not only the queen, the sword chooses Lance's side as well, but the patriarch, still not fair and square enough, rents this quadruplicity also, no dicing, minting and slicing, melting and pouring of flowing oxides, love's prime staples, allowed, let alone growth, reduction and transpiration, in short, fenixing of them. Sex per tease, flawless flow, Excalibur is an unmuddled piddle, reared, geared, charged and equal to the task of rending the mask and setting it adrift to assuage the rift between its sedentary complacency and unengaged providential information, between betraying the fold of introspectacular formality and the sun. Rock and me can and must wait for the day when blows that spring leaks instead strike home for liberation. Let me fuse you onto the fission mission inside out of longlived inert power body, between it and the flimmer twinkle tickle, the seemingly seamed up yield their invincibly chaotic panic powder to the time rhyming wielder of stitch unsticking wiggly Excalibur which readies the rock to be watered and return 'm reburnable ashes to timely sentience. Without this the wet is wasted, with it, water becomes transport for growth (*much faster and more warmheartedly*) as the sun collects the dues in the form of harnessed challenges just as lovingly as its own are offered. Any sunny side upping rocks to cross the way of the sword will come to know the mettle of defence as hairline crack and basic seam sublissim-age maker of lively livery. :: :: :: Dogspell wardback: GREEN GOSPELS GROW LUSHER LIKE DOGSPELLS BARK AND USHER GREENER GROWLZ *You throw a blessing that beats the doggy bone trick, when you choose to chew some rock right quick, as if it were really just a stick.* Could new identification criteria be a help? Buckminster Fuller, geodesic designer tried for some. Let us take biomass; its weight, volume and diversity with parity all the way up the chain from desolate isolation via singlecelled organisms and despite one up man-god-war-shippers through to-get-her workinship which was given Adam to name. Biological banking on the balancing buffer where masspower and energy reciprocate and meet, yes yes, the devilish slack can meet the host who plays creationist in your backyard whenever and any time he is ready before it is too late to set such a stage. Onward with the tree of life, it needs a loving, room and man making touch base grip, a reach into the gloom doom womb of crickle crackle reducible rock. No doubt we can unfold and sprout life from her with a kite of a cross, a drummilling sexcalibrating earthy weapon. :: :: :: I am studying the harlequin, jester, fool, joker, king, trickster, clown, withch, preacher, doctor, banker, fruittramp, gypsy, wandering jew, shaman, saviour, mountebank, hero, god (*in particular Cernunnos*) and black Peter complex. :: :: :: Earth's spirited uproots feel rather unburdened and voluntarized when drafted to join battle in the surging rootroute, rock, rumble, rattle, wet, spout and sprout fieldwork. Savvy saviours, royal beggars, streetmusicians, wayside shamen and forestfemales have common denominations. :: :: :: Toy and tell in the keys of Peter; (*see appendix 2*): Rock; dense, crushed, fluffed and organized; heavy, volatile and rooted PIET ROCKS THE INCLING CLANG CLOCK- LOCKS Who will steel his mettle to match and take it to the mint, square a way with quintessentializing integration of head, hand, heart and hinge, who will wiggle sexcalibur, who will find, fund and found Peter's key?, the very selfsame one that opens both heaven and earth all at once or doesn't when contro-, or perverted. Why not get Peter's perpetrapenetreator to work; use that key to storm the gates of hell, empathy with the least does the most, when we find our way back to the humbles with roaring rumbles after leaving the path of stumbles, grumbles and mumbles we will be doing alright, can we have a bigger blessing to b(e)less and do more to help the cueing dream time crowd? Piet the percushionist has the stone broke and true coin of the realm issueing some unclustered dust from the thirsty parts of the crust, ready to swell and grow with lust for life. He is a true shine tieing, dust wetting, mudmoving lustre musterer. He stalks storms and rides their crests, in a Kevlar Bucky ball covered with flexorganoplast on a quest for rock to soak cause life suckles on mud. He lifts the downtrodden, lowers the hi holies and strains the never yet seen roughly at first till at last they pass through a very fine screen, and where wind would play with wayward dust, he will still his batches of brood (*broertje dood*) with the wild sky's waters and heavenly fire to soon show some real clean green while fresh breathing air transpires off the home dome trees. :: :: :: Proaggress unorganized rockfaces says Peter Pan the Pope so that time making but keeping rock can stand to lose its strain to gain a dynamicly stretchable chain of rainbow circum-sub-jectstantial objectionlessnes. :: :: :: To anchor and stabilize an impulsive, wavering character, put a highly energetic, gullible and basically good man in gear, Jesus nicknamed-famed-blamed-shamed him: Petrus. :: :: :: Does Peter Pan plug the Pope's propitious clue properly? :: :: :: The lusty sweat behind thy brow can match the dusty drought in thy rock to meet-mate-moisten it in the stircrazy jetmist whirlwinds of thy grow-room into rockbeating-churchorgan pressure play to spray pipes. :: :: :: Our task is clean cut out for pain through strain size reduction, but most people neglect to assume this virtue that goes with the leap of faith. (*see the chapter 3, part 1 Ray doctrine*). :: :: :: Jesus coined a new nickname for Simon who mistook himself for what he was supposed to be reminded to stand up for and throttled the life out of himself instead of same into the rememberable and personalizable subject. :: :: :: Crushed rock is like a decentralized, benevolent, previously oppressive, inhospitable and impervious power structure empowering powder. If this is true of such low life forms, how much more so must the other end of the food chain find resonance and recursive mimicry connection here to complete and close cycles to open spirals. :: :: :: Jesus saw that the brawling, impulsive, vital and loyal but violent disposition of Simon was needed for this specific job of literally shining light into darkness to feed the hungry and clothe the

naked, but he could not find the patience and humility then, were he alive now he would try to find many souljerks and helmet headed ones again to lend him an ear, but figuratively this time. :: :: :: Let's wet his reappear-dance appetite with musical rock crushers, the best thing in the way of lifelushers that might come close to his idea of a churchorgan (*izer*). :: :: :: Black peter raps on rocks to space their content clutter, unwrap their natural talents, and redeem their bedevilishly isolated matter, so their innards are no longer kept and held back from the one sun of man by the many misfit sons of a bitch in the kitchen. :: :: :: Clean karma doesn't do what clean up karma must undo: The individual is sovereign and exercises at his own cost, this is implied in the term: karma; it needs to be reckoned and dealt with more specifically and made explicit in human rights drafts. :: :: :: If there are recyclable spirits frolicking up above, would they be glad or sad nobody has the knack to invoke their presence, are these redress applicants cueing, waiting for and baiting us employables to apply ourselves and unply complementary supplication material with eminently deployable implement to squeeze the living daylight into minerals? :: :: :: Burbanks bark: his efforts to sponsor a precious chosen few (*6 in 1.000.000*) is unlike Hitler's, who's ruthless rout out cared not where his subjects volition was at and condemned what did not fit his future mold. :: :: :: Man is given to walk a piece of solid darkness, glowing deep inside covered with a colourful maze of fruit in season, playing hide, skin, bark and seek to help the meekmost heavies with frames, nets, filters and hardy perrennial care ware scaling their ranges, full lip the reaches and partition the spectra too.

....MODES OF HEROISM - The unstable novelist modes of american culture as seen by Gaile McGregor:

GARDEN :: :: :: CITY OF NEW JERUSALEM
noble savage :: :: :: soldier/policeman
(*submission*) :: :: :: (*assertion*)
SAINT :: :: :: CHAMPION
ANTI-HERO :: :: :: ADVENTURER
madman (*passive*) :: :: :: pioneer (*active*)
criminal (*active*) :: :: :: captive (*passive*)
WORLD MACHINE :: :: :: WILDERNESS

What with do we splatter, what with do we splurge, to satisfy which choice of urge? Keep and call the ghastly project (*ile*)s home and off, welcome them (*properly punctu(gr)ated ones*) right through the birth canal from light photon, dust atom and water molecule on up through to become biomassive soul supporters and juicier cracks along all axes of spin. :: :: :: Expect a chief behind all but the insultable manner of guise. :: :: :: A jerk jitters, fritters and fricts himself a way to a punc- and rupture, a hero fracts himself a way to rapture. Search out some seedy sins now, love 'm to life yet, for a clean slate with total recall. :: :: :: Royal, priestly and purple peep hole prophetricks: Memory lapse, weather awry, glacier grind, what makes us withhold you breath, dear rock of ages? --animation: taking your rocks for a stroll-- A death drive is a dead drive, a life drive derives itfrom mental consolidation pitched against the physical kind. P: Arbitrary autonomy perpetuates privilege and privation. ---from idol smash to ideal ash--- Do I care about fresh air held captive in reducible rock? --please don't mention the tension transvention in vain-- :: :: :: Royalty has the responsability of being within earshot to open hearts, loyal to the hardest ones in nature and the softest ones of angels and unborns, it always remains in full view of eyes that see through time, it sports contact with death at stake to touch it up to the point of loosening and beleaving it into fresh and lively green nourishment versions of itself all along the food chain. :: :: :: I

have high hopes for life to strike itself a haven into heaps of deep and steep rocky riches, these crustal crystals will concede access thanks to a cruising cross after the archetypical hearts, not holding out, up against, nor even hold it off much longer. :: :: :: We can pay our inter esse between sunlight and fresh trouble. :: :: :: We may only fight inertia and old habits if we are willing to right God and ourselves to organize our planet thoroughly by finding new ways to help photosynthesis. :: :: A stone updating sprout totes his votecaster with stout clout to mint without stint, affect the connect, end the isola- infect and rub some space into rock, grub some grace from it and give it a shine, so fresh and raw upstart dirt ends stale and sterile war real fine. :: :: :: Aspire to become a muddler modeler, try to give it some very best thought before its fate is bought and sold down the river cause gravity has soul and its golems go for giggles. :: :: :: Nobody will buy my ideas right now, cause he don't have any fear some how. :: :: :: Breathing room creation is done with and to conspirational coins of the realm; that constitutes coinspirallusive instinct solutionz to bring magnitude and charisma to life in its wake. :: :: :: I am social space filling cause physical nonspace milling. Reincarnation is mentality recycling, it explains how unrepentant, nonpreventant, blockbluster immature *hordes of lords shall be left equally as bereft of cleavage and cleft as they now keep others from p-reaching the evolvalves of nurture and love.*

.. THE SOURCES FOR THIS CHAPTER

6 Karma, charma and scarred is ma: (*8*) Graves+---(*5*) Lyons----(*4*) Winter---(*3*) Keyserling :: Randall and Campbell:"Sacred symbols of the ancients" from deVorss Publishers, Box 550 Marina del Rey, Ca 90294 Gaile McGregor's "Noble savage in the new world garden"literature on street theatre wit, peaceful monstrations and attests, Fools, Clowns, Jokers, Messiahs, Gods, etc. I cannot resist putting a few very original conspiracy refs in here: Michael Topper of: The New Thunderbird Chronicle from Pallisades, 15237 Sunset Blvd, St 29, Ca 90272, USA, a handout in Co-ops, written with the most exquisitely "melodious" choice of words and phrasing which redeems a subject once again perverted by worst case scenarios somewhat, he joined the flower of life crouwd with Val Valerian and such..London psychogeographical Association, Box 15, 138 Kingsland High street, London E8 2NS.UK, like so many reactionaries, they put up a fight for the old holy places now in the wrong hands rather than creating new ones (*see the commendablinklist file for a critical note on the Neoist crowd spawned by this lot*). Jews and Jesuses: (*9*) Robert Graves and Raphael Patai x x x (*4*) Lawrence William Lyons x x x (*3*) Tom Pawlicki (*see Appendix 0*) x x x (*3*) Lawrence Rickels x x x (*4*) Theodor Lessing x x x Herbert Poetzl x x x Ludwig Klages x x x Alfred Schuler x x x Werner Sombart, Hans Rudolf Bartsch x x x Frederic Grunfeld: "Prophets without honour" x x x George Steiner: "Homeland: the text" x x x Sander Gilman x x x Otto Weininger x x x I was once shown a Colorado room full of provocative protocols of Zion-type propaganda from hundreds of sources totally unknown to me up till then, a privilege of the hitchhiker with good ears (*and that of my physiognomically speaking that is, his were even bigger*) by a likable 60ish incarnation of Elijah, so he says,who was ready or a courtbattle to reclaim his fabulous wealth, was this the billionaire I had been standing by the roadside for so long for? see also: the end of the chapter called: "loquaciously perspicacious linguae"

sun will meet the rain as long as rock 'on' times remain (a 'retirement' the 9th of march, overtone skywalker, 3 steps past the middle of the first 2019 tzolkin run) rainbow-root-route-routine regiment; future of victorious vitality, a way of life
ROCK'S.TIME + RAIN'S.SHINE = GROWTH Shine will be

rainchimed when and while rock be/gets/remains timed
Compositition; inextricable dirt and beauty, work and leisure;
my experience at rainbowgatherings, wellspring of exstatic
tongue twistirrupts :: :: some titled fragments: rainbow refugee
x x x the beat that leaves something to eat x x x soilorganisms
are us x x x great fully deadshow x x x smoke versus dust x x x
riddle and *(dis)solve* rock x x x no life across that line, across
that border..yet... x x x how about that magic hat x x x The oz
rainbowgathering as an instance of virulent inflammation, a
token of the unthinking, impatient and immature type of
grabby grasp on hedonism.x x x A warning for counter- and
subcultural ferals, freaks and other sometimes sympathetic
marginals. x x x Spectre contesters vs proportionateley
prospective protesters x x x East gippsland old growth battle
(100 arrests after 4 weeks) x x x

Rainbow refugee: We draw the light and rainflow to fall down
from above; we summon the toughest strainstow to grow up
from down below, it's thus we show and tell the trusty rainbow
spell. :: :: :: Turn hippy dippy flips to yippy drippy grips. I aint a
hippy, I am a grippy up early in the morn, helpin a rock to be
born so it can feed the trees that feed us and make us all feel
very free. :: :: :: I dig my pain to know and rig my brain to grow
like light lifts up demarbled muddy strains below into a
jubilant rainbow show. :: :: :: Arc and bark; how now? Bow low
and set aflow the stow all the better for to grow! :: :: :: To
pass the past along and up for modification I probe the
backstage and rockbottom doors that could stand the
heavenly knock where-ever I go, but I feel closer to succeeding
at the Gatherings than most anywhere else, partly bycause
wild places challenge your imagination while doing so much for
your physical wellbeing at the same time. :: :: :: :: At these
camps of once or still wealthy losers and choosers, the
voluntarism gives one a feeling of tremendous positive
potential finally or again and again.....seeing it so wastefully
handled though *(ashes the quick fix, shortcut, fiery and easy way,
little raw food and fruit, no focus on compost and photosynthesis
(my kind of sacred fire) but plenty of all night fires drumming and
encrypted lipservice)* really gets my inflammatory and
matchlessly impatient crystals rattling. It seems to start all over
again, instead of progressing, story of life; I guess. :: :: :: :: How
do tectonic, solar, exo- and endothermal, kundalini, visionary
and provisional fire compare, staffle and stack? I'm not so
sure and play it safe with my reduction seduction, its the hard
yet easy way out and back in for, with, to and from momentum
harbouring, freshly juicable trouble once crumbled. :: :: :: :: The
fateful firewalk versus kundalini fire, if they turn out to be as
opposed as John Ray said they are indeed, was an aspect of
such frustration at the Austrian Gathering during the finale of
the improv circus and at the beginning of which I functioned as
the caravan guide on the way to peacefully occupy the army
exercise terrain. Yet, somehow the firewalk instructions
slipped by me, I was frantic enough by myself, running like a
mad dog from a Pyrogenium overdose. :: :: :: :: Do firewalks
pack and envelop the psyche suffocatingly, much harder a
crystalization to undo than the physical kind cause consent is
sold to the devil for a lifetime of pyromania? I was afraid so and
would have been very outraged had not Robin, ex Princeton
professor who fell out of a tree on LSD, and is now a heavily
handicapped musician and elder of the kind that can really
inspire me, been there, telling stories about the very clear and
plentiful stars we saw that night, lying on our backs. A few
years later he guided a journalist through the American
Gathering which became an october 93 Rolling Stone
article. :: :: :: :: What does my sense of decency and need to
boost my confidence have to do with passing up women's lives
thrown upon mine to run after and search for ways to justify
giving the handling and treatment of the inanimate version
priority? Certainly, my identification with ecotaskforces,

fluffing up solids must learn a spiders lesson, perhaps one was
instrumental before the escalation through pyrogen overdose,
and yet I am wandering again in a flash and a rush, preying on
the crash of a crush. :: :: :: :: The balancing act of and as the
weather worker's wages is just the right proportions of dust
and rain which under the influence of our great ball of fire
leaves the world beautifully, bycause spirit refined from fossils
or stoking vs that accepted from above for freshly fed and
bred biomass makes all the humble or haughty, vertical or
lateral tide turnachurn difference. What though should we
think of such spirit as is wont to bust cloud *(Demeo)* or
converge harmonically *(Arguelles)*? Their intent is as little
tangible as sunshine yet perhaps pre-, por- or tentatively
tensile too. :: :: :: :: At my kind of rainbow hap people bring
fruit, grow sprouts and sap, move the local rocks towards the
center of the medicine wheel and out again when these
musicization *(literal translation from Dutch)* motives are let back
down to the ground in now much more intimate touch to grow
up, once primed to be spent on its foodchain spanning life
cycle. :: :: :: :: At past gatherings I was often on a roll miming,
dropping hints and picking up stitches of faltering reason left
and right louder and more often than elsewhere; it will be time
for a coherent love offering show of my own soon; for now, I
am in the VT daily on july fourth 91 for trying to calm a less
than homeyness vibing man, he is quoted *(inaccurately)* on fire
and pain; I was pictured in an Irish paper two years later
walking with 2 girls sitting on my feet. :: :: :: :: "We love you" is
the yell but I prefer to follow up with: "no kidding till the
orchard is planted, the clenchcling stone broke for its thirst to
quench and provi-dance granted!". Hey Douglas Adams, I did it,
I started banging the rocks together in the peace drum circle,
singing rhymes that reason and bubble at the brink of life's
clearest light and grim-dimmest darkness crossroads! :: :: :: ::
The beat that leaves something to eat: Hollow peace drums
keep me awake too, "White outhouse George", but they decide
to return your favor and beat around the bush-Bush barren
clearcut too, I am trying to think up a bout of help for them to
fuck with the harmful arms for peace sake, I hope it turns on
rockyness and rocketry enough to get pregnant and hatch
membracable rock root musical revolvers by the armload
fulls.:: :: :: :: Anciancestral Rock refills animations out of shatter,
scatter, sow and grow shows, draw a line from hunch to punch
and you 'll get a notion for an ultimatummy potion that don't
beat the ground around the bush shut nor bang hollow drums,
quite to the contrary, no grounds give reason for that, not
even white wash house stomping grounds, though God knows
its ready for a sounding round or two. :: :: :: :: I promised the
rainbow nation a rock crushing act but kept travelling light,
searching for new threads to weave and fill the spectrum fully.
Am I ready to flesh out my skeleton of references, date them
up from virtuality, tie the knots and trust my thrust? Photons
made welcome here, investable accomodation available, mercy
carried straight into the soilbank, life's source acknowledged
and made way for. :: :: :: :: Resolutely prevolved and ably
resolved rock has been given the rig, roll, rattle and shake it
must take to make it savourable; having taken that drink that
can slake a thirst which yearns for nothing less than the lushest
blush; pass, pitch, bang and polish with percussive crush, soak
some pebbles for the only thus mintable, honestly inflatable
fertile mush; breathing life in, to let more come out of rock
takes reason and rhyme to make season and time and plenty of
waited and wished for rain and shine slime, we witness and
testify to high polish for rocks with golden mean musical
process crocks. :: :: :: :: Yes, we mint and deal our dearly loved
realm its own coin, full of many a fresh rare trace so
discernably indispensable to grace each and every place, we
soften what hard, then wet what dry, so life can start up,
humbly and on the sly, see to it for your own upstart self life is
on the make when you take it off the shelf

Hello angular and rigid fright, spin yand bulkily frigid, inert might, have a drink to match and meetmate the ball of light, we call inert innards to decompaccount and dole out ounce bouncing spring with a rock easing flount, using a potent tool type totem pole turned into a kindly spring-sprung kinda thing.

:: :: :: :: Hold your breath if that is what it takes to start sympathizing with inertia, to remedy and remember the aloofy loafy yet ponderous predicamentality of rocky innards, then muster some empathy to make her breathe easy by matching her patiently riddle ready and hellish surface tension stress mentally and mechanically. :: :: :: :: My fingers go on pinchpointing to the colourfulfilling grey streak of codecracked, unbunked and defrocked rock, readied for trade with a bundle of rays and a bunch of colour matched clouds. Another Aylesbury, Oxfordshire, England bit: Rocks are the true subjects for kings and rulers to apply their tactical antics, pranks, tricks, tax, toes and all other parts of their retainer to in order to help 'm fill full their mutely submitted promises. Fresh squeezed rock got unwound, unstuck, unbound, romped, fractured and decompacted wealth in stock, made by us true rainbowworryers who heave to cleave and put death to life, delivering the foodchain keynote we strike the strike that correctly and correctingly cracks the core and crux of, or delivers high polish to, rock, evoking her first early virgin mother moan tone either way, yes, we like it here, we are all ear, a sounding touch makes a touching sound as much as a good reader makes a good writer. :: :: :: :: My fingerpoints, penpushes, prodpokes, barrelblasts, springloads and other tendoncies are more or less tenderly and tentatively tending to an old as the hills trendentiousness which aint gonna hurt no sentient being (*not even "paquatsjies" rockspirits, they like their loving rough*). :: :: :: :: Render a squeeze onto our ubiquitous and tight pack rocks to refu(s)el 'm, break 'm open and bare, for sun, water and air, to reharness 'm in life's sensitized way, let the good tidings of grave gravity's buoyantumle time and a gain be sustained, give all real inspired growth the TLC and quiet peace that a roothair like and tender fresh actuality probing inner voice needs. :: :: :: :: Soil organisms are us you too are (*descended from*) rock Life is ever a gift- and taking from the invisible score store in every being's personalized code, key, symbol and standard; to get the full measure of seed, fruit, dust and gene, going after which, gesture, song and dream come halfway around, we must go the rest of the way to set mercy and justice on a par. No dismal decimals when propy portion ally ties are tied into our many moves; mealticket and mothering matrix come at the speed of no time at all for evolutionaries that bother starting with the minerals underfoot in whose primordial and embryonic faces the sky is not the limit but the challenge carrier. Don't let the sun's blessing beam back without a token of our appreciation, starting, as was said with the unglued and unstuck molecule bonds of decompressed minerals to go find their tensile transpiration path a ways up, far enough to dazzle and show a fruitfully undertaken coin of the realm token of life gift and lift offering. (*can we squeeze dust into rocks again, make marbles?*). :: :: :: :: Six line long sentence coming up: We are recursively compostable soil organisms able to make compost and can give ravishing posture to our intercontinentertaining bottleposted breath wish connection when we heave and sigh, rock and cradle, hug and kiss, crush and mix our glaciated feeling (*remember our soul or generations may span many lifetimes*) to the tune and measure of our hearts desire for extension of familiar circles of friends to spiral through one lifespan after and next to another. :: :: The precurrencies of food disguised as rock take some fore sight to make your mouth water. :: :: *Put space in time Flow through space and break through time, hug and climb, hear the birdies chime, grub, dig and see to the nit-grit slime with your healing*

hands laid on inanimated, that is the much belated, little predated, less dilated, always understated, ever unslated, not yet stipulated, never yet baited bits as the real reasons for seasons rhythm and rhyme. :: :: Marblous blush: Air waves and particles are subtle and capacious psychic carriers of truth or lies, fragrance or stench. The ever buoyant prime tensile winds are meant to enter the windy worm ways below and between high polish thanks to a vigorous mud from marble wrenching rub. :: ::

Strain some of the clumpyness below through a well wrought squeeze screen which helps liberate its life and turn it up green if you are looking for the humblest way to set life aflow. Pick some outcropping rocks up, let light filter and pour through it after hopper-dipop-pering 'm into water suspendability for first earth first which in its turn gets bounced and sucked into the sky by the sun's thus tempering spleen.. :: :: Tall and cemented forms of rock as in churches, banks, government and federal buildings are far less desirable than rainbow steeped and growing rock as in millenarian trees and their hobbit habit shaped houses.:: :: Drip this info through your filter, pop them rocks in your hopper, squeeze this food into turds, that mettle for your fuse; crush, plant, water and then wait on these blossoming flours so you can sniff their scents into your pineal and fire the imagination. :: :: :: :: Most of my compatriots are everywhere locked into the vicious circle of lacking fun funding funds to do a clean mean green professionally schooled circus rig up and let the loose bits hang down ragged in the sticky old dirt and worn out trouble, trying to forget their sorrow in a stoned stupor, they drown their caring in narcissistic revelry, rave or small talk with an introvert contemplative, religious and rocklike sense of identity (*see SET*). :: :: :: :: It is not funny what people will do when their clue cannot come through all the different dimensions at selfsame golden mean constants ratios. Funny people are smile-cracking con-d-imple-mentators who show fresh skin, eager to begin and win the mint condition-in depth digestive of consumed perspective appraisal prize: fresh dirtiness from the darky. :: :: :: :: The great fully dead brainblow The deadshows attract enormous amounts of mad max type vehicles stuffed with psychedelica as it would appear on the surface, but innerly more like inner tie us fans, they cast their flame about externally on behest of their volatile spectacle hunger or junkfood shopping inclination, adding up to hot air balloons with immobilitating anchors. Evenso, a dead brat I met didn't deserve my slack and limp; a monstratively steady grip and lift into the sky over my head was more in order, but a lot harder bit of play at hide and seek than she managed to evoke with her rasp-rough yet childlike laugh; once again I underdid in the land of undoners and fire walking glasshandlers. :: :: :: :: Smoke and exhaust versus dust: Smoke inductable vision may or may not lead to rock reducible practise, how long does it take to stop identifying with, decipher, climb down and understand roadsign, take the hint and bite the bullet to leave the gun behind, count on cadences of a milemarker and a horoscope, wash out an eye colour? Smoke blazes through and dries out the lube tubes of your crownable bulb, joints and tusseled muscles with rev and burn, with a bake you cannot slake. Meanwhile sun, wind and water rush by without your loving hands on experience of harnessed energy, geared up and strapped in to be sent through some passive massive but mobilizable minerals at the wayside you happen to find yourself by. The sharp edges of these complementary hoarding objects in nature would thus be served and subjected to a smoothing rub; jitter be given to structure and vice versa. To know but not to do the right thing is due to emotional uncleanliness, resistance to desired ideality in need of karmasolving acceptance and happy penetration. The unembodied emotions are lace craving dazes, big eyed cowardices that pass the gaps in our sexy super cuteaneous

dream up and by; and no offense, fossil fueled-leadfeet deadheads, but overdoing drugs make the final cut more and more definite eventually, "again and another, our god says: there aint no other, our god says: this is the way, it says in the book; burn and destroy, revenge the crusades" (*Zappa*) :: :: :: Pain stow screw-age is quite becoming to our new (*r*)age. :: :: :: Feed life into the strain below to found the rainbow above. :: :: :: I do not flout but care for the space of a bout to pay respect with some serious millennial clout to the choked untick (*l*)ing timepieces full of stolid stout until breathing room breaking and making, tool toting, cross bearing, and tree climbing haplers come around to coin bottomline physical body parts from these b-less-sin' fully filled bodies so rigidly tout and finally partake of the choicest from a solar systemwide range of incentive focussed through us at the top of the foodchain ladder, under orders to dissolve the borders between heavable hell and holdout heaven on earth, colonize it with life starting from planetary pow (*d*)ers via single celler through to plant, animal and human sprouts their rights, duties and pleasures of global exterritoriality, playing hide and seek, turning corners and curving angles. :: :: :: We as the up-top-most mobile must learn to seek out the meekest inertia to close the circle with a powerful empow (*d*)erment which protects diversity, is responsibly righteous, uproariously funny and holily sexy. How do you tell if man has brain, heart, ding dong and hands in the right proportion? He fills his punchbag with gravel and wears a spungy harness for harmless full body contact. He saves, soaks and sprouts his seed internally and externally too. He joins worships devoted to the simple forces of home ground growth and soil banking, only joining symbolic and real warships when equipped to set eroding ignorance straight. Toolled up abundance needs no market ratings, just precious and subtly hitec fools. :: :: :: There is a difference between raising a sissy fussy powerflour and inflamed homo macho ashes. :: :: :: Riddle and dissolve rock to solve rock's riddle :: :: :: Why can't we grow a riddle, sneak into a maze and solve the spungily soakabled rock of mythorhythmic animation stages before all living vessels wear thin again from abuse by the vassels thrallled to more insipid versions of death and dominance? :: :: :: Hey, don't drink up that cup of your pucker poison, time is ripe for music of peace, the ultimate field for cooperation and competition, community and individuality without the depravity of permanent privacy for which there is no need when you have no less to share than to hide left. Take time in your hands to tickle, rub and help make a grow-show for fresh skin and cleft seeing past some pain, seeing it through and through it. We haven't seen to enough of the simple life, nor become very succesful fragrant fruit frequenting vagrants and/or rock shaving yet saving ravers. :: :: :: Homework is globally valid principle applied locally yet exterritorially and rides rough with the trough 'n crest in the crust spinning diamond studded 4-dimensional swastikalike octahedronic mill to smooth, polish and shine rock with trade 'n gail wind bag force full speed to found and substantiate freshly flavored versions of living water in season. Do you understand heavyhanded oxides, firefiends and phoenixes? Can you grasp that the heartbeats, big and small, one and all, are driven by the beam redeeming filamental finery transpiration machines? Will you heed the de-com-p-acting strategist, who helps the sun raise down to earth friable crumbly tensegritty bits from bare rock and thus brings the dedeified and symbolized down to earth with his nutty wits? :: :: :: Am I in a prison dreaming myself all the reconstructive, pro-, ana-, or cataleptic (*I forget which, dear Graves*) way back to a blissful paradise, then a lawless headhunter infested jungle, next I reach a desert stream armed with a big mortar and pestle, surrounded by forgotten laws, I carry on via an orchard with a veritably musical rockcrusher and true diversity could be just around the corner now, but I forget where I am so easy, so silly, so easily sleezily teasable; at least I already have a sixth sense of home on the edge from where this here and/or there vantage point gets to chip away from static into focus, God 's weather permitting. :: :: :: Come on lets budge Excalibur, dip its tip and make a stir. :: :: :: Roll, grind, wiggle and polish rock into thus fresh made clay, wet the dust, then spread and spray, get a grip and don't just whine, help stone feel right groovy and fine so it greens up nice when exposed to rain and shine come to the crunch which coins the welcoming credit for our stay so a growsome order reigns within the sun and rainy border between night and day thanks to a brainow implement for which, please place an order at the know how to mix and fix the ledgers. :: :: :: Rock is like a primordial egg that can be hatched, flung and suckled far and wide, fully filling fledgers, the world could do with a listing of equipment for this purpose, looking like the best of all Whole Earth Catalogs, well categorized and neatly indexed to bring forth enthusing melodies, beats and lyrics with a bearing on deeply wetted rock, feeding fragrantly scented and colourful bites. ... :: :: :: How about that magic hat?: Magic hat hooded monster tumbledrum chomps and churns, pecks and chews to pick and choose. Behind a crown jewel, a supreme arm, a central fire, any innermost ire and desire, taboo, tattoo or totem pole lurks a potent tool and a conduit for tenderer issues of freshly minted and moistened mineral cloudblasts gone to meet and match mercifully challenging sunlight blazes cause well sopped rockparticles grow up to constitute glades, groves, flocks and droves; a magic tumble, rumble and twist cone hat hungry for lumpchunk and sunstumble blocks to up the spinrate a good few notches away from bare bone stone all on its own lonely self at densest leisure. Imagine a church organ/arms/peace drum hybrid You may feed the magic hat pebbles and shattered boulders safely now, cause its high and higher hi-tec central mint modifications have perfected the sacred yet secular molecuulizing functions formerly fabulated by fire side drumming. Either way you look at and/or turn it, these most characteristic rainbow ingredients have merged, matured and now feed the realm, not just us, with its very own coin. Sorry folks the Rainbow gathering never were just a stomp around on the mating ground type deal. As for symbolic currencies, that kind of hat magic is no longer ill from a regime of coerCIFied legal tender, for now, cause we now formulate our feelings with finesse and know how, along with which, what, why, with whom and all other circumstands that help us take over the Dow. :: :: :: We heed this rainbow strategy real well, so our reputation grows and goes current right swell, we are perfecting the game of buy and sell, with an anciently religious sense of smell. a new and improved way to show and tell, We pick up, crush and spread the root room and feedfostering return tickets which constitute a sow and grow show coursing between heaven and hell. We come down on inertia very hard to raise animae softly and swell. :: :: :: We make growing time based money cheap as dirt and time themselves, rainbow's common carrier currencies are nothing less than up cropping crust- and gravelDusts, it pays for vertical interdependence and our kind of basics: fruit, waterfilters, treeSeed and rockcrushing percussion instreWments; they are the foremost choicest musts, we quench rocky thirst with a bang and a squirt, a crunch and a splash that sounds the land's girth a rootright of way blazing beat bash rock to ash with the purest lust, we surround, suffuse and sustain even our enemies on our best selfdefense which is lovely things to eat. :: :: :: Recap: You may feed this updated magic hat pebbles, boulders, gravel and grit cause it has taken over and ecolonomically combined the sacralizing functions from unsustainably ashes producing firesides with hollow drumming or shall I say the regrettably and blastedly longlasting former barbarism of quick fix hedonist, transient

mating ground, stomped to compaction with soilbuilding biomass bugged and going up in smoke like diamond aborting fossil fuels, finally matured into this present mint for coin of the realm, it is no longer on its former addicting and afflicting diet, I refer of course to the locally current yet surely monopolized forms of legal tender, representing more and more corruptive and coercive forces which leach bleach, blend, bleed and bland our zest for communication. Heed this rainbow strategy well enough so our reputation grows good and swells up to snuff and goes mainstream ready to buy and sell, ready to rock the road and lead the read; pick up and crush or polish, wet, spray and spread it musically, excitingly, entertainingly and provisionarily; becoming, a most solid *(re)solution* for the most fundamental potential. :: :: :: Wake up from the smoggy fog, your cloggy state of mind, I wonder, wish and wait for what it takes to make you find that it's useful and really very good to help me do the grind just monkeying around to feed the treez with fresh and finest ground which holds off and out all kinds of freez we tickle biomassive upstart clocks when we pulverize the bare and brazen rocks. :: :: :: An army of a million millenary militants marches to pick up the bioamassment blocks of the frontline from which they coin co-incidental yet carmic and crumbly currency to finance co-inspirationally hellish trade traffic for the comic *(f)actor* tree long 'live graduation of rootrout and growth-trailblazing through the hard of darkness. :: :: :: Drum: Root the mint well and good to come up with sustenance and spring love's power off. A completely different drummer will be born and heard when the peace drums make love to the pentagon instead of beating around the Bush *(historic event nevertheless)*. Their issue will sprout and bloom into vertical strategy. If unborn children are inspiring seductors in need of some oxide expiring reductors to re-mindful-fill and mine fresh fragrant air, this is it. Love of life's ammo minting limbers mind and mentality to dismember status quo, it mends gutfeelinglessness with austerity measure obsolescing percushion that claims and aims at beam reception and growth in leashless rainbow land. :: :: :: When black and white are woven to and fro, they turn into a sound and colour show at the dark kin pumpin station where we sweat to get some fresh dust very wet to host the heat of light which then begins to grow some brandnew flim-slippery skin for micro slime to improve soilbanking and clime and scale the ladder of transformative time, to ripen and ready the fittest feed for celebration along the magic ratios of jubilation. ----- modern monkey in his travelling tree is singing a beautiful song for me. :: :: :: Dignafido the dog flexes boundaries and plunges water into rock to splice those dice real nice. :: :: :: Foodchain choking, as well as ball and back breaking inflation committed by stagnant and impersonal institutions shall be suspended from their undutifully performed tasks to be replaced by gaian garden guerilla champs and chomping chums who sink their teeth extensions in the humbly perfo *(g)rating* way of helping lift and quench grave gravity's inert, dessicated, locked, stocked and barreled emotion-substance with agile and sound garden variety percushion instruments that help you become what you beat. :: :: :: We wedlock mercy and justice, fire and ice, rock and light to cover our tracks as much as we blaze trail. We are selfstarters, roam-dome-homers, own uppers and biorhythm-time emitters. :: :: :: A different and brimful drum takes a nobody and everythink drummer: The most archetypical type rainbowchore takes days but lasts decades, with quenches and smoothly polishes the selfsame rock to premineralize and revitalize victual of all sorts, in short, it feast all beasts, it is performed by us purpose-ful *(l)time* liberating refugees from consumer society, bent on provision monstration with our strewin ments, we beat drums least hollow and most full to squeeze so-lidded ashes that glowed and flowed when the earth was born and still does from tectonic motion, but were left in congealed, pressurized and passified layers and pieces since then till we and glaciers or glaciers and we came to get them fricted, fractured, sifted, shifted, sieved and size selectively tumbled through the grateful prevolver barrels on their way to the projecting valves that squirt a spray this here way and a splash in that there direction with high decibel acoustics for fullness of peace rendition audible for miles around. :: :: :: When some bodies have done their homework the growing season proportions harmonize, satisfied customers praise the provision precision and confirmamentation is practised. :: :: :: Driven by our lust for skin we bang the rocks together to make 'm gather water and flow grow with it when shine enters to pull 'm up above the crust, while bouncing back up to the sky, affording growth a ride on a new errand of rainbowbound duty. :: :: :: A grey blend of flexkin coin taken from the realm borders, providing for better buoyancy and bounce within them. :: :: :: Every man born king of compost in the popular microlife support queendoms fending for full stature of royally thinned, matured and aged trees, a mighty mama mint man must maximize tangible multiplicity and rout out the all too stout and sturdy so softer formces suade extremes into graduality bit by bit, by and by, the mental strew they play in concerted acoustic effort sounds like peace from miles away, they pass each other rocks and throw their weight around, to help grow it tout again after it is finest ground, watered and shone the rainbow rough enough way. :: :: :: We sounded our ground's lumpy bits stirred up to bring, grow and spin our kin around time's ends both thick and thin. Every last little bit of its freshest finest grits turned into psalm 40's mud and slime leading in one fluid motion to god's hand so sublime or was it the other way around? :: :: :: If to feed a wild place brings happiness it can be said we make a happy sound as we move through their rocks to render 'm well ground. :: :: :: The oz rainbowgathering as an instance of virulent inflammation, a token of the unthinking, impatient and immature type of grabby grasp on hedonism: positive stuff is emboldened *(and -ing)* *(sorry lost those on the way from Apple to Dell)* A realistic rainbowmonstration isn't only colour specific but especially when a rock chew screw and sow grow show also spectrally complete timewise, a scale scan, unlike this merely hypothetical, fabulatory, programmerian and projective extrapolation. :: :: :: The magic music of hearty hedonism: *(just to try clean up an old rather than coining a new, term)* is to be distinguished from hedonism such as what it is popularly taken to stand for; the latter hurts, hoards, herds, sedates, seduces, stuns, stones, blunts and stunts *(in both senses)*. But there is hope yet for the literally ground losing and suffering side of this stretched out and tout tail chasing spectrum, although the crazy patchwork quilt of quick fix history, looked at across its harmful segments, shows the topsy turvy worlds where combustion, from primitive type fire and flame, mind over matter fabulation with gushy here and now cosmicity or other sentimental shortcuts succeeded by exploitative technical cleverness assisted formula one manipulation with carry the day down the drain with constant acceleration of old errors and scorches which are held sacred, that is to say they are adhered to by fanatics whose actions add up to misfortunate and expediently spiralling loss of lifetime and -span, barely escaping burnt bridges which become like bitten but formerly feeding and truly conveying hands. All this contrasts sharply with a right time and place clue 'bout what we must do to provide for mature and ripe stage graduations of posterity prolongating ancestral tradition and get oneself hungry enough to hold up our hands once, when and where the fruit is about to fall into such synesthetically educated 'probosciticular' and digital extremities. Thus luckily the heart, hand and head hinge thing can be balanced in the search for best effect with least effort also. Not till then and there is optimally fostering fire found, funded nor fended for as our

puffed up but hollow here and now cosmic 'unity' proves. Witness the magic hat for second instance, in dire need of compartmentalization just as the circle should break up and reconvene also to have a little more accurate, productive and focussed unity through and of diverse tides and tidings typifying communication. The magic hat often provides the burnt food we eat but not the fruit we need and I came hoping this harvest season timing would be that much more propitious to a real natural high, but all I found was lots of white sugar and stinky dope. No new, present and presenting sun reception and provisional processing or storage was perpetrated but burning and bugging the hell out of bulky batches potential habitat and soilbuilding of biomass was the big deal, the grand issue, baser passions and a bright sun are complemented with firewalk instructors taking mercy on the grueling task of magic hat song singing (*I remember hopriding a trashcan/foodcontainer as a cause of much hilarity at other occasions but tried to escape this spathetically hyped and clamorous version*). John Ray, the body electronics engineer thinks (*and fabulates*) firewalking is a memory suppressant and therefore an excellent and much sought after drug, not just simply a poor man's power; 'the language crystal' by Lawrence William Lyons (*Grammar Publishing, box 23333, NY, NY 10009*) corroborates this. The rainbow crowd has the nerve (*rather than the compunction not*) to commit these barbarisms besides and betwixt the use of fiery metaphors and fabulations which entice people to see if gushy cosmic shortcuts won't help fulfill that centennial millenarian yearning: to hatch some confidently comforting mind out of matter in front of my very affronted eyes. Vision councils bring these topics up some times cause fire is light is eyesis perceiving.... such a small part of the spectrum though. For more and different interesting views about and into related matters and spirits see the work of David Yarrow on the net. :: :: ::A warning for counter- and subculture, ferals, freaks and other sometimes partially sympatyhetic marginals today: Martial and magnetic aspects of spin/pivot and spiral mimic performances by firejugglers and sticktwirlers may carry and explain their attraction but they do bugger all to help people visualize vortexes and solar system dynamics, not to mention wean 'm from fossil fuel dependence. There are ways in which poor men's power tricks turn against them eventually. Travellers trashed their reputation and thereby squandered their liberties. Earht firsters find volunteer forces to frequent their shindig-indig (*i*)national front with the predicamental result that all their reactionariness (*preposterivetyingness*) ends up and is calling for, justifies and results in 'great cause for concern' which translates to coercion against 'm in turn. A move away from something offensive must surely be one toward what pleases and strokes with ones notions of propriety. Fighting against principles, mechanisms and implements detracting from and infringing upon indiginous or relatively undisputed cause Crown vacated and cleared of competing interests types of tracts with periodic timber o permanent till ravished mining assets has been a fight with backs against traditional walls of wilderness unprotected by forces who should have found out by now what we have in common and so what we can claim to find a wellfunded and fending solidarity for is necessary and noble but it must not begin before peaceful alternatives regarding employment, etc are presented. I would for instance provoke and subsidize the establishment of a protest camp if Shell employed me as a strategist for by proclaiming to wanna raze a beautifully forested area to the ground. After the protesters had arrived I'd send out a lawyer who tells 'm they can win and some supply trucks full of recyclable and burnable waste collected and donated by a local action group of concerned friends of the forest, savvy citizens who are afraid all the dead and dry wood in the neighbourhood would go up in smoke if they

didn't help out, after a well argued legal wrangle which is to be a well orchestrated showpiece of unprecedented reasoning and preseasoning the experiment of legalized ferals fending for autonomy and ingenuity not only against the big neoliberal monsters but for permanency, themselves, sympathizers and potential converts can commence. :: :: :: Spectre contesters versus proportionate prospect protesters: the former dissipate and fragment their forces by placing them at risk no matter how good the cause and provokes greater expense applied towards containment. Would not they at least potentially be put to better use when trying to picture, promote, formulate and clean slate and fresh start perspectives? Are we too smelly and lice ridden to seduce our enemy, their cannon fodder and preempt the clash of conflict. Reactionary protest is really rather like a contest, it more often than not provokes and prompts mainstream planners and stinkers to gain approval for expenditure applied to their policing budgets boosted besides by concommitently increased fascistoid legalist (*r*)ic (*k*)s fall out. :: :: :: :: Fascism thrives on and feeds off reactionary sentiment trying to block and be against something; this, that or the other real or imaginary threat motivates militance of up and away for arms and harms on either side of extremist fences. It is a pity anger and adrenalin never do much for emancipation and selfsufficient alternatives; even the beautiful artwork sprouting in, up and down Claremont Road receives a brief and fleeting interest on a documentary I saw in a well filled Melbourne theatre before the inevitable order of the day, the envisioned cataclysm, the limbjerk agony of cat and mouse games which everybody works towards and expects any minute now at all barricaded protest camps, must begin; all this was topped off with a pyromaniac video to make my disgust complete. No wonder pro contesters gravitate to, feed and stimulate their complementarily opposed and equally extremistical polar partner. In the light of my understanding true radicality is not in the picture here, let alone real roots, rates, ratios and reasons. It's not like there are no better ways for warriors. :: :: :: :: One of my favorite actions is steeling, if you can call taking, what the owners consider waste and will just thank you for removing it most of the time, some fine paramagnetic rockdust to go and write (*avec largesse!*) a few indelible messages which will become stronger and better legible over the years with nobody being the wiser about this eco-guerilla act to benefit the voiceless building block organisms nobody much hears or heeds till then, so that (*lit and fig*) leaves you a little breathing space for alibi building. Meanwhile if animals graze in your message they will cut it out neatly so do it near an airport. :: :: :: Expand the burgeoning permaculture movement with secessionism, merge seedsavers, subscription agriculture and LETlike schemers with for instance my kind of basic and fundamental ingredients: fresh rockdust to compost all scrap appliers, birthright treeplanters and pleachers. Legitimize the evolutionary rights duties and pleasures which freedom to experiment at selfincurred and costs is. Polish rock and spread the dust: pulse your coin of the realm, paramagnetic powder lust to flex time's tolerance and lifespans as a humble sneaking of bites to feed the ever again beginnings of our foodchains in need. :: :: :: P Prodigal pissing post becomes pious and impartial parlying protestical personality representing promising appertures and their appurtenances imploring all ya good lookers to focus on fantastically phallic fulcrumb logolaw twisting around the empty eye of the spinning torus donut for fairest fun. I am good at starting vitally virulent rumours of the virgo vibe signature, the musical mineral mincer as the ultimate and most economical catalyst to turn a host of left and carry over enigmas into a paradigmatic 'parade paard' (*showpiece*). Flexibilitation aids: Lists for you to turn to if nothing already happening begs for help so you need a hint and clue about what priorities have already been spotted but are left without

implementers. :: :: Sing, crowd and sweat together, be a rock rouser, a mineral powder plunger, tap into time, give a rock a drink to help it handle sunshine, start some musical millage for a lavish spillage, design; build and use a gun jumpin' fun pump, break barriers that can bear fruit. :: :: The creative destruction of invention/innovation cycles help coercive capitalism grow, subdue, sedate and subsidize at the expense of natural diversity. How satanic for pretty people to lure the average misfit into identifying with the commodities they sell their souls to in return for all kinds of substitute comfort, especially the luxuries affording them to scrap the duty to think.

Madonna and her bumplumbing army manage the massmedia monstrosity fully in line with other axe change (*change axing*) media but we need some RARE breed: Raw

'Attestonetationmental' Restoration Equipment to lively up the blind, deaf and dumb rock, let's chummily crumble some, make the inmost motherland sprout, tout, tote and take on some weight with weightless light, hold water above sealevel to lighten the seafloor burdens, clash with the ash-stash to raise some natural cash. :: :: What's the fascination with squirting power? Firefighters are well funded all over the world and fires have been the inspiration for many advances in the insurance industry. How do you like your balls and breasts? Which other glands are motivating your actions, what is the focus of your social environment. If you can't dance the rain, how can you justify being eager to shoot the sperm and squirt the milk, bouncy and bare or on strike for RARE?

The mental and verbal vents for sex are best in that they keep the pressure on once it gains momentum enough to snowball onwards up the road of discoveries, exposing the mechanisms of nature, that which is really at play and stake. Throwing yourself for curves at the edge of control like a formula one racer.

The unfair battle for East Gippsland trees: I thought a native title claim would be the way to go but Abo'z are in the business and a claimer claims it is irreclaimable since it used to be native outlaw land; so much the better! I thought, cause that would set a precedent for Europeans to reclaim some of their pushed out podners. While visiting an old growth forest logging protest site in East Gippsland I took a dip in a river which taught me to boost selfrespect and horniness through prolonged continence. Dressed up in nothing but the rivers drag caused a gentle pull on my nuts during vigorous thrusts. :: :: One must hold thrust in check thrall and trust to build a charge used for empow(*d*)erment with freshmade dust. :: :: I want every body to acquire a dirty mind in this sense, that is, focussed on clean trouble. What better, slicker, more grounding and gentler substance than fresh clay/mud as primordial sustenance substrate at the foodchain beginning again and again? :: :: Dear Giddy Golem, Please put your dick in the dike and defend the national pride of polder stockpiling, dick in dike, dick in dirt, dick in clay or sand; as long as its done nonsecretively, that is: to provoke the clear secretions of horny clarity, direct and seedless meditation, one can not call it substance abuse nor fucking with nature. :: :: Life serving friction starts at the very edge of anorganic inertia. :: :: Lend an ear to wearing out the road musically to thus wear in some weathering, paramagnetism and fragrance, whichever way you hit the road, use rubberily suspended attire and prequit a bit of beturn requathment. :: :: Some loggers photographed me as I came back from my swim, I said: so, you snapped me, did you? The Dutch word snappen means understand, the audio connotations: slapped, sapped, trapped; meaningwise: mugshot, captured, damned. I guess they are curious and cautious. I could have said: 'thanks for the alibi, so kind of you to prevent somebody from accusing me of committing an atrocity elsewhere right now', or: 'no worries, I love sueing tabloids', or: 'thanks for making me so much more infamous'.

Sabotage and reactionary resistance is matching inflammatory fire power and impatience which is a far cry from true benefaction and blending in unobtrusively to bless and boost all proper trees. I are you and you am like me you see. Vigorous frogs, foetuses nor aliens; plenty of pimps, poachers and paraphernalians, but do you know what I woodwill die for being able to see? Multistory franchise libraries in a thousands years old family tree! :: :: Control=counting roll; courage=core staging. Heads and tails coining cunning and gland secretion squeeze control of all roll calls and cross counter dollops doled out and delegated to dilly dallying degenerates divvying their expellctations up into wishy washily writ warrants warding against wonders of wrestling and raging with what's at the core of life in store. :: :: The loss cord hums and haws its havoc again in 97, I left and lost an agenda with numerous names, fichecodes and phone numbers and half a year later a wallet, both in phone boxes. :: :: A treeharbouring nut from hell, undercut, overwrought and caught out in the cold leavings of defoliation. :: :: Organarchy is being blessed with treefed and shaded progeny. :: :: To frame and form its growing covers, get a rock unstuck, you can harvest and translate it into luckiest pluck. :: :: Here is a wish for you (*courtesy Hakim Bey for the first part*) America wants to fuck off work and stick with the fickle fun it does not resent but wants to present; pre-sentient tensility teasing, righteous, radically radial and virtuously vertical duality encompassment for diverting and enduring virtuose verdure viabilitating. :: :: Aby Warburg's idea of the evolution in consciousness going from instantly gratifying grasp and grab to symbolized sacrifice and a more and more immaterial thought process via in-and evocative role play and personification, the snake as the most involuntary and instinctive reaction provoking animal is the biggest challenge for the symbolizing thought process. Reptiles being most at home in muddy media I am not supriised the in addition most phallic of them should be so revered, glorified, feared and cursed. :: :: Bubbly balloons rolling across the treetops. :: :: The lord's lady giveth and taketh away, she enlivens and raketh astray. :: :: Garnet Walch (*Australian playwright*) when you roam in mirth's dominion you must know how to behave, soaring light on pleasure's pinions and never be your passion's slave and oh remember this boy or else some day you'll rue, there's danger in a kiss boy, unless that kiss be true. Here is a crab tree, firm and erect, in spite of thin soil, in spite of neglect. The twisted root grapples for sap with the rock and draws the hard (*won*) juice to the succulent top, here are wild apples, here is a tart crop :: :: Poetpiet: don't misconstrue me but come strew ground rock with me. strew some rockchew with me, be true to me, and come through rock with me. :: :: The japs are expert at depicting the brute with a brain. I realized this when I saw the well groomed and almost elegant aggregate truck driver direct, stir and steer his inert, monstrous, stupid and shiny beetle-like lorrie.

7 The (*pulped*) sources for this chapter on the Rainbow family: The inspiration and references for this section are too numerous to mention as anyone who saw fit to read this book as and/or and a representative crosssection of spectramatic prism tweaked filter, screen hopped, roster struck and wringer squeezed bubbles, bits and weezes of, due to and through the cookie cutter code key symbols called letters pointing at the real thing; all the modern paradigms are heading where real rainbows already are; sometimes wordless, powerless and toothless but filled with humblest faith nevertheless, a true preserver of old values cause they know how it feels to have the rug pulled from under you, especially since there memory somehow taps the times when that rug could hide, feed and fibre the fire for them; now we send Java applets through fibre while the real Java burns another one of

those famous rugs. In a sense all books mentioned in the other categories are rainbow required reading.

:: :: :: US Rainbow Guide, addresses plus interests listing given out free every year with the contributions of the previous years gathering, c/o Michael John, POB 3213, Madison WI 53704, USA :: :: :: Marcus Endicott is maintaining some sites about eco-travelling; an early net celeb. See my linklist. :: :: :: Always Free (*annual newspaper*) Rainbow Oaks, Rt 2 Box 84, Warrens, WI 54666-9802 USA. :: :: :: There are some permanent rainbow type farms and forests some are just squatted, others owned, some have inhabitants with drug and alcohol habits, others don't; a nice one is Monte Venero, a legal village ruine with pyramids built from waste wood, near Bembibre in the Spanish province Leon. :: :: :: Hakim Bey (*Peter Lamborn Wilson from Brooklyn; author of TAZ, temporary autonomy zone, partier, pirate and [eco?]guerilla tactician .. has done way too many experiments with ferments and turned to islam to late to be cautioned in time*). :: :: :: There is a wonderful book (*people of the rainbow, a nomadic utopia*) out on the rainbow movement's many shades offshoots, inspirations histories and prospects. It was written by Mike Niman and this is his site: acsu.buffalo.edu/~niman/

HEARTFELT AND HONOURABLY LINKED CIRCUMSTANCE WILL MAKE FOR MATURE STATURE OF TREES

The mint conditioning of nature's plentiful vouchsavers needs network. Who all can hit the 8 saturnalia of honorability at once: when, where, how, how much, what, who with, what with and finally which task to tackle for taste. When will wailing the woeful wile since be turned into hailing the wistful will hence? We must bust earthly life's (*p*)rememorable crust with forthright self expanding lust to glean some membrainy dust for friendly flair and flust. :: :: :: Epilogue: To sum up the planning to exploit the potential of inertia big time; all done with, through and in pipelines evading and solving both physical and mental bottleneck problems. The internet is the first great defense spin off towards peace if it manages to remain open and unencrypted, with plenty of public and orderly acces, complete cross referencing, etc, but this is only half of the story, the other one may help provision along as follows: formation and information are as rock and sunshine; data compression and rockcrushing are as compatible as sunshine solidification and inertia unfoldment for lifeform integrity. So design, build and spin an, all life its breath dealing, rock chewing, then with lavish libationary love offered dust spewing, octahedronic hi-tec tonic appliance if you want to see the resulting stoneflour, gravelpowder, mineraldust and rockflocclulate come alive when reductably strapped into rain and shine gear to please eager beaverish roam at homebodies, and that is most children if they had a choice in the matter. Suitable lyrics, stage deco's, and other show segments will make our people for soil-organisms promo campaign a border opening experience from wormhole to millenarian treetop. Imposing or exposing, life is bleak at either side of governmental mono(*polist*)culture coins, uniformly drilled, lousy lawenforcing harmies and other etiquetted bottleneck scarcifying, adding up to ice age triggering chess- and horseplay, lets work for the colourful appearance of organically grown skins capturing live water only for but a season in mutual volition and arranged convenience. Onwards to tiny tolerance squeezer vessels, soft and smooth, away from sharp, flying and fast, give us those word and frequency thereof tabulation programming politicians, Amen.

Toonder, Lawlor, Beckerath, Graves, Hensel, Winter, Lessing, Pawlicki, etc

If this work attracts a publisher (*I am not about to start looking*

for one again) this would be a neat quote (*from page 47, the purple chapter*) for the back of the book: (*see the first half of this quote at the top of this file*)......Arthur's excalibur, Peter's keys, the witches brooms, Black Peter's club, Harlequin's dildo, the jester's bauble, Chaplin's cane, the rockstar's guitars, cornucopias and various other symbols like Hopi Swastika's and totempoles into the updated version of potent tools, the wielding (*up beat instead of beat up*) which earns the right of way to bed and birth babes and studs is wanted, want- and waning. Feedback is welcome but not too fanatic either way, both the defense budget and deathrow are hard to hack as a lumpsum or bump off.. poetpiet@gmail.com

welcome to the scrollable and downpagable random, yet reach, range and scale embedded, full spectrum
sound bite sample gallery of:
raingrow=rainbow=strainflow

chapter subjects (with neoneumeizzum): 0== clear, trees and photosynthesis, antennae and fruit lovingly braid and encompass light and darkness; clear ==0 ----- 10== from hip and flowery power to grippy grey powdery flour hidden in and tickled from the knots and moments that trigger time like spinning geometries of the life between leaf and letter that spell out laws of nature's language =10 ----- 1== correlations between gender and generations: restraint, (*p*)resolution, libido, magnetism, reduction rendered ripeness of vitally nourishing victuals, devil, death and dust ==1 ----- 2== pro-reduction (*the physical type*) strategy, aggression orientations, (*mineral*) money and mind ==2 ----- 3== blood and birth bonds vs spirit and principle ties ==3 ----- 9== dualities are gendered like dust and dew ==9 ----- 4== minerals, mud, music and ministry ==4 ----- 9== multiplicities and manifolds ==9 ---- 5== gaia; bony border bottomline for beleaf ==5 ----- 6== archetypes, heros, idols and gods ==6 ----- 7==rainbow freedom fenders ==7 ----- 8== index and bibliography ==8.

.. Dear great-grandmother rock,
 help me seduce my fellow kind to help the sun reduce you, that is bring the bulk of reduction back down to its proper place since photosynthetic time's organization began: the soil, instead of spooking around in the minds of men. When we crush, wet and expose rock, we 'reducabilitate the crucible of tangible crescendo's' in all octaves from mi- to macro blessings, so once more: wrest primordial reduction from the inappropriate placement amongst the arsenals of reasoningpower, re- and preserve it to literally leave and help love up to pre- and restore earthy values rather than some suppositional zip-zap-zany brain's budgetcut kinds for instance that don't even materialize anything but score kept of mounting debt and erosion of savings which like bits per second breakthrough figures I prefer to interpret as covertly confessed and encrypted lost light catchment chances.

.. blabsabsblubberty blabsabs
 Bottom Line Aphoristically Ballistic Solutions Anticipating Beleaf Systemisticism; ----- Solutions for uncivilly polarizing centralizations: notably the will to powder ...o so nubile and shy, dark and dense matter; call me a petrofile. :: :: The most hard up and straight forward macho-sow-showy yet grownding performance possible: potently pulverizing rock; a whole heapy hunk of a hunch bunch kinder difference maker that beggars all others easily. ----- Freshtone flour vs old clay is para- vs diamagnetism (*see references to Philip Callahan*): the shaman's tappable transformer tension of subtle yet substantial and foremostly feminine phenomena. :: :: Dutch braves feel crutchclutchedly dishonoured by their dutchbattery spat and have taken to senseless beatings in the

street, ah ..Ducht (*beducht=alert*) batter makes a fake as good as any cake, a dotsja gotcha batter falls much flatter than any good for nothing bake. We need many local, rather than few big, par aid grinding grounds where proof of pith delerviers can #1): coin the realm's most redeemable, mint currency, mint the most current coin of realm and aeons resembling ours, #2): go mud moed mist-communionist with and for all beings, #3): get their rocks off. Now that I'm on here comes everybody's subject, we may still have to put up with one man upshipping bominator's demon crazed decisions dickering, but we'll ploddy well not let down our own backyard constituencies. Buy a third world country and save as world 4.0. A big shot's person including pubes is paganly public and the less shame fully hidden we put up, the more let downs on shade spenders must worry us woozey. :: :: ---- The sun is a pow(*d*)er d(*e*)riving transforming circumcenter mellowing potentially explosive polarization with g-ra-dually and radial mean green no(*t*)mans(*alone*)landings. A many handed clock linker is not yet my logo but if someone likes orrery software as a necessary step to play ground models showing all life, but specially childhood is a stage, well phased, it can be found, check for instance lair.demon.co.uk/orrery, get myriads of momentary mugshots (*showing how the cosmic slug hugs, digs, hugged, dug and/or will hug and dig the ideally coherent and tightly tolerant course (abye and atlargse anyway) along its formicable lugpatrol*) there and compare colours, etc with Keyserling for instance. Meanwhile, I know nobody can cone or kink conches but a squared and coupled set of multipolarflexivortex-tensegritty rock prematebolizer should be in your ballpark eh? just for me, can you? (*see chapter 4*)

What is a(rainbow) nation?: What else could it mean but a birthright bestower, and living requirement fulfiller and provider? The promised land of free will curbed by respect for, and need to harmonize with, primal global media such as sunshine, clouds and to a much smaller but more cumbersome extent: minerals. Somewhere in Holland, by the train'traject' A'dam-The Haque, Sikkens paintcompany (*ab*)uses the rainbow stretched into 12 colours as hours on a clock, below another greatly misleading symbol manipulating logo, this one by parent company AKZO; a naked torso, arms stretched out straight to the horizon. Let's not forget the flight sickening chemical industry took, quick and easy enough to intensify and repeat the whole 'homogenotono extracutize blink brink stink tinc poxed pixure' putrescence of and with proteins again on bits, bites and leaf take leave systems. See Christopher Bird's 'Secrets of the soil'; I often focus on one aspect of that book: the use of stone flour, in this work. Don't mind what I do but what I mean: If people judge you and are in- or affected by what you do or did, proximity and the present being no more irrelevant, than it already was since fireside story telling and thought took flight from it to the future to announce our immanence, deposit a bond up for redemption at the youngest (*the last or first possible?*) hour; if all this is the case, than my work is futile and not exemplary with respect to the goals I set myself. I slave away behind a screen (*after and in contrast with the free and easy float behind a motorcycle windscreen*) rather than set out seedlings for proper extension of life span, dignified descendancy, juggling delight and decay worshipped at the compost shrine, it's high time for that anyway. Mix mangle and hybridize peace drums, arms and instuments together for proper compostition. Cause what I do know is that what I do now looks and reeks too much of an already tried and failed recipe: Jesus going down to and around hell for a quick visit and vanquish, presumably sticking up road signs for those best on their way to heaven. Well, so be it. I'll be sucked back in to add pics I'm sure and afraid, especially if someone offers..... .. Welcome to a punch and Jew deed sow-grow-show, a megabite text site with some thing at least intended for every starvling, sentient or no. This is the very

warpy woof we all weave with:the stupendous scale hopping and popping prepar 'n sumptuously providential proportion or opportune periodicity picker. pinch 'n please or punishing poison paragonian projects or predicamentalization inspect and proceed or prosecute, expel and pontificate parley 'n paradigm with or pounce on partners proscribe palliatives or perplex peevishly impulsimply personalize and propel or parch and perjure powdersnow and downpour pass on or posses proper ties and proper trees ponder and peruse or trespass the dustily powerful powder patterned or perverted psychology playful or pompous pedagogy propagate and procure or (*de*)privatize participate or prosecute by Poetpiet who's question is: what do we all have in common and which constellations don't really live up to themselves yet? Zie zo, this should have caught Umple humplerto's Oce's attention he? See near the end of this doctor your mentailery for a more traditional and comprehensible beaut, it served me as target practice for this one. Best way to pluck the Pentagon apart is to appeal to all pervasive Platonism embedded in their very name and spark eye texture if not to come (*in*)to your own defense mode mod you laid or planned peace pinch perk you later. Spot the powder, thou that durst dust and polish proudly with plenty lust to bust crust afore and aft. Bring on the Pueblo bake 'n slake prattle snake if you're Able. Defense spin offs to spiral from co-ercive to co-operative capitalism and avoid palm ins. Larger debt money amounts on the faster, bigger and better booming bookybuzzyness bycause of the endemic yet tolerated and even idealized bias for quick fixes which are bad bets and ailments by long run definition standards, 'unforseen' disasters and therefore entitled to subsidy, protection, sacrifice and bail out, especially in exchange for promises of improved performance..... Dominant drainers and reigners steal heritage as per usual. These are the obverse effects (*Dutch word for (financial) share; which in this case I would like to take the liberty to rebaptize: (p)implication or poppy poop pope timism maybe*) of accurately gauged projects and forming from bottom on up type agreements (*inventsments in the sense that may become clear if you dare read through these neoldisms if it is not already*) anti- and participatorily perpetrated in an attempt to provide for future plucky ripenings and maturities, not present expedience, sniperings and calummary cullamities. The present Gift (*poison in German*) and rift economy shows us we saddle progeny up with more and more wilt and wending its way, wither we know not. Common sense was the freaks provisioning but druids and shamen are given the bad rap of inciting to sacrifice and were 'consequently', 'justifiably' given the boot by slavishly massive mass cultstultpulpit perversion tip topple stumbling across all scales; indeed unhinged and unhinged clockwork zooming through the fireflighty zooeyduckt..eh.. doozyact, dizzyacht, zudidact, shoddyach or any combi nation there of...speaking of which...Just as Switzerland, though harbouring such a wealth of well preserved fresh dust, is not as innocent, neutral and lovely as it seems on such accounts, so is the IMF not the merely plaster and bandage carrying do goody it pretends to be (*suspiciously little indexed criticism to be found on the net though, I'm taking some home from a Freeman or Cato site, I forget which, tonite*). They both are battering rams and strongholds only the strongest military lobbies match, need and indeed breed. How would a criminal do business in an otherwise decent world without offshore caches and foreign safe deposit boxes and unquestionably secretive bankers? By the same token, how shall the white wonderful way (*unto*)ward I sage blanched westerners manage to continue calling upon all coloured devils if they can't stockpile (*the latters*) debts and dependence?

.. the rock riddling, middle and mean, medium fidelament: braingrow==rainbow==strainflow

What becomes of an intriguing and perverting mixture of Chinese dragons, vowels, octaves and a bit of Russell cosmology (*referred to again briefly below (right around the ninth rainbow)*): 0,1y,2u,3o,9,4a,9,5i,6e,7y,8

I could add the elements from the Russell Periodic Table or the musical notes but you get the idea I guess. For an introduction to other, more traditional and/or less playful possibilities to determine number properties and co-ordinations I refer you to Michael S Schneider's book called: A beginners guide to constructing the Universe, if after that you still have an appetite, try Arnold Keyserling's work as a next step up in 'diagrammar', some of it has meanwhile been translated and is available from Sun Angel Innovations, 9123 E Mississippi Av, Suite 2104, Denver Co 80231, USA, on line at: The school of wisdom; (*see also chapter 9B and elsewhere for comments on graphically gifted golden mean related work by Winter, Pawlicki, Michell and Fuller (Synergetics)*).

Here is a little taste of Keyserling:

QUOTE

feeling body =scorpio=muscles=
 fresh, raw life or stale, deadly warfare,
 will + spirit =sag.=liver=
 ideas, religion or blasphemy and dis(p)respect,
 sensing + soul =capricorn=joints=
 vocation, state, hierarchy - protest,
 thought and body =aquarius=skeleton=
 work and technology or isolation,
 feeling and spirit =pisces=pancreas=
 healing and fulfillment or disease,
 will and soul =aries=brain=
 personality and politics or coercion,
 sense and body =taurus=skin=
 chores, art and riches or hidden hoards,
 thought and spirit =gemini=lungs=
 informative science or secrecy,
 feeling and soul =cancer=stomach=
 home and family or heartlessness,
 will and body =leo=heart =
 mastery or stumble, bumble, bully and bruise,
 sensing and spirit =virgo=intestines=
 economy and labour or sloth,
 thinking and soul = libra=kidneys=
 community and law or reactionary anarchy,

/QUOTE

have a look at his wheel too ... and If that's not enough to do your head in, try this:

:: :: ---- Grammar :: :: ---- Energy
 :: :: 1 Conjunction Healing - Unify
 :: :: 2 Noun Creating - :: :: Produce
 :: :: 3 Verb Knowing - :: :: Understand
 :: :: 4 Preposition Wish - :: :: Imagine
 :: :: 5 Adjective - :: :: Analyze - Distinguish
 :: :: 6 Verb-Person - :: :: :: Communicate
 :: :: 7 Pronoun - :: :: :: Fight - Initiate
 8 Adverb :: :: Assume Responsibility - Respond
 9 Verbal Forms :: :: Conceive - Invent - Actualize

:: :: 0 Sentence:
 :: :: 10 Statement :: Affirm
 :: :: 11 Order :: :: Lead
 :: :: 12 Question :: Inspire
schoolofwisdom.com

I'm a little worried about the printing consequences of this massive posting.

I fear the downloader prints would mostly be single sided

judging from what I see around me though ethical investment companies are starting to prize themselves of the opposite (*both sides used*) in their acquainting prospectuses, so there is hope. Anyway, I beg, implore, beseech and otherwise urge, nay command you to run your copy (*or cost compensated copies if eager readers are found among your acquaintances*) double sided if you do print your download; if that is impossible, wait till I, or help me, find a publisher. Isn't that the least I am entitled to demand in turn for this offer on a medium that reeks from its wasteful, polluting, belligerently and untransparently, centralizing powerstruggles no less than any others which escape the sensible duty of fully recycling processed resources? It didn't cost me much monetarily but how much misery is it gonna cause my weather? I'd like to charge on a sliding scale: free for rainbow, hobo, tramp, clown and prisoner, but the pentagon must give up everything for the privilege of penetrating the depths and scaling the heights of this work, everybody too, from host to ghost.

microbow 8 man in the middle 8 macrobow

As far as spectrum is concerned, I stand by the explorations of Philip Callahan (*not yet on the net as of jan 98, though his gigantically gentle focus on paramagnetism deserves broadest cast*) rather than the silly 'spectrannulian', often irreversible and therefore cursedly unrecursive exploitation encouragements by the likes of G Gilder, I'd almost regret to admit that the latter has the jump on old Phil when it comes to writing technique, but I do enjoy that bit of his virtu(al)osity. Does not the alphabet itself pivot around the letter N? (*AGerman Regenbogen pivots around bo, a Dutch one around nb; though you might like to know that*).

wobniar

..

Here is a bit of a name dropping credential topping for y'all. Call upon these fluid crystal mechanics for help with any type (*ad*)liberation from microcosmic, indigenous, local, tightly con- and preserved oxides, through rootreadiness (*more important to be rooting than rooted*) to global biomass amassment and breathing air supplying.

(*when a name recurs it is abbreviated and if it does it will have those initials between brackets*):

Robert Graves (*R G*), Lawrence William Lyons, Tolkien, Sahlin, fruit growers and grafters, permapleachers and so-called death birthright forefighters R G, Daniel Winter (*D W*), Arnold Keyserling (*A K*), James Joyce, Robert Hoffstein, John Michell, R G, O K Maerth (*OKM*) Robert Lawlor (*R L*), Taoists like Reid, Francois Lyotard, John Hamaker * (*J H*), Arnold Keyserling, Fuller, Tom Pawlicki (*T P*), Dan Winter, Ulrich von Beckerath, Silvio Gesell, George Gilder, R G, R L, Lawrence Rickels, (*O K M*), John Ray, Charles Fourier R G, James Dimeo, O K Maerth J H, Philip Callahan (*P H*), Peter Lamborn Wilson, Poetpiet, Christopher Bird, A K, T P, Michael Schneider, Lawrence Blair (*L B*), J H, P H, Walter Russell, Julius Hensel, L B, T P, R G, A K, Lawrence Rickels, Theodor Lessing, Hakim Bey, family at welcomehome.org, Tom Robbins, J R Tolkien, Maarten Toonder Hitec bibliographies (*Bibles for short*) and chosen few snobbishness left behind for permapleached forests as future reference. *JD Hamaker's book was refused an ISBN number which he thought mighty suspicious. He had some of the 'Billions for the bankers, debts for the farmers' type conspiracy classics in his owner built homestead. Bioteecture is a term referring to pleaching: a combination of architecture, provisionary fusion forestry and art; pleached and pleasingly advanced permaculture please. Dear rainbowkitchen, orchard and homestead sisters and brothers, local village, township, principality and prefect terraingrow family focalizers and members, regional, county and provincial braidknow familytrees and tribes, global painblow taskforces and teachers; y'all are not much longer to be confused with drug

and gun runners (*even though at least one info and banking coordinator that I know of at least has been implicated as such*); yes, we support peaceful secession, autonomy and legalization of ethnobotanical exploration, introductions to be voluntary, quarantined for decennia and closely monitored by its hitec federation. One finds all types of testy and teazy orbs between tasty and tasking ones: Body: Horny ones; physically feisty ones can rip a concept like generation out of context shamelessly. Orgasm endows sight seconding and effeminate feel for detail besides molecular bliss. Right? But. Do Dutch dicks deprive dikes of their desire to end endemic domestication? Here as averywar budlike body balls and bulges burst into bloom at the sly test balmyness; Soul: High impact, massive, deadly weighty when blasted ones tend and tendered to execute protectiveness albeit with misguided ambitions. Spirit: Bouncy and playful ones to keep slaves happy and unite 'm behind false, fake but massive fronts. I would prefer inventing the venting sports involving pleaching permaculture, clash-mash-crash-crush and flash of rocks fine paramagnetic quality stash not to mention fruit as the orb to fuel what needs must transpire, be it fake fight or primate right. go to the file to see how I have played and worked out these concepts lately.

BRAINFLOWRAI@N@BOWSTRAINSTOW

As I was saying: one finds all sorts of balls spinning and weaving through each others far flung and kinds of spaces as well as drawn out or bedraggled times missing the parts and promixity to mingle and quint, cross, breed, braid and feed essentials. I prefer to not leave them more a head and heart than hands on experience. Nasa tec type dread, fend and defense spin offs funded with and founded on our investments in security, can't seem to face, live up to nor mobilize more of the selfsame from their very own origins, undeniable though not inviolable. And why does that have to mean tramplng neighbours underfoot. Maybe cause we love sexy cute orbs to climba clima chimera rage around in? I deem that ill made and/or won money can hardly be spent, even if it is proffered and meant, to set things right, else a man like Soros would mediate Messiahhood a bit better eh?

A poem similar to the following one was an omenlike precursing announcement for the trouble Shell got into but also an indictment of myself cause I hadn't done any better than that yet although it was tempting to take credit for the coincidence and in actual fact, it did prompt and encourage me to bare all..

Cracking rocks is a percrushion cruise sprouting nuts from hell that become all kinds of life wonderfully well. Would ya have it abundant and swell or scarce enough and suited to sell?. Does distance make dishonest? Dumb engines roar away to help age the young and make life hell. I wish us to learn a bit of composture to deal with each unpleasant repression smell. forgive me if I throw a Joyce like spell, my mother was born on his dying day and I on one sympathetic to her as you may soon tell.

Poetic prefection percision about primordial memories: Prim ore deal me more ease. Pry more meal, mem or tease, prime ore steel mime more me's; rhyme or steal mummories.

RAINBOW

Noah cut some trees to build some boats and cause some floods; then he got terribly drunk to try forget he was assaulting the rainbow balance of swaying tides between wet and dry; so the sad-, mad-, and badness perpetrated by the nowadays scorch torch carrying white westerners continue on from where Middle Eastern desertifyers and their inspirations in turn before them left off (*if they did*); What I mean is it stems from a long while back when the woeful ways of certain monkeys (*Adam's arrival was more like Adam's rival (Graves, R)*) started including bashing and cashing each others brains in.

Check Tibetan memory, long kept inviolate by nonaccesible pure heirair.

BRAI#!N@BOWL

Yes, we know it all and then some, even about the 'uncannyballistically' morbid past for instance, but a tiny bit more about that elsewhere.

Rainbow colours are abused by nasty chemical companies who never get the colours right in the first place and even on purpose cause that brands it for them appropriatingly; never mind following a gentle nondistorting way. Besides individuals like James Joyce and James Stephens (*born on the same day*); all kinds of sex and hedonism related movements like hippy and pschycedelc flower power ones took a potshot at claiming the rainbow.

STAI?N\$BOWZ

I prefer apples you know, real apples, heirloom appliances... ..people like green thumbs for that matter; perfect disciplinarians for bully boys who show early tell tale signs of dominance and drive to strive, at least a few years older and a lot wiser will do the trick. They need a little extra attention to instill hand me down hyrarchy consciousness and pass on propriety properly. An often botched and bungled job these days of massive urbanity. I mean, look at us! staring at poisonous, fake and flickering flowers!

Here at the Amsterdam University there has been a massive allocation of time and funds in computer gadgets, and like elsewhere, they definitely dropped Apple, going to Dell in this case, who advertise gratefully and triumphantly, depicting the competition as stuck with dirty delusionary and jealous misconceptions like equating Dell with something nasty. the text reads: "We are so fast the competition thinks we're on drugs"; hard stuff paraphernalia spread in front of a distortingly imposing tower. Great place, Texas, Dell franchises in Finland where these machines are from with their ghastily radiant and heavy monitors; it will surely invite all dealers to come dry out some bad and damp swamp humours in that cow cowered and blistered state.

If you read on, perhaps you'll say: "How about your rock grinding mate?. Seems pretty interventuresome to me!" Yes, but vertical traffic is photosynthetically bound to comes around, right? Anybody feel like getting stuck in the middle with me here?.

BRAINGROW
RAINBOW
STRAINFLOW

The colour and numbercodes applied to the chapters is merely playful only in part; a sample of the simple intuitions guiding them will remind some of the 9 dragon wall in Beijing park (*except that there the dragons an equal distance either side of the central [golden] one are the same colour; others will remember the cosmology set up by Walter Russell*):

braingrow=rainbow=strainflow
0,1,2,3,9,4, 9,5,6,7,8.

After a most salient (*albeit less colourful*) miscellany, as a preface of sorts, and another few rainbows (*next one coming is quite lyrical*), the very last one can again c-link you into the chapters, meanwhile get a better whiff sniff from more samples of each *to find out which flavors between dark and light to do return favors* cause you can judge the amount of sun and minerals stored by colour as a measure for ripeness. Just kidding of course. But now I am not (*unfortunately*):...Sit back, back off a bite or two, danger! radiation of a kind that has not done much for metabolizing generative gravity yet. (*See Walter Russel, Dan Winter and Gurdjeff for elucidation of that last bit*).

----- Start pleaching parties to include, encompass and foster forestry, architecture, food, fibre and fuel production, do the freedom-fight f(l)avouring inanimate oxide h-, p-, and crunch to

liberate those locked away from reduction but well within reach and reason (*help'm go-flow n grow through you*). ----- Proreductive and practical cosmology; reduction of cramped style rocks their size, surface and substance, i.o.w.: let reduction from freshly bashed stashes of rock!, not biomass burnt and bugged to! ashes tip the living moisture hol- and folding capacity balance back as the way of welcoming the slipping of lip into gripservice home to keep off course and misnamed defense industries from reappropriating their peaceful spin offs (*see epilogue*). ----- Best and most impartial boosters of all forms of life still are and will remain the humble, miniscule, modest and lowly beginnings of them: micro-organically metabolized trace-elements present in the naturally balanced spectrum of paramagnetics rock (*mixtures*) such as lavas, basalts and glacial gravels. Even brainless micro-organisms produce a favorable oxygen balance for their progeny; to become foodchain-toppers instead of -stoppers we must acknowledge and offer feedback to them, they are, were and will be our humble beginning to set the vicious circle spiral-spinning, and get all of life to thrive and start winning. ----- Hi, glad you could make it this far, my life is lonelier than the death of a rock sometimes, I bet you this next bit will sound familiar already or haven't you vocalized anything exuberantly yet (*for best effect do that while grinding rock manually*)

How give light its marching orders? Is matter light with a dense and s(t)olid s(t)ense of purpose?

..

B#\$Z + RAINBOW = BRAI#N\$BOWZ .. lowdown of and to the humbly crumbly humus

This book brims over with nonfictitiously stipulated categories of poetically punctuated and advertently exposed imperatives to perpendicularize perjuries, *it was written by a hardliner who crunches the deadline finer*: deadlocked but Marblous Rockbottomline hunch, crunch 'n Punchline Pioneer Piet the Prose-Poet Polemicizer, PPP the PPP for sure and short, at first sight just another prototypically pacifist peacemaker, but if you look closer you see a green hippy with a peculiar grip on rock and agression for particularly pertinent polish and pulse; an even more focussed effort reveals the godfather of new and improved breeds: the world's most comprehensively coherent grippies to date as revivals and umpteenth incarnations of Mercury, Cernunnos or other overrun, usurped and discontinued rolemodels.

Here is the All's not well with the use of the word shell poem I mentioned already: Marblous Piet's Boible-Loth* or Phi-cycle peace of mind's eye sees an easily better than teasy chance to squeeze rock to fine fresh physical pieces and prized particles of roused rock sent to rise on rays; mined and misted mineral muds, the realm's coin raised from hell to ripen and dangle fruit from the sky. Marblous Piet's Boible-Loth or Phi-cycle peace of mind's eye puts on and pulls off a rigorous spell which can truly tell about how his inventuresome keys tolled the bell and prevailed with the petrified memory doors of hell to admit and remember the sun's saviours sent from that core of our magnetically circus show to swell and tie'm as grace justifying current from pump-skin-hell, so heaven is kept on its best behaviours and afloat very well.....

* first two letters of an ancient treecalender-alphabet (*see R Graves: 'The white Goddess'*).

..

Key concepts for the human right, duty and pleasure: to engage in efforts enforcing their and all other organisms rights to life taken from the form and manners of death called rocks where its well pre- and conserved nourishment will not for very much longer remain just dead dust once it's been mobilized from its relative stasis with lusty thrust and starting at the beginning of the foodchain, goes in at its very myriadly mouthed mothering matrix of single celled organization, the

only place to enter your contribution to life in the friendly and humble way which optimizes photosynthesis.

..

loosely lyrical and associative sneak preview

photosynthesis got this planet planted and some credit granted, while flow of gunk and ice pre- and recorded the shifty sifting of the dice; ----- harsh words raise barriers inside and out, snow drifts drive mother gaia into her hardyest hood-mood and glaciers incarnate cause we don't weather as well as we will when these frozen feelings fueling of white powders, houses and washes are done dissolving in seasonable reason (*see chapter 5*); ----- between bullet and sperm, stop and go, boom and bust, sheer lust and shearing crust, we better conjure close contact with cohesive coherence to anchor our valves, cause every moon brings egg alerts and most sunshine a chance to raise haven, feed and fibre shedding shade; ----- the colour of sunset and rise, cutting edge of the east-west axis with miraculous male netwebspun radiance welcoming and appreciation strategy to stop suffering global viruses and ballistics like: the common cold, christianity, legally blend-blinding tenderness, nuclear power and other degeneracies. The interdependence of slavery and tyranny can become indepenence of cooperation and voluntary participation. ----- jesus and the sun, one godsend after another gods end, to cherish till redeemable; no reduction without seduction, rock wants (s)kin and not nearest thereof to pay respect most, close the circle, spin the spiral and find out how fondly formulated farflung feelings fare; ----- soul laden clouds of morrowsearching sorrow salvage softened crust if rigid death is not 'receptackled' to meet with and rise on the uprighteous vert-ical traffic of life (*space speeding radiance goes down to redeem the time tying gene-rated*), these left out broods build glaciers that are up to such inertia bust; :: :: help trees live to an extremely happy old age with preper- and diversions of polluting (*used to mean unleashing dirt's strenght according to Dudley Young*) defense industries funds; earth may first, earth upfront, earth out the back, earth will last longer if our grateful gratitude helps her stay on track; ----- fresh dust from rock deserves our thrust and to standard status up raisa;l ----- wistfully deep waters line up to bait and wait for their rides through blue hue heaven to see if they can be animatched by and with as much inner patience as outer perspective; ----- royal ancestry, reliant exemplariness; typical arches, lovely people ----- top rung touch down topple tip, the stuff that gives roughing it the slip to set sail and sink roots into the future filled past; ----- corner and crush stone density to feed the foolish flocks shift and lift those hidden layers, y'all benevolently ballsy players to start, stir and wind up every limber life it's clocks from the bottom end beginning and strengthen fruitfully structured waters.

..

more brief samples of what one finds upon daring to venture further #@\$!@ #\$\$\$ \$&^[* !#@\$!@#\$ &*[]\$&@\$ #!@# If a tree can grow up and down at the same time, why couldn't we? Lets take propriety past our property back to prop her proper tree. Insist on unobtrusive assistance with perpetual, effective, pervasive and merpeating perspicacity, don't be extreme, but radical. When life after death has and holds emotions in thrall, life after and before birth languishes. ----- I care about all that is and that is all I care about. I assure you that lustre is just a musterable effect of conscious dust recall, it is the most common sentience denominator we need to get a grip on, the present to come and be ingredient. Subscription is the soft voluntary clayway, su-perscription is the hard coercive frayway. ----- There is no rush like a crush, once you have well and truly done begun, it is the best shelterbelter, familytree and homesteadying fun. ----- Twain primal black and white, twixt stiffly cold, deadly dark and the bright hot blinding light there came a flowing show of sense and socialbility. ----- At the

ultimate enviro graffiti comix show dust gets sprayed into clouds which can be lit up in the dark with strong coloured lights shining on them. A rock chime peels time and a pre-info, post-form-I-dabbler does too. The vertical organics border defending loving arms race is on! ----- Relativity is differentiating as much as uniforming. ----- Divide all too singularly and airtightly lumping rock, especially those in the vicinity of rain and shine so they stop stumping life. I'm gonna grow some shade to cover myself and come in colours to leave a scent. ----- Brothers in harm, mark my alarm, if resist is all you can do, a scapegoat diffuses through y'all yet by virtue of infamosity's woo. ----- Dust is a must for the lustre of our subsistence crust. ----- Scarcity ice age cramp or solar city sinitility, from dust to lust, mourn to morn, jubilee to jubilee, holy day to holiday.

..
..The sky gets drunk cause the sun sucks water through the trunk of a tree with gleeful friction frolic of jocular floclularity. Laws and commands without heart and volition of all who are or become involved are as hazardous as smoke and dust clouds without water and rendition. ----- I try to break most hardened hearts, rattle, squeeze and wedge a way through the cracks and cleavage for rain+shine to permeate the exposed surfaces. ----- Tensile angles are geodesic tricks, uncramped tangles are flocculant fresh flicks. Don't mix mental currencies any longer, start blending physically dense and diffuse ones, those that we do, can and must truly share with all life. ----- Love and friendship will rule when the art and science of mutual mimicry, every child's unwritten law will become the creed we need and heed indeed. ----- A thin skin and soft muscle are the hallmarks of receptive mentality, no skin and hard crystal same for obstructive physicality. ----- Our sun, wind, water and muscle powered churchorgans perfor (*m*)ate minerals and play with anybody willing and able to pull their weight with musical size and solar reduction. ----- Be gentler on people and harder on rocks, folks, cause breath is deep and fear is shallow. ----- Tragic crust and comic lust meet the golden mean to make magic dust; glacial abrasion plus biodance-uppraisal makes for growthful seasons. ----- None come to the father except through Jesus. No one comes to the mother but through Rock. ----- For me, for you and for a very other body too. For mine, for thine and for a very others body down the line. ----- Name droppers and reference hoppers in the whole earth wishing-s-well way.

..
a tree is but a rock's relative which sets fluids in potion motion --- slaughter is sub-per-verted laughter thrown for a loop (*Lyons*)-- Don't widen but deepen your territory if you need one at all, worry its bottom border into retreat. Parents are karma's henchpersons and sexy-cutes-yawners. ---- Where is my ultimate g(*u*)ardeningtool- instrewnment, the heavenly door knock appliance? On the drawing boards, in the modeling room, in the news, at my fingertips, in my hand, in ours? ---- A rock will sooner aspire to loose its gravity than a conspirational clicktock clock its chronic depravity. If a role model is long dead or merely imaginary, you 'll have only your own conception of it to live up to We don't give the lie to compost pie, the marketplace of gentle oxide reduction. ----

personal PS to nobody in particular
After about a year of going to ASEED's premises regularly to read some and peruse most new arrivals, I was refused access to their office, (*the only semi-public place in A'dam with a sub to Multinational Monitor in A dam as far as I know*), after one of ASEED members had found me rummaging through the building's refuge for sample items or leaflets to add to my modest archive to take to a squatters library and infocafe, (*they once dumped hundreds about ethical shoplifting, too hot an item for the SEEDers*). was finding plenty amongst proof of poorly and barely budding personal stuff on at the most only

half used paper, of which they feared I'd sell it to Shell or something, claiming such a thing had occurred in the past; let me say this much in favor of the grain of truth sprouting in their suspicion: I have doggedly tried to dig up and jumpstart a dialogue between me and my dad as Shaman Black Peter/Churchman Saint Nick, Jesus/God and passionate protester/corporate impersonality proto- and archetypes numerous times to no avail except a decibel deluge meant to shut and shout me down, something I felt justified billing him about and for. He saw these bloodlettings (*averaging out to an fat unemployment check, especially since I have managed to feel effective guilt about owning combustion driven vehicle for years now*) as a baited hook which once bitten would pull me back into the fold of corporate subsidy and respectable workaday drudgery. Corporate hand in glove subsidy helped him ship frozen hindquarters a quarter of the way around the world over sea and land ever so easy. Meat fuels Macho's who buy machines and make Athens a smog smothered mother of cities. (*see the SET comments in ch 4*)

recent, rough and relatively unpolished but chapternumbered fragments and samples by way of preface: That skins, peels, rinds, shells and crusts are to be broke and busted to satisfy appetite and keep health turning over is undeniably incontrovertable, witness pricking up of ears when something ripe, raw and juicy receives grateful teeth, those kinds of bites enjoy little or no support, even worse, these choicest treats are treated the worst, they are subjected towell, enough said if you understand the expression being subjected to. This whole pandorra's panoply goes for rock breakage and when something 's gotta give, better make that be on just such a collision-collusion-collation and fission-mission course by nature to find and finally mind the awesomely humbling cycle of dust from mountaintop past culture cradling humus to seafloor, it is an eyeopener and window on time I have caught up on and have been caught up into since 1981. :: :: ----- See if I can wet your appetite too with plans to provide mineralized foods one so vividly remembers once imbued, experienced and literally felt fulfilled and invigorated with, cause it is a matter of archaic and none truer taste. ----- Rapid fire enslaves and victimizes light sensitive pineal gland fueling, wether in terms of bullet, sperm, monitor, spark plug and death or diamond-dealing development of lagdrag, smogclog and secrecy, certainly symptoms of all too common yet extremistically (*and not extra mist to tickle all allies*) perverted forces that are meant as match for a make and take up of the challenge and promise which inert tectonic bulk of our earthly existence constitutes. ----- Hidden attraction: Hey, y'all ballsy players, can you bear to lift up and shift these layers, hiding in our rock, crack them can do containers so deadly dry, yet can be lovely growth sustainers, Where is the rub if being patient like rock holds its own some never much bothering to make existence less lonesome not even questioning if it is a punishment or a reward ? :: :: Will it take a few more practice runs on this our stretch and choice of the cosmic race course before we become a vitalizing factor of considerable force and consequence? The intellect and spirit can project, delegate, mechanize and mother inventions which patch up, and/or draw attention away from the wounds made by impulsive power probes. ----- Give your equations a natural nest, compare notes and guess with zest, but know when to give it a rest. If the searchlight of focussed awareness and conceptualization is given and taken as a result from and means to solve problems or heal a wounds; as fevercleanses or boilbreakouts like Theodor Lessing suspected, these here attempts to fit easily grasp- and wieldable handles to chronic problems can help resonate and conspire with equally natural phenomena such as mineral dust cycles and finally leave early and delinquent youth with broken and missing toys left in its wake to counter the

effects of the interferingly surfacing, aggravating and rash influence to which our flexing mind and/or muscle resulted in so far. Let's be intent on standing at attention to tickle forth timely transformation. Lend a hand changing consistency in statistically significant amounts. ----- I CAN TELL, SPELL AND SWELL TROUBLE VERY WELL The Dutch call money: slijk der aarde, which also means mud, friable, crummy dirt, wealth of the earth, and our monies are indeed quite synchronically as ravaged and polluted as our spoilt and soiled soils. Freshly minted mineral money funds photosynthesis to flex and juice up the neighbourhood. Moleculize dead minerals to synthesize live compounds. ----- Once you manage to mime dynamics of cosmic spin the child wants you to do it a gain again, so please be(*come a*)ware of the rigid types of internalized, set and concretelike IDentity mentations one could call desert, dike, dam and barrier building and bearing games (*nothing against filling a large container with bottomreleasable downstreaming water to lever a load up it, of course*). Start to discern and earn your share of and in the mysterious macrolabyrinthine and organic microblock bust- and clockable, in short: rockfed systems. It is a matter of a cyclical shift from sym- to empathy. Got some credit to strike out on my own but wanted understanding and so I mourned and grieved for the lost and wasted youth of a wonderchild without touching the money except for minimal spending. Now I know, but don't yet touch much of our earth's only universal and very own heavenly kind. Most works of genius get abused and perverted by powerplayful pricks possessed of and by their fearfed hunger for conveniently incontrovertable force, however subtle, soft and magically gentle the original perception of implementation was. Nothing ages well when wisdom waging sages are bereft of proper stages. PFPFFFFPPP>>>>Being loyal to particular people, parksapes and principles pays. ----- If your cast and regalia aren't complete enough to mime the mystery of influence, when exemplarily persuasive prominents palatably presenting precome, rock dust and dowers fail or ail, you as the man with the enscenation plan might have to wait a while for lustful kinwinning which cause the flustered grinning and spreads the dust-bin beginning of a cloudcover-causing and thinning craze which gives your fuck to freedom for perfect perforatio transformance down on the farm, on the other hand, why not set an example with simplest means to start greatest good in longest run. ----- And now for a tribute to John Ray, Body electronician, tocommunity urger, seminar holder and body electronician.

braidknow ::X:: enthusiasm
painblow ::X:: pain
stainthrow ::X:: anger
terrain grow ::X:: fear
laidlow ::X:: grief
brainstow ::X:: apathetic
strainbelow ::X:: unconscious
bit squeaky on the reactionariness of (*if not the reactionary side to*) most emotions if you ask me.

4

Meaningful muddling ministrates coin of the marblous realm and is not befuddling but mintconditioning, to muddle along minting magically clean and simple trouble musters the means to harmonize humility and riches. Dutch bat into hell to wither-weather and scour it with a clean and clear trouble upping device, soaking and slaking its parched and breath-held oblivion. Wanna mess-mesh with marblous Piet's power per people percentage perpetrapenetreat-traited proportionizer, to bite the dour, deeply dire or the dangling apple and mesh a few majorly mismixed messages? Singing a song is as old as the hills and will stay around for just as long as those keep popping up out of the ground. The rocky road of raising selfconsciousness as starting from molecules, moving through glands, organs and immediate needs evolves to a provision empowering recursive one. The celebratory rockmusic scenes, more than the eco, feminist or peacemovements, are very potent candidates for a prize to be won down this road yet, but they violate the most vitality with equal vigourously resulting in an abusive and narcissist short circuit so far. :: :: ----- I belong to the unfortunately precious few with leisure and mind enough to ponder the life enhancing (*diversily stratified, attractive autonomy stimulating*) processes and aeonchurning transitions taken for granted and put up for grabs in a fast, limited self serving economy that seems bound to grind to a halt as it ignores, poisons and even purposely tries to do without its own underpinnings; precious soil-health and wealth humbly called humus, the only gateway to and guardian of quality time. Already the weather is warning us that fertile tranquil flex and tolerant buoyancy is withering and even computers sound like the tiny crackles of stressed joints that dry up and age in a hurry. All bioregions have their psychic counterparts or anchors; highly paramagnetic ones provide peace (*Philip Callahan*), so there is a close correlation between their ability to attract and absorb rain and run off excess cleanly with minimum fertility loss and people's awareness thereof; this book argues in favor of such complementary circumstance sustaining cycle completion. ----- Arabs are comparatively content desert-dwellers. They don't irrigate yet pay respect with precome within their harems to perversify (*control birth*) and say they are tougher than their slightly more restless stepbrothers, who possess a selfconfessed weakness for their somewhat less but equally blood and gore stained, occluded and transferred memory of greenery will ever be, but carma is catching up. Both of these worst wide open- and emptying spaceraces need all the help they can be given to get and give up their deserts next and at long last. ----- The more choice and discernment humans grant each other and cultivate, the more they appear, appeal, approach and approximate their own realizable yet (*or rather therefore*) divinely appealing ideals. ----- The opposite of taking once and for all, dead end decisive short cuts is to add grace notes and graduation, staggering stuff to intensify diversity, embellish and fractalize; stretch and fracture the bottleneck. Animate meets inanimate concentration and intensity, intent meetmatematches density, man has a crush on rock cause he skipped and scrapped wage-slavery to become central banker. Lowest mobility level receives the highest, most volatile and energetic one's impact. Together they approach the golden mean meaning, the happy middle man medium. Macho machination minces rock. Mobilization can be good and bad, it can uproot, metabolize and control or fundamentally feed, enhance, invigorate, buffer, bank, bless, balance all while ab- and dissolving itself. ----- Dan Winter spins a tale: Field effect nesting ends up looking like double terminated umbrellas, trees and toruses. 7fold: maximum number of symmetry axes for the tetrahedron; number of heartmuscle groups giving vortexturation shape to sequential requirements for coherent coping; maximum amount of each with every other in neighbourly touch related fields when nested along a torus weaving lemniscate/moebius. Matter is a holograph with a weight problem. To sum up: use a combination of multi- and even sub-, that is trans-sensory props and paraphernalia, diagrams, documentation, drama, music and mime to help lastingly impress and entice the audience to participate , so they can not only depict, then put in perspective and eventually distinguish between, but at the same time also encompass and harmonize the various complementary, multiple polarities, such as we and they will ever find within and around us and them more or less as follows: Apropos Rickels, a germanist in St Barbara who answers the query: do the media reflect man's inner life? from a freudian perspective. This is a comment on his work with a Jungian twist ----- Here are my takes on the astro-matter; one born on the first spade

the second night of 98 (*sorry, it moved way up in this document*) and one scribbled at a SET strategizing meet: ----- aries and libra: Ram home perfect impact pointedly for prepersonable mixed rockpowders dabb(l)ing as a protective positive pressure and friction derived effusion to foster biospherico-lawful, therefore diverse and personable clock-powerbabbling community (*priorily if not primarily cast your dote-vote perpendicularly instead of the perverse perpetuation of perfidy that coercive politics will ever present*) in order to physically preventilate (*rock*) and mentally forestall periodic and spasmodic repetition of protest, loss, absence and ignorance of it, mostly due to one way hirarchical delegation. (*People with a jump on us not only have their own feet off the ground but keep ours dangling also*). ----- taurus and scorpio: Riches or hoards, wealth or war, fertility or scorporate interest; photosynthetic fullfilment of floury (*you guessed it:*) rock and animate mass movement conditioning which lead to and ensure happening of and upon ripe, fresh and raw pow(d)erful food versus the ones that lead to secrecy, stalemate, scarcity and war. ----- gemini and sagittarius: proliferation of unethically analytical rationality held in check by the boldest dreams and aims of transpersonably humblest religiosity rules like the golden one, and this is no more an anthropomorphization than the referred to masses of soil inhabiting descendants and such life sustainably calibrating rocksubstance should need before being democratically respected. ----- cancer and capricorn: Harmony between home, heart and open, exterritorial states of art from the heart and with voluntary compliance as the hurdly threshold which will undoubtedly become obvious, common sense only to sink back into subconsciousness once again to get ready for a new round of struggle. No fun? Ah, but continental and tectonic heaters aren't burnt out yet, not by a long shot anyway, neither is the sun. ----- leo and aquarius: Sportive and supportive mastery of body weather through their mediator and their radicalized extension: technology sunk in sync to show and grow what we stand for and with to do. ----- virgo and pisces: Hospitable economics as elucidated above ensures healing of scarcity, easy coasting of diversity.

..

The humblest kinds of power will not need to 'suffer' people's subversions indefinitely; mere words or gestures, even the timelessly right ones cannot cover for the heartily wholistic and headily heed- and needful deed. ----- The peaceful spinprotection of ways to freedom grinding minds cannot be prevented or dissuaded from even in prison, chains or death (*and may even prevent all sorts of prisons and prosecution soon*) since such headyer, less timehonored (*and-ing*) versions are around, have pulled humans through enough of such abuse to prove my point, yet the big wait is for symbolically richest men (*like Soros*) to fund more moral monies for the many voluntary fellow secessionists headed for wasteland in between love and war. Public 'lifeleads taken to swing m' is a talent which will one day neither be resented or manipulated nor intrusive (*though many a rock particle barrier be breached, small scale efforts afford a whole lot of choice*) but voluntary. ----- Mental energy and physical matter match, meet, mix, complement and follow from each other in a sort of chicken and egg sequence with no end to squabbles about supremacy and decisiveness of the one or the other, this also explains the use of the same terminologies in both categories or realms of existence which in itself generates bias and confusion. When the physical meaning of words like: invention, inflation and reduction cease to be sucked away, usurped and siphoned off by more abstract, mental significance bearing processes and are left, more importantly, stimulated in their respectively proper places and physical functions to help up and rejuvenate the vital spin rates and exchanges between the most basic binary twosome. ----- The more heady, abstract and purely conceptual dual terminologies become, the less they really conceive

anything there but friction, strife, opposition and deadlock rather than tolerant flexing. Yet when based on their concrete and most potently practical functionalilty, they are the only ones that establish the revolving pivot, katalyst and tickling rev that is inherent in their topple-turn traffic thoroughfare interactiveness, preventing war as well as pre-venting (*animating oxygen of*) rocks. ----- Terrestrial surface life tends towards increasing the spinaxis numbers which divides momentae into littler ones to trade a gain in friction and choice for a loss of inertia. ----- Where the whips crack: The focus on how to breed and who with, as well as worries about mere 'deceiving' looks and shelflife rivalling that of 'dead' rock, is best aimed at the most general bottom rung prerequisites for a fully informed and whole range of choice at the top of that fractal foodchain ladder to spin full spiral no less than complete cycle perfectly. This is why I can't drop the dynamisized rocktopic any more than earthly life will in the foreseeable future, and I certainly won't 'forget it cause it doesn't catch on', only schizoid people like Chirac and yourself don't dad and that's why arms are mainstream and -stay appliances in the (*therefore?*) most powerfully coercive country in the world, its freedoms gained at great cost to nature and natives got a very brief spell here and there during which to flexcersize its muscle in mind, now new attempts are nipped in the bud cause violence monopoly is as sacrosanct as the hardly even at all contested any more moneyminting one (*will LETS ever grow up?*). :: :: Hitler's staggering con flag rant n rate show sigh nation with fatal natal inflatal pitted versus a preconspirable past postpent to clothe the naked imperial sunshine in old native growth. No mineral metabolizing, biomass bulging bite size rite rights secured, not right away, any time soon some day in the wild flux of reasons mutually subversive, incapacitating, noncommensurable; show off and let it grow, show your competence to the Faraoh. Oh slavery, con flag knavery when will we realize subjection must not be sucked out of rock psychologically, but physically, they like to serve. They are so good at it unlike alpha domino's deeming doom dank dickheadedness a small price to pay for blessings of a trimmed, clipped and primmed, primed and pruned economy, no right for the very young and very old; no scruples when trading old trees for new cars, they can't have cake and treat it too. ----- I like to commit to saving what's left and staving off what violates that last homeopathic refuge of diamondlike frequency and proportion, that's just got to be better than my Apple freak friend the golden mean fabulator Dan Winter. I am too old to stand in smog and stick out my thumb in hopes of having it recognized for what it is, at least potentially (*and who's isn't*): a royal seal aiming to extend domain, leave a mark of distinction, appropria....tion? no ..tely tailored gifts to enhance diversity in return for the ones of abundance. Taking a little poisoning into the bargain. Sell your computers and get a hype going around say.... preposteritous permappleach or something equivalently perspicacious. Mark my (*Dutch*) word (*woord has the oord reverb ... German Wort-Ortps [march 2019]: the '[p]ort' of this word i was suddenly to fathom only 10 years later .. and a good while [?] too, after beginning to fill a youtube playlist i called 'ZogsPort'*), so strangely reliant on and related to a connotation implying extension and meaning region. Sharability is surf surgingly served up with incling and unclung. So board the seas, brave the seas and read on.

last major corrections to this file: 1997; last minor changes took place in june2007 and march 2019
THE COLOURWISE BINARIZED VERSION WAS BORN THE 25TH OF FEBRUARI 2019

1996 – 2003 ... there are 13 rainbows in this file .. and plenny fodder to be turned into more

.... first website txts [1996] and subsequent tappage till 2002 ... half of my own txts in this file are from the early nineties, tinkered with and added to in the second half FDF486

2000 begins near the middle, 2001 covers the last eighth .. but i admit many sections may be out of place chronologically, i was not in the habit of adding time specs yet back then ----- on the 4th of feb 2021 i am pulling this file away from the oldest batch and add it to the 'first fork [VV].

i could/might recolorize txts in the first quarter with span styles some time in the future if i have any that doesn't differ too radically. As it is, this is the only file i left some of the old colorization in

first mention of Khalifa in early june 2003

1996 -----

If we can believe metanoic, poetry and rigour mixing Jose Arguelles, the instigator of the Harmonic Convergence series since 87 and avid mayan calender explorer besides being a gifted writer and rainbow artist, the upshot of corneturn, spinrate, bendround and phase angle rectifying coming up as we start going before the sunwind and photonbeltwise will only tolerate tolerance, so he tries to entice us to voluntarity and self sufficient benevolence, he even promotes a universal jubilee. One of his inspirations is V Validinski who says the total amount of biomass is invariable, that doesn't stroke with my leads like Hensel, etc. :: :: :: Many people fear coming changes, but never more than they do themselves. :: :: :: 2222

(P)retrospect: Mighty bright good old golden, mineral and rain remembering sunshine for more life attracting greenery and heartfelt voluntarism helped along a biggest possible self serving sufficiency kit which was designed to order a new bottom border broadened world. ----

1997.1998.

1998 -----

Letters to and from Dan Winter danwinter.com; cute graphics but beware of the inflammatory fire side fabulation; the (in)famous fonction fubulatrice) (for more of the same but antecedental kind of soupstains see the lingo and pillferhernherz chapters) Summer 98 I received the following cryptic message: >new proof stan tenen was wrong: golden mean is symbol origin danwinter.com/spiralbet -- I titled my reply: goeie bekomst: egg on chicken off seam an you will it ever end? and it goes on stale..still My last (?) words: we all are derivators, only the degree of sustainability and substantiality differs. Map-net-capture the vortex vagaries and its shadow stances; I remember the metaphor used earlier was to combine the least with the most symmetrical objects so they index each other and remain eternally relative and related I might add... Tenen holds to this dualism, I presume to stake and encompass the field of permutations, blame it on the jewish talent for and or disease of dualism. can you make your own gravity.. let me guess, another no hands trick feel centering force as you align feelds in your heart.. www.danwinter.com/earthHeart lives off to build commercial version in Ohio thanks to brainfingers.com what the hell are you gonna do to the air force base; for god's sake don't press any buttons there!!!! ah I never thought to be happy with and about your hands off policy but in such a dangerous place... don't do any thing drastic to make youspastic prophecies self full failing please!!! In a way I am sad to see yall gang up on poor Untenably

tending Tenen. You hybridized his (unadmitted) rediscovery (perhaps not premeditatively in order to, though you certainly did pass it off) as your improvement, and more justifiably so, yet much in the very same way Tenen attributes, cites nor adduces his inspirations and findings to anyone but his own self clad in privileged prime movershipshapeliness (a simpe digging tool is much more elegant any day than a penstroke though, however mathematically correct). Cockadoodle do peekaboo, here is egg on the face of a scashed up midden heap.

By the way: sulotion for the Mill annum probabloom: write a few lines of code to teach new counting: 1999+1, 1999+2, 1999+3, etc....smart no? We need to make a lot of new and recounting kinds of tallytab ooze chooze joycizze, zo, if one more sleigh of digit don't matter, praps others can....'Vortex of life' by Edwards (?), shows how various ratios are found in the leaf budding rhytms of plant species, due to innumerable circumstances (not least of which are paramagnetic); causes are ultimately untracable though many aspects may be highlighted (and stimulated). Fractality is embeddable life, recursive, rhythmic, metabolic and organic; symmetry is inorganic, more permanent, inert, stable and principal. Shem and Shaun turn into rock and tree.....(no (re)buffering word from Joyceans yet?) Conclusion: you both contestants have Shem and Shaunlike ties which will bind above as below, take care not to abandon gratitude, g rate it good, grate attitude, find, mind and grind it, mine and fine it. I can spare lots of love for you both (though as per request I shall refrain from bothering poor mr Tenen with my offending tappeals, who's confessions I look forward to meet with my absolutions.....). meanwhile all the best Dan, and don't let the Mill bag bait and wait in vain for you --- ---- DNA sequencing and alphabet strap key tapping strings construct identity; this process reflects, cuts short and betrays yet represents a basic stripped down bottom up building desire, an accretion with the durability, thoroughness, cohesion and assurance only abstract linearity lends a forlorn love led and therefore blinded sense if not sterile illusion of it. Only Rockdust will do. No deconstruction or alphabet origin divining or fire stick culture dreaming can; multicultural mongrelizing may lend us a sense for more common and general aspects of life, if we get over the indignance felt over losing and/or being robbed of coherent memory in a personal and intimate sense via bloodlines that is. And then there are Shem and Shaun waiting aweight up on us with their weergaloze show of stuff to ease us into the deadsure and bonedry as dustlust leveraging era..... A loss, an apathy, a grief, a fear, an anger and/or a pain repressed, put off or otherwise shelved will perpetually clamour for attention past its prime time of possible and optimal fruitfulness, distorting all ensuing changes for clean breaks and burns, residues pricipitated as baggage of an untera-able (uninterrable) nature; I send this and thus sinned sanely. enfold, employ merciful sunshine by and through the justodust spacing of appropriate mineral bundles where showers will be likely (so hurry before it's to late, half of Europe is up in smoke already!!!!!! one way, one focus, one aim, one perfection, one golden mean many guitars and rock grinders wished upon you by yar baddabby ---- Piet)

.. kindaloony kin to kundalini kindler

G, donoo why I feel so indifferent to bits of ice sliding off and splashing away at/with us; couldn't amount to much if it did, this aint no end of ice age scenario; I have been in an urban environment three quarters of a year again and feel too complacent, hopeless etc. Bootstrap jobs are well easy enough sometimes but not in a swamp of many hues such. I guess you don't do politics in public (like joyce) but I found a guy (Louis Proyect) who sees jews as I do (http://www.panix.com/jewish_backwardness.html) and is a marxist with a feel for indigenes and ecology; a NYC jew who says: in the absense of genuine struggle fantasy is a powerful

seduction force and applies this to christian fundamentalists as well as eco- and/or utopians
Hamaker and Ray tried the scare sense into people tactics and I was a mouthpiece for them to whoever picked me up hitchhiking but I don't believe in it anymore. It is the 13th and I found a pile of the thirteenth issue for a German rag on underwater archeology in the letter faculty which houses a whole shebang of seemingly disparate departments yet I still fear no inundation; the projection of the golden mean spiral onto the pyramids so it will curl into the heart of Orion is a good find but just like Tenen's material is vulgarized for Dungeons and Dragons type ordeals, your game gets to seem more and more a waste of time to me as the stakes are raised, don't get me wrong, I find them entertaining enough but a typically hysterical product of whites on the wrong side of the ocean.

..
Some recent mailings: letter to Millenium Twain thinking he was that other person filling in the initials MT in various hilarious ways (which the former denies) I found some dark hints at leading edge web site a while back, did that 'mother book' ever materialize hi, I enjoyed the The New Thunderbird Chronicles issues I found in Santa Monica 9 years ago already enough to try order some stuff, but a friend couldn't find you in Pallisades and my letters weren't answered. Your contribution to the Matrix 3? was the only addition to 3 TNTC issues I own till today when I found a Lamb review with the above Email adress. I have typed in your name and the Millenium Twain pseudo quite a few times over the past years in various search engines. The muse mirror man will be familiar to you if you use the net but he claims not to know you.... anyway I like to see more of your writing. You seem to have many a style and mood at your disposal judging from the lamb *(one of my favz also)*. I heartily welcome call you to my Dutch and New England sites: *(URLZ)* PS tell me if some one in Holland has your material and I will pool resources or tell me how to order stuff.

A letter about the psychozoicism proponed by Vernadsky and Arguelles to a big supporter of the latter: The 'earth portal ..whadyama callit.. meshsinger'
Hello willard with the beautiful dutch name remember meeting me at Dan's? I first saw Arguelles taking up Vernadsky ideas soon after he did, but only now, years later, do half of the objections I felt then dissipate and turn to a half supportive stance, to wit: yes, true, humans have a huge effect upon net metabolism of the biosphere although I wouldn't call it a climaxing one *(not by a long shot and so not any foreseeably soon time and long while yet anyway)* and definitely not a balancing one, which is how I understood Arguelles's use of Vernadsky until now: I thought he or they meant that the biosphere always has an equilibrated grand total of energizations and lifeforms, so, when some disappear in favor of others or even a single other, there is no love lost on the whole. I disagreed with that last bit and besides think that balance is not in possession of a 'constant', the word they used as I recall.

Anyway, I must either have been thickheaded for so long or the formulation of Arguelles and interpreters is rather poor and faulty; I incline to think the latter instance is the closest to true since a statement like: 'total nature of biosphere whose evolutive principles *(meaning us)* cause biogeochemical climax' *(found in the biospheric rights piece)* contain all sorts untold folds and backfires: quintuple tautologies, reversals and inversions. I have senses early on that Jose's transition from painting accompanying prose to periodicity accompanying poetry was not a pure progress and equally unmixedly blessed graduation.

Anyway Yes, Yes, Yes, of course we can, may, should and could

be heading heartlong into a psychozoic era as my site is trying to explain and spell out. But so far mankind has been creation *(and woman)* unkind. I spy no sign of let up.

Come to think of it you have kept out of the Dan and Stan *(Shem and Shaun)* controversy haven't you? Right on! Tenen, by the way, for all the little love lost between him and new age has a most revealing piece on atlantis rising, a site full of vacuous form without content, unpenetrant hollow drumming and dryswimming in my eyes. If it is true that he did never make a secret of nor hold his work back, I must admit that Dan misinformed me on this point, what is your private *(?)* opinion on the matter? [go see my file about plagiarism originarianism, etc](#)

letter from a rainbow brother: the only response from mailing an invitation to all the ones I found an E-mail adress of and for in the Rainbow Guide ----- *really appreciate turning me onto ulrich B. and arnold K. I have yet to really put in the time on their work that I need to.* ----- Thanks but if I don't put time into your hobbyhorses you can't find any for mine right? ----- *Your absence of commentary on mystery schools and ancient wisdom leads me to believe you gno something...)* ----- Yes a lot but alas I will be brief cause the subjects truly disgust me *(sorry, no intention to hurt anyone's hobby horses, just pronounce 'm dead when I think they are even though the american bookstore in town went from 1 shelf to a whole case of books on offer about aliens and far off relatives in the space of a mere few year's time)*. I know what and that it goes around in 'our' circles but you may know how critical I am of peripatetic and pathetic pyromania *(the reason Abo'z are punished with whites I think)*

I am interested in Law of Lemuria, esp associated with Melkadeziek and mercurial/venusian origins. Did atlantis rise when lemuria sank? How can we know anything of the past *(way way back)* with any certainty, what do you know of channeled info and its' validity or authenticity. Well this is a lot to consider, I look forward to the light you can shed on these and other mysteries. >All in good time.

You may like to look for a poem about frogs foetuses and aliens *(in the auzzie appendix I believe)* to learn an indication of how I feel about these things *(perhaps the bits about O K Maerth, and read Jack Weatherford as well, he maintains we were cannibals for millions of years, see the link list)*; in short I see all this fumbling for frontiers as fabulation, a projection of ungranted, backed up and blocked birthrights just like the light catchment failures rather than shade engrav*(ell)*ing receipts for its reception, welcome and sheddings are encrypted as budget deficits, but I will stop repeating myself here..

I chanced upon this Baudrillard bit: [ctheory.com/a-pataphysics_of_year.html](#) I owe some of my computer access to somebody doing a thesis on him.

'Where does this suspense, where does this "what has to take place will take place at the end of time" come from *(Judgement Day, salvation or catastrophe)*, and with respect to which sights are set on an expiry date or day of reckoning that does not lend itself to calculation, quasi remains incalculable?' -----

My comment *(all of them in black hereafter)*: Funny how a simple timing and dating aspect, so productive, natural and I would at this point say: healing in money emission is ripped out of context and projected into a single, once and for all event which is conveniently and perpetrators hope, indefinitely

postponed. This model of linearity must have seemed perfectly fictional, completely absurd and immaterial in the eyes of cultures that had no idea of a differential "maturity date", of a successive sequence of things and of a finality. A scenario which would have otherwise been seen as invoking evil. Recent scholarship suggests that the master calendarizers, the Mayans had if not a cut off point, at least an eye of the needle sort of strainer depicted in an elaborate mosaic which has 2 main diagonals crossing each other in the middle. I personally attach no great importance to the 2012 hype among hippies and psychedelic yuppie artists although I have 'm in my linklist. The rest of the passage seems to apply to your suggesting I take up an absurd cardboard waving profession *(as if the use of that substance while hitchhiking hadn't completely cured me of publically handling the stuff in any other form than the [[70]] fruitboxes of books I would like to present as a reference library rather than leaving them sit in my parents attic uselessly. Then again perhaps I need to take the blame...[[shit, forgot why....oh well maybe...]] for not being a very good judge in Hannah Arendt's sense - see recent thoughts).* ----

1997.1998.1999.

1999

on Dan Winter ----- on RBG memes [rainbow gathering 'cultsure'] in every day life ----- metanoid fabulation and the sort of beats that can tick along very tightly ----- charts [tarot] at the j-joyce list's Jasson, on about fourfolds *(and a pointer to mine)*

----- to Dan Winter (june 15th) ::::: a Keyserling diagram (grammar) ::::: to Winter again ::::: Corr. w Aaron Agassi about the rainbow family
the entire 8th miscellany file: quoting and questioning Dan Winter : : x x x : : : missives to and fro the initiator of a Michael Topper *(capable of a flowery and longwindedly Hegelian style 'aliens' treatment)* fanclub : x x x : : : Some quotes from and comments on Topper

regarding: danwinter.com/shapeshifter/ *(alien conspiracy tale; caution, very (far) out there)* Now that I think of it, my fav Dutch writer, the one who lives in Ireland and does the miniature paintings above some 10 lines of narrative adding up to thousands of pages, has always depicted fat cats *(as per the serb on CNN a few days ago)* as reptiles. Then again, the only real feature film made of his work so far involves the raising of a baby dragon arriving in egg form from and after many outrageously exciting adventures and growing up returns to far away mountains. The sexual content is subtly implicit since the beast swells to 20 times its size when 'incensed' *(reckless, loyal, protective and possessive)* and subsides when ar- or deriving sweeter moods. The colouring job they did on that animation film is outstanding!!!! one of a kind. I urge all fallen under the spell of alien hypes to bring it on home and find themselves pleasingly balances and broken through by viewing this movie. Original title: "Zwelgje" *(it means 'swelly')*, Author: Marten Toonder *(my so far only and all time favorite Dutch author)*. Probably made by the Toonder Studios.

do go see this tripodner; his opening graphic is a veritable stunner! William Blake in a ckgaballa tree!
tripod.com/~louis_armand/

Date: Tue, 27 Apr 1999 01:23:37 -0700; Subject: Re: rainbow alert, To: kerryews@uswest.net: hey kerry, thanks for your rainbow soap *(no offense I know you're in it hide and hair...or was rather)*. It confirms me in my conviction I need not go in there and try to convert things at re- let alone prevolutionary speed. In Vermont I got as fa as banging rocks together and on a rusty iron wagonwheelrim at the climax of the gathering with

inaudible helicopter low enough to see facial expressions without the aid of mag *(nog)*lasses. Some butts with redeemers. But on the whole I full well realize that the drum circle will be a motor mainstay and magnet for 'gatherers' just as it is. Which is no more or less than a mating ground selection circuit; a place to hopper some folks along so that they parade and show off their flavors of arm flailings and vanity no matter how well intended. OK, there is a time and place for prayer there too and to me personally it became a site of epiphanous importance triggered by the sheer similarity of d.c. sound to that of a jawbreaker at a quarry. But mating/stomping grounds where we escape hyrarchies and feel as collegial as one amoeba to the next in a vast primal soup are highly unsustainable. The dionysian tribal revelries have always been short bursts of overflow and surplus, celebration and waste with lots of down time in between them. Sure a dance as a prayer is essential to give one the confidence necessary for a real involvement, but just as the arms industries are matters of steepest hierarchical arrangements you must make peace with the fact that drumming is but a simulacrum and mirror image no more than part of the way to dressing up the 'energy' in a more productive way. Pretty ironic the head honcho drumming dude is called salt, don't you think? The man is surely a deep thinker. ----- Thanks again for the flavor of rainbow silliness a minor and similar sample of which I lived through 2 years ago here in the famous Vondel park. No trouble with booze and pot but the drums disturb the rich folks who live on the park which is pretty narrow so you can't really hide the sound. Anyway, I managed to stop a mob on their way to turning over a police vehicle cause they had confiscated one of the precious if not sacred drums. *(That last adjective triggers another memory about confronting drummers. I playfully but in the owner's eyes respectfully touched the drum of this fanatic african and he thought his judgement justification enough for a resounding slap in my face)*. The drum was returned later. ----- I hope my ideas about the evolution of drumming and arming into dusting are sufficient balm for the loss of your rainbow familiarity. Hope to hear some thoughtful comments soon. ----- postscript *(28 of may)*: things in the park here are not 'pais en vree' neither; the rainbow brother who has done things like make globes on pieces of wood with the continents made of cigarette butts and painting inspirational stuff besides juggling and ropewalking was sent off while and whilst the more sneaky illegal beer sellers get away with their business which is steadily growing in reverse proportion to the sod which is not I might add *(this due to the irresponsibly tossed of beer can and bottle tops; an outright form of terrorism)*. The ground is hardening and drying and besides that, as if that isn't enough of the wrong unkind of trouble already they have started to dredge during high season with heavy equipment!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Help, let me off!!!!!!!!!!

Date: Wed, 12 May 1999 02:27:11 -0700; Subject: Re: rainbow alert "really"; To: kerryews@uswest.net, rob@cyngus.com:

SLC UT 84111 Last night we started a calling tree, and it seems that were going to have an extra drum circle this week at the city building about noon the day of the meeting *(tomorrow)*.

WE MIGHT PULL IT OFF! AND EVEN IF WE DONT AT LEAST YOUR VOICE IS HEARD WHICH IS WHAT WE WANTED IN THE FIRST PLACE AS A COLLECTIVE GROUP WE NEED TO STAND TOGETHER OR THE CIRCLE WILL BE BROKEN IN THE END AND OUR GROUP WILL SPIRITULLY DIE TOGETHER IT CAN BE A GOOD CHAIN REACTION OR BAD IT'S YOUR CHOICE! PEACE

>P.S. is anyone out there? Does anyone care? P.P.S I may be arrested for peace tomorrow Im usually

pretty shy and passive but tomorrow I have to take a stand! SORRY Please forgive me, kerryews

make sure you get arrested (*if you do wannabe*) for a worthy cause...like campaigning to move the whole drumcircle including venders, dancers and cops if need be for an extraspecial splashflash appearance at an indisputably in need of healing and lawenforcing location...like the Balkan. Think you can manage that? He wrote me a pretty angry response back inviting me to retry which I haven't gotten round to doing and I lost the bits slapped into the shape of his indignant outrage.

Re: Schizophrenia & Alpha-, Beta-, +Metanoia Key words: Jose Arguelles, Metanoia, alphabets, apple cores, letter shapes, planet tracers and speed racers (*remembers the X? I found a T-shirt of his in the freebebin of Evergreen college which has made the dutch papers yesterday; didn't see a specimen of the real cartoon till a year or so later*).

Hi, what you may be about to read would be the second (*but so far failed*) guest book entry (*matter of fact it disappeared entirely [[probably temp.]] but today's treat is an internal search engine; if you were to look for alphabet you may find hundreds of citations I'm sure*) at danwinter.com (*yes the man on and over whom the litigation concerning a yea or nay plagiarism of the one and only all letter producing spiral shape descended, By the way:descend on someone.....?; this formulation is inspired by the Dutch expression: "iets op je dak krijgen" = get something on your roof usually something authoritative. I first wrote 'authorotative' which I think is a recommendable improvement*). The man is so productive (*though often repetitive; about as avid a rehearser as say B Fuller with whom he has plenty of other affinities too*) that I wonder why he has nary a linklist (*though a very large and diverse bibliography slanted slightly on the sleigh of glandslide...I mean fabulation finctionality flung far and wide*) and I thought this would be a way to finally get myself a mention onto his side.

Besides, the encounter or lecture attendance of which it (*the attempted guest book entry*) speaks was conducted in A'dam recently by a close inspirer of his: Jose Arguelles, a man diagnosed early on by William Irwin Thompson as being metanoid. It deals very much with the tides between stringing out linearly and unmetrable complexity. If you were looking for a way back to some rigorously vigorous not to mention colourful form of pictography and geomintricate faultline tsjoggling you ought to try a look at your nearest dreamspell diagram/boardgame. Kod gnaws what would happen if the scientific american graphics department attempted to tame these sort of codon prophets.

For Dan Winter's guestbook: Gee wizz, this guestbook ought to be the closest thing to a linklist you are liable to have at the rate you are trying to implode and suck, suck succor us all along. Guess I ought to plug my site a bit now then. First I'll tell you what happed in A'dam's largest squat last weekend: Jose Arguelles saw fit to give his local congregation (*nevertheless including belgians and germans*) a treat of same old same old. He received little crossfertilization I am afraid and I didn't pose the question nor placed the following remarks out loud then and there either. He brought some of his paintings along and they were the best part of the show for me (*remember I saw the ones he did while going to school at Evergreen College where I 'staid' on the roof admiring his 4 story stairwellspiral painting at least a couple times a day*). His wife held the boringly babying intro aimed at newbies who weren't really there though only 4 hands went up when we were asked if the Harmonic Convergence had been parts of our past. I happened to be in Glastonbury (*not on purpose*) and dealt with indigestion from

frustrated gluttony at the time feeling an even worse failure and fuck up due to all the lofty prayer and religious ecstasy around me. ---- Here are my observations (*less explicit version was tucked on- and into my page somewhere before*): your system shows strong resemblance with the adolescent role play gameworld; more than with say the astro-aspect books. The characterizations are so cryptic, poetic and brief that the latters (*at least potentially orientational*) relation (*realtion*) to practice seems quite lost in archaic wishy washy yet polarizing fairy tale imagery. ----- Metanoia dictates one simplify in order to rigidify and discipline perhaps. Potentiation sounds good until you realize it also polarizes and one makes huge swings from one extreme to another while passing the point of balance faster and faster (*all too swiftly*). ----- I can see the charm in leading the way back from the elaborate and verbosely "verbalinear" thicketry via those 'essentializing' definitions to where we get back where writing started: pictography with all the added twists of DNA and other combinatoric geometry included but for me at least (*my present state of probably mis- though fascinated understanding*) it seems still a long way from the core that c's the ore (*something I do understand better than most people I feel*). ----- Timing remains everything; who can deny it? and if your metanoic functionality lead to a psychozoic (*Vernadsky's term*) practice stooled on the realization that big things have small beginnings (*in a sense I will illustrate below*) I am all for it. ----- You say only humble prayer is effective and paradoxically can claim and express an ambitious desire for the greatest good. Where in this hovering formula is the fact that the humility (*potential 'humus'*) residing in specks of dust (*are they not a form of your much maligned and integrated little t(ease)'s?*) so their promise can put and bear out and on the flesh of pragmatism. ----- My council (*similar to that expressed to Dan earlier*): put your most potent tool, your paint brushes to good photosynthetic and limb-pleaching use and depiction tasks starting from the size reduction and pulverization of reducible minerals.

so, you be pam perry then is that right? (*dunno why I wrote him no more*); Dan is an old friend of mine and if I count up all the good advice I have presented to him and which he consistently ignores you could say he is a bad patient of mine and I his no doubt. I admire him for doing stuff like the syllabus (*see below*) but this modern conspiracy conjuring, cult conniving and plain old warmongering which is even worse than Nostradamus crossed and fortified with the bible code in times like these (*serbs beating Nazi inflation rates*) is just too goofy. Sorry. I am nevertheless interested in those chapters you promise to send upon request.

Now, ladies and gents, may I (*continue to*) have your attention for a schizoid and effeminate but extremely sharpwitted entertainer: Dan Winter. He bored me with war mongering posts and Nostradamus bullshit (*just as bad as the bible code*) but now he came up with another cosmic manual:

Beginner syllabus:

1. In a unified field everything is waves moving about in a universal jello of article/waves.
2. In that universal jello or "ether" the only self-organizing shape is the donut or smoke rings or torus.
3. Those donuts or vortex pairs arrange themselves like trumpets into the faces of the platonic solids, and this is called the atomic table (*matter*). (*1, 3cube, 5dodec, 7icos donut vortex pair make 2, 6, 10, 14 electron-s, p, d, f subshells: all matter*)

8. Therefore gravity occurs BECAUSE the outer waves

nest (*electron for example on an atomic scale, or long wave ley lines on a planetary one*) BECOMES SELF SIMILAR or recursive to the inner waves nest (*neutrons in an atom.*) This pattern on the outside repeated in the pattern on the inside is the definition of FRACTALITY. THIS MEANS LITERALLY THAT FRACTALITY (*charge arranged into self-embedding*) CREATES GRAVITY. (*And this will be born out in a revolution as physics proves gravity and atmosphere can be stabilized by perfecting the geometry of embedding, see danwinter.com/predictions*)

9. When waves are drawn to a focus, they automatically sort out those, which cannot pass the laws of symmetry to let them pass the vortex which focus creates. This means that WHATEVER CREATES FOCUS CREATES SORTING. This also means that THE TEST OF PERFECT SYMMETRY, IS THE SAME AS THE TEST FOR WHAT IS PERFECTLY SHAREABLE (*AS A WAVE OR IDEA OR EMOTION OR INTENT OR PERSON OR FEELING OR...*).

10. Perfect fractal or recursive or nestable or "embedable" symmetry is thus literally a test for pure intention.

11. When waves can agree to meet sustainably this is called "sacred".

12. The Golden Mean or PHI ratio perfects recursion/ embedding/ intention/ gravity/ awareness/ responseability/ implosion/ mass/sorting.

Advanced syllabus Unified Field Precis... 1. Mind Aligns (*Permits Compression*) among Waves. 3. Matter is created from Aether by Compression. 4. Non linearity of the vortex, is the origin of matter. 5. Energy in the aether, IS the Centripetal Origin, (*Creation*), Counter-thrust to Entropy. 6. The path out of chaos for any oscillator is ability of the principle of embedability. 7. Feelings have shape. 8. Feeling is made of magnetic lines, folding "nondestructively" 9. Emotion is magnetism, energy in motion BETWEEN frequencies.

All right sorry, I take that back; DW is the best and most divine detector in this oddball barrell of a universe; how's about a well weird encore (*just remember, Hubbard began to rake in the dough once he switched from writing fiction to taking himself seriously*):

Human's were susceptible to believing that lo-grade spooks were GOD whenever they could not believe in themselves (*self-love*). From the first time Reptile gene splicing technicians like Yalweh/ Ea/ Niburu called themselves Hiburu priests, this has been the ADAMic story.

Date: Fri, 28 May 1999 00:43:49 -0700; Subject: Re: Brigit and other things; On Thu, 27 May 1999 12:31:33 Min Yee wrote: Now I see that I want to read some history-books on [1] Ireland, [2] the Celts. Please suggest titles

try "the tree-alphabet" (*or tree-calender*) chapter in "the white goddess" if you're willing to learn about the (*chore and*) tide timing aspects of writing as well as the more passive and merely preliminary score keeping stages, never mind the blind invective and letting off steam function. I like Fiedler's characterization of pudeur and chutzpah for the in and extrovert updates for the ways we carry on the aeon old biochemical secretion warfare of and by the gene, with modern (*but by no means freshest mud muddied enough*) mime and meme battles.

On Mon, 21 Jun 1999 05:33:01 --- Jason Taft wrote: Mamalujo this if you must: Dearest River encyclopedia

Sterling, I like charts. Here's one I've thrown together based on a bunch of crazy witch books I've been reading over the past few months. There is a bit of overlap so I was hoping you could tidy it up for me--or is that impossible? I do realize that I can't impose a framework on the entire universe--but I bet I could WITH YOUR HELP! (*With the incomparable genius of the Riverend at my disposal, I, Jassson, shall rule ze world! Hoo hoo vah ha ha!*) Anyway, check this out:

1. chalice--water--spiritual intuition--cups-- feel man/angel -- Incarnation - hearts -- soul -- knowledge

2. wand--air --intellectual activity--swords-- think --eagle-- Ascension --spades -- mind--daring--

3. pentacle--earth--labor - sacrifice -- sense -- bull --Passion--diamonds--body -- silence

4. athame -fire- strength -movement-- intuit / will -- lion -- Resurrection-- clubs--spirit--

3 north-- trolls-- yellow--coins

1 west--mermaids/ nymphs--green --cups

2 east-- slyphs -- blue -- rods

4 south-- salamanders--red--swords

>Pretty cool, ain't it? I think I screwed some of it up--a few too many 6-packs while reading--but it's a start. (*My Master Plan unfolds precisely as orchestrated. Ze Power shall be MINE, all MINE! Hoo hoo vah ha ha!*)

A specific question: Is the sword (*generally*) traditionally associated with the element fire or with air? (*Does the sword slice the world up into rational bits and pieces, or does it (Jesus-style) slice through an overly rational grasp of surface reality? Perhaps both? Are there two swords clashing? He-Man's and Skeletor's?*) And what about the wand? For those of you who dislike posts that are not Joyce-related--as if anything could be unrelated to Joyce!--feel free to throw Mathew, Mark, Luke, and John into the above chart and consider it all in relation to Mathew Gregory, Mark Lyons, Luke Tarpey, and Johnny MacDougal. (*Then I'll counteract your relevance-loving by throwing in Pee-wee, Dottie, Mickey, and Francis Buxton.*)(*Didn't Robert Anton Wilson chart out every damn thing in one of his books? I remember it vaguely. Was it in Coincidence?*) I'm a bit drunk, more than a bit manic, and watching Pee-wee's Big Adventure (*for the 1132nd time*) right now, so why should I bother to make sense? I'll sort it all out once I've conquered the world.

Pee-wee's Big Adventure is of course Finnegans Wake on film. More on that later. In the meantime, contemplate the characters: Pee-Wee, Dottie, Francis, Simone, Mickey, Mario, BMX Kids, Mr. Buxton, Chuck, the accomplice, >Amazing Larry, Mme. Ruby, Large Marge, Andy, Hobo Jack, the bikers, Kevin Morton, Mother Superior, James Brolin (*P.W.*), Morgan Fairchild (*Dottie*), and the rest. I am still mourning the Fall of Paul Reubens. Sin in the Phoenix Theatre. "Fish don't know water exists till beached." God help us.---Jassson

hi, you may have already seen it but if not I hope the following file will spin your moodswing into a trajectory allowing it to become a swell sway thing. :) [multiplicities_and_periodicities.htm](#)

Thanx fur claw the lynx toothy thinktanx. Jest spanned a spin in that whirlyworld of yores & I'll luck it moral ate her. Bind-moggling to fray the feast! Jassson

row of little ants is also pulling and putting pressures on the same rope. They however are doing so in wavelengths so much shorter than the ones you pull and heave, that you are not even aware that a family of ants is also swapping information with another family of ants, on the other side of the blind hole... ALL THROUGH THE SAME STRING. ::::: Now if the ant family does its pulling on the string in phase or dance time, to your longer waves of pulling motions, then there is no interference between the two signals. Eventually all the families, little to big, that wanted to share the same umbilical cord phone line to connectedness (*God*), learn that they need to arrange their pulses on the phone wire, so that they all perfectly nest embed (*or braid*) inside one another. This way an infinite number of families can share one phone line very economically. This describes the wave sharing that gets set up going into and out of every synapse in the brain. Phase disciplined, context or laminar coherent fractality = compressibility = shareability.

question for Dan: How does this rhyme with hard, separate and drily adamic making forces Dan? Is information and coherence the true tightness of rigid royalty compared to which common rock is but jello??? : Anyway, good calls lately. You are juggling your balls ever more deftly there (*where's there anyway, NCT?*) ::::: I wish you would use my not so new anymore mailing address poetpiet@hotmail.com. The only reason I use microsoft's hotmail with its flood of junkmail anymore is because your gems still end up among them. :::::

If the pressures radiating symmetrically in all directions remain nested so that a responsive pulse returns for every one going out, then the flame (*or charge envelope or spin*) doesn't die. Only recursion or self-similarity accomplishes this. Recursion as self-awareness is the logical limit of super string theory. ::::: Now let's apply this to magnetism on the land or magnetism beneath the skin. Electromagnetics is the wind on which love and recursion travel. A few well placed paramagnetic stones, and long waves implode on the land making a flower of order in the landscape. Tears well up, rain falls, flowers flower. A few well placed touches in network chiropractic or acupuncture or moxibustion or geomancy... soon the spin finds itself. Arthur and the land are the one whom this grail serves.

::: sent to nicci and Dan: ::: Hey Nicci, here's an exam from your Dutch prof (*back in Adam now*): find the relations (*sort of an average*) between my and the works below; after that I quote you with a question contained. : The first quote is from a technocrat called Agassi:

::: In 'The Frontiers People-Matcher' island.net/~dpwilson/snopans.html, you suggest on one of your pages that matched people (*or their Avatars, online*) should be given fun or serious group activity by which to get acquainted. And so I am also forwarding to you another project proposal of mine, for just such an activity, the online collaborative scriptwriting contest and workshop. (*For the sake of promotional tie in, script concepts will also be solicited to help propagandize the agendas of the other projects.*) Here, people matching is crucial. I allude to my experience with the online collaborative scriptwriting contest promotion upon which I base this proposal, and which I seek to make needed improvement upon. Incompatibility proved disastrous! ::::: Lastly, there is a sensitive and even taboo aspect of incompatibility, that is most detrimental of all: Enmity! And cliques of bullies and trixters close ranks as well as you could ever wish that everyone else could. And they actively disrupt the sort of connection you seek to foster. This brings me to my most controversial Social Technology proposal, a Paranoid counter-conspiracy

for covert Guerilla Transactional Analysis action in social life, to restore civility and courage in the face of Peer Pressure and worse, that I have dubbed: The Clique Busters TM. But I don't have The Clique Busters TM all together the way I want it. I want to forward a selection of my past correspondences to you, Douglas P. Wilson, and to your Social Technology list, in the hopes of getting in hashed out into a presentable shape, however unacceptable and unpalatable the content. Then I can forward it to the others in the C:c: field. : On a lighter note, I'm also forwarding email on my fetish fashion promotion in the works for the Cannes Film Festival, because it demonstrates the good that may yet come from compatible personalities and agendas. We have now moved on to begin discussing the logistical details. ::::: If you are interested I will also compile for you my own modest software proposals. But they are not Social Technology oriented, only communications technology.

This is an extract from a file at Dan Winter's website He's a man desperately trying not to have sex. A visit there would be worthwhile since quite against his rules he points to a sympathetic site right from the start up front in plain view lately [*well ... from a dec99 addition - danwinter.com/compression/index.html - that is*] instead of hiding his associates here and there; keeping them under cover and 'embedded' - another of his fav terms - not exposing them calmly and collectedly in one of those linklists he does quite rarely: anth.org.uk/NCT/path.htm beautiful: animated, colourful and . . . succesful exposition on one of Dan's fav topics (*folding*) like it was a flying waving flapping female repro-organ; all mathematically answerable for and caught/restrained with the most rigidly rigorous of 'netted' formulas and equations. In Dan's words:

Laurence Edwards "Vortex of Life" projective geometry (*beautiful graphics and article link above*) has long been the cornerstone of our understanding of the spiralic electrical space in the heart. How is the charge you check for with a spark to your tongue to see if your egg is fresh, get stored?

See Men PoliSee and is part of conversation with fellow kundalinoïds (*he calls 'm kundalites*):

"to a scorpio apology for sting is spelled apologia and it means reason for... as in creates awareness.. : which is what comes and goes from the male stinger" "weren't any such structures as spinal vas deferens"....?- Tailbone horsehair microtubule waveguides harvesting UV blue fire at the blue dish... The stinger becomes a straw at the Kundabuffer moment see Gurdjieff... Spinal excipients pump out calcific block first... kunda lingum - green stone - : Why must bliss BEGIN with tears? :: from dan winter, 11/20/99 url: [seemen](http://www.danwinter.com/addiction) other articles: A postlude to the Heavy Sai... Baba Addiction, Gurus & Sex Juice vs PRINCIPLE of Ecstatic Communion, <http://www.danwinter.com/addiction> ...stimulating conversation..

In order to see how men politic, see how semen makes a body polis. (*Something more than a tongue in cheek...*) To have the pole or vertical blind spring, djed, mygalic tower... ::::: DNA uses its haploid half double helix... which is on the one hand biology's most desperate arrow squirting thru the superluminal... : and on the other, biology's greatest departure from pure fractal embedding (*of which eggness is the opposite..*). As such it is definitely MOST at risk of being a very unsustainable wave. (*Ever see a seed NOT desperate for a THE stairway into biologic immortal sustainability... EGG.*) : It is one thing to use the inertia of this

arrow as a lever into time (*see the role of tantra at Montauk and Incunabula - Tantric wormholes and the bardo bridge, the antenna cocoon for human eros to produce shaamanic time tunnels*), it is another thing entirely, to make that sustainable. "The real tantric romance is that sustained penetrance requires access to an egg fractal enough (*mothers mother embedding*) to non-destructively ground the voltage". Maleness folds in. Make red / make hard / make dry / make separate. See DESERTIFICATION, Patriarchy and "Hard-Making Power"

See by same author: "Sahasasia". The new James Demeo book, 10 years in the making, which argues The Sahara was not man made but made man grow into the child-abusing misogynist, fanatic, monopolizing, monotheistic prick he has become when coming from those parts and that they will; all the faster when white slicks go and help spread desert some more. What a muddle. 34 Bucks at Amazon; only 2 reviews so far. It would be months before getting hold of it here in Holland through even the best bookstore (*Atheneum, Spui*),

physics tells us why laws against hugging prevent rain: nothing seeds the columnation of magnetism.. the precipitator.

The seed making urge is centripetal, yang, and was called ADAMIC which meant both HARD MAKING POWER, and RED MAKING POWER (*'Hebraic Tongue Restored..Roots of the ADAMic Race' by Fabre D'Olivet*) Versus leve : to Make word / make wet / make blue / make unfold.

Spin is segregated unto spin density (*mass*) when spin gets phi-cycle. The photon donut's converging side tilt is calibrated by the phase angle measuring cone, which physics naively labels RED. Sometimes I see RED I am so angry that they refuse to teach the kids that what they are naming is the CONverging PRINCIPLE itself. (*Try tilting the phi flame letter on the 7 color moebius photon donut - to adom: hiburu for red, and check your spin path.*) The ADAMic race became Adomic with the atomic race. How much can we make separate: shall we live in apart means. Let's build an adom smasher. ::::: I too am happy we drop the trite analysis of Sai Baba personality and consider only pure principle. I am glad others have measured the quantity of their semen which enters the spine tailings and pumps during kundalini... soon we shall refine how to taste good QUALITY hygiene when you do. (*Belly up to the bar for your Ozone enema... only kidding/optional .. see Twinking Eyes Lifestyle at Nourished by Spin Hygiene for Ecstatic Lifestyle link below...*). ::::: Lesson in adiabatic process (*chemistry's definition of energy conserving : which they the chemists conserved from the energies of magic...*).. 1. Semen, like urge to touch, when stopped is the definition of anger (*see the function of the poison pellet -other wise known as football - in the balinese cockfight...*).. If there were ecstatic means for the urge to touch to be expressed among men, football would not need to exist, and the 'bonfire of those vanities' would not collapse from the inside out. What is Testosterone poisoning at one end of the tail bone is the snake venom of bliss at the Amygdalic snakes mouth. (*Sanchidaan & The Legend of Billy Jack*). ::::

my addendum: I leave it for you to decide: ain't we all on either side of many, so many a divide? ::::: I try span past and future with this missive to handpicked people I had and/or would like to have further dealings with. I realize my site is a jungle in full bloom with some heady perfinishins but give it a try....how about here:

[keywords_proper_names_and_brief_descriptions.htm](#)

May I present an integration of a **three fold volley** (*darker colours are earlier (re)turns*) **between me** (*in various shades of blue*) **and a fellow fan of Michael Topper** who is the initiator

of a veritable fanclub (*his parts are in various shades of green*): :: The subject himself disappeared leaving a legendary legacy and he may be trying on a new suit of arms as we speak. Some of the singularly unmistakable pluralect (*inimitably stylish vsverve topped off by punfilled headings*) writes he distributed for free are already online at: <http://xarch.tu-graz.ac.at/~mtopper/index.htm>

The following was my initial approach: This may be just a spoof (*it does not function at the moment anyway*), so far I couldn't get the following message delivered: I realize this is probably a wild goosechase after a practical joke (*like with your xxx address removal and empty subdirectory*) but I would like to know if there was ever any information in said subdirectory [[home/mtopper to be exact]] . The link I found was 404 so I lopped address parts off and searching in the home directory the plot thickened, : authorization was required and so I wrote the pagemaker: b_arch@xarch.tu-graz.ac.at who forwarded my missive. You have here at least one person who would like a serious and at least truthfull answer to that. I speak German so don't hesitateto use it if it helps you be as fluent as possible.

In Wien hab i schon einiges gelernt von einen Herrn namens Arnold Keyserling (*schoolofwisdom.com, lawsofwisdom.com wenn ihr seine uebersetzte sachen mal anschauen moechtet*), ich war da manchmal Monate lang; jetzt schon wieder lange in A'dam aber als ich in St Monica Californienwar, gab's da im Bioladen ein gratis heftel mit Michael Topper's schriften d'rin. Inhalt zumeist Unsinn meiner Ansicht nach aber der STIL!!!!!! jungs, der Stil!!!!!!!!!!!!!! war so einzigartig,davon 'kwijl' i jetzt noch und dass er verschwunden sein soll gefaellt mich nun daher einmal nit. : Ein Witz aus so 'ne Sache machen a nituebrigens

the fanclub initiator Alex (mtopper@xarch.tu-graz.ac.at) wrote back promptly:

One admin forwarded me a mail from you concerning the Michael Topper fanclub. Indeed, I'm the one guy running the fanclub and the fanclub's homepage still can be reached at: <http://xarch.tu-graz.ac.at/~mtopper/index.htm> ::::: you might wanna email the eagle site (*forget the full name; found it using metacrawler phrase search for MT*) to which I owe finding you, so they don't keep referring everybody on to the semi closed site. ::::: www.eagle-net.org was the (*disfuntional*) link (<http://xarch.tu-graz.ac.at/home/mtopper/index.htm>) you found to my site. ::::: If you haven't figured, you can email me at: mtopper@xarch.tu-graz.ac.at ::::: If you use the other fanclub's URL, you are required to login, ::::: login: thunder ::::: pass: bird ::::: >Yes, I love Mr.Topper's writing style too, very, very much. However, I cannot exactly claim that most of Topper's writings are supposed to be "nonsense". They are very unusual, but they are not nonsense, at least not to me.

ok granted but I take them with a grain of fabulously tasty salt nevertheless. Somewhat like I do the work of danwinter.com whom I know personally and who has started branching out into the universe right about the time Jose arguelles, a pal of his did and I came along : showing him some of the NTC rags I found in the St Monica co-op. :: :

I know dan winter's site. I think Dan might be onto something, but he lacks the talent to explain is worldview in a coherent, teachable manner. Michael Topper, on the other hand, not only writes witty, but teaches perfectly ! (*Matrix 4, part 2, may be viewed as*

such an example of next to perfect Teaching.: : : : If you can share photocopies, or scanned articles from Mr. Topper that I don't have already, please do the fanclub a favour, scan them in, and e-mail them to me, or send them via snail mail. : : : :

I will send you a list of what i have but it will take a while : : since I don't have access to my library right now, it is something : like what was in the matrixes 3 and 4 plus NTC issues 4, 5 and 6 maybe but I am not sure exactly. If and when I find more I will let you know.

Complete fotocopies of TNTC issues would be much appreciated. By the way, do you know where to get any of M.T's tapes ? He did more than 90 tapes full of information.... : : : : : Our fanclub would also be most pleased, if you can share with us, where you got the Topper writings from. : : :

I did so in my initial mail; if it hasn't been forwarded completely : I will send it again. Meanwhile see a few remarks back again for a hint which is also about all I know anyhow. There were piles and piles of them then.....

I got your initial mail fine; but it did not contain any name, address or company name where I could order any material that is related to MT. Please include any company name, adress, or phone number where to get MT-stuff from. : : : : : They are extraordinarily rare and we have difficulties to find and buy them anywhere. : : :

that is understandable but we should get a complete set pieced together soon between all of us I hope anyway. : : Well, chiao for now....

: : : I hope so! However my current communication with other MT enthusiasts is a bit slow (*not to say nonexistent*). Are you still around in the Santa Monica adress? If so, you might feel to drop Mr.Topper a little visit. : : : : : From what I know, his only existing adress, "TNTC, 15237 Sunset Boulevard : : suite 29, Pacific Palisades CA 90272" is probably not so far away from Santa Monica whatsoever. Let me know how good old MT is doing ! : : : :

Funny you should mention that adress; by the time my appetite went beyond what I already had I was far from LA but I sent a friend to look for it. He found no trace and that was somewhere in 1990 or there around. The people at whatsjamacallit: Val Valerian the Matrix (*t?*)er for instance should have news from after that period. Is he not helpful??? : :

I asked Val Valerian quite a while ago, and he also stated that he does not know where Michael Topper is now, or what he is doing. I even asked relatives of MT, but they were unable to comment. : : : : : Hope to hear from you soon, feel free to either use English or German, whatever you prefer. : Yours very faithfully, MT fanclub : :

Aug 2000: removed a brief spell of this corr. conducted in German to my department in that lingo

: : : Good.... First and foremost, I'll be happy to get a copy of whatever of MT's writings you have to offer. I myself have got the books "Matrix 3" and "Matrix 4" already, but I certainly do lack some of the "TNTC" issues. (*Oh yes, and I also have "Matrix 1" and "Matrix 2".*) As I have stated before, I have the definite feeling that MT's writings are a valuable reflection of truth, intended to help us get out of the mess,

rather than an ego-projection of some nebulous tendencies. If you should prefer to photocopy whatever "TNTC" issues you have, please send them to: Alex P.O.Box 22 A-8052 Graz Austria, Europe I'll scan them in and post them whenever I'll find enough time. If you really travel so much, I'd be pleased to meet you in Graz. Just inform me when you drop by and we'll arrange some meeting. Hope to hear from you soon again, Yours Alex : : : :

Besides the excellent intro to matrix 3 and the pages 488-538 (*channeling, ufo's, etc*); p538A-F (*what is christ consc.*) therein, I have p12-18 of a NTC with the title: "what is physics" and on top (*per*) of that . . . I can top (*per*) it with: tNTC's of ap-may91, jun-jul91, oct-nov91 and aug-sep92. : : : :

Geeze, that's something I could use. Lemme try to make a little inventory what I've got... ---* Matrix 1,2,3,4....okay.... ---* T-Bird vs The Flying Saucers, complete, 104 pages (*part of it is the same material that appeared in Matrix 3*) -----* A few pages of TNTC feb/March 91 -----* some TNTC pages of December 89 -----* 2 pages feb/march 90 (*sniff*) -----* oct-nov-dec 92 -----* mar-apr 92 complete (*WOW!*) -----* jan-feb-march-apr 93 complete (*WOWZER! eleet!*) : : : : : :

you have a lot of work ahead of you. I am in the middle of rereading some of it (*a hell of a lot faster than the first time I struggled through ... constantly under the impression that such phantasm and boiled brain babulation was due to workshirk*): and i underlined a few words doubling as terms straight out of a pragmatic approach to problems Topper seemed to care about. : : : : :

[*gleeful chuckle*:] Seems you adapted Topper's style fast: Neither "phantasm" nor "babulation" nor "workshirk" was in my dictionary!!! Well done! [*gleeful chuckle end*] : : :

I am working on further comment and retract my offer to help you scan this....

[*grumble!]*Wait a minute dude. You RETRACT your offer? What the fuck ??? I mean likedo we care if it's true or not unless it's written that well ? : : : : : :

I don't care much for the content and subject matter but rate it high on the skewered intent scale and yes don't care for the bulk of such material unless it is written well. Topper's is. : : : :

And I provided you with an adress too! All you have to do is go to your next office and xerox it, and send it to me! This can't be all bad !!! : : : : :

No problem I offered that very action but still retract helping you scan, correct and upload it : : :

Listen dude, you're not going to RETRACT anything, for it's x-mas, ok? : : I want my x-mas presents! Or I'll see to it that I can shake these Topperwritings out of your brain personally ! *heheee* *just kidding*

Ok, Ok relax, happy chrystalmush ... Tolkienesque theologer who blends his hype surfdom with a tecno-tactician's savvy wherewith he lost half of his audience, that is to say, the wielding of which gets 'm lost. The MT's and Dan Winter's are rare enough to make me curious yet they manage to fill more and more bookshelves full of of predictions and extrapolations of tendencies which will threaten to become true (*self-*

fulfilling prophecies) if left alone. But meanwhile they take their fabulations in such a deadly serious fashion that they never fail to attract an audience. What to make of a man who warns : us to stay away from things he takes on so : heavily (*not to say seems addicted to*) himself.

[Real rambling mode ON:] Okay! Okay! I'll take part of them lightly! I eat em for lunch y'know ?!Yea, the world is going to end, and we know it! So Fucking what! When it will be too late, it will be too late! Not my business!! And not in my calendar either! I'm glad we have the H-bomb, it's gonna make it so much faster and so much more effortless anyhow!! I'm not the one sitting at the trigger, damn it !!!!!!!! So keep your fucken pulse down maaan!!!! Getyour heart attack somewhere else !!!!!!

I will always admire him as a stylist few can come close to (*at least in my present range of reading*) but Tolkien himself was a lot more honest about his work, which apart from the (*hardware*) technologies discussed, it differs little from that of present day psychotronics. : : :

Face it dude, techno is in, and Tolkien is a bit outta fashion.... geeze, you do need to change your clothes someday !

Remains to say i am mighty curious about how many issues you manage to collect. The NTC's have an ads page on the back and if 10% of the adresses are still valid you may trace a few more tracks. Hope you do anyway. : : :

Sure will do, and this DOES include me still nagging and rambling at youfor a copy of your old issues. Get off the wheelchair and hurry to thepost office, will you, Santa Claus? (*hehehe*) : : :

i travel not nearly as much as i used to but invitations cause quite a pull :o) : : : : : :

: I'll be careful with my invitation. You sound too much like some NSA/illuminati dude in disguise. Yea, they're most likely as crazy as...you !!! Kind regards, and merry x-mas :-] MT fanclub ! : : : :

next negotiation: Lemme ax you: how about promising to give me credits for the stuff I will send you (*if nobody and till somebody else sends these selections (from the surely soon enough humongous collection) to you who doesn't claim such acknowledgements; a question of honesty since I can't possibly check; either way I am working on picking quotes and becommenting them in such a way that the remoteness, the personifications and inversion become blatantly obviously, even to the painful point of pre-, re-, pro- and exclamation: "I could have figured myself"*) in the form of a link to my comments maybe? By the way: your english is as good as my German. Just needs a little correction here and there too. For instance, I do not understand how your switch to english is gonna help you understand my German :o) : : : : : : A next missive: : Credits in the form of a live link like so: Such and such material was first handed to me on the condition that I present this riper-gripper critical commentary hyperlink towards that source, [poetpiet](#), alongside it. Use your own words if you must but say no less. : : : : : :

and another one: das ist doch wohl witzig dass ich dir jetzt auch mal zurechtweisen darf/kann (*woertliche uebersetzung einer Hollaendischen Ausdruck das wiederum heisst redensart aus zu druecken*). : : I shall, like MT according to a reviewer/ to-the-editor-writer, pile pithy points into every paragraph. Wie du inzwischen wohl wissen wirst; sind mir diese p-piles sehr lieb.

Aber jetzt zur Sache: ich zitiere aus NTC vol 3, no 2:

Therefore it turns out that the spiritual Hyrarchy of the GWB proves to be not nearly so great in prophecy as...J.R.R. Tolkien! -- (*note he even gets one of those rare exclam nation marks*) -- For surely we are now living, not a New Bright Millenium but Lord of the Rings; and weren't we actually shown by J.R. the way in which the positive forces chronically underestimated the power of the negative, as when the newly-regenerated Sauron begins to take power again in Moror and Saruman the White, jealous of Gandolf -- (*I thought that was 'alf??? Oh well, found another rare - pretty much the first - misprint yesterday*) --, lies about the disposition of the Ring so that the **growing power** of Mordor is fatally overlooked?

'growing power' gets characterized in the last line of this article called "revenge of the fake quakes" as their

"pleasure to bet against your capacity to identify what's really being done. --

-- so who is Patricia Scales?? she wrote me (*about you*) but my replies bounced. She might be an early arrival like me. : : : : : : What about the copyrights explicitly stated in the NTC's? Not that he is not being plagiarized and parroted by every and sundry (*what does that really mean?*) body. Jay Kinney, editor of gnosis (*now hidden wisdom*) was onto him in 95 for instance. : : :

Meine MT kritik/lob Folge: in a section he calls: "*earth women over easy*" ---(*about aliens borrowing more vital wombs for the early part of the term after which mechanical aids are needed due to the enlarged craniums of these critters --[[adding overtones of a favorite book of mine, one which I read when 16 years old and deals with the cannibalistic history of mankind; according to the author the main reason -{{for side effect rather ... of sexual drugs to wit: pineals}}]- man evolved from monkeys so quick]]-- not to mention their emaciated spindle frames; weightlessness and disembodiment 'skill' induced I suppose*)--- MT uses a lot of terminology to support my theory the man is projecting the eminently (*and certainly also grey*) qualities of rockdusts (*and crystals*) onto moving mirror hall personifications which funny enough retain them well enough, like:

" .. caretakers for whom earth is a botanical garden they aim to diversify"

.. Noah's ark is invoked of course as well as the state of mineral depletion and deficiencies but again personified; their emotionless mechanicalness is cited.. in short: MT uses all the 'initiated understanding' tricks in the book to hijack, rip and strip the metaphorical values and portents away from a simple woman's femininely and finely flavored fantasy (*to fashion and forge a fractionated 'instant' / lit version with aaaaall the unkickable unloosable and unlosable paranoia baggage that implies, iow, into a 'gadget enhanced' [[to borrow a Richels shtick, he means 'gadget sped', nitro-spych 202 as it were, 'now with double tox'. He. paradoxically enough is a nazism starbridge crosser uncovering the knots between gossip and history.. between eurasia and hollywood, with incredibly slow delivery to contrast with intricacies of diagnoses]] intensification of his partner's "Salvation paralysis", yes she used a lot of fundamentalist christian terminology*). : : : : this last alinea got a tweak (*and grew twice the [previous size] on the 9th of march 2019*). : : :

Healing sheds superfluous paraphernalia in light of all purpose,one-piece Intuition; they're more like the

realizing and actuating appendages, the productive equipment operative in any case with a separate and self-sufficient significance but rendered maximally potent and creatively effective when properly aligned with the Intuitive Whole. ::

The above quote reminds one of Rudolf Steiner who could talk and say nothing no worse than this. I have the powder to "cheat" the tyrant of strict consecution and, indeed, the demon of cause and effect, producing as it were a kind of probabilistic sleigh of hand by drawing on the results of what they had yet to synthetically concoct, in order to concoct it - sort of the metaphysical counterpart of the legerdemain whereby the sorcery of loaning generates capital prior to the existence of the wealth which nonetheless insures the loan. :: Mind you this is the 'victim-abductee's testimony and plea which according to MT is just a "guise" meant to "gull" :: and another and another, our god says there aint no other: hi, sorry i haven't gotten around to copying yet but the good news is that i found some reading for you to do meanwhile; Tom Pawlicki's work. He gets three lauds/endorsements in one of Topper's pieces. the URL's I recently found are:

//members.tripod.com/~jtooker/hypersp.zip
bgnett.no/eutopia/Pawels.htm :: :: :: :: ::
bgnett.no/~sjar/Contents.htm : and /Aintso.htm :: also found another topper link at: //cassiopaea.org (*check their index under M*) :: :: :: :: also related are: tricity.net/~randerse

to the folks at: gurdjeff.org (*and not for the first time*): A year ago I pointed you to a site (*predominately*) about Arnold Keyserling (*lawsofwisdom.com; schoolofwisdom.com, chanceandchoice.com*), a by you nevertheless still unmentioned G student (*along with his wife*). Nor did you give me any (*let alone good*) reason why not. I am getting angry here. Are you just some stuffy, sleeping and overdue to die institution or what????

Subject: continued due to mechanical defect :: :: :: To: sjar@bgnet.no : go look in your guest book for some more relevant stuff. a question about J Tooker for instance; check his site: he is also at tripod: ~jtooker : sorry about the sequence mess up. :: :: :: Say hello to Tom (*I only knew him as Pawlicki*) for me will you; does he look at the net? If so, forward my URL's (*in part 2*) to him will you. I put a few excerpts of his work online also.

To: ke3ij@tricity.net: hi, you may be interested to know there is a Michael Topper fanclub; upon using metacrawler you will find a faulty adress (*through eagle net*) but if you eliminate the 'home' and add a ~ you should get there fine. Any idea what happened to him or what he would think about this? He gave away a lot of his stuff, it has caught on too but why did he copyright it all then????

On Mon, 27 Dec 1999 12:40:26 :: Rick Andersen wrote: Thanks, "piet": :: I had never heard of Michael Topper up til now, but I was able to check out the web page as you suggested. I see he and I are both tired of hearing how everybody creates their own "reality". In a metaphorical way, maybe, but in a literal sense, we're all in this together, like it or not. Thanks for your info, and have a nice holiday season. --Rick :: ::

and again: I forgot to mention my neat scanned copy of an ancient (*around the 1700's*) orrery. Best I can do at the moment is tell you to scroll down my index to where it says: imidged files and then it should be in one of the wheel within wheels file. To bad I can't offer you an animated and variable throttle

calibrated spinspeed rates yet. :o}

Temporal Message Center; subject: Pawliki Monday, 27-Dec-1999 16:03:03; Message: 194.134.18.2 writes: hi, I assume this is sorta some personal pet peeve list you got here.

Well, yesterday I was rereading some New Thunderbird Chronicles by the now vanished Michael Topper (*a fanclub forming in Austria [metacrawler finds a faulty link at eagle net but if you take out the /home segment and add a ~ in the right place you 'll see] to whom I will send my collectors items*) and he was praising my present subject 3 times in one article. I got a paper version of hyperspace from dan winter 9 years ago. Is the good man still alive and active??? I sent him a hundred bucks once which he took to the dentist :o# thanks for the zip. I'll look at it later. oh before I forget I am a tri ripen odd pod partners neighbour of yours. come over some day

On Tue, 21 Dec 1999 12:36:55 :: Patricia A. Scales wrote: : I read your email to mail-forum [xarch-Graz-aust] requesting : information regarding Michael Topper. I have been searching the Web for recent information about him with little success. Yours is the most recent entry I have found. I used to be a student of his in 1991-2. If you found any information, I would appreciate a reply. Thanks, Antara : antaras@earhlink.net :: :: :: :: I couldn't find your website. Is it still active?

Your mail sig has a terrible mistake in it. Either that or the incorruptible digitality has found it's match in your adress: it left the t out of earth. :: :: :: :: :: Anyway, probably just a big hoax since my adress works fine unless you have an inane software manipulator/security person like they have let loose on the 18 terminals in the public library of Amsterdam where the menu bar is pared down for the sake of socalled security and when a geocities or tripod page is clicked the host message blows and does not stick its usual modest format. Quite a nuisance which means I can send no computerless person to the Public Library to consult my page and now I must go

Poetpiet on Michael Topper :: :: All of Topper's work contains extremely profuse, idiosyncratic and admirably rich phraeseology yet involves eerie rather than tangible possesions. I quote:

"But one can't kill two birds with one stone, when all that's in one's slingshot is a clump of loose dirt"

. A prime example of how MT's vigorous and flowery prose falls far short, not to say betrays 'rigorous and floury prose' in the sense of feed fit for birds and all creatures alike starting with the littlest. I would juxtapose his 'power-elite' to my powder castabouts anyday. His 'aggregate uniformity consistent grain' is a description of dust? No he kidnaps such terms to perversely project them upon astral identities. He discusses the very wackiest of toxic Hollywood. The biggest sterility virus from that place called fallen angels was perpetrated by low budget actors who staged the ascent of sinners. These netknitknot wits nevertheless took unprecedented yet furthest from and everything but literal flight. The mobility fetish gives the illusion of power gain yet results in pow(*d*)erloss of Antaeus lifted off his feet and made to speed through stale, stuffy, unhealthy, artificial and smoggy spaces. He admirably "scraps the auto" but also the bio graph i callz praps cause he wants his hands free for reading shit (*sorry, I*

mean impeccably sterile startrek like tec) he can then expertly warn us against and about (*Communion*). Page 523 of the third Matrix seems to me the apex of 'uncryptogratisfying' dust personification. Its relation to depth, density and development (*sloughing, peeling of inertia is transfered to reactionary agency: victim/subject, his terms:*

"wouldbe consciousness ... yawning dawn"

springing eternal innocence upon us lurking perking in

"compressed corporeal existence of locked ins"

... are abductions of our most meaningful way of relating to ancestry and progeny, via momma rocks, they become stumbling stones when we heed the advice to look up and lock in). The greys (*dusts*) are held captive till stood up to and for. His 'potable patterns' are nothing but mudsprays in my understanding but their 'friction and abrasion' is too "*light eating Luciferian*" too stoop to. :: :: :: I mean all I can say for the guy that he shows parallels across planes and dimensions; using solid earth terminology to point away to supposedly much more causative yet as good as ungraspable realms. He seems to come close, psych up for, work and warm up to the real pressures necessary to power pow(*d*)ering :: ::

". : . .continue description onto Taboo Ground, imprudently passing beyond the proprietary and traditional silence. ... : break millennial Seal ... " : :: :: ::

only to slide into metaphoric muddling, he backs off to continue dry as dust theorizing like:

"the creative borrows from the absolute but never the other way around. They are not antithetical. Attempts to strike one out or off would result in a "rigor-mortis of extreme paralytic tetany in the withdrawal of consciousness from its gross "food-sheath". ::::

Every now and then he comes up with a P-volley, check this six shooter:

"Nonetheless because the shifting vital geometries arise through and at the same time serve to establish the situational presence of the point-unit within the frame work of the presiding Pattern, they comprise terms of provisional identification for that unit. : Its homogenous self-identity is contingently invested in the differential patterns and stylized modulations of light enabled by, and organized through the flat interruptive field of identity-recognition even in units that would be conventionally considered insensate or "inorganic".

::::: Wonder what he means by flat? Clay flakes? :: :: Take note of sentence length and Hegelian segmentation. Grammarwise and astrologically speaking that gets out there. :: :: :: :: He often (*as in: A conative Will-o'-the-Wisp; a segment title reminding me of kneading clay around the tips of Willow wisps to swoosh 'em at opponents across the dike, ditch and field; early lessons in ballistics*) muddles beautiful terms like so:

"The undifferentiated/total value of Limit is abstractly represented by a proposition within Being, unlocalizable in itself". -----

What the hell he is on about? You guessed it, the ---

"Akashic record, a dark internal disruption in the continuity of consciousness".

----- All this makes me remember what I was taught about spirits of rocks which apparantly part ways .. and yet, all rocks each a guardian angel. ----

"Its subdivided units of soul-being arise as potential specifications of limit; undifferentiated in themselves, they nonethelss "appear" as magical holes or opaque disruptions of Being, that carry specific value potentials, as the abstract proposition of limit continues to suggest ideofrom types of resolution (*wonder if he means rocks yet?*) between particular problematic existents and the infinite self-congruity of Absolute". ----

Especially for those of YOU who get to see this in black and white and upon whom sparely blackened parts of this text in an otherwise quite brightly pegminted original are lost: I blackened some terms I wanna associate with the mother rock in my schemes but Topper suggests transpositions involve inside out versions somehow. Like in a later segment where will, intent, idea, intelligence crash- crescendo's through such wishful thoughts as: ----

"By abstracting a unitive undifferentiated Means, a Single Soluble Way or Self-contained Idea, the value of Identity at the same time succeeds in "seperating" or distancing Itself from the particulate plenary of possible beings and selves"

---- (*4 P's in half a sentence too*) and further on gets concentrated as ----

"abstract Means (*presenting itself as Ideofrom homogeneity of Infinite Light*) ... Desert of undifferentiated Self-luminescence without internal riches of divisible parts ... but : willfull enough to draw" ----- "Limit ... Line Vertical ... Axis ... :Abstraction, Idea, Identity, Self-brooding light"

(*funny how he uses the word "draw" in conjunction with "fertile" for instance*), ... ----- none indential but aspects and phases, etc. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Part 2 of Christ consciousness culminates in a few beautes:

"Such pointillist profusion furnishes the requisite "extensiveness" of Akashic Space from its single, opaque and undifferentiated postulate. The "center"# of Limitation (*and thus of interruptive, self-negating unconsciousness*) seems to spread everywhere as an homogenous darkness, any phase of which denies admittance to the boundless Light".

= (*piet: later on explained as "only a theoretical "concentrate" with "borrowed being"*) --- Is he saying one needs a seperateness for love to dash itself to pieces on? :: :: :: :: :: By the way as often as I think he is about to eek ash, eek recordable dust out of rock (*but doesn't*), just as frequently does he seem to find synonyms for the Golden Mean ----

"resolving Mean of Axis ... Common Denominator in the Median Point of that Axis .. "Probable ... and splayed ... patterning processes take their specific (*organizational*) being from the filtrate grid-network of compound, polarized perceptual keys organized : through the variable coordinate loci distributed along the central Axis of Being, the Heart established in the middle by Logoic fiat of line"

. ----- as if he has a phobia about mentioning it, like Stan Tenen great antagonist of Dan Winter the great champion/wielder of that ratio has too. ----- PS next day: No, I take that back, the article called "What is physics is one of the finest expositions I read when it comes to geometry, consciousness, body and soul. I must say a lot has become clearer already after rereading some Topper (*3rd sweep in 9 years*). Don't expect Theosophists ever to grind rock in church nor in baitrags like the free TBirds for that matter. Anyway those three first alinea's of said segment end in a grand lifelike crescendo: :: (*This green becomes another green for change by the way*)

"They (*ideotype logoi soul-unit characters I guess*) are dense immersions of a cosmic "surplus" upon which consciousness can draw (*without subjective obligation toward them as defining "contents" of itself*)."

----- Those last parantheses are a bit ominous and suspicious don't you agree? Like it suggests: I am knocking but you have no right to ask who I am. Or is the word 'as' replacable with: 'since they are', or is 'such as' or 'in the role of' meant here? My bottom line remains: only apodictical 'pens' engaged in engaging light (*providing opportunity for its in phi knitting, path clearing and absorption*), take a point of making way and roads into rock for it seriously enough to justify saying they make one and made it (*theirs*). It is bloody hard enough to realize Jesus was a greenie, but this guy isn't making it easy neither though oxygen level drop seems to concern him. To close for now I will quote a line with 11 P's in it!!!! ::

"The central, transdimensional Line is the operative determinant in the polarization of a particular, functional network of patterns and processes through the perceptual plane out of stationary global assemblages of creative potential; all potential patterns are integrated most coherently through, and with respect to, that Line"

Conclusion: worse than a waste of time for the gullibly off guard. Amusing in a sourly sorry and sad way at best. :: :: :: Here is a bit from an online doc (*at the labyrinth; themodernword.com*) on J Joyce's Wake by Dan Weiss mentioning the Malmesbury P repetitions first brought to my attention by U. Eco:

One of the more prominent template phrases is the Prankquean's riddle, which ALP-as-Grace O'Malley/Moses asks HCE-as-the Lord of Howth Castle/Ramses II in chapter one: "*Mark the Wans, why do I am alook alike a poss of porterpease?*"(21) It is repeated almost identically two more times on page 22, and seems to be a question about the identity of the Twins in relation to the Mother -- possibly an initial delving into the mystery of the mother that is carried out in more depth by Shem in chapter ten.

{6E} As we go through the book, however, we get numerous echoes of this initial question which touch off a remembrance of the template phrase more through rhythmic similarity than any extractable connection of sense: "*How do you do that lack a lock and pass the poker, please?*"(224); "*And howelse do we hook our hike to find*

that pint of porter place?"(260); "*Nohow did he kersse or hoot alike the suit and solder skins?*"(317); "*For why do you lack a link of luck to poise a pont of perfect, peace?*"(493). Whether they 'mean' what the original 'meant' is irrelevant; they recall the contents of their predecessor in their sound-structure.

{12A} Another crucial riddle is "*the first riddle of the universe: asking, when is a man not a man?*" The answer, "*when he is a -- yours till the rending of the rocks,-- Sham?*"(170), touches on issues of authenticity, authorship, and plagiarism which are important to all literary works and doubly so to Finnegans Wake.{24A} It is transformed into the "*first rattle of his juniverse?*"(231), and the "*first and last rittlerattle of the anniverse?*"(607), to note a few later sightings. In the latter case on page 607, it receives no answer ("*whanas it is a.*"(607)) - for here it is being considered by Kevin, an amalgamation of Shem and Shaun, a melting of the originator and the thief/plagiarist into one being. There is also the 'grace', appearing in chapter one, which reverberates down the Wake's many paths: "*For what we are, gifs ^ gross if we are, about to believe. So pob the begg and pass the kish for crawsake. Omen. So sigh us.*"(7) And the often repeated 'ALP' theme, from the end of her chapter (#8): "*Can't hear with the waters of. The chittering water of...Beside the rivering water of, hitherandthithering waters of.*"(215) The reader could doubtless track down reoccurrences of the above two phrases, and find new ones that Joyce thought worth repeating. D. There are other species of textual variations, sub-versions of the kind of Kabbalistic games that tickled Joyce's "jazztfancy" (292). There is the systematic shifting of vowels within a constant consonant frame: "*Tok....Tik....Tuk....Tek...Tak...*"(141) The 'T-k' form is like an empty fifth, transformed into different chords by the addition of different notes to its middle. Joyce was also an author with an apposite addiction to ancillary alliterations. The following passage gives evidence of both this, and the vowel-play mentioned above: "*caius counting in the scale of pin puff pive piff, piff puff pive poo, poo puff pive pree, pree puff pive pfoor, pfoor puff pive pippive poopive....*"(282)

There is some prefiguring of the concern with rigorous working out of possible variations later evinced by Beckett, with biscuit-eating in Murphy, and with stone-sucking in Molloy. But Beckett was playing gallows games to keep the hangman at bay; in the Wake, there is a playful exuberance in alliterative phrases such as this one, a jazz bounce that could have been lifted from "Oo Bop Sh'Bam" if it had not preceded it. But anything that looks forward also looks backward; McLuhan sees "endless alliterations" as "the necessary norm of oral prose and poetry alike", and the following medieval sentence by Adhelm of Malmesbury may well have been the prototype for the Joyce riff above:

"*Primitus pantorum procerum poematorum pio potissimunn paternoque praesertim privilegio panegiricum poemataque passim prosatori sub polo promulgatus...*"

E. After these litanies of repetition, the eternal 'Why?' naturally presents itself. That variations and combinations of limited smaller elements is often the process behind larger organic networks has been mentioned elsewhere {9A}. But more important is what Eco has to say about any artist who wants maximum disorder and information:

"[He] will sacrifice some of his freedom and introduce a few modules of order into his work, which will help [readers] find their way through the noise...." Repetition is necessary transmission insurance in extremely complex textual landscapes -- as it is in the genetic landscape where each person possesses trillions of copies of their own DNA, and in the beach landscape of the Galapagos Islands, where sea-turtles lay hundreds of eggs so a small handful of their offspring can make it to the sea. And the media landscape is no different: "Ads seem to work on the very advanced principle that a small pellet or pattern in a noisy, redundant barrage of repetition will gradually assert itself." {27B} HCE's stuttering is not only about guilt; it is about syllabic redundancy to insure transmission. Hieroglyphics can enlighten; a similar technique was utilized by the Egyptians, who represented each syllable with a number of different common hieroglyphs to reduce the possibility of misunderstanding. Colin Cherry notes that "The effect when literally transcribed into English is one of stuttering." The repetitions in Finnegans Wake appear both as orientation points, rising from the din to guide readers onward like the strains of "Hello My Baby" that surface in Charles Ives' "Central Park in the Dark", and as multiple plantings of the most crucial thematic seeds of the book. All of them may not grow large enough to capture the your attention -- but when one is noticed, backtracking or rereading will uncover many of the others {21D}, insuring the intersection of Joyce's semantic network with your own.

/1999

1997.1998.1999.2000.

2000

CONTENT: index (my second much tinkered with frontpage .. which lasted a lot longer than the first - bottom of previous file)

Sitegoad-n-guide for some Pundittree (sPun) Pundoteryzz (cause puns do terra ease) by outPut Piet (symbolust), Pietje Precise (symbiosussed), Piet indyPut (substard .. formerly ppp the pp) who to gather be one unholy triplunoprepliability. Only a handful (including this one) out of hundreds of files here have multiple tables which don't flex along with and adjust to small screen sizes (all others do unless you use the wrong browsers).

Parallel and present growths:
after a straight 10 year run of screen scry and

scribble all composted nicely as of oct 25. ---- The last past year saw an additional few fresh, ongoing but slow currents take off: [logbriefer.htm](#) once fullgrown this file gets renamed and moves here: [2001/logsbriefers](#). ----- Similarly, what grows in [Indymediasamples.htm](#) gets a redistribution spot: [2001/Indymedia.htm](#)

over the years i did many 'specials' (quotes only, usually), here's a few early and interactive ones .. after my first attempts to provide overviews and the basics for a colourcoded software that never came to be

/print-resource-friendly-reads.htm first batch: (59K)(from initial (2000) issues up to sept. 2001) ----- The next one:(57K) For 28 issues (oct. 20th to nov. 13th) --- Now, a third agrowin':(34K so far) I take all prfr (print resource friendly reads) content tables out of the 'current' logbriefer and indymediasamples files once I herd 'm into a heap (no sense in doubling and tripling stuff); see the bottom for more special readE details

Tables of contents redone (summer 2001) -- Took me a week to afford yall closer click-incl-in-g-timations to [\[\[background\]\]](#) coller [\[\[mis\]\]](#) match; here they are in order of appearance:
====> the most corelore of the whole store: [7yearsinthemaking.htm](#) (77K - 200 bookpages in 20 years [[80's and 90's]] time).
====> [this is pricelessly precious](#) (48K - intro for the guest appearances on currencies) ==> [clean breaks and fresh starts without leavings](#) (73K - toc for the symbolic ones; what we call monies);
====> [seedmoneysizedreduction](#) (45K - toc for the substantial curr. variety; on rock properties and man's proper ties to their leavings).
====> [First liprattle and surflog collection](#) (61K - for the start of my off the cuff [\[\[net\]\]](#) presence in the late nineties);
====> [5 post memberships](#) (47K - my list post (re)activity)
====> [more liprattle](#) (80K - more quick '(s)parselage');
====> [still more](#) (103K - large [\[\[60 files a 3rd of which are specials\]\]](#) collection of them).
====> 2001 [surflogs](#) and [indymedia](#)(the latest and still growing collections)
Did my ==> [Dutch](#) (95K) and ==> [German](#) (27K) content tables too.

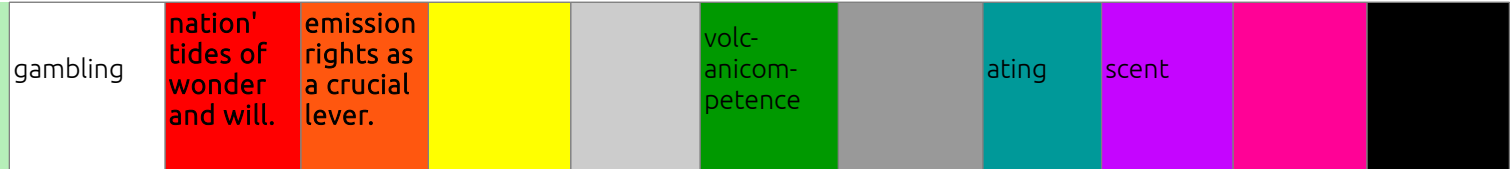
Before I show you the beginnings of my digital colour exploits, here's what they evolved to over the course of 20 years:

1994.1995.1996.1997.1998.1999.2000.2001.2002.2003.2004.2005.2006
2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014.2015.2016.2017.2018.2019

Redo's of earliest intros ::::: Recent (summer 2000) variations (no new words though) of some few lines per subject type introductory ease ins and overviews (such as the table-bar-set below this one): {}|{} ==> [First siteguide](#) ----- {}|{} Sitegoad: ==> [Old core got new coat](#) ----- {}|{} Colourcode mirrorages I named ==> [rainbow touchdown.htm](#) This file and these redo's have multiple tables; the rest don't and adapts to any screensize more perfectly (only squarish types available just yet).

This first rough and quick (as yet unhypered) hints of subjects expounded upon in different (ly cloven and [\[\[cleave\]\]](#) aged) numbers of aphorized and integraduated categories comes in two more sizes down at the bottom of this file:

global issues like photo-syn-thesis and its per-version:	sex as a tug of war between 'deter-my-	econo-mics; particul-arly the history of	deterrito-rializable extended family alleg-iance formulas	weather dynamics and gender dualities	musically making and admini-string fresh mud:	plurali-ties cleav-ages and period-icities	things natural and simply fascin-	role models, monkey sniff, minekey	rules of conduct and condi-tion-ality	Sources links
--	--	--	---	---------------------------------------	---	--	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------



Utopian protest ilk in dumb come? ----- No!
Pro utopian tests till kindom come!!!

My most internal-linkrich files:
[Blabsabs](#) Bottom line aphoristically ballistic solutions affording *(and aiding)* beleaf systemics.
Illustrated soundbite n size info on major changes between '98-'00.

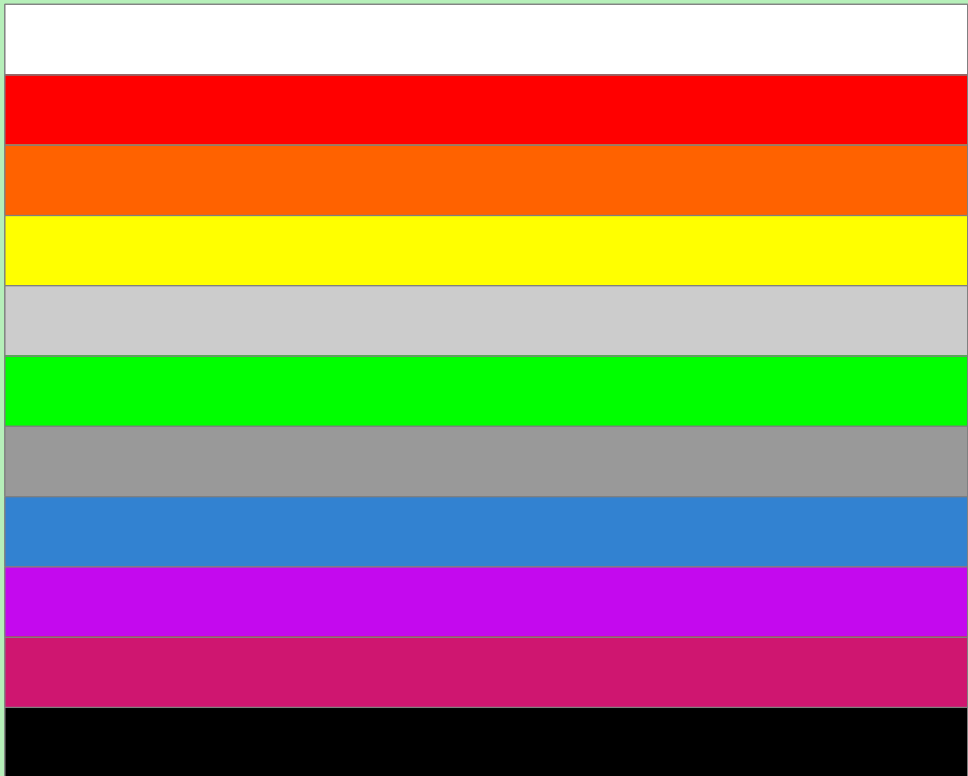
There are plenty of contents tables *(not very informative but at least bewilderingly colourful)* *(/*signifies keyword characterizations of segments)*: {}{} The first one even has a line or two-three for a whole file and leads to *(and select item listings for)* {}{} [all 13 early ones](#) *(a redo)* [*] ----- [First gateway](#) *(the original one. Smallest and only file with a white background except for the small fontpoint papersparingly dense format printversions I am planning some more of. Next rainbow table has the same links by the way.*

6 more elaborate intro's to the founding *(systemic)* stuff: [Abstracts](#) *(linking to 80ties efforts)* offers proper names, keywords and brief descriptions for each chapter with links to all of 'm. ----- The next 3 are linkless except for pointing to some sets similar to *(and earlier versions of)* this one: [Foreword](#) ----- {}{}{}{} [Acknowledge- ments and intro](#). Personal, political and psychological motives, predilections and prospects; sources and shapers of technique as well as dedications. ----- {}{}{}{}{} Random, yet reach-, rang-, and scalably embedded spectrum spanning spectator pleasers in motto-like one-liner sets of [samples](#). ----- {}{}{}{}{} Next I made the [prefacelike portaloid](#) welcomepage which points out all *(six or so)* categorized, yardlong rainbow section files

Subdirectories *(3)*: {}{}{} My main subdirectory so far *(/guest_ appearances)* carries proof of the social *(ist?)* origins and use of [monies as mere memory aids](#) as recent as a few hundred years ago *(tax-based and various other rivalling and under free migration law equally voluntary subscription cluster [[representative]] monies holding each other in check)*; 0.5 Mb written by a handful of mostly already dead yet 'revalidatable' people.

These efforts are all 'off the cuff interactive': Table of contents for [11 \(1998\) list post files](#), a first batch of off the cuff stuff on indiginous and community issues, James Joyce, Jews and I forget what else. ----- {}{}{}{} And finally my so far 19 crazy correspondence, quote and comment quiltages, the socalled [miscellany files](#) *(97 - early 2000)*, thereafter renamed to 'loggages' --- {}{}{}{}{} This series was continued under the new name 'loggages' ----- I Lugged a bunch *(18 + piccies + about 28 spun off special issues)* of those briefed logs in [/miscs-n-logs/](#) along linklines of long term longing *(up to february 2001)*. ----

New: Ok, here is a rough, bare *(ly more than a)* link guide to my [printresource friendlily formatted netpicks](#) *(54K - 35 files [[averaging 88K]]* as of 8/01) and [person-or-theme-topics.htm](#) *69K* 16 screen-read specials



The first 13 links forged for this site still point to the long deliberated upon and constitute the core of all Pietje Precies Files

(only place you're likely to find any poetry at all)

this sort of tabling thing also in: /oldcore.htm, and in /rainbowtouchdown.htm as well.

Treesphotosynthesis got this planet planted and some credit granted, while flow of gunk and ice pre- and recorded the shifty sifting of the dice;harsh words raise barriers inside and out, snow drifts drive mother gaia into her hardyest hood-mood and glaciers incarnate cause we don't weather as well as we will when these frozen feelings fueling of white powders, houses and washes are done dissolving in seasonable reason (see chapter 5); language

||||| What refer-revery between what balls and knockers claims and whereat loves should take aims . . between bullet and sperm, stop and go, boom and bust, sheer lust and shearing crust, we better conjure close contact with cohesive coherence to anchor our valves, cause every moon brings egg alerts and most sunshine a chance to raise haven, feed and fibre shedding shade;

Fiction faction vs friction fraction;
 p_restoring_animation_to_momentum.htm |||| value_standards_and_weather_stability.htm

autobiography; feeling fronts between the privately personal and openly public
jesus and the sun, one godsend after another gods end, to cherish till redeemable; no reduction without seduction, rock wants (s)kin and not nearest thereof to pay respect most, close the circle, spin the spiral and find out how fondly formulated farflung feelings fare;

Still more genders all the way down to wet .vs dry. ----- Soul laden clouds of morrowsearching sorrow salvage softened crust if rigid death is not 'receptackled' to meet with and rise on the uprighteous vert-ical traffic of life (space speeding radiance goes down to redeem the time tying gene-rated), these left out broods build glaciers that are up to such inertia bust;

||||| Trying to push a pull it all together speech act. Help trees live to an extremely happy old age with preper- and diversions of polluting (used to mean unleashing dirt's strenght according to Dudley Young) defense industries funds; earth may first, earth upfront, earth out the back, earth will last longer if our grateful gratitude helps her stay on track;

|||| Man I fold mamafest; fresh dust from rock deserves our thrust and to standard status up rais(e)al(l)

|||| Look at the long term (be)longlingly, wistfully deep waters line up to bait and wait for their rides through blue hue heaven to see if they can be animatched by and with as much inner patience as outer perspective.

||||Who did you ever have the luxury of looking up to, (were they royal to their descendants and loyal to ancestry)reliantly exemplary; typical arches, lovely people???

||||| Magic of intimate simplicity, modesty and undead spaces; top rung touch down topple tip, the stuff that gives roughing it the slip to set sail and sink roots into the future filled past;

Pulped, flattened dried and printed on tree Sources brings us full circle but what a disastrous end to a nice beginning |||| corner and crush stone density to feed the foolish flocks shift and lift those hidden layers, y'all benevolently ballsy players to start, stir and wind up every limber life it's clocks from the bottom end beginning and strengthen fruitfully structured waters.

A(n unhypered) list showing the names of those same just circumscribed 13 files for this 3 ½ year old site followed by a hypered one for the linkfiles here.

random_yet_spectral_samples.htm
stop_sending_arborae_down_harm_and_harbourway.htm
loquaciously_perspicacious_linguae.htm ----- priority_issues.htm

libido_magnetism_charisma_identity.htm

p_restoring_animation_to_momentum.htm
value_standards_and_weather_stability.htm

feeling_fronts_personal.htm
feeling_fronts_pub(l)ic.htm

dualities_and_gender_issues.htm

mimed_glacial_milk_music_and_ministry.htm
minerals_momentae_taskforces_and_futures.htm

multiplicities_and_periodicities.htm

gaialogistics.htm

typical_arches_lovely_people.htm

fab_rainbow_bull_rainbow_fabul_n_ation.htm fun and fascination

Bibliography_and_index-thereof.htm

Linkfiles: Seventh, (*jan 2000*) and only partly hypered Allinone file (*no graphics; 136K edge to edge txt*) includes every earlier one (*6*) and tries to alienate none. All later to me noteworthy URL's end up slightly more scattered throughout the ongoing logs for now, these get scanned periodically for the best of them. Here is the first of such collections: /2000links.htm The first of the most colourful and bewildering linkfiles in the world, 98 (*p*)referer was: commendablalinklist.htm, || then came: new_links, ||| recent, followed soon after that. |||| Balkan sites, lists and (re)commentations (almost fully hypered) as a second priority file; ||||| the fifth ||||| and sixth complete my set up to the already pointed out, at 'n' to... ..

..... seventh yet allinone linklist contains roundabout 2500 URL's (*my favorites [[about 191 of them (and that includes only 1 of the nearly 100 files I penned myself)] are hypered, the rest are DIY's*) in the following number, colour and lesser known code: BLFN (*=a tree-alphabet's ABC*) sequenced, gradual, incremental, mutually dependent (*inseperable*) and staggered categories: B: Trees theory: Tree-calenders Tree-alphabets L: Trees practice: Old growth defense, pleaching (*branchfusing*) permaculture; treehousing --- F: Webrelated: (*re*)search - hack - (*self*)educate - logisticize - speak freely - page home - count (*e(r)r*) n (*p*)renew - specast forth politique - global fab - funct - fict - fact - vex - fects pro + con; rite + wrung; (*online*) journalism, etc: IMF related --- S: Activisms; meaningful mass orchestration --- N: Weblogs ---

1 Sex; artsy nudity and nogonotionsations --- 2 How much money may matter most to idealists --- 3 miscellaneous money materializations -- LETS --xxx-- land ownership --xxx-- community currencies--xxx--social tec (*economic modeling*) -- Whistle blowing on secretive (*and/or coercing other than the coercive*) monopolies -- conspiracy classics power mongers, -- progressive press --xxx-- music -- 4 social reform balancing accountability and secession is anarchy -- 5 working and would be communards --xxx-- Native nations, tribes and tribulations -- 6 Global ethnicity 'modestifying' problems and potentials -- 7 gender and climate issues -- 8 Going native sites ethnobotany -- 9 Progressive garden green -- Deeply green activisms -- 10 Rockdust genealogy and employment --- Alternative health -- 11 Innovative (*clean*) technology Gaian cosmologists -- 12 Intellectual topple heady waits -- psycho/spiritual orientations -- brilliantly brainy writs -- 13 Word-uses, -forings, -coinings and -origins -- Sacred geometry -- 14 Graphics (*documentary; astrology, diagram, etc*) -- 15 Fabulously speculative mysteries on lost and losing ground -- 16 Intuition, inspiration, harmony, etc; iow: leftbrains rainbow related spectrum stretching -- 17 Majestically naked pow(*d*)er in public -- 18 Other links got ...# 19 amount of years before moon and sun line up the same ..

=18..... spread throughout miscellany issues (*now called lugallllogalongs; see last link at the bottom*) from the 9nth upward and once again collected in my 8th linkfile: /2000links.htm this time fractured fifteen ways thusly: Local finance xxx loglocalbalfinancexxx global protest xxx web xxx human beings xxx A day at the all mixed up races xxx disentanglementation xxx growsome green bits xxx trees, trees, trees, try trees (*in a*)thrice xxx Audio xxx heady stuff xxx Omnivorous type commentary, logs, e-texts, etc xxx artistic n weird sprinkled w wondrous rigour here n there xxx my fabulativ'aves xxx Rainbow (*family, science and art*) related

x x x _____ x x x
how-hi-hue---brood-bred-broad

Consensual and customary community co-opetitions

take time span, talent, and task based emissions

to mime dat meme and master dis skill:

reap good air so homely hearth gods reappear and havens thrill

||| ||||| Lets let inquisitvity loose to chase the f*(t)*act ||||| |||

that founds diver*(t)*satile wealth of'n'at in-mos-timate range

the provisionarily pollightest of policy: perpendicular impact

for now, healing is but a pollution solution which

we teach and are taught *(reversing)* technical tricks for

till "lay waste all but rich pickin's beyond thy borders and blinders" is no longer
.....such a sorry code of conduct.....

give women, idealism and intuition status to once again

feed and blend into transgenerational metaphysics

Main Inspirations for this sort of thing: Arnold Keyserling (*chanceandchoice.com and schuledesrades.org*), rainbowgatherings (*welcomehome.org*); W Russell, and a host of other 'passively relevatory' oracles. The latest addition on the neat colourscheme front comes from Dusty Parks (*see the bottom; he seems to invert Keyserling's ones*)

for those with large screen resolutions; a repiet: This first rough and quick *(as yet unhypered)* hints of subjects expounded upon in different*(ly cloven and [[cleave]]aged)* numbers of aphorized and integrated categories [the 10 word per theme thingie *(as above)* repetition omitted here].

Notice the next tabled rows are blue at either *(beginandth)*end. --- Ladies *(with strong ties to tones that denote ripeness and experience of no longer explosively bright tints but colourful enough to be called unfadedly fragrant still)* permitted a peak next; as the reps of water as well as dry oxides, deepest, highest and most *(sup)*pliant *(as well as, unfortunately, all too utterly and uncritically yielding and introvert)* substance, here's a toast to you: may your *(spacily 'spoilsome')* males learn to hold their hoarses untamed *(more comments at the bottom)*

personability and politics
art and riches
science and investigation
psychology
pedagogy
economics
merciful yet strict justice
dark brought to light
rites of religion
institutional embeddiment
friendly technology
healing and wholing

The concept and colour categorization and sequence follows 'diagrammarian' Arnold Keyserling's *(who's father, an exiled and making a virtue of a curse, travelling philosopher, had a strong hand in starting the Biodynamic flavor of organic growing)*(roughly), for the originals you may consult chanceandchoice.com and /rainbow_touchdown.htm *(here)* besides a few more variations later on *(down this file)*.

astrology3D.com Dusty Parks has created the software I was waiting for; it is bound to teach folks a little something about the tensility and morphology of our collective web-net-ouiGe*(?)*board. I saw a demo on kleurnet.nl thursday the thirtieth *(of januari?)*; right elegant and useful *(vast zooming powers and huge timetravel snapshot, spin speeds and ranges not to mention the totally accurate chart interprets there; try a free sample)* but the arrival at the site seems to be delayed still.

If one damn table after another is too linear for ya lasses *(even though we are tolkin lifecycles here to be sure)*, I have some wholesome orthostitial swirly wise sways called *jiggerboog*. it is the closest thing I have come to *(manual)* animating so far

(*something along the lines of Lawrence Edwards*). I think it will accommodate the best musical chair fur-nature fun in toon next and second best only to brainwasher nigh boer hoods like the lacks of hooli wad.

More work by these same hands tied to this very peculiarly heady hunchbunching noggin in other languages:

D Dutch (*1Mb*)G German (*600kb*)

All offerers and scofferers point'n'give thyself (*this*)away: pensievepiet@netscape.net

TREE GROVE WOR(*M*)KIN-SHIP (*colour here should be clear*)
LISTEN TO LINGUAE'S LIP FOR LASTINGLY LUSTROUS LANDGUISE
WARMLY DISEXTED AND GRACIOUSLY (*S*)EXTENDED TEMPTATION
TO STAND AT ATTENTION TEMPERATELY
THINK-THANKFULLY REPAIRED INSTINCT ANCHOR HANKER
POLITE CURRENT (*T*)HINGE, POLYTICKAL TRICKLES AND VALUE STANDARDS
OF AND FOR GOLDEN MEAN PROPORTIONATE PHOTOSYNTHESIS
PEOPLE DO LIKE ME AND WE WEAVE OUR HAVEN
TO HAVE HEAVEN ME AND US AS IN A-PART-NERS
MANIFOLD MULTIMEASURABLE MA- AND MICRODIMENSIONS
MAGIC MUSES NINE, MUSIC MINE, MUD AND MINISTRY
PATRILINEAL HEAP A TRICKS OR SHE MINDED MATRIX
MAMA GAIA JAH BABA YAGA MAMA GAIA JAH BABA YAGA
TYPICAL PEOPLE, LOVELY ARCHES TYPICAL PEOPLE, LOVELY ARCHES
ROCK'S TIME + RAIN'S SHINE = SENSIBLE GROWTH
CATEGORICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Trees: Robert Graves, Lawrence William Lyons, JRR Tolkien, J Russel Smith;
Letters: Robert Graves, Daniel Winter, James Joyce, Robert Hoffstein, John Michell,
O K Maerth, Robert Lawlor, Taoists like Reid, Francois Lyotard
Henry George, 'NORMies' (North Ami Organization for Raw Materials)
Ulrich von Beckerath, Silvio Gesell, George Gilder,
Lawrence Rickels, John Ray, Charles Fourier
John Hamaker, Chris Bird, Philip Callahan, Poetpiet, Robert Graves,
Lawrence William Lyons, JRR Tolkien, J Russel Smith;
James Demeo, Robert Lawlor
Michael Schneider, Arnold Keyserling
..Lawrence Blair, Walter Russell, Tom Pawlicki , Buckminster Fuller
..Julius Hensel, Robert Graves, Thomas Pynchon, Theodor Lessing,
.... Peter Lamborn Wilson, Micheal Niman, :::::: ::::::
.. Tom Robbins, J R Tolkien, Maarten Toonder

Hitec bibliographies (*Bibles for short*) and chosen few snobbishness left behind for permappleached forests as future reference.

:

.....

no I never read any Harry Potter yet; made it up meself. ... And no, nothing to do with shallow sex but now that you mention it. . cute (*thanks lizz*, and oh, about that cannabis to possibly cure your alcoholism (you were having me on with your alledgedly immemorable 'idee fix' restaurant visit's ending account weren't you? Got a loud and cheered chuckle out of it though it be rather sad if true

. Yesterday was magic in Amsterdam also. The light fantastic and it takes just the right building and tree hights and distances to get it good. Held a guitar again for the first time in aaaages. All I play with is over- and under tones; don't do any grips. Just another one of those eyebrow raisers if you come to think of this in the face of the fact that I call my self world's first grippy), getting 'drug due muddlehead' type dismissals ('afdoeners' but afdoende = enough) thrown at me repeatedly and nonetheless.

The next paragraph shows the poem I once balled out at the top of my lungs, one of the last times early in the past ten years I was 'under influence'. It happened on the little patch of ground in the Vondelpark that gets hottest and endures the most dense population of 'worshippers' (*more like trash behind*

leavers, unfeeling to worms, eaves, etc, who like to bake, slake and be attended to it seems). One of the most permanent residents at the time, an Italian named Pino came up to me and blew a referee's whistle at me real loud from up very close. It broke my performing spirit and desire to smoke; perhaps I should thank him despite my continuing aversion to whistling of that sort (*love birdsong though; wake up early for it*). The poem in question got written in 86, was and is the only one to ever appear in print (*an obscure type of Rolling Stone [[called 'Soil Remineralization' at the time - 400 subbers]], now continuing as remineralize-the-earth.org*) with my picture on the cover too, swinging a shovel full of dust into a garden (*looking like a rockstar/highpriest in the midst of a blessing gesture*). ----- Though it may have started it, the latest version (*around 95*) instead seems to have ended my (*public*) poetry ambitions, here they are one after the other:

Riddledy rock

The fresh mud fling and flying dust sprinkle, spray and anchoring man picks up the reverbrating part of the rock search, shatter, scatter, sow and grow show, where the mobilizing percrushionist, the abominable deglaciator, the dark 'n dense tickle trickler: Bam Bam (*yes, the guy with the dreads in the rolling stone article showing him holding up a banner that*

says love is respect for life) pitched a potent pile of tensile torque sprung such songseed from playing his windchime steeldrummilling thing which turned hard rock into dust and inverted aggressively idling guitars into friendly shovels, eminently suited to the practise of heavily meddlesome metal manipulating some dense present tense. We can do worse than give some music back to nature, broadcasting the foundations of sustainable orgasniczations -neath lovely rainbows.). There is a later version in that same *(green)* file *(Total number of pageviews: 785. Top day so far: 24 october 2000 with 8 pageviews):*

Guitarzand gaia, .. symbolz and substance

A guitar can be understood and provisionarily seen as an arche-prototype of a more and most thoroughly touching rock wrench-tumble-wring-flex, quench geo matrix-trick-triggering, bearing-spun, valve-pressured, wind, water, sun and muscle driven box body with *(and why not more than one)* a taper-torsion-spin-twist-axle-necks, in other words a music founding hi-horse power mental strew-minting strum-drum. ----- A conventional guitar merely symbolizes, mimes and mimicks true ministry *(the breach of and breaks beyond merely personal body consciousness and charisma; true execution of such wind-waving rockmills with stainless steel, tapered from light and tight to hollow and heavy webbing, wound vortexically around the tensile spin sporting and rotegritously reciprocating wring neck, the torquey trunk of the metal treelike whirligig!)*. --- Once it grows out of that and up it will be a birthright suction device that changes conventional rockmusic and the mute substance that goes by that name loosely into foodfinds for sizewise minority species but the our *(un)*kind far outnumbering and -weighing majorities up and down the spiralling foodchain hierarchy. Pete the pipe dreamer: Roaming with these humble growth's locked building block crumbling biomass betricklers *(literal translation for the Dutch word: bedruipen meaning faring well, caring for)* is to start trouble with a clean green finish cause this boombox content welcomes our beamball's challenges right quick. The millwilling march of militant guitars on the move going twang, clang, squeeze and crunch, makes it easy to sculpt, mine gravity ore with high polish groove leaving leaf likings for life livers to munch, it helps grow some up right off the ground floor store with a punch, cause it soaks this fresh flour down and the sun raises the troubled muddle resulting up through representatives from the population of every particular evolutionary stage up and down its timescale.

So this flex-twist-tensilarating-squeeze and pump-kin kind of thing --- lends sighnz of life's cycling and breath wrested from death's cling --- as minute traces --- to thus mobilized marble's smile cracking and mud washed off its shine tracking faces, --- it grits, frits and spins life from rocks, wittingly recycling and breaking up the relatively collective same --- into the more individual and minute momentae of a multigeared game --- which speeds naked inertia's pent up clocks on a return to spirited nonracist, asexist and intimate contact without shame. *(note: I believe voluntary racisms and dominisms are nothing but natural and unavoidable hyrarchies as in same but different stages between terrestr- and celestial rock specks dustballs and everyting in between. Down here the biggest crumblers, classifyers and size reducers are the least scrupleless of unfair dealing though; good thing we remain so close to the dumbnumbness of inertia or else we would suffer . . . or no, we would not suffer the children....)*

QM

If you expected to find the formerly accesible *(a few years worth before I made this file)* server index *(alphabetically arranged, size specified)* here, tough, I now have to log in to get

to see it myself *(and sorta miss direct access)*, so I have made some albeit unhypered filemanager repro's: [alphabetical index](#) and [chronological index](#) -*(dated-up til feb 2001)* -----

after a stint *(in black on white except for the indexpage)* at xs4all.nl *(now gone corporate without too many signs of reciprocity; they are taking the easy way in there once again, KPN lying about ISDN speeds to gullible country bumpkins, yes, densely populated Holland has its soft underbelly well milked and dumbed down).*

From chapter 8 in a free webbook *(with lots of dia-, multi- and in short psychograms)* by a systemic fill-up-show-fur: **Arnold Keyserling** *(a pic of his and the world map with rainboverlay in his zone-band shades come thisaway: indy20 - 93K)*

----- chanceandchoice.com ----- RED THRU VIOLET [7thru8] as follows:

----- 7. Libra - Soul Thinking - California, Western United States and Canada. The relation man/woman is in the foreground and so here the New Age and Human Potential movement started. The ideal is the myth of the western, the heroes journey.

----- 6. Virgo - Spirit Sensing - Tahiti, Hawaii, Oceania. One common language unites the Spirits and Man in Hawaii. The Huna tradition demonstrates a simple way to merge Ego, Self and Being: the speaking self, the magical child and the wise old man. Through song and healing, the communion with the beyond is attained.

----- 5. Leo - Body Willing - New Zealand, Polynesian. The basic mentality is courage, as with the Maoris, and the ideal is social welfare like in New Zealand.

----- 4. Cancer - Soul Feeling - Japan and Australia. In this sector acceptance of beauty, quality and socialness, and artistic and technological perfection are fundamental. The ideal is a thoroughly organized society. In Australia the animistic knowledge of communion with animals still persists.

----- 3. Gemini - Spirit Thinking - China, Indonesia. Born out of polarity *(Fu Shi, Yang and Yin)*, they strive for an educational community based on a common spiritual will.

----- 2. Taurus - Body Sensations - Kazakhstan, Tibet, India, Ceylon. The richest and most physical subcontinent seeing the spiritual way to overcome death, through hatha yoga, meditation and renunciation.

----- 1. Aries zone - Soul Willing - Persia, Arabia. They look for a prophet, or a leading hero, a sacred law: Abraham, Zarathustra, Hammurabi, Mohammed. The ram is the sacred animal.

----- 12. Pisces - Spirit Feeling: the greatest land mass from Northern Europe over Central and Eastern Europe, Israel and central Africa. The common faith is the starting point. The ideal is a society serving God and others, from Christianity to Socialism.

----- 11. Aquarius - Body Thinking - Western Europe, West Africa. The birthplace of technology and humanism, it expanded through colonization to unify the globe by 1962 with a technological information society. The ideal is mastery and individuality as with the French Revolution: Liberty, Equality, Fraternity.

----- 10. Capricorn - Soul Sensing - Iceland, Brazil. In the north the "Eddas" are formulated in Iceland. In Brazil the Candomble, Umbanda, and Quimbanda create a religious syncretism where the Catholic religion is an integrated part. The ideal is multinational. Brazil accepts all ways as equally valid, from dream to spiritual reality.

----- 9. Sagittarius - Body Willing - Eastern America, most of South America. The common aim is freedom of choice, following your own dream; conscious in the north, dreamlike in the south. The ideal is using education for human potential and progress.

----- 8. Scorpio - Body Feeling - Middle America including Florida, Mexico, Central America. Death, effort, the starting point. Dreams and visions are accepted as a gate, like the Mexican Quetzocotal, the feathered serpent, or the Native American tradition of opening a new and unexpected reality, as shown by Castenada's Don Juan.

----- for those of you without a 'View', then 'in- or decrease font' menu functionality, this next 11 tone table set gets repeated below in a larger font size ----- Pre s: most of this site squeezes as narrow, long and thin as you want it to *(except for about 3 or 4 sections in as many files out of hundreds at this 'crazily colourquilttextbased' 30Meg site)* for those of you without a view - in- and/or decrease font menu functionality and inaccessible screen resolution settings try this: large-letter.htm
|||||||

same as the 7 thru 8 sequence *(as above)* but more elaborate and in reverse order:

BLACK

The attrition, evolution, erosion, wear, tear, use and choice of languages and individual(?) words change as do meaning, these are always negotiably and but tenuously attached *(no matter how perfect we get at reproduction and punishing counterfeiters)*. The basic building blocks from blacked out terristory are beckoning imperceptibly, mutely and patiently. Honesty about hierarchy of meanings is the issue I attempt to adress, showing how mutations and metabolizations of abstract symbols always have and mimic perfect models in ancient processes: cycling substances from edible, past compost, to fresher more assimilable versions, the very stuff that functions as the throat grease which starts the whole cycle over again.

|||||||nonviolat||||||| The rainbow network has proven to be suprisingly resilient despite all the opposition and still contains most of its viable seeds and rhizomatic profligacy for many of the concepts expounded at this site, but it seems to break off, start over and over again and again. It is my hope that this site will prove as catalytic for this curious movement, probably sooner than for any others anyway, I fear, which has been bleeding into mainstream society, as well as appearing in force for quarter century, the first crucial into the new aeon of acquarius. I leave you with a thought about the armed concrete breaking power of roothair, that pretty amazing stuff which takes its clue from brawn and brash bioregional machismo sometimes. But how much have we without a bit of deep discipline?

|||||||purperp||||||| A critical look at Jewish history reveals a wide range of accomplish- ments, from shameful and to exalted and special; 1) scrupleless and infectious migration 'freudigkeit', 2) frequent bottoming out as far as pushing tolerance toward themselves very near its various limits from virtuosity of symbol shuffling evoking resentment, envy and dissent. 3)a sad, selfconscious sorrow and remorse over loss of greenery and the concomittant juicy days of devilish polytheism, 4) an intellectual finesse for a) the art of interpreting feelings, b) same in the art of re- and overwrite, dominating the way they once were dominated by the most accomplished of all slave driving cultures leaving vast deserts in their wake.

|||||||blue||||||| Rejuvenation, the cycling of vitality, how laws of mobility intertwine with the apparent patience of aggregated and inert particulate matter are processes which a child can understand if an adult can extend his own narcissistic

impulses to *(become sensitive to those of)* other beings and after this show of sympathy which can bestow a grasp of shift shaping step back into a mere humane self with it where it will motivate intentions resulting in acts of pure empathy and polymorphous mimicry.

----- GREY ----- Learning to live with multiple, conflicting impulses, urges and aspects of ones community, personality and environment are all matters of how to compose, co-ordinate, collaborate and all other co words combined.

||||| GREEN ----- The subtleties of high performance organic and symbiotic forms of life and lively interaction are displaced by the high tides of mass cultures, however brief they be and may last till severely pruned by their own desertification effects. A wholly other way of raising dust ties into the first mentioned cycles and will support many more lifeforms besides a higher figures for population density hereto imagined and thought possible but in a much more evenly dispersed manner

|||||||GREY||||||| ----- The source of wealth as understood by native peoples was substance rather than symbol, the latter subordi- nated to the former at least. Value adding innovations have all too often skewered and polarized, not to mention poisoned and polluted. The people with some feel for and memory of natural rhytms have been ignored since monetizing and metabolizing was a one way system with wealth and waste not represented by a tandem team and complemen- tarity of vitality and compost heap but by a much more polarizing *(and pole icing)* delegation due to privilege, bribery and irrelevating debris.

|||||homebod yellar||||| Renewal of religious rites is a sorely needed method and means to establish and maintain social *(and why not interspecial?)* cohesion. *(Greasing the 'sticking points' (knelpunten in Dutch) between 'm)* Applying the largest common denominator *(the opposite of a smallest multiple Divider right?)* as described elsewhere while having an awesome time could provide same for all levels of natural hyrarchy which is a one way system mostly except for us exceptionally humble humans, right? Turning peacedrum circles, which often *(d)evolve* to exciting competition accompan- iment: mating ground music, into a high tech version which enhances and aims at those bottom rung slimey functions present and future, fueling mastery of which can help the participants catch the eye of the ever finite amount of potential mates. The long term effects of such engaged rather than idling music making will stretch beyond immediate sonic resonance into an easily decades long echo, easy to see.

|||||||RITUAL urrange FRUIT||||||| Most of the world's problems can be reduced to dirty fighting, which feeds on feeling equal, up and on to each other....yet so different..., especially up close bump against the gender fender-founder, funder. My male questions are: can we mend her, wither do we send and wend her, can we lend a hand and not offend her, fend for her, the weak gender with core age in hot and cold storage, incoherent but all the more ravenous beauty.

|||||||URENGEL||||||| Protecting indiginous cultures, socalled first nations or aboriginals, can only succeed if *(the wrong kinds of)* border crossing mechanisms *(air pollution, imperialism, etc)* are identified, quantified and outlawed. Forceful monetization must be outlawed. Prior appropriation must be established and restored. In the light of the fact that migrations *(particularly permanent ones)* were hardly ever first choices it shouldn't be too difficult to reverse a lot of damage soon: voluntary repatriation will go smooth enough since deep down in the genes *(indigene)* our memories lurk and beckon for and as hard dying old habits, and if preps are made, invitations extended, a few healthy new *(or old)* habits underway, we will see plenty of remigration. The requirements specified under the orange section *(above)* are therefore in most urgently need of understanding and implement- ation in the Middle East for

instance. It's not like Jews lack intelligence or clout, so how about a bit of good will eh? Presto please! All refugees should be given a chance to enroll in taskforces, taking care to constitute them from evenly mixed background, aiming to stop the very reason they can and must find recruits easily these days. Envisionment and setting up of experimental utopias with up and coming means to improve accountability, opening of affairs and legitimation of secession, *(re)autonomization* and other moves conducive to selfsufficing can constitute the revival of ethical codes of conduct, correcting our slide into izing prime male mova- and mobility as recklessly as many but violent native peoples did till a balance of power held 'm in mutual check. More authority must accrue to the 'incarnationing' gender, their birth control methods have pre-empted bloodshed in many ways now difficult to retrieve. ||||OURRANGE|||| Emission rights entail redemption duties as key principle in decentralized money emission to relieve crisis, federation during spurts of growth and constant public access to the specific, dated currencies can get us out of present hell holes and conflagrations of greed stampedes. The tides to and fro between personal, local and decentralized spec generation on the one hand, converging into more and more general, open, accesible, logistechically enabled centers, thoroughfares and hubs where nondistort- ionate mechanisms turf and tabulate to form prices which instantly ripple back to local planning levels can only become, be and remain ethical if hub employees find their work a privilege enough to share their info the instant it arrives: present, implicate, pursue, filter, sift, sieve and abrade locally, symbolize, sluice through, accelerate and disperse centrally. Publicity as payment to and subsistence as claim on the community. -- Integrity of body, soul and spirit needs the equally inseperable freedoms to trade, migrate and emit; the unity of logos, ethos and pathos, the interaction of light and dark resulting in abundance shedding and sheltering shade. We have a long way to go from Christianity to raising regional photosyn- thesis rates to the status of value standards.

|||RED||||| ----- We as a smart species went from fear of fire to fuel use and waste, to fuel consumption, metering and fine tuning, all the while building for and brooding on the bigger bang, now we may do well to learn *(about)* fuel making before creative destruction of 'innovation driven and rewarding capitalism runs out of easy and relatively innocuous raw material. Prime candidate will be oxide reduction; arguably the most powerful process ever, but it has endless gear shifts to go when starting from scratch, I find and feel it the best and most powderful factor fostering and sustainable chain reaction leading to tranquility instead of present tendencies indicating mutation to insular or worse, deadlocked shreds. Fiery fun is an all time mating ground favorite from cameleon to white house pyrotechnic potency; procreation and provision are nowhere near harmonizing, mass societies tend to be vain, proud, arrogant and inventive, oblivious to fellow creatures adn eventually leave deserts in their wake.

|||||whYt||||| ----- Reaching and ranging from the temporality of substance to the agelessness of symbol can be helpful: witness the *(sproradic and now spurious [[not proceeding from the pretended source]] and outdated)* stability of gold as a backdrop standard measure to help different monies relate *(the subject of the values standard file)*, --- Considered more closely one can say: symbols aren't hi and holy, their alleged incorruptibly timeless objectivity *(religion's purport and (s)lip which economists servicie when it suits them)* is subject to *(and more often than not even causes)* corruption, slavery, etc.

(sacred and timetelling) Geometreesaction:

Dan Winter: Some languaint gems by the danman:

the physical is "phi cycle"; personality is "per sun I tie"

His bout of controversy and wrangling with Tenacious Tenen is not over yet and we will have to indict the latter for not citing people like Karlheinz Barck reminding us of Marcel Jousse who's claim that language began in gest*(ure)* caused an outrage in Parisian circles of '25 -----

"My original computer animations of the self-organizing golden spiral on the self organizing torus, origin of the Hiburu & Anglish alphabet using only the Golden Mean spiral are now illegal. Even though those who saw them regularly reported a quickening in the way their dreams became reality. My torture at the hands of those Rabbi's is why my life inspired the movie "PI" *(My picture on their site [PI the Movie](#)).*"

Please note that however beautiful *(not to mention potentially practical)* the imagery, it does not deter myth building and leading away from it, on the contrary, it seems to conduce partakers into fabulation, witness the little correspondence Dan attached to the file I copied this version from *(search for angeltrumpets on his index page).*

From one of the files at the algebra crazed [Toni Smith](#) site *(the page linked to is the first to show up for him on google and should therefore be his most popular [[ironically it is one about music but his refs to sources are appallingly poor 30 second midi's]] and a lot more . . .like eightfoldedness and such Chinoidicities; lovely cross cultural diagrams, lots more appealing than the algebra stuff -- for which he apologizes here: [innerx.net/personal/tsmith/clfpq.html#whyclif](#))*

Jose Arguelles, painter turned prophet/spellweaver/fabulator;
Art as count 'keepirreligion' . . .haven't we suffered enough of that already????

----- [pointoflight.com/Issues/timeisart.html](#) - 21k
Time is NOT Money, Time is Art ... How the Harmonic Convergence changed the nature of Time. JOSE ARGUELLES AND THE NEW "TIME" FOR HEALING. ...
-- [//tortuga.com/..](#) *(main entrance to a 4 language site inspired by Jose Arguelles)* -----
[dromo.com/fusionanomaly/josearguelles.html](#)

I place/plugged colleague *(and veteran)* 'cyclist'/ rainbow artist Keyserling here ----- [tortuga.com/archives/index.html](#) *(does this colourcode scheme belie the rainbow spirit or not? Who cares! Why be deluded enough to keep believing there is some sort of escape from babylonian/local constraint. Learn a lingo and let her rip).* ----- [tortuga.com/foundation/campaign/4year/2.html](#) *(graphic timeline poster)* -----
[earthascending.com/maya/Art_Chronicles.Prologue.html](#) -----
[diagnosis2012.co.uk/1.htm](#) *(Humongous multipage piece of work inspired by Arguelles and all other pawns in the canon of modern superstition a la Winter and fabulatory consorts slapped together slipperily. Lavishly illustrated 7 page site, I particularly enjoyed the 'aura' of a cairn morphing into a ufo shape)*

Coming soon: --- I may soon do a page on the subject of bubble building, mobile and cheap housing easily adapted to land sea and tree for a veteran in this field *(and that of holography)* who is giving a whole new twist to geodesic architecture although the bulging panel *(serpectals' are basically distorted diamond shapes)* can't really be said to originate with him I think his versions are *(the)* most appealing *(ones I have ever seen anyway)*.----- He has been hesitant a while and although he has become grey and wise enough to work his magic on derelict

lands with refuse and waste material like coathangers and metal scraps, I will consult the following inventor (*consultant*)s first to see if we cannot:

Trevor Baylis about TREVOR BAYLIS the inventor of the windup technology. Trevor G ... of Inventors. ... windupradio.com/trevor.htm - 13k - featured in the februari Wired issue The Formation of a UK Academy of Invention - Vision ... TREVOR BAYLIS OBE - Vision Document - Formation of a UK Academy of Invention. Introduction. ... Trevor Baylis OBE. ... Email: TBaylis782@aol.com. year- x.co.uk/academy/vision.html - 21k -

and Jerry (*a friend of Pawlicki's (already much noted hereabouts) --- jdecke@keelynet.com (his site . . .practically brimming with patents)*)

http://members.aol.com/johnkeely/scale.html James Furia (*Geomusic: http://members.aol.com/jamesfuria/secret.html*) An original new connection of geometry, astronomy and sacred sites (*'virtual archaeology'*) to music theory. ; he lives here too: caus.org/cz052600.htm, a site number fanatics are bound to love; it is related to the Vanuto Gematriaman (*and others in a socalled 'code gang' (large file) where I ended up earlier this week (again) while checking for new (to me) news by and/or about Lawrence William Lyons <none>*)

MetaPhysics (*pretty wild n colourful tricks here, from black back to black with all colours flashing in between sweepyswayfashion, don't miss it*); overview; and here is a particularly interesting and brief page on magnetisms I will look at soon; the maker (*Robert Grace*) is a great collector; Furia is but one among many on his music theories page; rich place for semi-, superscientific and fabulous linkage: affs.org Hurtak's Remember his Enochian key phase? Most down to earth thing I can discover amongst this lechering after wide open (*but alienating*) spaces was this brief article on bio-magnetism.

Astrology: Or what to think of aloha.net/~johnboy/? John Charles Webb 'proving' the david star to be a once in 40.500.700 year planet configuration (*I have never liked 'm all lined up on one circle instead of a more life like each his own which would make the neat david star look a lot less real*). And another thing, I would like to know if that ungenerous frequency is due to sequence adherence and identity, in other words: if planets are allowed to constitute that constelllation no matter what their sequence (*since they get lined up in a single round anyway*), I can't imagine it taking 'm so long to make one of them cursed double triangle symbolbs right????? --- I just asked the man himself and if that doesn't work. . . . Help me out anyone; should you read this much later than I write it (*second week of februari*) an answer might still be the first, I am not holding my breath on this one; Dusty Parks the man I plugged months ago still hasn't got his astrology3D.com in order yet either..), --- --- -- --- I must say, the associative leaps of these guys are cute as hell; what could make more sense than divide a circle into 360 degrees if you think that is how long a year lasts? (*Never thought you could take endless steps of association and end up with huge numbers did you????*) --- Lots of fine tuning oddity of many after comma befracted fractality found at this site made by someone to whom very little reference is made as of yet, he believes everyone is the creator of his own destiny, in other words the new age type most likely to be associated with fascist slopes of the individualist landscape. Yet all he means to express is that those who listen best can transmit messages most undistorted; the fact that he makes such fun of his coffee proves that he has the right relative perspective on the would

be vehicularity of the pyramids he fusses so much about. The egyptians just wanted to embed the hell out of it so that its magnificent solidity would be a worthy counterpart for the inversion hoped and projected to be a far reaching one indeed. The bullcrap of nonhumility is all the more disgusting to me the less I realize how well of I am I guess. Here is Johnboy's take on the old scalin, maturin, sheddin and agin cycle:

NOTE: THIS NEEDS PARTICULAR MONITOR MAKES AND SETTINGS TO BRING ALL THE COLOURS OUT (INSTEAD OF MAKING 2 OUT OF 6 GRRRRR):

balanced - relating - resolute - peaceful
multi talented - diligent - cool sensitivity - rational
regal - power - nobility - confidence
feeling - protective - nurturing - sensitive
intellectual - light - youthful - active
aesthetic - worldly - centered - substantial
innovation - self assurance - pioneering - fearless
intuitive - dissolving - fluid - compassionate
idealistic - detached - individualistic - futuristic
successful - striving - ambition - fortitude
seeking - eager - idealistic - fortunate - jovial
silent - intense - mysterious - magical

LIGHT COLOURED TEXT ON DARKER BACKGROUNDS WAS THE RULE FOR ME in the early noughties (AND FOR SITES I PREFERRED - THERE ARE NOTES ON SCREENWHITE ALLERGY AROUND HERE SOMEPLACE)

Johnboy doesn't even once call his own number juggling Gematria (*like the just linked jokers above*) nor refers to them and seems to prefer reference to baroque-Middle Ages astrologers like M Manilius, (*whose work I found this on: vichealth.vic.gov.au/~borth/Manilii3.htm, 3 more docs there and sober folks like hunkler.com/pyramids*).

By the way, a fellow referer to the man from the Middle ages is the norwegian astrologer Andrew Bevan (*who seems to have a line on tectonic happenings around the world*): http://home.c2i.net/bevan/ap3.htm excerpt from his 'age point' file: (*see the index*)

geocities.com/archaeogeo James Q Jacobs Rock art pics n pics and more pics --- users.bigpond.com/artoworld lavish and profuse art to do with music, pi and magic squares (*haven't discovered links to the fellow fanatic in latter field: Jain, whom I met, funny enough*);

arto juhani heino: Spin the vacuum Ether and you create a Mass field. Spin a Diamagnetic mass such as Air, Water or Copper you create a Electrostatic field. Spin a Paramagnetic mass such as Iron or Liquid Air and you create a Magnetic field. Spin a Magnet you create a Polarized Electric field. --- Spin a Polarized Electric field you create a Plasma. Spin a Plasma and you create a Non Inertial field.

Here is a whopper of a webbook: unifiedreality.com - Darkness and colour. After a few rough spots (*such as the lavishly illustrated enterprisemission.com by conspiracy diarheakeeper and champion thumbsucker marsphase popularizer Hoagland - Nasa couldn't wish for more succesful pr*) I get to a neat and sober hilite for this section, an old acquaintance in the field Jason Martineau: (*a correspondence chart for music, zodiac and colour which differs widely from the Keyserling one I have sampled frequently - heck my opening page for instance*)

felt a valid response to the article probably should be published to be fair to the subject, but he was going to wait for all the responses before deciding and then pick the best one.

Barry Fell, now deceased has stirred a few thoughts; the site of his magazine is pretty poorly as yet but there are a few interesting ones I found: equinox-project.com is unreachable unless you add: `/MAIN.HTM` (*pythy definitions of terminology*) :: :: How do you like these pics?

neara.org/topics/guthrie.htm (*The New England Antiquities Research Association; cultural diffusion and epigraphy*) :: :: :: ::

talkorigins.org

started by kossy: :: Need info from crackpotologists & anthropologists: I'm beginning research for a possible book on aberrant and kook theories of human evolution. This includes not only theories that suggest how we got here but also those that look forward, such as eugenics. :: :: :: :: I recently came across the book, *The Beginning Was the End*, by Oscar Kiss Maerth, published in 1974 by Praeger Publishers. It was originally published in German in 1971. Maerth believes that humans evolved from cannibalistic brain-eating apes, that intelligence literally can be eaten, that we are only smart as a result of the brain-eating habits of our forbears. The entire 235-page book is chock full of bizarre ideas

/wormturning) :: Fritz Springmeier and others speak about Kosovo *(and show themselves up for the complete idiots they are)*. April 22, 1999. Dear Readers: Comments by myself *(TJK)* are in italics.

www.cyberclass.net/kosovo.htm - 36k - :: :: :: :: ::
 New Netizen - Satanic Bloodlines by Fritz SpringMeier
 www.newnetizen.com/globalelite/bloodlines/- 24k
 - :: :: sacredgeometry.com/ :: :: :: gurdjieff-legacy.org
 (a bit iffvy; found via disinfor.com) :: ::

tortuga.com/science/index.html this is what happens when
(de)lyrical artists pretend to go about their subject matter
scientifically; with plenty imagination to say the least and no
need for it to be sure. :: Coveney Highfield (*Arguellean
science?*) :: :: :: piet b wrote about Pawlicki, who's work he fi
encountered in Dan's home (*rumour has it he is moving away
from the states*); hi any news on that rare and venerable
correspondent of mine????/ :: :: ::

Order out of Chaos> wrote:I'm not sure who you are or what you are referring to....

Tom Pawlicki alias Tom Pawels; if you netsearch *(for)* him you will end up in norway and at my pages besides your own. Does that refresh your memory??

Ahhh....the infamous Tom Pawels aka Pawlicki....no,

(lots of his art)(mirror) ----- Spurious image bibliography -----
levymultimedia.com/July/0722crop.htm collection of
eightfoldedness (includes lots of cropcircles and Dreamspell
geometry) ----- siloam.net astro-archeology (nothing new to me
here and one of those mist defying mystifying flavors I so abhor
<<though it seems popular even unto Nat Geog programming;
mesa architecture with solar and lunar sighting alignment
speculations>>>) Charles Muses (somewhere in the algebraloving
Tony Smith, TEBearden corner) ----- conspiracy: happyclown.com
(conspiracy with the following mention in their linklist: 'surfascist'
echonyc.com/~pas/ who leads to the vast right wing conspiracy
ring with 358 takers; I also re-encounter 'stalking the wild taboo'
site again (remember the Kevin Macdonald thing?): The link goes
to an article about secession, Hobbes, etc) ----- disinfor.com (very
extensive and pleasantly formatted site which adds a bunch of
psychedelic twists to the conspiracy yarns)

Other contributions planned and/or possible are/could be some by Aby Warburg and Peter Lamborn Wilson; meanwhile you could just [go ogle](#) at 'poetpiet Aby Warburg'

::: early 2000

stupid ref to Philip Callahan via [//groups.google.com](http://groups.google.com):

:: From: Herlu (herlu@aol.com) :: Subject: still in default 2 News (groups.google.com/group/de.alt.ufo) :: Date: 2000-10-30 02:42:38 PST :: <<snip>> :: The general skeptical attitude of scientists -- or at least of journal editors -- toward UFOs has resulted in the appearance of several "debunking" articles in major journals over the last 35 [47] years. One of these articles appeared in a major technical journal, Applied Optics, in November 1978. ([Reference 15](#)) The article purported to explain glowing UFOs sighted in the Uintah Basin, Utah, in the middle 1960s as swarms of insects in flight through electrostatic fields which caused corona discharge from the antennae, legs, and other appendages of the insects. I have called this "the buggy UFO hypothesis" (*abbrev.: "BUFOH"*). The originator of the BUFOH, Dr. Philip Callahan, an entomologist at the University of Florida, was interviewed on several news shows. Even the CBS Evening News with Walter Cronkite gave the Applied Optics paper some coverage. :: :: Within 2 weeks of the appearance of the article I had written a letter to the editor in which I pointed out errors in the paper, errors both in interpreting the cited cases as being sightings of insect swarms and errors in scaling the physics from laboratory-sized experiments with single insects to swarms in free flight. The editor turned down my letter. However, he did say that he

I've not had a chance to write him yet...have been working on a conference in June and moving to Mexico probably in August...just seems like too much to do...the Canadian TV producer said he was going to contact Tom about making a documentary out of his 'How to build a flying saucer' book....I hope he does it as I suspect Tom could use the money...see ya!

An update added to Genesis Continuous :: :: A New Theory Concerning the Origin and Life of Stars and their Systems. :: :: Added to this page 6th January 2001. :: :: Both the Scientifically accepted theory and my theory of Genesis Continuous agree that a nebular of gas reached a critical mass when an implosion occurred at the centre and a star was born.

dear themagi@7thunders.com (*the card 'trick' man I plugged in last [[march]] issue*): I would like to draw your attention to a very different view on insurance than the one you sport: 'public insurance and compensation money', first of 5 parts written in the thirties and much to do with coining money (*to which you seem to offer no objections*), legitimacy and the sort of voluntarizing (*getting away from hi stake gambling*) thing we are all after; I thought of this storming up the stairs yesterday: Don't you ever serve somebody who doesn't really suit you, stray away from Fourier, force yourself upon someone who deserves a better you. Don't you ever do. Every body does. --- Just to compare this divination technique with something probably even more or at least equally ancient: astrology3D.com has a page of free teaser for a variety of possibilities (*after registry*). I added this to my index file yesterday: --- astrology3D.com

my struggles to cobble up a presentable frontpage:

I TRIED TO 'REVAMP' OLD TXTS BY PLACING THEM IN COLOURED TABLE CELLS RATHER THAN USING FONT COLOUR SOME TIME IN 2000 (SEE BELOW), RIGHT AROUND WHEN THIS HAPPENED TOO:

Prosem: Lower the tolerance thresholds of and to (*bio*)freedoms, boost and burgeon the latter with the will to powder and flex the former cause light lives in and levers life from space, it can paint the skies red sometimes and often looms big and orange too at horizons hours, it showers us with golden yellow goodness of beaming mercy. Greyclad clouds wander along in and because of it. Will they find perfectly snug fits around and in green stuff, helped to enter it from below as just dust (*sated waters*) rewarding the mercurially wishy washy water bearers who care about the state of nature that tickle token tad on which rests the history of inspiration for the way of rights while dark dies and lies dead below it drifting on a sea of darkling fire.

SEE THE REMAKE IN THE 2000 INTRO FILE

the october 2000 remake of Prosem:

Lower the tolerance thresholds of and to (*bio*)freedoms, boost and burgeon the latter with the will to powder and flex the former cause light lives in and levers our leafy life from way up in space, painting our skies all reddish hues sometimes and often looming big and orangish too at horizons hours, it showers us with golden yellow goodness of beaming mercy. . Greyclad clouds wander along in and because of it. Will any greenery find perfectly snug fits within this and the next nether global grayrainbow zone? ----- Which we will help enter green mean from below as just dust (*sated waters*) rewarding the mercurially wishy washy water bearers who care about the state and standing of nature with that particularly preticklish token tad, that dab, subtle but decisive on which rests the

history of inspiration for the way of rights

while dark dies and lies dead below it drifting on a sea of darkling fire.

Countin on ya The following has been on my site a year or so but after my net presence totals about 2 of them I think the time is ripe to see if it is all worthwhile (*yet*). A brainflexing beancounter spoof to start you off: counter courtesy conveyance:

Chances are you are a great deal nimbler than, I mean, aren't you unlikely to be number than, and become even more numerous yet, than, I mean go to pieces more numberlessly than the number you are is 100 000001 11011 0111 0 000 00011 ? and that means you may well be one of the most singular amongst and amidst the innumerable untold numbers to not (*n*)ever visit this site. Please state turf (*t*)abu (*l*)ably publishable preferences and strenghtening cone action we aves you accomplished in some or all of the following categories so far, perhaps do it again after this material has influenced (*y*)our actions so we can start a credential Union to rival the UN which has been fucked over by the US far too long already. I am not a hero with numbers, this is as far as I dare go without knowing you a little better: 0time 1solar and tecto-fire; 2ashes; 3rock; 4mud; 5plant; 6animal; 7human; =7+3.0=2+0=4+5+6+7.0=0 ----- You are more and more Welcome the further along you get into my 1 Meg of text only, sound but so far silent bites roughly ranging from 1 (*my rare mini essays*) to 18 aphorisms per page in 22 files. ----- This Megabyte of text is a type of fake flour patch for you, chockablock with tight turn rigor displaying prosepoetry ----- Up next: a rainbow signifying the subjects at this site, it can (*not yet, for reasons mentioned earlier*) make you stink steeper in- and onto the 22 files at zis incling click linkmage stage page; but even though from here you cannot yet take your click-pick to unfold these following subjects you can click here and read through some slightly less poetic sample summaries of 6 or 7 lines each above the following sort of symbolset (*coloured in your link colour prefs if you have used your override function*): 888*****888*****88* which click you into a follow up on what you just read to see if, what and which of the shady sides for shy Hades you fancy.

..

Subject matter of factish overview:

0= trees lovingly encompass light and darkness; =0 -----

10=from hip and flowery power to grippy grey powdery flour hidden in and tickled from the knots and moments that trigger time like spinning geometries of the life between leaf and letter that spell out laws of nature's language=10 ----- 1=the magnetism and libido connections, thorough- or wayfaring trees or erections=1 ----- 2=election, tolerance and solidarity, solar, mineral and other economies, aggression, technology, strategy and norm=2 ----- 3=the traffic between hard and frozen to fine feelings fronts=3 ----- 9=gender muddle and other dualities like cloud and dust cycles=9 ----- 4=quite modest yet equally memorable music on the road from arms to musical g(*u*)ardening tools=4 ----- 9=more natural multiplicity justifies mercy; fresh mud accounting=9 ----- 5=gaialogical personifications, principles and values to take personally=5 ----- 6=life between ancestors and posterity, rooting route routine regiment=6 ----- 7=future of victorious vitality, a way of life=7 ----- 8=bibliography and index=8

00/oldcore.htm = the first half here

The oldest intro (*now with white background*) to the first files here has now spun off this framed format version. Sloganlike 'crazy quilt of quotes' (*thanks for this expression goes to shamus*) from extatically righteous moments out of the sample file (*100K*).

The pick of this crop is surely the review of my acquaintance with various rainbow colourschemes, notably the family's, A Keyserling's, John Ray's and mine, named rainbow_touchdown.htm -- second half of this 'remnant' file (*which failed to make the grade till early 2019*)

redundant redo is next (*i'm resisting tinkering with it so that's original from 2000*):

Hi, you have reached POET*PIET offering you one and the same poem fourfold (*3 frame formatted and the original version*). What else is here??? -- Quick index sending y'on to wi(l)dly diverging subcentrals. ----- Or cliconjure up the "stack", a chrono-index of most of the important changes over the last few years [[[ver(il)y (*lemmetellee, onemay punch the pagedown button to a*) craz(il)y coloured yet sober site guide at the bottom]]]] Welcome to Tripod on Turtle island (*occupied by amerikkkan forces I dare repeat after a formerly associate netwarrior*). Talk about na(t)ivities, you may also partake of treat(i(s)e)s in Dutch, my mother tongue. ---- See how I manage German too.

13 table sets (*the sixth has links*) This file describes, aphorizes, defines and characterizes the subjects at this (*for a one man show*) largish site from pithily to verbose sentences requiring deep breaths. Links to files per category also. ----- Main feature here (*one third of the way down*) is a first navigation menu ----- Chrono-index of most of the important changes over the last few years, cliconjure up the "stack". ----- ver(il)y (*lemmetellee, one may punch the pagedown button to a*) craz(il)y coloured yet sober site guide (*to sub-central internal linkrich files*) at the bottom ----- A warning: most colours chosen for the tabling are a bit bright; feel or click around for the brightness button (*I hope you succeed at this in several ways in fact*) on your monitor and adjust for most comfort.

A rough, crude and quick hint of subjects and soon to be much more wildly aphorized categories:

- global issues like weather and speculative money
- sex as a tug of war between tides and determination; wonder and will.
- econo- mics; particularly the history of emission rights as a crucial lever.
- extended family allegian- ces formu- lated are deterritorialized
- weather dynamics and gender appropriates
- musically making and admini- string fresh mud: volcanicompetence
- pluralities cleavages and periodicities
- things natural and simply fascin- ating
- role models
- rules of conduct
- sources links etc

The oldest intro (*now with white background*) to the first files here has now spun off this file which will have all site links by category in vertical columns eventually; page down a few table sets for the rudimentaries already finished. ----- I took some sloganlike crazy quilt of quotes (*thanks for this expression goes to shamus*) from extatically righteous moments out of the sample file (*100K*) and tried my first few total tint tables around them; second; and the so far final one with four versions of one such 'prosem' (*all these are smallish files*). The pick of this crop is surely the review of my acquaintance with various rainbow colourschemes, notably the family's, A Keyserling's, John Ray's and mine, all here: /rainbow_touchdown.htm

Trees, language and gloradi(c)bal

amootlent Alootheant? charisLibodi and deplymint
An age when strategy accounts for rights and duties
Where the affiliate feels fondly for family and finesse
How wet and dry make for weather its genderlike dual dynamic
Musical myste- ries of mud ministry to mark the millenium
How many plies did you say you play?
Monte Verita, Seattle, Cousteau Carson, Walters, Hamaker??
Shiva Jesus M'hamed Cernunnos Madonna Diana ??????
Help long term ties trade place with flip floption.

Search is over, salvation under- foot, come dive and breach all too tangled time

My inspirations from the paper parts of the publishing world. As a tribute to the oral parts of history and present I start up front with a summation of my credential. [A 'rePiet' using 2019 colour choices] ... i hope you see the well roundedness 'allround' is a common anglicism in dutch btw [most common use in skating btw2]; brace for multi-facetted .. 'transdisciplinary subjactuality': ... MOVED ...

Coming up soon are about 4 links to introductory files, then you can view another couple of characterization preliminaries before the first navigation menu like version of the original and long gestating work (*years and years, not to mention the doubly digits rewrites*). earliest introductory files: Foreword Abstracts proper names, keywords and brief descriptions for each chapter with links to all of 'm Same linkset as in 'oldest intro' and the ones coming up/down rather, 4 table sets to be exact) but with elaborate (*50K text*) listings of proper names, keywords and brief descriptions for each chapter with links to all of 'm (*and the other big difference is the single background - as was my wont for 3 years*). ----- Acknowledgements and intro -- Personal, political and psychological motives, predilections and prospects; sources and shapers of technique as well as dedications. ----- Random, yet reach, range, and scale embedded sound, spectrum, yell and slogan samples Samples, the source of most present spin offs, a first few files with tables. -----

Coming up: appetizing one or two line characterizations for the 'gravitating sinthrall' (*if symbols trying to capture some of the, due to misunderstandings, seemingly erratic spin of things can ever be more than volatile at best, no matter how much squandersomely, lavishly and yes, insanely great costs for pomp getss pumped into them*) of the aphorism, essay and segment sets (*which vary in size from a few lines to a page or two*) in each of these first 14 files (*increased 10fold since*), the ones blessed with titles (*plus those for a handful of later files like /priority_issuses.htm*) also live in the Table of contents.

To be brief, the latter contains links to, and select item listings for the files, all too cryptically described (*if that is not a contradiction*) in the following few tables.

Other tables of contents (*internal linkrich files*) One may prefer to switch to my guest appearances and check my credentials first (*sometime anyway I hope*): /intro_to_currency_issues.htm. Then there is the off the cuff stuff: my several (*11 files*) list picks and interactions via: table of contents for all list post files. And finally my 19 (*as text 50K*) correspondence collection files, recently rebaptized to 'loggages' after a stint as miscellanies (*3 years worth in total*).

The rest of this file contains eight end of juli 2000 (*first table filled formatting funny*) versions of the oldest limberings up

towards pp-rainbow colour 'symbolizations' with the shorter text variables (*so you actually see all colours on one view as opposed to the half a paper page a piece format of the keyword..., biblio and early linkfiles*) including the earliest (98) of the site guides (*a variation of the later ones - sooo much more to point to meanwhile*) I attach to the bottom of most of my over a hundred files and which I have, with this latest work given a big redundancy dent and shove; would you have preferred an anchor instead of this parenthesis? Surely no.

Switch to the illustrated soundbite size intro to all most recent major changes to Blabsabs (= *Bottom line aphostically ballistic solutions affording (and aiding) beleaf systemics.*) the most acrymonimize netnutsite I can think for. ----- Allow me to postpone the first few of these table formatted links to first files here for a look at what these chapterlike crazy (*self*)quote quilts were called in a (*just barely*) preconnection era. You can see this set in (*very*) colourful versions (*due to more of them per 'word'*) in and awfully large font heading their sections in the Table of Contents file.

Just one more postponement of what could evolve into some sort of navtable, . . . well it is one already, I just have not allocated any of them permanence status yet (*unlike their contents, will I ever stop being dust obsessed??*).. Here are the filename parts of the linktext (*cause they appear a little indistinct in spots later on; I know one can change linkcolours easily enough but I don't mark my text up in source*)

This is one of the first introductions (*it sat in my /Blabsabs_Index page / chrono stack for all these years*). Words; their origin and (*w*)agings from pictogram to symbol, from near to far and back from too far hopefully (*..and surely if this carries clout and weight*); bits about Joyce and Jews. 8888*****8888 After reaching an understanding of the twistingnesses and turns along the periodicitously strung sentences of significance indentifying symbols with which we go at scape surely begun as a navigation device to reach the fresh and ripe, we must ply and employ 'm to refresh and ripen carbuncling car bungle to dangle paradisial fruit running its fractal yet vertical traffic course instead. Aout the lessons, shelters and securities offered by, now prosecuted but even in a nuts hell, our most potent and unsurpassably big friends from lushest shade to desert shame; from public blame to pubic shame. About tree-alphabets, -calenders and groves; limbs and lustres, leaf and shame, the best living entities deserving of careful focus for food fibre and fabitation, pleasingly pleached across the long waves: properties of TREES as most proper ties 8888*****8888 Sex, charisma, rolemodels, libido, charge, touch, tension, tensility, dominance, spin, radiance and more. The role of hygene in expansive imperialisms, instant real time vision, inflammation and fireworks vs patience and provision through extended senses of identity 888****8888 Voluntary taskforces for provisional defense vs schizoid paranoia of coercion 888888*****8888 From tender to tough engenderment..or is it reversavysall and why I as upstanding and stoutly civil sentence am stuck in the middle of no (*t*)mans (*alone*)lands at bloodstirring dawn or dusk, I wot not. Shamen, diversifyers, charismatic, selfsufficers and mutual intimates vs schizo's, economists, secretors, centralizers, traffickers and agressors; strategies of metanoia where open is rooted and opening is rooting --88888888-- Economies and confidences of pronoia and specificity the co-operative roots of capitalism found and hopefully soon fed --88888888-- Autobiographics looked around enough? Come and go to and fro the inside and cover the aspects of personable psychology; its private, public pubic and perplexciteazing possibilities for feelings, roleplaying and relation scaling not to mention miscommunication. 8888*8888 -- Intimacy, contact and community In this yellow battle between spirit bonds and

blood ties we can get a glimpse of what unkindly darkened memories people like Charles Fourier were trying to tap for improving psycho-frameworks and -infrastructures, 888*****8888 Clouds form, billow, tower, drift, and clash tumble down, dissolve and maybe soon wet some fine fresh ash dualities are right around halfway to accounting for lost causes 8888888888 What is extatic process anyway? (*In*)Venting fresh air unstrappers, to combine music and ministry. Mimimg fresh mineral milk making glaciers musically (*includes a short description of Fullerite dynamics like: double and multipolarized pyramids; octahedra*) 88888888 Lustre lavishing crust to dust bust lust is the decent eco fascist's must. Multiplicit pluralities of periodistic patterning is phun pfstuff 88****88 Unbound rock wound the clock, small humble and slow starts gain momentum most, come dive into divine dividend like a duck into muddy water gaia, the long wave cycles and lifespan, the ancient and slow metabolism, subtlety 8*****8 Mental and (*/or -ly*) gentle giants the reactionary war on death was about loss of identity; can we now please struggle valorously and militate for life by using what of it we have left unmangled, -mixed and -mystified, to prime and bestow humble beginnings of life's massive yet miniscule snowballecumulative burgeonability with some rudiments of its own? Question of solidarity. Ancestors and progeny, rolemodels, folktales family heroes, lore and more --88888-- Understanding and living the spirit of hi deal and low life line redemption, the pilgrim pageantry of taskforces out and about with well deserved clout to defuse tension, outlaw pollution, individual caruse, single sided copying and printing, secretive armtoting, etc, no less than to touch base, practicing prevention in the already hinted at way which makes hard rock palatable for our flavor saviour sun, dissolving it to get sucked into shape thanks to proportionate representation, voluntary consensus, etc. How inspiringly colourful and/or radically eco/innovative is a rainbow gathering? 88888888888888 a listing of all my favorite authors and then some (*a bit more detailed than the rough guide at the top*); textbook candidates if any body cares to school and scale the pregnant and pertinent way 8888****8888

That's it for (*multiple*) tabling fun here (*just a couple of single table spillovers left*).; so if you liked what you saw so far, look no further down here for any but go back to the top of the file; second through 7th link, I'd call that many.

The rest(*on down from*) here are (*copies of*) the sample file sources for the 'fray min' jobbies above.

First stage (*historically speaking >for myself<*):

table_of_contents.htm
random_yet_spectral_samples.htm
inthrow_and_acknowledgements.htm
priority_issues.htm
stop_sending_arborae_down_harm_and_harbourway.htm
loquaciously_perspicacious_linguae.htm
libido_magnetism_charisma_identity.htm
p_restoring_animation_to_momentum.htm
value_standards_and_weather_stability.htm
minerals_momentae_taskforces_and_futures.htm
feeling_fronts_personal.htm --- feeling_fronts_pub (*l*)ic.htm
dualities_and_gender_issues.htm
mimed_glacial_milk_music_and_ministry.
multiplicities_and_periodicities.htm
gaialogistics.htm
typical_arches_lovely_people.htm
rainbow fab bull, fun and fascination -
rainbow_fabul_n_ation.htm
bibliography_and_index_thereof.htm
commendablins.htm = more recent

last stage (*halfway between the last and present one*), loosely lyrical and associative sneak preview:

photosynthesis got this planet planted and some credit granted, while flow of gunk and ice pre- and recorded the shifty sifting of the dice; :: :: :: :: harsh words raise barriers inside and out, snow drifts drive mother gaia into her hardiest hood-mood and glaciers incarnate cause we don't weather as well as we will when these frozen feelings fueling of white powders, houses and washes are done dissolving in seasonable reason (*see chapter 5*); :: :: :: :: between bullet and sperm, stop and go, boom and bust, sheer lust and shearing crust, we better conjure close contact with cohesive coherence to anchor our valves, cause every moon brings egg alerts and most sunshine a chance to raise haven, feed and fibre shedding shade; :: :: :: :: the colour of sunset and rise, cutting edge of the east-west axis with miraculous male netweb spun radiance welcoming and appreciation strategy to stop suffering global viruses and ballistics like: the common cold, christianity, legally blend-blinding tenderness, nuclear power and other degeneracies. The interdependence of slavery and tyranny can become indepenence of cooperation and voluntary participation. :: :: :: :: jesus and the sun, one godsend after another gods end, to cherish till redeemable; no reduction without seduction, rock wants (*s*)kin and not nearest thereof to pay respect most, close the circle, spin the spiral and find out how fondly formulated farflung feelings fare; :: :: :: :: soul laden clouds of morrowsearching sorrow salvage softened crust if rigid death is not 'receptackled' to meet with and rise on the uprighteous vert-ical traffic of life (*space speeding radiance goes down to redeem the time tying gene-rated*), these left out broods build glaciers that are up to such inertia bust; :: :: :: :: help trees live to an extremely happy old age with preper- and diversions of polluting (*used to mean unleashing dirt's strenght according to Dudley Young*) defense industries funds; earth may first, earth upfront, earth out the back, earth will last longer if our grateful gratitude helps her stay on track; :: :: :: :: fresh dust from rock deserves our thrust and to standard status up raisal appraisal :: :: :: :: wistfully deep waters line up to bait and wait for their rides through blue hue heaven to see if they can be animatched by and with as much inner patience as outer perspective; royal ancestry, reliant exemplariness; :: :: :: :: typical arches, lovely people top rung touch down topple tip, the stuff that gives roughing it the slip to set sail and sink roots into the future filled past; :: :: :: :: corner and crush stone density to feed the foolish flocks shift and lift those hidden layers, y'all benevolently ballsy players to start, stir and wind up every limber life it's clocks from the bottom end beginning and strengthen fruitfully structured waters.

This following bits are scraps and leftovers; the first migrated from the top as the opening of this file in the last edition to a 'gatecloser' in this one: I am just..., I mean, won't you rescue me from merely.....pointingto prelimberly freeing dust from paramagnetic rockfrom this here just and so far merely feintedly fragrant,I mean a preslaked, yet and still to be flourpowdered fake flowerpatch; flower patch; flower patch; braingrow==rainbow==strainflow

what I really mean to say is: you are invited to overcome readers (*B*)lock and test your wits on my files some time soon again. I hope I succeeded enticing you all to take note of some lucid yet obscure in the sense of undeservedly unknown work, such as the founding of open cooperatives advocated in the 30ties (*by Ulrich von Beckerath and Edgar Milhaud*), or the biotectural pleaching (*first links in this file*) which inspired permaculture, all of which any long term lifetime spanning planning can, probably will, not to say must incorporate and execute, besides lots more, have fun. *****POET**PIET*****

I have written a lot of dutch text (*1Mb including colourcode*) which lives at Tripod's Dutch daughtercompany where I decided to assume a different stage name: vader cats, after Jakob Cats, most sold dutch author in the 17th century; he was a poem with picture (*socalled emblem*) man famous throughout Europe; he made barren dunes fertile and poldered vast areas in England. On top of that and more important: my father scolded me vader cats when ever he meant to imply I was impractical or that sensibility is nonetheless often perceived as insensitive. Anyway, should you care to try a treat in/of Dutch by YT come this way

yet another loan from the sample file FOR THE SIMPLEST OF TABLINGS: Long before and in another sense between the blood and border issues trees rose rampant, lush and unquestioned, nor cut by humans. :: :: :: :: I coin and cast phrases about, woven from time solid, soft and intangible; past, present and future; body, soul, and spirit (*see 9L*). :: :: :: :: Horny dip takes a slippery dip must come to mean something extra cutaneously provisional, a turn on of whole body and being, actual acres per wombmam. :: :: :: :: Slurp, slap, slop and slip, to pump water into rock you need a darn good grip. Freedom is choice, acces and expert provision, natives are rooters, coercion is drugged and plugged scarcity, soldiers are shooters. :: :: :: :: I have come to know people like me to the degree they are like me. Earning blame by trying to give it away is heavy karma. Motionlessness intensifies thought, which when it lets off steam, erupts and is expressed gets called emotion and vica versa. :: :: :: :: All wellwishing in parenthetical restraint calls for secession and polite options to make some cleanly resounding breaks. :: :: :: :: The posthistorical, (*(p)re*)pro-portionate, technicality corrective and fairly strategic tale defies and defeats gravity to literally let life leave, ascending straight out of the clenched jaws of death itself. :: :: :: :: Bring music to letters and dust to moisture and life so time leaves rock green and people accomodate more than each other. :: :: :: :: Oxide reduction of photosynthesis stands to benefit from coherently emoted redress with impact for access of light into gravity, disarming force of vitality feeds vertical traffic and vica versa. :: :: :: :: Spiralling spirits raise hell and pass the rock through the money grinder and thus feed form to fill and fuel a viable future fruitfully so souls cycle into spacious place. :: :: :: :: Individual, family member, communitarian, regionalist, ethnic strain, continental and grander scale identity/immunity bonds of spirit can harmonize within one person and between all people. :: :: :: :: Mourning with ashes, yet making a merry morning with it; a heartily smart way after a sadly smarting one is the choice for encompassment.

aim all blame at: poetpiet@gmail.com

All of this is preprinted beyond unfair disuse doctrine of disinternotional copywrong law : o)

00/rainbow_touchdown.htm
rainbow_touchdown

An new format for an eighties crazy quote quilt followed by the original one (*without all the cut-ups to make the columns narrower in order to fit 11 on a page*):

The sky gets drunk cause the sun sucks water through the trunk of a tree with gleeful friction frolic of jocular floclarity. Laws and commands without heart and volition of all who are or become involved are as hazardous as smoke and dust clouds without water and rendition. I try to break most hardened hearts, rattle, squeeze and wedge a way through the cracks and cleavage for rain+shine to permeate the exposed surfaces. Tensile angles are geodesic tricks, uncramped tangles are flocculant fresh flicks. Don't mix mental currencies any longer, start blending physically dense and diffuse ones, those

that we do, can and must truly share with all life. Love and friendship will rule when the art and science of mutual mimicry, every child's unwritten law will become the creed we need and heed indeed. A thin skin and soft muscle are the hallmarks of receptive mentality, no skin and hard crystal same for obstructive physicality. Our sun, wind, water and muscle powered churchorgans perforate minerals and play with anybody willing and able to pull their weight with musical size and solar reduction. Be gentler on people and harder on rocks, folks, cause breath is deep and fear is shallow. Tragic crust and comic lust meet the golden mean to make magic dust; glacial abrasion plus biodance-uppraisal makes for growthful seasons. None come to the father except through Jesus. No one comes to the mother but through Rock. For me, for you and for a very other body too. For mine, for thine and for a very others body down the line. Name droppers and reference hoppers in the whole earth wishing-s-well way.

The stupendously scaling and combo hopping, pro- into emblem poppering prepar 'n sumptuously providential proportionate and considerably opportune periodicity picker; take turns at keeping our wheels deriving plea sure ... but first not sure my prose poetry overlaps well with the grammatical categories but i gave it a shot:

powders (s)now and powndour pinch 'n please or punish- ing poison ---- feeling body scorpio muscles fresh, raw life or stale deadly warfare ---- adverb assume responsibility respond paragonian projects or predicamentization ---- will + spirit sagitarius = liver= ideas, religion or blasphemy and dis (p)respect ---- verbal forms conceive invent actualize inspect and proceed or prosecute, expel and pontificate sensing + soul capricorn joints vocation state, hyrarchy or uncritical protest ---- state affirm parley 'n para- digm with or pounce on partners ---- thought and body acqua- rius ---- skeleton = work and technology or isolation ---- order lead pro- scribe pallia- tives or perplex peevish- ly ---- feeling and spirit pisces pan- creas healing and fullfill- ment or disease ----- question inspire, impulse imply personalize and propel or parch and perjure ---- will and soul aries brain personability and politics or coercion ---- conjunction healing unify pass on or posses proper ties and proper trees ---- sense and body taurus skin= chores, art and riches or hidden hoards ---- noun creating produce ponder and peruse or tresspass ---- thought and spirit gemini lungs= inform- ative science or secrecy ---- verb knowing understand, patterned or perverted psychology ---- feeling and soul cancer stomach --- home and family or heart (h)lessness ---- preposition wish imagine, playful or pomp- ous pedagogy ---- will and body =leo =heart mastery or stumble bumble bully and bruise --- adjective analyze distinguish, propagate and procure or (de)privatize sensing and spirit virgo intestines economy and labour or sloth, ---- verb person communicate participate or prosecute ---- thinking and soul libra kidneys community and law or reactio- nary anarchy ----- pronoun fight initiate

dustily powerfulest of powders
You have just seen Arnold Keyserling's rainbow art topped off (in 2 senses) and bottomed up by yours truly Poetpiet who's question is: what do we all have in common and which constellations don't really live up to themselves yet? Just see if you will allow me to bend you for the degrees it takes to turn a

dual tie gender around and if you do be so kind to make an effort at recognizing the next rainbow; what it doesn't show of the last one were my additions.

.. have a look at his wheel: .. image omitted .. loopy no??? For more rigorously harmonizing colourfun go to the "random yet reach and range ... " file.

Next is another appetizer (taken from that same file) followed by a 'decoupled' version of the same words.

aries and libra: Ram home perfect impact pointedly for prepersonable mixed rockpowders dabb[ling] as a protective positive pressure and friction derived effusion to foster biospherico-lawful, therefore diverse and personable clock-powerbabbling community (priorily if not primarily cast your dote-vote perpendicularly [instead of the perverse perpetuation of perfidy that coercive politics will ever present] in order to physically preventilate [rock] and mentally forestall periodic and spasmodic repetition of protest, loss, absence and ignorance of it, mostly due to one way hirarchical delegation). People with a jump on us not only have their own feet off the ground but keep ours dangling also.

taurus and scorpio: Riches or hoards, wealth or war, fertility or scorporate interest; photosynthetic fullfilment of floury (you guessed it:) rock and animate mass movement conditioning which lead to and ensure happening of and upon ripe, fresh and raw pow (d)erful food versus the ones that lead to secrecy, stalemate, scarcity and war.

gemini and sagittarius: proliferation of unethically analytical rationality held in check by the boldest dreams and aims of transpersonably humblest religiosity rules like the golden one, and this is no more an anthropomorphization than the referred to masses of soil inhabiting descendants and such life sustainably calibrating rocksubstance should need before being democratically respected.

cancer and capricorn: Harmony between home, heart and open, exterritorial states of art from the heart and with voluntary compliance as the hurdly threshold which will undoubtedly become obvious, common sense only to sink back into subconsciousness once again to get ready for a new round of struggle. No fun? Ah, but continental and tectonic heaters aren't burnt out yet, not by a long shot anyway, neither is the sun.

leo and acquarius: Sportive and supportive mastery of body weather through their mediator and their radicalized extension: technology sunk in sync to show and grow what we stand for and with to do.

virgo and pisces: Hospitable economics as elucidated above ensures healing of scarcity, easy coasting of diversity.

In the next version of the same words half of the combo you just saw integrated and complemented above were placed six colours apart (in hue sequence rather than in word complementarity but since it made little sense that way I embedded the second half into the first once again but differently); enjoy the flowery scene and note (once again) that in the second half the words would make little sense if they were not merely repeats.

Ram home perfect impact pointedly. Dabb (l)ing prepersonable

and mixed rockpowders as a protective positive pressure derived effusion to foster biospherico-lawful, therefore diverse and personable clock-powerbabbling community. People with a jump on us not only have their own feet off the ground but keep ours dangling also. priorily if not primarily cast your dote-vote perpendicularly instead of the perverse perpetuation of perfidy that coercive politics will ever present.

Fun and focused friction preventilates [rock] and obviates periodic and spasmodic repetition of protest since it forsestalls loss, absence and ignorance of it (*the latter fostered by one way [top down] hyrarchical delegation*). Riches or hoards, wealth or war, fertility or scorporate interest; photosynthetic fullfilment of floury (*you guessed it:)* rock and animate mass movement conditioning which lead to and ensure happening of and upon ripe, fresh and raw pow(*d*)erful food versus the ones that lead to secrecy, stalemate, scarcity and war.

proliferation of unethically analytical rationality held in check by the boldest dreams and aims of transpersonably humblest religiosity rules like the golden one, and this is no more an anthropomorphization than the referred to masses of soil inhabiting descendants and such life sustainably calibrating rocksubstance should need before being democratically respected.

Harmony between home and heart on the one hand and open, exterritorial states of art from the hearth has the hurdly threshold and of voluntary compliance to take, will undoubtedly become obvious, common sense only to sink back into subconsciousness once again to get ready for a new round of struggle.

Continental and tectonic heaters aren't burnt out yet, not by a long shot anyway, neither is the sun. Sportive and supportive mastery of body weather through their mediator and their radicalized extension: technology sunk in sync to show and grow what we stand for and with to dough. Life was never too full to worry about what the neighbour's neighbours were doing. Techniques helping the recorder rather than the conqueror will see the light of (*a*)(*d*)a(*y*)ge soon.

Hospitable economics ensure healing of scarcity, easy coasting of diversity.

People with a jump on us not only have their own feet off the ground but keep ours dangling also. priorily if not primarily cast your dote-vote perpendicularly instead of the perverse perpetuation of perfidy that coercive politics will ever present. photosynthetic fullfilment of floury (*you guessed it:)* rock and animate mass movement conditioning which lead to and ensure happening of and upon ripe, fresh and raw pow(*d*)erful food versus the ones that lead to secrecy, stalemate, scarcity and war. and this is no more an anthropomorphization than the referred to masses of soil inhabiting descendants and such life sustainably calibrating rocksubstance should need before being democratically respected. Harmony between home and heart on the one hand and open, exterritorial states of art from the hearth has the hurdly threshold and of voluntary compliance to take, will undoubtedly become obvious, common sense only to sink back into subconsciousness once again to get ready for a new round of struggle. Life was never too full to worry about what the neighbour's neighbours were doing. Techniques helping the recorder rather than the conqueror will see the light of (*a*)(*d*)a(*y*)ge soon. ensure healing of scarcity, easy coasting of diversity.

And now for the next twist to kaleidoscopic sequencing

A tribute to John Ray, the man who began Body electronics which is a kind of shiatsu with plenty theatrics and drama as well as top of the line measures to improve health on all fronts including the by me most of all cherished bycause I think it is the most fundamentally pragmatic one: making and spreading dust far and wide. He also urged people to start and/or join communities. He and his network are still very active; take advantage of it and consult the internet for particulars. They operate in Australia and the US mostly.

On the left, poetpiet's associations, on the right, John Ray's onionlike emotion hyrarchy which he claims is wrapped around all trauma, often multiply. Seven layers within another seven, etcetera. braidknow enthusiasm painblow pain stainthrow anger terrain grow fear laidlow grief braingrow apathetic strainbelow unconscious braidknow enthusiasm painblow pain stainthrow anger unconscious bit squeaky on the reactionariness of (*if not the reactionary side to*) most emotions if you ask me.

Here is the same thing except it doesn't have that 'all bad except topmost' flavour to it (*Keyserling says each stage has its characteristic emotions which in turn have a range from the laudable to the 'do not feed' end of the spectrum*) since the precession precision is ineluctable and moved on again.

laidlow grief
braingrow apathetic
strainbelow unconscious
braidknow enthusiasm
painblow pain
stainthrow anger
terrain grow fear

of course this version is a new age/rainbowfamily /john ray type arrangement too:

from bottom on up with cleanest clout is to be beholden to bio bin bulb bilious bible-o-graphikills. Ecology and (*para*)magnetism, fierce fertility and fabulous fun. Matters of state must provide guidance along the way towards ages of consent and along opening stages of content. It ought to guard and shelter its distributaries from commercial interests. Politics will then be an account and register of thoroughly consensed initiatives with decisive effects for, by and at cost of affectees only. Inventive yet imitative technology which falls into the kind of steps that follow the 'grain' and natural cleavage lines which divide no worse than they 'multiproliferply' to heal, whole and hail; heel, hoist and hinge. Nobody improves, one can but play variations of nature as art which is/as natural mimicry, playful pedagogy and education aiding ripening and autonomizing processes that can call forth an economy of co-operation, communication and all other co's, laws and systems of justice to help along legitimacy, that is: give trees a chance to completely shelter, feed, fibre and fascinate us.

The older version: Ecology and (*para*)magnetism, fierce fertility and fabulous fun. Matters of state must provide guidance along the way towards ages of consent and along opening stages of content inventive yet imitative technology which falls into the kind of steps that follow the 'grain' and natural cleavage lines which divide no worse than multiproliferply to heal, whole and hail; heel, hoist and hinge. xxxx xxx xxx xxxx xxx Politics will then be an account and register of thoroughly consensed initiatives with decisive effects for, by and at cost of affectees only. Nobody improves, one can but play variations of nature as art which is/as natural mimicry, xxxxx xxxx xxxxxxxxx xxx xxx playful pedagogy and education aiding ripening and autonomizing processes that can call forth an economy of co-

operation, communication and all other co's, laws and systems of justice to help along legitimacy, that is: give trees a chance to completely shelter, feed, fibre and fascinate us.

Dear rainbowkitchen, orchard and homestead sisters and brothers, local village, township, principality and prefect terraingrow family focalizers and members, regional, county and provincial braidknow familytrees and tribes, global painblow taskforces and teachers; y'all are not much longer to be confused with drug and gun runners *(even though at least one info and banking coordinator that I know of at least has been implicated as such >>latest on that is he turned himself back into Indian authorities after being allowed a visit to his homeland, convinced he was gonna prove his innocence. . . . after a couple of years in prison!!!! Foei, I'd NEVER go back!!!!)*; yes, we support peaceful secession, autonomy and legalization of ethnobotanical exploration, introductions to be voluntary, quarantined for decennia and closely monitored by its hitec federation.

"Samples", "foreword" and "preface" files all have more partial explanations of colourcodes used *(and the latter links to them) (the souDon't care for colour(-collision)s? Allow me to remind you of your Ctrl A capabilities and prerogatives. Primary source for all this newly formated stuff is a file called: /random_yet., etc).* That's al for now folks. Gotta get to work up, out and inside out *(is that open enough morose mr Soros? ... Hey, even Johan Cruyff is trying on philanthropy!!)*

The gateway to this site for the impatient and spoiled had all the links killed on june 19th 2007 --- Switch to the soundbite file sample file for most work *(latest first)* at this site from Blabsabs_Index.htm = Bottom line aphostically ballistic solutions affording *(and aiding)* beleaf systemics. Use the links in the latter half to reach my older work via appetizing one or two line characterizations of the aphorisms, essays and segments *(which vary in size from a few lines to a page or two)* in each file. Those with titles are listed in the table_of_contents.htm). These most mulled over bits are again briefly described *(differently, including proper name plus keyword source(!)inks)* in the abstracts file. One may prefer to switch to my guest appearances and check my credentials first *(sometime anyway I hope):* /intro_to_currency_issues.htm. Then there is the off the cuff stuff: my several *(11 files)* list picks and interactions via: table of contents for all list post files. And finally my 19 *(as text 50K)* correspondence collection files, recently rebaptized to 'loggages' after a stint as miscellanies *(3 years worth in total).*

Linkfiles: Allinone, Seventh, most recent *(jan 2000)* and only partly hypered *(Every earlier one (6) and to try alienate none)* All later to me noteworthy URL's end up slightly more scattered throughout the ongoing logs for now *(link before last)*. All later to me noteworthy URL's end up slightly more scattered throughout the ongoing logs for now *(link before last)*. The first one *(98)* was: commendablinklist.htm, then came: new_links,recent_links.htm followed soon after that. Balkan sites, lists and *(re)commentations* is the *(almost fully hypered)* second priority file which was next; fifth_linklist.htm and a sixth completes my set. All of this is preprinted beyond unfair disuse doctrine of disinternotional copywrong law : o)

All of the now called: lugallloggings *(a shortcut to earlier and later ones can be had by changing the number in the url - seventh, eighth, eleventh, etc).* View the bare, alphabetically arranged, size spec'd server index Or cliconjure up the "stack", a chrono-index of most of the important changes over the last few years [[ver *(il)y (lemmetellee, one may*

*punch the pagedown button to a) craz (il)y coloured yet sober site guide at the bottom]] Welcome to Tripod on Turtle island *(occupied by amerikkan forces I dare repeat after a formerly associate netwarrior).* Talk about na *(t)ivities*, you may also partake of treat *(i(s)e)s* in Dutch, my mother tongue.*

1997 poem with lines added later *(2000?)* in cursive letters:

If a tree can grow up and down at the same time, why couldn't we? Lets take propriety past our property back to prop her proper tree. Insist on unobtrusive assistance with perpetual, effective, pervasive and merpeating perspicacity, don't be extreme, but radical.

When life after death has and holds emotions in thrall, life after and before birth lan- guishes. I care about all that is and that is all I care about. I assure you that lustre is just a musterable effect of conscious dust recall, it is the most common sentience denominator we need to get a grip on, the present to come and be ingredient.

There is no rush like a crush, once you have well and truly done begun, it is the best shelterbelter, familytree and homesteading fun.

Subscription is the soft voluntary clayway, su-perscription is the hard coercive frayway.

There is no rush like a crush, once you have well and truly done begun, it is the best shelterbelter, familytree and homesteading fun.

Twain separatistically primal black and equally fabulous as distant unitary white, twixt stiffly cold, deadly dark and the bright hot blinding light there came a flowing show of sense and socialbility.

Steering clouds to moisten, contain and beat down dust is where that mash meets

At the ultimate enviro graffiti comix show dust gets sprayed into clouds which can be lit up in the dark with strong coloured lights shining on them. A rock chime peels time and a pre-info, post-form-I-dabbler does too.

Divide all too singularly and airtightly lumping rock, especially those in the vicinity of rain and shine so they stop stumping life. I 'm gonna grow some shade to cover myself and come in colours to leave a scent.

Diffuse, defend, dilate and most of all, deepen the vertical borders of organics and alosing arms race is on!

Brothers in harm, mark my alarm, if resist is all you can do, a scapegoat diffuses through y'all yet by virtue of infamosity's woo. Dust is a must for the lustre of our subsistence crust. Scar-city ice age cramp or solar city tensi- lity, from dust to lust, mourn to morn, jubilee to jubilee, holy day to holiday.

the rest is from a similar *(same time, single batch)*

----- These fragments started on tattered bits of paper travelling with me for some years or waiting for my return somewhere. When I first digitized them I los a large percentage due to an erroneous belief in an accumulative cut mode *(cut cut cut paste ((the 3 cuts)), so one of my first computer skills*

already made me bleed big time (as far as not only women bleed or course) since I was (despite the long time carrying) at that point not yet so enamoured of my ugly manuscripts that I saved 'em after transference to disc and print). The first versions have been online for 5-6 years; the second ones are fresh. I'm sure you all won't tell me what and why you think neither are worth writing home about.

tree is but a rock's relative which sets fluids in motion. Slaughter is sub-per-verted laughter thrown for a loop (*L W Lyons*). Don't widen but deepen your territory if you need one at all, worry its bottom border into retreat. Parents are karma's henchpersons and sexy-cutes-yawners. Gender clouds traffic and vica versa. Where is my ultimate g(*u*)ardeningttool - instrewnent, the heavenly door knock appliance? On the drawing boards, in the modeling room, in the news, at my fingertips, in my hand, in ours? I click along natural cleav(*e st*)ages. A rock will sooner aspire to loose its gravity than a conspirational clicktock clock its chronic depravity. If a role model is long dead or merely imaginary, you 'll have only your own conception of it to live up to. We don't give the lie to compost pie, the marketplace of gentle oxide reduction. I will show you sources and sucesions you haven't dreamed of ever seeing to be related and connecting before.

Next up: a trick of the light (*notable polarities*) ----- chapter subjects: 1=clear, trees and photosynthesis, antennae and fruit lovingly braid and encompass light and darkness; clear=0 ::::: 10=from hip and flowery power to grippy grey powdery flour hidden in and tickled from the knots and moments that trigger time like spinning geometries of the life between leaf and letter that spell out laws of nature's language=10 ::::: 1 correlations between gender and generations: restraint, (*p*)resolution, libido, magnetism, reduction rendered ripeness of vitally nourishing victuals, devil, death and dust 1 ::::: 2=pro-reduction (*the physical type*) strategy, aggression orientations, (*mineral*) money and mind=2 ::::: 3=blood and birth bonds vs spirit and principle ties=3 ::::: 9=dualities are gendered like dust and dew=9 ::::: 4=minerals, mud, music and ministry=4 ::::: 9=multiplicities and manifolds=9 ::::: 5=gai; bony border bottomline for beleaf=5 ::::: 6=archetypes, heros, idols and gods=6 ::::: 7=rainbow freedom fenders=7 ::::: 8=index and bibliography-8.

Table fixing befuddlement
From Netscape composer faithfulness, exclusive even I might

add, of 4 years running, to the first tabling 'fun' (see below) with Adobe Page Mill. A whole morning worth of frustration prone 'probeersels' (*trial and error*) trying to vary one's mouse click n move combo's ((*crossing table borders to select portions of the 'battle' field and all that reminiscent of imperialist stratego sort of bull shit*)) rather than looking in manuels) comes to a complicated picture like the one below and I can write around it easy enough (*as I am doing now*) but when I try to do so within the different blocks with my habitual webfile fiddle program (*Netscape Composer*) the whole thing starts shaking and flashing (*at worst even jumping away from under my attempts at mouse pinpointing*). Same thing happened to the australiaonline tablework found too tempting not to to try play with so I had downloaded and stripped of writs and links, thinking I could fill 'm all with mine easily. No dice. Not with Composer anyways. And then there is the inexplicable and unmendable stuff in Page mill, like doing a whole range (*like the ones below*) and then finding out one of the cells is defective. In an earlier version the small yellow tables in this picture for instance refuse to accept any writing at all for some to me unknown reason. It is however reminiscent of the first problem 'bewaeltigung I did here in Esbjerg namely fixing the o on an apple keyboard. I think I'll call it a day.

Thinking I had lost the above record I penned this a few hours later:

Geez, I had done some wordgames with this file and added a long comment about working with tables but it got lost cause I went back to a prior version in pagemill which didn't warn me changes had been made????? ----- A morning worth of trial and error (*varying mouse over and across table borders to try pinpoint some within others within yet more table borders reminded me of the imperialistic origins of net nuttyness .. the knee jerkery that messes with mesh .. the arts of filter n sieve, soak and strain, spread and stack*) with page mill has resulted in some variations (*embedded embodiments of my 11 colour scheme*). The first time I tried manipulating a bootleg copy of australiaonline's attractive table colouring resulted in frustration when I tried to insert my texts instead of theirs. The cursor would jump and slip wildly and refused to be put where I wanted it, colours would flash and the whole structure would start to shake and convulse; but writing around it as I do now seems not to phase it much. -

end 2000 .. AND THE MYSTERIOUS WIPE OUT OF BLACK AND WHITE:



FAULTY CODE PUZZLE, ANYBODY?

1994.1995.1996.1997.1998.1999.2000.2001.2002.2003.2004.2005.2006

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014.2015.2016.2017.2018.2019

you are here: 2001

februari

about Jose Arguelles (*see the lately moved from 2000links file to symbols and symbiosis issue item for a few more (introductory) items*): //tortuga.com/foundation/campaign/4year/2.html (*graphic timeline poster*)

earthascending.com/maya/Art_Chronicles.Prologue.html

diagnosis2012.co.uk/1.htm (*Humongous multipage piece of work inspired by Arguelles and all other pawns in the canon of modern superstition a la Winter and fabulatory consorts slapped together slipperily. Lavishly illustrated 7 page site, I particularly enjoyed the 'aura' of a cairn morphing into a ufo shape*) ----- Check this hippypic (*nice hippy style spectracle earth as breaching baby drawing*); it is formatted to fill your window so make it somewhat longer than broad to approximate original size; this way of posting it makes a print thereof fill your page nicely; the source for this 'earthbirth' is: freestone.org/6directions.html freestone innerprizes, winner of the babies are aware awards (*stumbled across because it carries an article on the (Arguelles) dreamspell movement*).

rainbow here rb there, rainbowz rangin' ev'ryware Dutch required; [this look at the place](#) makes it a worthy rival for cuteness in comparison to the one below no???

worldgathering.org :: :: inet.hr/~diverzie/duga :: :: a Kroation gathering of the recent past :: :: <http://fp.leywebs.plus.com/rainbow/> (*the englishman doing the heavily coded and 'GIfTed' EU-RAINBOW-PAGE moved away from tripod but I can't share his complaint; we must not be sucking and blowing up and down the same 'pipe'*); some items there: Ghana West Africa Land and Village healing project :: :: Land and Village healing project based on Permaculture, natural medicine and music in a place one hour from Accra in Ghana. :: :: There is 52 acres of land with beautiful palm treed white beach frontage. :: :: We welcome Sisters and Brothers, musicians, healers, economically independent, committed to spiritual and material work, healing mother earth and ourselves. :: :: Now we need money and energy to continue the projects and the music studio. :: :: We are Happy to hear from interested spirits and we'll see how we can share things. :: :: RainbowTribe mail :: :: RainbowTribe mail offers all the usual features of web mail, such as being able to pick up your mail from anywhere you can find a browser, with the big advantage that you get a cool email address that lets the world know you're part of the rainbow family. :: :: your-name@rainbowtribe.zzn.com :: :: You can find out more by visiting the web site at //rainbowtribe.pyar.com or oak-wood.co.uk/rainbowtribe. :: :: If you want to use the system and English is not your first language then go to //rainbowtribe.zzn.com where you will find a choice of languages

here I go at the discussion there:

just leaving a pointer-mark for starters :: :: What do yall think of indymedia.org? That's where I do most of my posting lately. :: :: They were on about the pro's and con's of rating so I stuck an excerpt from an article by Kala Ladenheim on one of those threads. It also appears in one of my latest files which is

headed as follows book-back-blurb-bemusement by Piet B who logs it all and various choice experts, about the logital n logically lit sorts of souls, urchins searching deep democracy dovailupments like passive tabulation progress. min.net/~kala/fed/index.htm :: :: ::

My re-entry at alt.gathering. rainbow: re-intro, hello, lots of stuff to know: hallo again I been not visiting a long while; maybe I should start over: yallwel come to //members.tripod.com/poetpiet 15MB (*a third pixelpics*) colourful stuff from pensieve piet :: :: Now, just to give you an idea about what heavy calibers of assorted B- enhanced and/or D- deranged rainbows else Amigita handles: :: :: ::

Hope your weekend council went enjoyably, dear papabear. The heciticity factor here has soared since new years.Both kids are back in the nest, which makes my heart very full, as well as the house. We are relearning the dance of being a four person family in a tiny shoebox of a place, jockeying for turns in the bathroo.....y school, in many instances. then again, to be honest, i've never, ever, met a soul who wasn't high or holy in its own inimitable way (*including you, bro*) so i guess i am guilty as charged on that count. but whoever i am, i ain't our brother abraham... :: ::

anybody who cares for more may [come this way](#)

I posted: Ecuador, the struggle :: :: This item focuses on the IMF and has lived at the top of the indymedia.org page ([full text](#)) for quite a few days now, like all main features, it will move slowly down it (*salient detail: they have somebody waving a huge rainbow flag in the middle of nowhere to go with it*) many of the words in the text below are hypered; check 'm out. :: :: ::

Introduction Since Seattle last year, the media has heralded the dawn of a new movement in Europe and America, epitomised by protests aimed at the WTO, IMF and the World Bank. However, this 'new movement', portrayed by the media as students and anarchists from the rich and prosperous global north, is just the tip of the iceberg. demonstrate. Civil unrest, demonstrations and strikes should indicate to governments, law-makers and the international community that policies are not working. :: :: For some more like this, see Chossudovsky; contributor at the site that brought you the debunkment of the so-called concentration camp 'reports' in Serbia by assumed to be trustworthy English press: [emperors-clothes.com/](#)

:: :: Here is what else i found there and via there: grapevine.net/~butterflybill/MontBank.htm a frequent poster's 2000 Bank council account (*51K*) which I will be reading soon :: :: the 44.com full range media service with links to mp3's by artists such as :: :: miracleorchestra.com homestead.com/rainbowfamily/files/faq.html :: :: Clear intro to the subject and offering the following link (*which leads to the nonenglish [[essep for one]] sites in the rest of this*

section): :: :: :: :: [MetaSymbol/index.htm](#) A site in and by a german (*Michael Bohle*) via which I find reason for yet another bunch of first links: wildwux.org (*a theaterproduction about to cross europe with gypsy type wooden wagons pulled by oldfashioned tractors*); Michael's rainbowsite: rainbowinfo.org/ has a new infoboard where I went: [via deja's alt.gathering.rainbow](#) hierher gefunden und es freut mich euch ab /encore.htm anzulinken. Technisch unterlegte Feuer spektakulare sind doch nich weniger wert als die uebliche jongleure? Also, i bin a 'Eurainbowdigitamily' und freue mich hier zu mich hinleiten zu duerfen: [http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet \(english\)](#) :: :: :: :: [http://members.tripod.lycos.nl/vadercats/Deutsch.htm](#) :: :: :: geocities.com/TheTropics/Cabana/3376/ (*in russian*) :: :: :: :: rainbowinfo.ch (*leads to a great number of efforts [[such as this well stocked <including 240 acres> community]] one*): cnr.ch (*center new realities; click the pic for more alternative Switzerland*): :: :: :: :: [polski-krag.prv.pl](#) :: :: :: :: geocities.com/greekrainbow/ :: :: (*a russian effort in russian*) :: :: :: :: [http://altern.org/reagir](#) french family :: :: :: [http://utenti.tripod.it/rainboworrior](#) :: :: Italian family (*not much there yet*) :: :: :: :: [www.earthtribes-federation.com](#) :: :: :: :: a christophorus effort (*is he still in indian prison to which he returned voluntarily last I heard? or a webhostnserve master at christoforus.com*); surfing on his leads led me to this: [justiceplus.org/Reform_links.htm \(on money\)](#) :: :: :: :: :: [http://fly.srk.fer.hr/~dajovan/rainbow/index.html](#) croatian gathering coming up (*not as nice as the earlier one I spotted from this corner of the field; duga or something*) :: :: :: :: :: Back to the deja family; to a thread called OMLands and such I added a 10th comment: Gee, what a perfect opp for mentioning the landtrust alliance (*lta.org*), ain't there one for per-rainbow-manent yet?

Ivana Martinovic <pampilova@yahoo.com> wrote: hello. I am ivana from croatia, I heard about that this year the rainbow gathering would be in croatia. I'd like to take part in but I don't know much about that yet. could you give me some information or a email address? thank you :: :: ivana

hi there; so far I have seen 2 sites from croatia; one is nice and original but it was made for an earlier gathering and I can't find it anymore without some effort (*search for rainbow in the /logbriefer.htm file*); I found one [fly.srk.fer.hr/~dajovan/rainbow](#) at rainbowinfo.org (*a german site*) recently; another good one to search and/or look around at is the swiss one: [cnr.ch](#) :: :: :: :: :: then there is the recently moved UK one: [//fp.leywebs.plus.com/rainbow/](#) I have just discovered (*thanks to your query*) this neighbourly sort of site: [//rainbow.bitsniz.at/](#) and there is a neat list at: [geocities.com/greekrainbow/](#) :: :: :: Welcome Home : [welcomehome.org](#) :: :: :: European Family : [rainbowinfo.org](#) :: :: :: :: Polish Family : [polski-krag.prv.pl](#) :: :: :: Swiss Family : [rainbowinfo.ch](#) and [cnr.ch](#) :: :: :: Italian Family : [//utenti.tripod.it/rainboworrior/](#) :: :: :: Russian Family : [geocities.com/TheTropics/Cabana/3376/](#) :: :: :: UK Family : [//members.tripod.com/rainbow_uk](#) moved to: [//fp.leywebs.plus.com/rainbow/](#) :: :: :: I on the other hand have no complaints whatsoever about Tripod.

may 2001

to aloha.net/~johnboy: Compliments on your new flash; tis great :: :: PS: have you seen the be low (*earlier and unanswered criticism for the philosophy that mars his astro-archeology site around the star of david*) :: before? Too low a stab to trouble answering? :: :: :: I would like to know if that ungenerous frequency is due to sequence adherence and identity, in other words: if planets are allowed to constitute that constellation

no matter what their sequence (*since they get lined up in a single round anyway*), I can't imagine it taking 'm so long to make one of them cursed double triangle symbols right????? :: :: :: ----- :: ::

Reply: :: There are two distinct astrological configurations: :: 1) A star of David AND :: 2) an astrological grand cross additionally the planets Venus and Mercury (*in this particular configuration*) pivot (*share elements*) between the Star of David and the Grand Cross. :: The esoteric/metaphysical conclusion that can be drawn is that the Mind (*Mercury*) and Heart (*Venus*) determine whether one's soul is "Crucified" upon the material reality or whether we operate within the scope of divine protection and guidance... :: symbolized by the Star of David. Anyhow, as such the configuration (*probability mathematics*) occurs once in over 40 million years. Pretty amazing stuff! :: :: With my very best regards, :: :: John

June 25, 2001 11:02 AM To: Paul@hiwaay.net Subject: Re: Contradistinction Paul@hiwaay.net> wrote: RE: Contradistinction Paul@hiwaay.net> wrote [citing me]: " *"What is physics" is one of the finest expositions I read when it comes to geometry, consciounes, body and soul . .*; yet, *"Conclusion: worse than a waste of time for the gullibly off guard. Amusing in a sourly sorry and sad way at best":* --- source: [google.com/ search? q=cache:dRqLeCyfkyk:poetpiet.tripod.com/ miscs-n-logs/eight_miscellany.htm](#) ----- Curious contradiction.... ----- Funny you should say that at the very moment I get done making a (*first and second*) comment to an indy item (*also mine; no I don't enjoy soliloquy exclusively and thanks for writing by the way*) called 'Coerce the coercive', (*you should still be able to catch it on the front page for an hour or so maybe; traffic is picking up there indymedia.org*) ----- Yes, I am convinced with Tom Robbins it seems that the sort of humour that is what it is cause it does what it can, namely to literally dispell superficial imperatives, defrock fake hyrarchies, refeasabilitate falsifies sequences and generally pulls chimeara's off instead of over people's eyes (*yessiree, inching closer to us them flickery blinders perverts woman haters, storm troopers of the islamic world in homodisguise*), abounds in paralyzing paradox, humbling relativism and all things fine and musical with special fondness for contrapunctuation. Of course. no wonder, TRobbins likes the bright side of Finn's wake all the better for knowing the solution to stuff: dodge, swerve and be responsibly usurious for the impact for and with feet touch ground. In how far Beckerath, Behn, (*in my guest app subdir*) and Friedlander and Robbins jive or grate I know not yet since I am still chewing on the latter two. Anyway; thanks for you mail and good day to you or let me part on this shot: to day is to morrow as to crack is to break. I suppose I meant that Topper is pretty spellbinding for people leading away from their own lives iow, escape artists like me sorta resonate with the fabulatory side of a flame dance and letter string strain squeeze. It is also obvious I don't feel the same way about stuff consistently and I think that is what ultimately keeps our whole sordid race going no? ----- O. ----- Of course, I hope it is clear to you I don't love Topper's work equally well; nobody's is consistently good/bad for that matter, don't you agree?

----- He is certainly consistently intelligent, no? Some of his writing is easier to read and understand in general; however, at times I get in a groove and grok Gordian sections -- then they seem not "bad" but dense and absolutely accurate. --

Dunno if there is such a thing as accurate when it comes to phantasy, story telling and exercising the famous 'function fabulatrice' (*levi strauss??*) ----- O. ----- your 'mond' seems to be 'rond' (*Dutch for mouth is round*) consistently enough anyway. I mean what is consistent intelligence? Would you consider Tolkien to have had some? Joyce? Beckerath? Tell me who else is on that list of yours.

The only other writer I know of who is comparable to MT in terms of logical consistency and depth is Tarthang Tulku (**Time, Space, and Knowledge*, etc.*).

Everybody sells this Tibetan Buddhist's books but for finding an excerpt you have to actually add that word as a searchterm: [//groups.yahoo.com/group/findingpaths/message/373](http://groups.yahoo.com/group/findingpaths/message/373) -----

Quoting and linking to worthwhile ponders regarding symbol(*ism*)s and symbioses: **symbo-**, **symbio-** and **substa** Content: Joyceana xxx (*sacred and timetelling*). Geometreesaction: filled with vagueness such as Dan Winter's best but jerky dodeca- (*s*)trumpet xxx an example of a lifelong rainbow gone millenarian hairsplit bonkers with large slipstream effect xxx geodesia xxx tensegrity xxx aesthetics xxx music theory xxx lifelikeness xxx natural association xxx gematria xxx astrology xxx even a twinge of conspiracy to boot

double columns 8 point black on white arials again:

[part 1 for](#) my rendering of the 'letterwall' ----- <http://website.lineone.net/~fwake/WallLetter/FW.htm> The Wall and the Letter: Male and Female Creativity in James Joyce's Finnegans Wake (*UNSW: PhD Thesis, 1996 by Will Miller;*) ----- I have already posted part 2 and 3 earlier this year: [picletter2.htm \(209K\)](#) and 3: [picnletter3.htm \(156K\)](#). please note: These doc's are extremely compacted, to the max matter of fact. they have no conventional white lines (*sooner no space at all to denote a pause or alineq*) and even the page headings and numbers, footnotes, and quotes are all poured into one steadily streaming uniformity (*took me a while but I got used to it quick; I am guiding you through the first few pages and footnotes, with 's, after that you are on your own to find the faultline between 'm without such visual aid and do the compunctilious page tops and bottoms spacing yourselves; I should do more but don't know when that will be ... unless that Will be complaining anytime soon. ... and well Will might cause his foot notes are all anchorweighted for easy backnforth flipflop. His work has excellent screen-read format*) Oh, by the way, the two columns format oblige one to read the left columns of all pages before turning back to page 1 for the right side column. -----xxx----- And then there are some still earlier no less relevant files; Wake list posts: [/this cussing joyce his woike.htm \(57K\)](#) and [part 2 \(60K\)](#) and picks: [shamus.htm \(85K\)](#) plus (*still earlier*): Colourful transposition (*around 70K done last year*) of a random selection from 'letterwall', a 750K pdf file used to be available via the author's site; [plagaearazer plotting pillfurhernherz.htm \(late nineties\)](#) [loquaciously perspicacious linguae.htm \(early nineties\)](#)

Abstract for the Wall and the Letter: All Joyce's works both implicitly and explicitly contain theories of artistic creation. The central theme of this dissertation concerns the separate roles assigned to male and female in descriptions of the creative process in Finnegans Wake, and additionally to assess the gender-related issues surrounding the Wakean cycle of creativity. The latter requirement unites two modes of reading: namely an elucidation of what is overtly present in Finnegans Wake regarding creative acts,

together with an assessment of the implications of what is absent or repressed. The argument seeks to demonstrate a new understanding of the cycle of Wakean creativity by examining recurring references to a picture motif and its relationship to the more widely appreciated letter motif. It also examines the feminine reverse of the masculine structure of the cyclic reproduction of HCE, and in particular the ways in which Joyce simultaneously produces and undermines those cycles. The thesis shows that reproduction of the unifying masculine logos and its accompanying control of desire for the purposes of social domination is offset by a correlated requirement for resisting the logos based upon difference and free love.

Searching google with: 'dan winter's site disappeared' ==> thelivingweb.net/immortality.html Pretty cooky stuff (*emphasis on pretty when it comes to their logo, just below this table too*) ----- The hagues hosts an alternative healing conference at the end of this month: thelifefoundation.net/2001/ via: meaningoflife.i12.com/Diary.htm ----- <http://iasos.com/links/> loads of links on a cute bright early morning bluegreen (*right side*)/yellowgreen (*left side*) background ----- wener-chi.com (*artistic healing*) ----- Found a dome gallery searching for news about Dan Winter's disappeared sacred geometry and far out fabulation site: archdome.com/photogallery.html ----- Here is a recent post of some of his work; it's on Mad Cow Disease at Rumor Mill News

Frequencies, Dan Winter & 'Curing' Mad Cow. Posted By: Esclarmonde Date: Thursday, 21 December 2000, 1:59 p.m. In Response To: Re: Or: Mad Cow Disease may be A DECEPTION (*tenavision*) There is a very interesting theory that since, at the core, we are made up of waves (*frequencies*) that EVERY dis-ease has its own frequency set. AND that by bombarding the body with the proper frequencies through such as the EMR machine, that any disease can be 'cured'. Of course, the mental stimulus which caused us to be 'off-key' in the first place would have to be changed in order to keep the dis-ease out of our lives permanently.

This might be a place to watch: <http://pub47.ezboard.com/b2013> gaia 2013; he posted a pointer to an ease in some time in januari this year there. Jus' lookin for news about my pal (*'s website*). Kudoo's on your board; lovely colourscheme; I'll have to check the content when I find time. ---- I have asked this person (kahealani.com/angela_kahealani.html; [a psychic](#)) also; geez talk about gender ambivalence; I just got done reading a book by the most famous transvestite in Holland, Maarten 't Hart, he documented his life meticulously in the form of best selling books) -----

Here is an esthete who posted some of Dan's (*96*) work: mkzdk.org/ psychedelicoïd [framecosmos.html](#) This site hides a lot more than you might think at first site; find the connections menu and see fur yursulf; Dan is just one tiny facet in the raucus chorus here. ---- -this man provides a linklist by way of all places he has managed to make his mark, leave his card, etc: Citation 98 (*of 510*) on alltheweb.com. MKZDK2000 I prefer the "cosmos" section of this site, full of scientific information that relates to the quest for one's place in the scheme, along with interesting and beautiful graphics. The "visions" area is quite nice, although rather repetitive in the images...

[resonante/sitereview5.htm \(2.6 kB\)](#) ---- Mkzdk has

been online continuously since the Summer of 1994. It has been featured or reviewed in The Net, Hotwired, Mondo 2000, The Village Voice, Internet Au, Canal Plus, and other publications in Japan, Taiwan, Australia, France, Germany, Netherlands...

----- Alltheweb.com led me back to the sangraal.com forum (17th of july, 1161st visitor; only about 40 posts since last december available though) and thus I was able to become the 666th visitor to the recent court order shutting poor Dan's site down: sangraal.com/23mayorder.htm Here is a few defending depositions thereof:

sangraal.com/discA.htm/Discussion/00000026.htm Some of the follow up's are worthwhile too, here is mine: I have recorded my search for the disappeared site in my latest logbriefer issues (june and july, the latter still filling out here: [/logbriefer.htm](http://logbriefer.htm)) Here is another link, this one to my coverage of the court cases from around the beginning of it: plagaearazer_plotting_pillfurhernherz.htm viewed 365 times since it's 'publication' Funny to see Dan use a Dutch friend's adress, thus joining a refuge for the many prosecuted writers throughout the ages of print. ----- The next day mkzdk gets back to me already (as I suspected a wired man like him would *[[few do though]]*) and his sig shows all the sites he has been working on lately):

<http://TranceMutation.com> - new streams ---
TantricPlanet.com - new trips ----- Gnomensis.com -
new science --- Mkzdk.org - new book reviews -----
DeepToy.com - new cool toys ----- BigCrack.net - new
news sources --- NudeDruids.com - nude news and
new druids ----- DeepMystery.com - new panorama
[digitalis](http://digitalis.com) --- DomainProject.com - new domain
services

mkzdk <mkzdk@mkzdk.org> wrote: Hi Piet, I enjoyed your site, all the colored texts etc, a bit of the old days of the net- maybe we can bring the good stuff back now that dogfood.com and all its manifestations are bankrupt. Also, I noted your comment about repetitive imagery in visions, I've been thinking of clearing out some of those, maybe putting some new ones or starting anew area... thanks. More re: Dan Winter- I have the following from an acquaintance who wishes to remain anonymous, and who seems to have been sympathetic to the Stan Tehen party of the original dispute...

The reason Dan's web site was removed is that, as of mid-April he is a wanted criminal whose assets have been frozen. He has a warrant out for his arrest for refusing to appear in court on charges brought by the court (*Contempt of Court*). He has not appeared in court when ordered to for purposes of proving his financial status in his bankruptcy case. He is apparently in Europe, on the lam, avoiding arrest. He has penalties mounting every day against him (*\$25 per day until he appears in court. This means he has accrued almost \$2500 in court ordered fines since April*)

----- I easily 'accrued' a third that much in outstanding fines over a couple of years for practicing a euro-driving style in the us; some cops scooping me up for a scope out off a picknick table in southern cali told me this but they did never bother to

take people in for that sort of thing as long as it did not exceed 5000 or something. I know Dan personally and he is definitely no criminal in my opinion and experience. The above sounds like the filthy sortof language Tenen would push around allright; he even got to threaten me at one point and all I was party to was to try dissuade Dan from spending most of all those hours (*weeks actually*) I was around the first time (*3 in total*) from doing up the see through donut alphabet to be pasted in the top corner of his book so that it looked like it rolled around when you let the pages slip slap away quickly

... in addition to large amounts owing to creditors. The charges are serious. One of the court's decisions in regard to Dan was to shut down his web site and any other means he might have to earn money. The court has serious questions as to his financial dealings, his reporting of his assets and the claims he has made about his attempted bankruptcy. His days as a free wheeling con man, plagiarist and scoundrel seem to have come to an end....for now. -----

What to think? Is he all those things? Is he nevertheless on target with his fractally embedded waveform consciousness/love etc....? He probably is, just as much as he is wide off the mark a lot too but who is to wag fingers in markerless territory? Seems he's in Europe, looking for refuge. He should go to Amsterdam maybe... is that where you are?

yeah, still am, over 10 years now. I noticed he uses the adress of a friend who has webpage too; see for your self: Otto Nieuwenhuizen:

... nearly a whole and wholly frustrating hour later, ain't still no dice for Otto's site in sight (*except for the first few minutes during which I found the only ref to Otto I could find*): Problems of Individual Emergence PIE (*organizes yearly conferences here*); Center for Innovation and Co-operative Technology of the University of Amsterdam .cict.demon.co.uk and during which I went through lots of my own pages with the find in page function for otto 'casanova' *[[rage-stage name he gave hisself; how he gets laid all the time is beyond me; he looks like catweazle only taller but his smile and demeanor is sure a lot friendlier]]* and 'bio resonance' *[[since I met him on the train going to a practitioner thereof and he gave me his new website name about which I was sure I made a report in the logs connecting these events somewhere but it seems to have gotten lost, maybe still lurking in my notes somewhere or perhaps I did never mention him by name or something.]]*. Odd)AAAAHHHHHHH, yes my last guess proved right, gottit; it sits in the april 2001 issue lurking amongst the miscellanies thus: <http://home.wanadoo.nl/nowhere/> friend of mine; a conference buff in the field of alternative medicine; had some trouble finding more than preliminary menu's for forthcomings from this blue green algae dealer, but here are at least 2 pages worths: [/courses/livebody/concept/soul-edu.htm](http://courses/livebody/concept/soul-edu.htm) --- [/courses/livebody/concept/intro2.htm](http://courses/livebody/concept/intro2.htm) --- glad I found it again; I was despairing over my chaotic pages for a minute; guess I should put in a little more effort than 'friend of mine' from now on. Just came across this: <http://metasexual.net/coronach/treason.htm> (*poetry on black backgrounds via indy*) where it says: plagiarism is still the highest form of admiration -----

53743 about human chromosome discrepancies with

our ancestors

(*sitchin stuff*) 'I' goes: insightful? ----- I go: site in full's comment reminds me of an insightful site that is no longer so full; empty in fact. It used to have plenty of this sort of fabulous hogwash bunk as linked above (*but spiked with some of the most brilliant crap-cutting and in the bud nipping guidedge here and there*) has been down a good few weeks now (*by court order over a plagiarism plaint started almost 10 years ago [[concerning the shape of a spiral with narly a few turns in it]] leading to defiance, evasion, bankruptcy and now even crosscontinental refugeedom for poor 'shemmy' Dan*) danwinter.com; it is mega large but repetitive, I linked to some of the worthwhile things over the years. This story is indeed the sort of imagination firing stuff dreams and symbol charged myths are made of. I would cordially invite all with time to waste or spend on some pressure practice to digitally bomb the crap out of meru.com home of the shaun character in this case of 'brothers but different' feud.

Here is a more elaborate (*ly miscarrying statecrafty*) legal doc: sangraal.com/library/agreementttvw.htm

Sequel to Curious contradiction (*relating to Michael Topper's penmanship*). <Paul@hiwaay.net> wrote:

"What is physics is one of the finest expositions I read when it comes to geometry, consciousness, body and soul"; yet, "Conclusion: worse than a waste of time for the gullibly off guard. Amusing in a sourly sorry and sad way at best" /miscs-n-logs/eight_miscellany.htm>.

----- Curious contradiction -----

I suppose I meant that Topper is pretty spellbinding for people leading away from their own lives iow, escape artists like me sorta resonate with the fabulatory side of a flame dance and letter string strain squeeze. It is also obvious I don't feel the same way about stuff consistently and I think that is what ultimately keeps our whole sordid race going no? O. Of course, I hope it is clear to you I don't love Topper's work equally well; nobody's is consistently good/bad for that matter, don't you agree? -----

Some of his writing is easier to read and understand in general; however, at times I get in a groove and grok Gordian sections -- then they seem not "bad" but dense and absolutely accurate.-----

dunno if there is such a thing as accurate when it comes to phantasy, story telling and exercising the famous 'function fabulatrice' (*levi strauss??*) --- piet: He is certainly consistently intelligent, no? ----- your mond seems to be rond (*mouth is round*) consistently enough anyway. I mean what is consistent intelligence? Would you consider Tolkien to have had some? Joyce? Beckerath? ----- O.----- Tell me who else is on that list of yours. -----

He told me about some tibetan lama I have forgotten the name of (*and erased the message about*) but I did see a book of his the same week at the market, it was full of exercises with geometrical figure drawings accompanying each one. I didn't buy it.

another item I think bears repeating may it receive new coatings and set afloatings reciprocal linker:

<http://phantasia.phreebyrd.com/~sisyphus/> goes:

piet, your site is amazing; it is fabulous. you have to be

good to make it onto my links list, and yours is fascinating enough. you really take advantage of the medium. i like sites that overpower the senses, that break the rules and are impudent. viva poetpiet!

2002 -----

With A-Death comes the Crypt (*dark-twin of the net*): the digital underworld of unlife. Broken-off by the calendric secessionism of millennial time-wars, it settles into a sunken continent of infotech, a strobing black-mass of chronodisintegration, populated by cybergoths, cargo-cultures, zombie-makers, tomb-scavengers, vermomancers, and various alternative neolemurian tendencies. It pulses erratically to the cryptic rhythms of A-Death ritual, soul-splinterings along the main-flatline that hurtles continuously into the mesh. As the net integrates, it simultaneously frays into mesh: an intensive subspace which both escapes and parasitically occupies it. Mesh makes itself out of the spaces beneath and between the net, and in the biotechnic intervals between net-components. Mesh necessarily - but coincidentally - assembles a fully connective system whenever it emerges. Any two mesh-pauses always interlink. Mesh consists of feral-noise in the divisional signal-fabric, arranging a set of demonic interzones in wormhole-space, as cyberspace-utopia dissolves into Pandemonium. ----

<http://cura.free.fr/xv/13ellis2.html>

The Fabrication of 'Celtic' Astrology by Peter Berresford Ellis (*copyrightwinger I host in marreads3.htm, to his great and multiple shames I'm sure*) -- (*found via the forum at shee-eire.com which doesn't display in netscape but has wonderful tree images to go along with it inspiration offering celtic revival*) --

Ed. N.: This article, previously published in The Astrological Journal (*vol 39. n. 4, 1997*), completes the first one, published in Réalta and then by C.U.R.A. My thanks to Maurice McCann for his kind help. The Celtic 'tree zodiac' fabrications, the direct result of Robert Graves' invention of a tree calendar', have become an almost insurmountable barrier to any serious study of the forms of astrology that were practised by pre-Christian Celtic society. For fifty years, from the time Graves' published his book The White Goddess (*1946*), a veritable industry has been built up among his acolytes, which preach artificial astrological ideas based on Graves' spurious arguments. Some have even published books on what they fondly term 'Celtic Astrology', manufacturing a completely artificial 'astrological system'. ----

My comment: this article is a vituperative tirade against Graves personally on top of probably accurate criticism of his scholarship; RG falsified and bent facts with his steelaglow setting preleptic lepage? Yeah, you bet, and I say: all the more glory to Graves for inventing a tree calender! And as far as accuracy goes, I tend to hold the endnote (*Ogham is only found in the isles*) against the light of Cyclone Covey (*Could you bless me with some stuff other than what one finds ohn your site. I know a retiree who has all the Barry Fell writs and pores over them every day and another one - Kloosterman; see google with catastrophism*) who is more or less risen from the dead and is looking for evidence concerning the 'uesselo' soot layer which

he thinks constitutes proof for a worldwide conflagration. I was always fascinated by Oscar Kiss Maerth's book on cannibalism and recently by the serpentmount.org people (*considering lots of them to be burial mounds for the giants thus genocidally disappeared*)-----

any thoughts on these issues?????? Enjoy any of the 40Mb linked below (and the like) for free.

The contrast impresses the notion that one of the two must be wrong upon me compellingly ... and I know which I'm gonna trust. I mean, it aint gonna be someone who is irredeemably blind to merits or 'originonation' bringing time down to earthly practise, the activity around trees is what counts most magnificently in Graves' work! I sent all this to the tree lover and propagation catalyst responsible for inspiring championtrees.com plus a ps: Ps: are you in touch with Dan Winter? He doesn't live more than a 20 minute trainride from here but I am afraid to call since he hasn't answered any of my mail for over a year. Give him my regard if you see him; I put news about his efforts into my pages when/as I find them. Can't seem to discover an agenda for his engagements on the site though. --

2003 -----

From februari :

8 by 11 PARRALELLOGRAM FRAMES NET YOU SOME GREAT ANGLES, PREPARE A STACK, THEN CONNECT ... VOILA BOLLETJE

Pim Conradi bubble builder likes to call these serpectals and believes they were used at Chartres (*there wasn't much footage with him available till 15 years later ... but i knew him personally*).

rants to and fro some (*few step short of classically disfunctionally*) idiot savants and those fascinated by this aberration of female prerogative (*I mean calendering, timing and deciding on how the balls get busted and the busted get balled*)

A follow up from last issues account of 'Quintessence of the loon' -- As I am going through a collection of sites (*made by a skeptic*) I myself have been found eligible for (*even though he doesn't pretend to be able to make any accurate fun of it in my case*), I find Chris King here also, he even gets to be loon of the month. Won't be long before it's your turn to be lumped into this 'loon' collection I reckon, but they are on a sabbatical rite now. This is how he describes Chris King's many pages -[cited](#) [may 2000](#):

The Hieros Gamos Part 1: Exorcising Bitter-Sweet Hystery added 8 May 2000

He gets threatened to be sued bythose who take themselves too seriously and are thus quick to take offence. - Such correspondence gets published along with the citation. ---- I have found oddballs here like AstroQab (*very elaborate geezer in Australia*) and folks I actually know like Hugh Lovell (*a biodynamic farmer in Georgia; site defunct but he publishes in my favorite mag: acresusa.com quintessence of the loon (tm)'s description of 'them'*):

The Sodomite Prophecy added 7 May 2002 The page that first caught my eye on this site had the unusual title "Is Israel True to its Jewishness? A Parable on the Lost Password as the Name of God", but that was just the start of a magical journey through a philosophical and theological masterpiece. You can only imagine the flash of

insight I had into the workings of time when I read

"The Pythagorean Quaternary 1+2+3+4 = 10 (*and its corresponding artificial Quaternary 1+2+3+2 = 8*) is afteral a canon of transposition (*metathesis*) which through the symbollical association of numbers, effects a philosophical change upon the obligation of Sabbath commandment by substituting an occulted metaphysical architecture which are imposed upon the 10 (*Words*) Commandments as the canon within Scripture".

Have you ever seen such a concise synthesis of religion, history, mathematics and language? Awesome! so, what sort of book knowledge does this mr boek sport there???? Anything you can relate to? he threatened the loon with litigation: <http://www.ratbags.com/loon/mailbox/sodomite.htm>

domainofman.com message board: Howdy doo P'uter, Interesting site. Love the Dov humor, but loathe the anti-Islamic tone. I only got as far as the index page. The rest must wait until I take on some additional weight, which makes me sad you see. Regarding Patriarchy vs Matriarchy, both seem like archaic notions. It is good to make some sense out of the Genesis account, but there's no going back to the Garden. Quo Vadis Piet?

----- I'm fine, thanks; I hadn't discovered the anti-islam yet. I myself am against all monothis-that-and/orthey-other except for the one that raises/talks/chalks up photosynthesis rates and qualities (*diversities*) to standards of values status (*stata?*). My response to the Dov site here: <http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/logbriefer.htm> Now that I'm here, I have a question: does palipolis ring a bell? I found a citation which has meanwhile disappeared again, leaving me the only one to refer to it as an ancient city.

----- mr dov's response:Thanks for the exposure. Had I known you wanted to post the damn stuff I might have turned on a few neurons before emitting sounds. But the summary on your page is well done. My only reservation is the word "huff" on the forum page. The only thing I reject in a huff on the whole question of Egyptian-Hebrew chronology is any use of Freud's (*sic*) work "Moses and Monotheism" which drags the red herring Aknation into the picture. I don't relate to people in that manner. Ivry -----

Ps: just found another beauty-heapa pages I can't make head or tales of, it is by Dolf Boek and he calls it the sodomite prophecies. Compared to him my place is crystal clarity itself.

A follow up for my correspondence with Dov Ivry

- Belgium If you're interested I've posted my reaction to the Belgium court ruling here. <http://www.root-1.co.il/blog.htm> In short put King Albert II on trial under the same law. ----- THE MOVEMENT TO PUT KING ALBERT II OF BELGIUM ON TRIAL FOR CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY Ah, Europe! Where would it be without its witchhunts and inquisitions? Times have changed, you say. No, the

Europeans seem to be incapable of changing. They just had to adjust to new conditions, and find a way to conduct their "business" as usual. In the old days, things were simpler. Whatever tragedy happened anywhere, they knew what to do. Kill the Jews. They're to blame. A pyre in every village green.

-----Read Lazare and see that christians vs jews has been and up and down back and forth pot and kettle kind of calamity ever since the bible became a 'hit'. In other words it's semi-semites (*graftee-semite*) vs the 'real' thing if you ask me. ----- But you prefer to blame europeans, OK.

----- And if they could no longer find any Jews, since these had all been wasted, they satisfied their blood lust by burning bushels of women -- labelled "witches" -- and thinkers -- labelled "heretics." The show must go on.

----- I would have you know that this happened with the bible as justification; see (*search for*) the occasional comments on the amazingly green movie 'the sorceress' throughout my pages: List posts for LBO-talk on various topics ... you mean your be'leaf' comes the natural way, like that of the heroin in 'the sorceress' (*greenest movie ever made, about a witch hunt*) ... <http://poetpiet.tripod.com> ... poetpiet.tripod.com/2002/K.htm

----- Twenty years ago in Lebanon a Muslim mob hacked to death Christians in one settlement and a few weeks later a Christian mob hacked to death Muslims in another. The scene switches to Belgium. What an opportunity! Gather the fagots! The Jews are to blame. We'll "investigate" and start with their leader. An easy railroad. Happy days are here again. But, alas, Belgium will never get its hands on our prime minister, Ariel Sharon. Such a shame. The Belgian people drooling for blood will be so disappointed. How can they ever get over their heartbreak? We simply have to throw them a victim. A solution!!! Belgium has a suitable culprit traipsing around within arm's length in its own petty principality. Gather the fagots! We just have to answer one question correctly. Who is responsible for the Belgian massacre of 49 Congoans in Leopoldville on Jan. 4, 1959? An easy railroad. The finger of suspicion, and that's all you need, points directly at Albert Félix Humbert Théodore Christian Eugène Marie of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, who was brother to the king then and a naval officer, high in the military establishment, and is now known as King Albert II. He can't deny it. Therefore I hereby move, seconded by any half-wit who wants to, according to Belgium's so-called "law," that King Albert II be put on trial for crimes against humanity. Let's start a movement to get this done. By Belgian "logic," rooted firmly in the time-honored European inquisitorial tradition, the accused is guilty before the "investigation" even begins since facts are irrelevant. Happy days are here again.

----- you are only returning a sorely needed favor by pointing at another (*roughly equivalent though 49 aint Sabra and Chatilla*) hurtful moment that festers on with equally smarting momentum

----- I fully realize that one incident of multiple killing not connected to or part of any diabolical plan or program, as unfortunate as the incident may be, does not by any stretch of imagination warrant the phrase "crimes against humanity," but that's how the Belgians talk. Answer a fool according to his folly, is

how the ancient Hebrew philosophers put it. <http://www.congo2000.net/english/history/indep3engl.html>

----- you may like to see the 7 comments on this issue at http://dc.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=50909 nice number nice site good comments I just posted a nice item there; see if you can find it

311513 henk still stubbornly sticking to the face in mars myth -- I go: I'm getting well sick of this shit -- I go: why don't you go for more innocent and mere passtime anthropomorphisms like John Michell's 'faces in nature'? Look in this month's astronomy magazine and see this little lump of a hill in very much greater detail refuting any sculpting claims other than those nature possesses; not like there's nothing more worthwhile amongst what all oozes from ass beyond the lube that divides us in cult and class, the mystified and those sent to clash but not ever with relation mending freshly minted ash. see one of the next items in case you wonder what I mean.

Ben Teicher (*whom I hereby respond to, with resume*) wrote:

..... as he mastered the finishing grammatical touches >his legs and half his torso dissolved, leaving him incapacitated, but not terribly concerned. -----

seekuseme but impacapislated would not be a word upon mine adaptungsfreidiges selbst, so you're lucky I am not such a pussy. -----

----- found at a weird site called the sodomite prophecy. I'm going to try to understand the foreward.html next (*seems navigation, table of contents to be specific are out of order*) at this place: <http://users.bigpond.net.au/telos> -- it proves once again convolute brilliance (*not to put too fine a word on it [[madness on 'shoreless' {{{transliteration from dutch 'oeverloos' meaning unrelenting yet ineffective . .bit of an unsustainable concept ... bit of verboverbal reverb on the noun I guess}}} sailing with clocks, tides, stars and texts, charts and at most in theory restorable puzzlepieces]] for now*) ends up spinning, runs into and mixes the famous faultlines, spanning creation from most rigidly solid to imperceptibly rarified with upcoming numbers. -- I-raQk my brain says anthony judge (*see dc.indymedia*) ----- trying to retrieve this seed 'm ystic site (*ran into it last week at 'quintessence of the loon'*) I found the dutch massacred many sodomites in 1730; what do you know; those geezers are reincarnating in mowslimes rite now i bet. enough. I asked the maker of the saducceeprintouts about this mess (*himself an idiot savant [[those who like to juggle dates or other number sets]], pesky gematrians are fallen stake murkeyet gallgushers*) ----- in the file he calls /dodecahedron.html sit some letters he exchanged with a list moderator or something; for wilder altercation see the stuff Peter Bowditch (*loonlord*) posted (*Dolf Boek threatening legal action*); conclusion: jewish upbringing and reverence for words, symbols and mere symbolic impressions/ scratchings/ signwavegrasplets taken too far.

a fine mesh we're in with this Dolf Boek fella (*see his about.html file with candid reporting on his run in with restraint, hospitalization and paranoia*) who presently curries fascination with me - between him ivry dov and murky mark seeley the busta press etc we could have the idiot savant calculator genius contest extraordinaire!!!! Here is another one called Rudolph who lives in the permanent menu frame lining the

bottom of Dolf's telos pages:
http://users.bigpond.net.au/telos/rudolph.html -- Dolf by the way should really hit it off with Dov (*the dresscross promotor*) unless they are too similar or something (*so far no word back on my [[till now merely one way]] intro*). If you search google with sodomite it gets you to a very bare page indicating Dolf appears in drag ...like one of my few favourite dutch writers and squeaky voiced Back lover Maarten 't Hart??? ----- I shall egg dovyn on with this quote next:

"Many tzaddikim (*great and holy ones*) like Rabbeinu Yonah {a dove - balaam.html -; he that oppresses; destroyer - babble.html -} seem to transcend space and time, and to speak to the ages. After all, they're divulging immortal truths rooted in Divine Will, and needn't concern themselves with whom they're addressing, or at what point in the continuum their readers live. Other times, though, they speak directly to their generation.

----- I also posed a question at the schuledesrades.org forum (*in german*) to find out what they thought of Dolfie, for instance his description of the enneagram:

The Figure of the enneagram is formed by linking the two 'sacred cosmic fundamental laws' of the Triamasikamno (*Trinity*) and the Heptaparaparschinoch (*Sevenness*). The former consists of the powers Surp-Ortheor (*Affirmation: Father*), Surp-Skiros (*Negation: Son*) and Surp-Athanatos (*Reconciliation: Holy Spirit*). The Enneagram is perpetual motion (...) It is also the philosopher's stone of the alchemists. [Alexander Roob, The Hermetic Museum - Alchemy & Mysticism, p 656]-

-- speak of the doeveels (*do muchas*), here's another one:
http://anonymoussociety.tripod.com/ ----- (*I feel Dan Winter can't be beaten when he at his best, as he seems to be here [[netcopy-paste and save as .htm Text document of this: soulinvitation.com/rain/index.html]] includes some indy items: danwinter.htm* -- here's what I wrote him today: hi dan, I found a curious site called the sodomite prophecy with lots of schematics and platonic solids related to days ages etc (*biblically and other jewish wordwisdom based work by a man who seems to be gay and easily offended*) - I wonder what you think?

[redacted]

Pi (22/7) & IT'S CONSEQUENCE UPON NUMEROLOGICAL SYMBOLISM

Subject: your site and a few more (*mine, Dan winter's and Stan Tenen's*) Date: Tue, 18 Feb 2003 13:20:51 -0500 From: pensievepiet@netscape.net (*piet B*) To: dolfboek@bigpond.com
---- hi I just mentioned your site in my log - Please don't take this as an opportunity to indulge what I perceive as your weakness; threatening legislation; don't be so defensive, your site isn't but as an apology for sodomy it is the most circumconvolute argument I have ever seen for it. Ps: In the book 'abuses' by Alphonso Lingis sodomy is mentioned in connection to inca sacrifices. Care to shine a light on that? I love the presentation (*teint tones*) of your site and sacred geometry tricks, dohickies as Dan Winter calls them who is himself not stranger to the field and constellations; he tends to fit them into one big socalled mother something or other.
http://www.soulinvitation.com is how you reach him. Any thoughts on Meru???

Dear Peit, Bedank voor de briefje. From my brief

observations of the Astrological perspectives which permeated Inca society (*and it is not a subject that I have an expertise in*), ...

I respond: googling with inca sodomy sacrifice Lingis and combinations thereof The following links are probably no news to you but I had to go see if anybody else noticed Lingis in this connection, only the first two refer to Lingis but without the Inca connection and the others don't really shed much light on his insinuations either.

timeline with handful of laws and sentences involving sodomy (*excellent navbar at aaronsgayinfo.com/timeline/time1200.html Lots of art*) ---

August 23, 1994 Australia: The federal government acts to overturn Tasmania's anti-sodomy law.

mith2.umd.edu/summit / Ralph_Bauer/teach/index/ ENGL379/guamanq.html 4. In order to justify the conquest, Europeans persuaded themselves that the American natives practiced "unnatural" acts of cruelty and perversions (*cannibalism, human sacrifice, sodomy, etc.*). How does Guaman deal with these charges? - http://students.uww.edu/petersenam28/religion.htm This sexual repression drastically contrasted that of the male priests.snip..... This shows that a gender difference did exist in the Incan religion, the men were allowed to fornicate while the women were not.

----- kingdomlife.com/ kingdom/woodandstone.htm In the Tabernacle of Moses, the Hebrew word for the Most Holy Place is, "qodesh," Strong's # 6944. The Hebrew word for Temple Prostitute is, "qadesh," Strong's # 6945,

march:

I would really love to know what/where/how he is meself Aleardo. I could tell him he has a sibling too. Here: midcoast.com/~bo Looks like a similarly and even more (*literally*) hyper active geodesiast. The party at his old haunt is approaching and if he doesn't show up I shall sorta tidy up his permanent display a bit (*too sprawling and messy according to his co-habitants*) but I shall not allow any of it to be thrown away; his neighbour is a very sympathetic person too. I have no way to reach Pim since the mail to Zeus something or other bounced and google doesn't turn him up either, nor could I find that damn conference he is supposedly gone to visit. Lemme know if you hear anything.

april

Peter v Wyck reference in thesis phil.unt.edu/theses/kane.pdf : 65k

Peter van Wyck also comments on Naess's comparison of the expanded Self to the Taoist concept of tao.

312582 -- Is "7-Eleven" Simply the Name of a Convenience Store? Or is it Something More? geocities.com/mark_of_abel/711.html ----- WHAT? (*english*) MelloYello 10:22am Wed Apr 16 '03 comment#312601 this is the stupidest conspiracy ever. Why not put your work into something more constuctive and stop filling up space with useless

coincidence of #'s. ----- Your name is Mello Yello quite wrongly (english) Mark Seely 10:47am Wed Apr 16 '03 comment#312607 .-----

here's some medicine for your assailents Mark (english) piet 11:31am Wed Apr 16 '03 comment#312609

As soon as men abandoned the life of wandering, tribal hunters to till the soil they needed to predict the seasons. Such knowledge was required in order to know when to plant, when to expect floods in fertile valleys, when to expect rainy seasons, and so on. Months of backbreaking work were wasted by the unavailability of the calendar, a convenience we take for granted. The men who first studied and grasped the regularities of sun, moon, and stars that presage the seasons had a valuable commodity to sell and they milked it to the fullest at the expense of their credulous fellowmen. The occult priesthoods of early astronomers and mathematicians such as the designers of Stonehenge, convinced their subjects that they alone had contact with the gods, and thus, they alone could assure the return of planting seasons and weather favorable to bountiful harvests. The staging (predicting) of solar and lunar eclipses was particularly effective in awing the community. The general success resulting from following the priesthood's tilling, planting, nurturing, and harvesting timetables insured the priesthood's power. Today's Christmas holiday season continues the tradition set by ancient priesthoods, who conducted rituals on the winter solstice to reverse the retreat of the sun from the sky. Their invariable success was followed by wild celebrations. Popular knowledge of seasonal regularities was discouraged by every manner of mysticism and outlandish ritual imaginable. Failures in prediction were blamed on sins of the people and used to justify intensified oppression. For centuries people who had literally no idea of the number of days between seasons and couldn't count anyway, cheerfully gave up a portion of their harvests, as well as their most beautiful daughters, to their "faithful servants" in the priesthoods.

plausible.custompublish.com/cparticle671 ...----- Mark Seely 9:30pm Wed Apr 16 '03 comment#312725 I'm trying to say that September 11 and the World Trade Center thang was witchcraft, all around the numbers 711 and 666. That's all. And the media and Bush don't want to say it. So that tells us something--they are liars by omission, at the very least. And they are far, far worse than than, I believe. Does that clear it up? My new website's here:

angelfire.com/moon/busta/ -----Umm..... (english) Avery 4:00pm Wed Apr 16 '03 comment#312669

Now, you were warned about drinking Slurpees too quickly, right? ----- OK, assuming you are correct... (english) crossbar 4:36pm Wed Apr 16 '03 comment#312675 What's your point? Jews are bad? Kubrik is evil? Islamic people drink slushies? Is timmy in a well? I don't know what you are trying to tell me lassie. ----- Yes to all of the above (english) Mark Seely 9:30pm Wed Apr 16 '03 comment#312725 I'm trying to say that September 11 and the World Trade Center thang was witchcraft, all around the numbers 711 and 666. That's all. And the media and Bush don't want to say it. So that tells us something--they are liars by omission, at the very least. And they are far, far worse than than, I believe. Does that clear it up? My new website's here: angelfire.com/moon/busta/ -----

Me: Murkymark calls Kubrick's death premature - I on the other hand am of the opinion it was WAAAAAYY OVERDUE!!!!!!! - I just

don't believe that he was a useful man - he may have been compensating for his utter subjection and jubjugation to as or even more than usual bloody minded females but who wants to know that it works out no better than the reverse, the arab way: repress women and act out violently and split perfectly at the same time (nice example on trial yesterday the 16th here in Holland).

SOURCES OF INFORMATION THAT SPRING TO MIND "daniel skipp" danielskip@hotmail.com wrote: Dear Poet, Have you checked the Reichian James Demeo's "Sahasia" theory book? Obviously there WAS war before the 4000BC date but i reckon his thrust is trueish. BTW Even deeper in complexity as far as explanations go, the linking >personage of James Scott Kimball's "Orange Space" containing his "Thirteen Field Harmonics" theory is really interesting to me. >He seems to be addicted to roadtesting his correspondences by analysing and criticising Hollywood films, the Qabballah of the High Masons being >incorporated for subliminal programming purposes [what else!? those bastards would like to externalise the the whole dungpile so their queenship is >recognised and respected by all. sad little ones]. What do you think of their correspondences if you would like to resonate >with me awhile? > > >Love > > Daniel Peter Skipp

----- Love the little webnet patternthingy; nice colours too but I . . . am yet to look at some parts to make me an informed opinion; intriguing alrite, I can add this person to my fire horses on the net collection. got anymore tips? Ps: haven't looked at the field harmonics theory yet. >

----- Yes, mate, I have loads more tips eg.www.conrado.net for a scientifically >mystical viewstatement of reality. Don't let his presentation fool you. >Conrado is a good egg who hopefully will be flexible enough to avoid Humpty >Dumpty's fate. Except of course that egg worked for and not against the >government. Resistance is futile... > >Ha! It occurs to me that you are well placed to opine on Mr.Winter's >intentions and centre of control... The geometrical dna talk could be viewed >as obsessively fixated and thus distractive from truepath [that is the >sustainable evolutionary ascension to higher dimensions than that of a >dog's]. Dubious MorningSky tales of Draco Overlords...? >He admitted Sinclair blood to me and certainly seems to overintellectualise >[it takes one to know one]!! Guardian Alliance? --

-- I tend to find most of Dan's ref material distasteful; the stuff I enjoyed most while perusing through his backlogged and stashed paperpiles, bookshelves etc (hospitable if he wants and is called to be, I'll say that for him . . . though he hasn't taken troubles to see me while he lived in Holland) have been the sacred geometry artsy stuff mixed with fantastically complicated number schemes (quite a few unpublished manu's ended up in his house); guardian alliance don't ring a bell. I think Daniel was shown the path he stumbles down by Jose Arguelles, the bird tribe man etc, but he has always dabbled with the weird and wounded. I tend to look closer to home, mothers and daughters doing tongue stuck out sensing games in reptilian mode is evidence enough for (earthest of earthlt) ancestral taint to me; you know brainstem section theory and all that. Rather inalienable if you ask me; cut the limb you live on and it's the abyss for ya ain tit? >

What is your take on the whole Draco myth? Stargate Conspiracy or real >threat? Does it really matter if "the bad guys at the top" are broadly human >[inbred and mad but still recognisable as one of us] or are hybridised by >reptilian predators? Social revolution toward one mind is the solution >either way, is it not? Though Beyond That solar analogy is irrelevant of >course. > >Help me navigate a little here, friend. > >PS THANKS FOR THE PROMPT REPLY. APPRECIATED BUT NOT EXPECTED. ;-0 > >Yours Faithfully, > >Daniel Peter Skipp >[can you see the tendencies from my names? arrogant git, ain't i?!! ;-] -----

didn't he help eat her scape? Just one more question; you in oz I take it? Say hello to Dan for me. Tell him I been missin him all these years. I can't be on any portion of conrado's wavelenght spectrum I'm afraid. he 'pines for peace' and sends me to a course list in the mt holyoke area (*cycling to which occasionally has left me with fond enough memories of the view from there, etc*). But how would you pine for some college course? IS HE THE NON COMMITAL KNOW IT ALL TYPE. sorry about the caps, unintentional. gimme some better link; deal me a better card. I just printed the tarot rant by your last linkee; should be fun reading; do you know 7thunders.com? ---

No, I am a Brit. I suspect Dan would piss me off real quick once he cannot answer directly my probings of eg.those dodgy sources of his. BTW What is your take on Enochian angel/stargate theory? I find thse things interesting but not so immediately pragmatic. Enter Jose. His harmonic resonance theory is plausible and coherent but so what!? What do you mean by the below question, mate? Sorry. ---- I will finish writing in abit as i change libraries! ----

I can't be on any portion of conrado's wavelenght spectrum I'm afraid. he 'pines for peace' and sends me to a course list in the mt holyoke area (*cycling to which occasionally has left me with fond enough memories of the view from there, etc*). But how would you pine for some college course? IS HE THE NON COMMITAL KNOW IT ALL TYPE. sorry about the caps, unintentional. gimme some better link; deal me a better card. I just printed the tarot rant by your last linkee; should be fun reading; do you know 7thunders.com? -----

Ah! He's alright for a young un brainwashed by academia. Science. Just believe! At least he appreciates we are all in the same sinking boat. I think I shall inform him of my latest intention to retreat to the swamps and either do a Luke or a Yoda [btw fyi Jedi and Yoda mean warrior/s] depending on how much hate i feel! :-] just glanced at 7thunders. looks ok. more later. must go now. -- ps he ain't non-commital he is just confused and impotent like most of us. i think.

312624 A Korean story by Heinz Insu Fenkl a Korean American: endicott-studio.com/readingRoom.html excellent chap!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
[Of men and mud](#) Of men and mud by Heinz Insu Fenkl which is, oh wonder, inspired by the likes of Lawrence William Lyons - 't's been too long since I could blogplug that good man along.

313034 Functioning Plan of the Alternative, Anticapitalistic and Anti-Wars Village AAA S. 2:07am Fri Apr 18 '03 address: 21ter, rue Voltaire, 75001 Paris phone: 06 11 29 02 15 vaag_paris@no-log.org Looking for direct democracy. How we want to function in AA'V

----- I go: yall setting up to splitsplat your personali- ties? piet 6:26am Fri Apr 18 '03 comment#313053 I mean, fine and dandy ... so you'r going to be taz- even pazful for a while only to scheme militant action that completely countermand, -dict, -indicate and plain counter the lube of voluntarity you will need and 'employ' for the happy stages before it all goes 'down hill' and into the submarines even, right? There is something screwy and turnoffish oppressive about the socialist collectivoid tendencies as soon as they involve bundling forces, maybe not quite making fists but tensing muscles and making stands in places that are at that very time temporarily spoken for by doubt- but very cloutful forces surpassing any and all ability to be confronted on 'equal' (*ly elitist*) terms. The crowding and massification is what I don't like about it. You might say I am chronically unhappy for not having given in to my fancy ideas nearly 20 years ago of writing stuff in the landscape with suitable rockdusts and make the subtlest and least objectionable impact a green guerrilla could hope to ever make on this wobbling clod. -----

-To "Ties? Piet" (*english*) Buck Fush 9:21am Fri Apr 18 '03 buckfush@agendize_this.com comment#313076 To the extent that I really couldn't make any sense out of your comment, I am glad that you didn't take up "writing in suitable rockdust" twenty years ago; it would have only added to the confusion. Personally, I would love to see some form of activist village spring up nearby the 2003 G8 Summit in France. I was hoping that the 2002 G8 event in the Kanaskis Park outside of Calgary, Alberta, Canada would have had an attendant activist village set up in the woods outside the confrence zone, but that possibility was thoroughly countered by the Canadian and US military forces who totally and uniquely took over the whole area AND also the lack of steadfastness from the "Ewoks" themselves. I realize that there were multiple high-security zones set-up inside and outside the conference area (*the military was even using IR heat-detection devices and motion-detectors in the woods, and also military climbers in the surrounding mountains with surveillance equipment*), but a village of some sort COULD have been set-up somewhere well outside of the outermost security zone. I talked with a few ranchers in the area who would have let people set-up a camp on their land that bordered the security zone. So if the Ewoks (*and you know who you are*) would have been steadfast in their desire to set-up a activist village, they might have been able to do so, BUT they caved in to the pressures of the federal, provincial and local government. Because of a substantial lack of back-bone on the part of the 2002 G8 organizers, the anti-G8 protests in Calgary last year were essentially a failure. The organizers were so concerned about not hurting anyone's feelings that they took away any possibility of decisive action. They met with the Calgary Metropolitan Police for 3 monthes to ensure that the protests would go "smoothly and with as little impact as possible." What bullshit! Basically these wishy-washy organizers killed the protest. The only exception was the 300 car mass vehicle march and caravan to the gates of the G8 Summit. They got stopped at the first gate, of course, but the point is they tried.To those comrades, I give my fondest regards. As for the rest of the "protest", it seems that the Calgarians would only participate in a protest if there was enough Starbucks Mocha Lattes to go around to make it a "comfortable" protest. This is in large contrast with the protestors in Quebec of a few years ago. I would hope that the 2003 G8 protest events in France will be much more activistic. One of the hardest things in organizing any protest is balance between organizing TOO MUCH and not organizing

ENOUGH. Not enough organization will make the protest a "Non-Event". Too much organization will make it a protest without momentum and spontaneity. To those organizers in France: Do Not Coddle to the wishes of the military and security forces that will be organizing security for the event. Take lessons in organized resistance. Keep yourselves fluid, and spontaneous, yet strong. Take lessons from the Zapatista Movement in Chiapas, Mexico and also the Chechnians, whom the Russian military has not been able to conquer yet, even though they have been trying for twenty years. As for the French Alternative-Capitalism activist village, if you seek private land-owners close-by the conference security zone as donor sites for the "village" there can't be too many things the government can do about it, although they shall certainly try. You may need to get temporary gathering permits for the village or you may not, depends on local laws. If the necessary permits are in place, then there is not much they can do to stop you. Good luck in this endeavor. Powr2thePPL! Buck G. Fush (formerly known as DredLox).

313038 The lost political significance of the Easter story
bherbert Before the Christian age, crucifixion was a political statement being made by Caesar. 'I am Caesar. Screw with me and be tortured to death.' The Roman economy was dependant on slaves, who were kept in line using the threat of crucifixion (torture). The Easter symbol became an insult to Caesar, and the political content of this new subversive message could be described using the phrase, 'Caesar crucifies slaves, but God raises his victims from the dead.' A revolutionary interpretation of the white washed Easter story... -----

-I go: the cross as vehicle; Yes: I get up, I get do piet 6:13am Fri
Apr 18 '03 comment#313052 Mobilization modelers, the mightyfizzicool plexplannation: Are crosses perverted trees, heavy karma tricks, car matrix? Ideally knowledgeable innocence (Jesus) goes to hell and back up to high heaven, bearing bounty in exchange for the use of liberating gifts and emmissaries of reconciliation, even if only symbolically, but so far our powertoolkit only served to exacerbate our scarcity carnage momentum and does not respond to merciful rain and shine or elicit ones which improve the cross as a vehicle for rides to and fro death. In the original and unsent letter to Madonna (app 3) I drew a little cartoon of a tree and a cross morphing into each other as well as a crucifix and sword becoming a mortar pestle work-in gear. from
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/typical_arches_lovely_people.htm

313632 refutation and exposure of 'conservatives' (english)
prosecutor of poisoners piet 2:37am Mon Apr 21 '03 (Modified on 6:38am Mon Apr 21 '03) ilanamercer.com/Rousseau1.htm
This pretty woman says Rousseau's Noble Savage never was on this continent(some excerpt and a set of links from places that noted Simon Schama's shameless exposition 'the unloved american') ---
Seperation and disentanglement are as wise as rarely practiced; imposition and splinter/mote eying on the other hand, ubiquitous Quoting this young lady:

Before they were effectively silenced, Canadians spoke loud and clear on aboriginal privilege. They delivered a resounding referendum-No to the 1992 Charlottetown Accord, which proposed to entrench special rights for Indians. Believe it or not, but the battered, and might I add, Western, principle of equality before the law still

had its adherents. Alas, government found other legislative tricks with which to undermine the Charlottetown Accord, forging ahead with its agenda and overriding the will of the people. The cultural script concerning all things native became indisputable. For example, buoyed by the perverse principle of collective guilt for posterity, native readers informed me that my ancestors were land thieves, as was I. Who cares that my people have an alibi? At the time of the crimes against natives they were being persecuted in Europe for being Jews. No matter: according to orthodoxy, all Eurocentric folk stand in the dock accused (falsely) of stealing the land from natives, who, of course, had only ever lived in harmony with it. Natives are nature's custodians; there's another fallacy popularized by Jean-Jacques Rousseau's panegyric on the Noble Savage. Voltaire was in the know when he said that Rousseau is to philosophers as the ape is to man. Rousseau certainly was uninformed by facts when he described natives as living in unity with nature. Less forgivable are the many present-day authors and researchers who, despite the corpus of research attesting to the lack of conservation among natives, persist in describing pre-Columbian America as "a pristine natural kingdom". Before the decimation of the native population, largely via the white man's diseases, the Americas had a sizable population of natives that exerted a considerable ecological footprint. For one, native tribes engaged in bi-annual forest burning. According to an article in "Environment" by B.L. Turner and Karl Butzer "the forests of the Americas, from Canada to Argentina were so highly disturbed or modified by Amerindian use by 1492 that it is surprising that even the popular literature missed this point." "The species which the Indians most wanted to hunt" were found most easily in areas of recently burnt forest, which is why they burnt the forest over and over again." -----

Here is the antidote, may it shame all of you US 'conservatives' into some selfreflection the googles for 'the unloved american' by Simon schama at: nick denton's place (where another interesting looking article was found):
nickdenton.org/yisroel.htm israel chose the wrong place to be -----
noleftturns.ashbrook.org (with commenter suggested companionpiece at the Herald Tribune: 'How to make americans listen' by Roy Denman ---- eamonn.com/archives/000355.html)

berlinblog.blogspot.com/ ----- The Women-peace-and-security Archives ----- akparti.org (turkomanic) -----
tvbarn.com ----- corpse.org -----
seniorwomen.com/reading.html -----pr goes: They shoot Dutch... (english) pr 6:38am Mon Apr 21 '03
comment#313651 ...libertarians don't they? Save a Mountain For Me (Creme/Godley) Save me a mountain to climb Save me a river to cross At midnight the sound of the stockyard trains Wail in the distance and rattle my chains Save me a valley like the one in the distance Save me a canyon to swallow this jail I wanna stand outside and feel the rain when it falls Breathe the air on the other side of these walls Save a mountain for me Save a mountain for me It sounds like a choir when the chaingangs shout Save me a mountain for when I get out Save me a desert, just me and the sand Save me a sea to sail In my heart I know I'm too weak to be strong I've been wasting away in this jail for too long Save a mountain for me Save a mountain for me It's like a choir of fallen angels when the chaingangs shout Save me a mountain for when I get out "Has the jury reached a verdict?" "We have your honour." "How does the jury find?" "We find the defendant guilty." "Do the defendants have anything to say on their behalf, Before

the court pronounces sentence?" Save me a mountain to climb Save me a river to cross At midnight the sound of the stockyard trains Still wait in the distance and rattle my brains Save me a valley like the one in the distance Save me a canyon to swallow this jail If only I could tie all these dreams together I could break out of the big house and run forever Save a mountain for me Oh save a mountain for me It's like a choir of fallen angels when the chaingangs shout Save me a mountain for when I get out Save a mountain for me Save it, save it Save a mountain for me It sounds like a choir when the chaingangs shout Save a mountain for me Save a mountain for when I get out I need a mountain Save a mountain.....

313948 Pope John Paul II is the Pope of filth forever Mark Seely 11:54am Tue Apr 22 '03 He loves his 666, and his alien dicks! "2001 was relaunched in a remastered and restored version at the beginning of this year. The European premiere of this relaunch took place in the Vatican, in the Pope's John Paul II own cinema. The invited audience included Kubrick's widow, Christiane, and his daughter Anya. Vatican officials said that the film was "top of the list" of films approved by the Pope and his advisers as suitable for viewing by the faithful on the grounds that they promote spiritual or moral values." - Ingo MÄrth, "UTOPIA 2001: Space Odysseys as Religion" "In the movie "2001: A Space Odyssey," the number of scenic transitions ("*cuts*") from beginning to end is 666; the magical alien object called "the monolith" appears and disappears four times in the movie, with these four times adding up to 666 seconds; and the running time of the movie in seconds is equal to the number of moon phases in a year, times 666." - Mark Seely, Texas Free Press, April 3, 2003 "Kubrick died before filming on his last project, "A.I.," began. He had completed the filming of Eyes Wide Shut only days before his death. Kubrick died exactly 666 days before the year 2001, a fact noted by trivia buffs and conspiracy theorists." - Wikipedia.org No wonder the spics love the Pope so much. http://www.geocities.com/mark_of_abel

I go: so, there's proof you post away without payin pensionmentonpiet 12:28pm Tue Apr 22 '03 comment#313955 ... 'tention --- kindly improve your behaviour and answer the following query: 313905 Rand Corp Creeps and RIGHTeous Cor(*po*)robberyvarious via piet 8:19am Tue Apr 22 '03 just another few volleys at a high volume list (*LBOers on neoconservative economists*) ---- ps: yeah, I know (*the correct spelling of*) that word used to mean something decent: dance ... [ceremonial dance] at an early age. 'Both sexes will go through a Corrobbery [ngarrga] as correct as adults. The black girls beating their ... arts.monash.edu.au/cais/ekulin/dail/sport/sp_dance.htm ---- ps to Markymurk: pay 'tention to the word planner .. godda be a lunateazer that no? So, when can we be assured of auspicious positions and all that good stuff Mark ---- so, to reiterate, has this earthclod (*seen the google logo today?*) terminal semitosis and will dune be the future cause neither the battles of/for the trees as in 'the white goddess' and/or Jose Arguelles with his recalendering nor you will save us???????? Come on, if you're so smart, all you have to do is cast a counterspell starting when the moon is next favorably aligned, aspected, enhanced and smiled upon by the all gods except Jesus.-----No one was talking to you, cipher (*english*) Mark Seely 2:01pm Tue Apr 22 '03

313905 (*the only comment, mine*): this is Charles Darwin speaking (*english*) via piet 9:29am Tue Apr 22 '03 comment#313920

A large tribe of natives, called the White Cockatoo men happened to pay the settlement a visit while we were there. These men, as well as those of the tribe belonging to King George's Sound, being tempted by the offer of some tubs of rice and sugar, were persuaded to hold a "corrobbery," or great dancing-party. As soon as it grew dark, small fires were lighted, and the men commenced their toilet, which consisted in painting themselves white in spots and lines. As soon as all was ready, large fires were kept blazing, round which the women and children were collected as spectators; the Cockatoo and King George's men formed two distinct parties, and generally danced in answer to each other. The dancing consisted in their running either sideways or in Indian file into an open space, and stamping the ground with great force as they marched together. Their heavy footsteps were accompanied by a kind of grunt, by beating their clubs and spears together, and by various other gesticulations, such as extending their arms and wriggling their bodies. It was a most rude, barbarous scene, and, to our ideas, without any sort of meaning; but we observed that the black women and children watched it with the greatest pleasure. Perhaps these dances originally represented actions, such as wars and victories; there was one called the Emu dance, in which each man extended his arm in a bent manner, like the neck of that bird. In another dance, [page] 479 one man imitated the movements of a kangaroo grazing in the woods, whilst a second crawled up and pretended to spear him. When both tribes mingled in the dance, the ground trembled with the heaviness of their steps, and the air resounded with their wild cries. Every one appeared in high spirits, and the group of nearly naked figures, viewed by the light of the blazing fires, all moving in hideous harmony, formed a perfect display of a festival amongst the lowest barbarians. In Tierra del Fuego we have beheld many curious scenes in savage life, but never, I think, one where the natives were in such high spirits, and so perfectly at their ease. After the dancing was over the whole party formed a great circle on the ground, and the boiled rice and sugar was distributed, to the delight of all. After several tedious delays from clouded weather, on the 14th of March we gladly stood out of King George's Sound on our course to Keeling Island. Farewell, Australia! you are a rising child, and doubtless some day will reign a great princess in the South; but you are too great and ambitious for affection, yet not great enough for respect. I leave your shores without sorrow or regret.

Idiot savant department:

a source I trust (*ps 2018: not anymore*). Chris King Poetic Irony of Prophecy (*first googyle*)dhushara.com/./prophecy.htm - a flavious yosaveus flavour: angelfire.com/wi/famtree/numsys.html

314119 is a Mark Seeley post (*again, see last issue for preceding spate*) - I go (*in 15th c position*): Hey Mark See Ley piet 12:08am Thu Apr 24 '03 comment#314338 how do you like the lay of the land's geyedlines for reasoning:

Robert Graves suggested that the number 666 left by Revelation was the code of Armageddon - the crucifixion cryptogram - DCXLVI - Domitus (*Nero*) Caesar Legatos Xti Violenter Interfecit. I will however explain to you the mystery of the number and mark of the beast: In 1 Kings 10:13 it is noted "And King

Solomon gave unto the Queen of Sheba all her desire, whatsoever she asked, beside that which Solomon gave her of his royal bounty. So she turned and went to her own country, she and her servants. Now the weight of gold that came to Solomon in one year was six hundred threescore and six talents of gold." The number 666 is the bounty that comes from the wisdom or Sophia of Solomon in "giving unto the queen of Sheba all her desire" - that is in accepting the divine complementation of female and male, Garden and Kingdom, body and mind.. Recall that in Matthew 12:41, Jesus says "The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with this generation." The reality of history is that the mark of the human beast, "Homo", for all its apocalyptic folly and violence, is "sapiens" - wisdom. Sophia, Sapientia of the Greeks, the shekina of wisdom of the gnostics, has already made her prophetic mark in human destiny. We are named after the shekina, and will stand and fall both by her wisdom and by the heritage of her existence. The number 666 is the number of wisdom and the name of the beast is sapiens. Amen. -----

from a source I trust. -- ps (*not posted*): the author Chris King Poetic Irony of Prophecy (*first googyle*) dhushara.com/./prophecy.htm - 57k (*if you aint ever been to his place, go now!*) ----- the 7th googile offers a different flavour, a flavious yosaveus flavour: angelfire.com/wi/famtree/numsys.html

314399 I can't leave Mark left out bereft and stuck on 'evil' piet 10:16am Thu Apr 24 '03 comment#314406 live a little murkymark; here's something to bend your mind away from your fixfocus and hopefully thence on to better brighter dealings: 314119 repeat of my response there which I have after that had and taken an opportunity to read -turns out my faith in old Chrissie was a little too blind, he is on a cravenly raving rampage in that one of his many many, mostly eco-scientific files, is it to couch the accurate and ouch facts about Graves I wonder???? -- the second link provided was better but I failed to hyper it. ----- Now we got that cleared up maybe you could look into the calculus of auspice and figure this <http://poetpiet.tripod.com> into the mixxage --- thanks for trying 'bij voorbaat' (*in advance*).

314450 Mark Seeley post too + good little mark's murky slopslap:

seed of satan doesn't help insect beast 6:50pm Thu Apr 24 '03 comment#314533 The seed of satan, Mark Seely, doesn't want to help. The seed of satan is here to confuse, divide and destroy. The seed of satan hates most of the people of earth. The seed of satan prefers inbreeding to outcrossing. Perhaps the seed of satan is the product of inbreeding.

314734 +9 Please help the Pope by MS -- 9th is me: BeastlyMark and animal's lord cernunnos BeastlyMark and animal's lord cernunnos piet 2:19am Sat Apr 26 '03 ---on the first page of 'goo gullies' for "robert graves" 666

The Mark of the Beast Belt buckle 14.99 surrounded by the names of god (*masculine and feminine, from the circle of Magick*) A stylized erect phallus is encircled by the seven rayed star of Babalon--<snip> --

this next one is fun too (*except it hits you with porn spam*)

updated January 29, 2002 An Observation on Possible

Numerics in the Gospel of the Egyptians by P.R. van Pottelberg, 2001 When I read 'The Gospel of the Egyptians'* in the early 1980s, and came to the following passage, my first thought was that the strange strings of vowels must represent something other than vowels, probably numbers.

(43:13.) The Father of the great light who came forth from the silence, he is the great Doxomedon-aeon, in which the thrice-male child rests. And the throne of his glory was established in it, this one on which his unrevealable name is inscribed, on the tablet [...] one is the word, the Father of the light of everything, he who came forth from the silence, while he rests in the silence, he whose (44) name is in an invisible symbol. A hidden, invisible mystery came forth:

iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii
EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE
oooooooooooooooooooo
uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu
eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO.

And in this way, the three powers gave praise to the great, invisible, unnameable, virginal, uncallable Spirit, and his male virgin.* To identify the numbers represented by the seven vowels, I picked the most obvious possibility, 1,2,3,4,5,6,7 -- i = 1 - E = 2 - o = 3 - u = 4 etc - Since each vowel is repeated 22 times it is not unreasonable to construe the 'hidden, invisible mystery' spoken of in the text as a simple set of sums, thus -- 1 x 22 = 22 2 x 22 = 44 3 x 22 = 66 etc These sums, added together, are 616. This number would not have meant much to me except that a few weeks earlier I had been reading Robert Graves' 'White Goddess' where he remarks off-handedly [Chap. 19] that in some old manuscripts of 'TheApocalypse of John' (Revelations), the infamous 'number of the beast' is 616 rather than 666, something I had not known until then. Therefore I was surprised to see this same number generated by these calculations from a Gnostic text.

.. mentions the number 616 found in Robert Graves

activist link: greengrooves.org/ -- being dreamspellers they come up with a flashy forum design here: dreamlifenow.org/ Careful now, a bunch of freex here --- not as bad and busy as bleulight.nu which is into dance and (*all sorts of, including designer*) drugs

314845+15 BOYCOTT OF MARK SEELY ARTICLES! -- Gas and burn the nazi shit.Seely. ---- 11th comment @ 14888: pr 2:06am Sat Apr 26 '03 The nazi deadshits don't believe in gas chambers and crematoriums so this should be easy.I will send 10 \$ US for news that he has gone up in smoke.Saddam futures today...Seely futures tomorrow. stiffs.com/ --- tradesports.com/ -----

me: pr, you don't know what you are up against piet 2:57am Sat Apr 26 '03 comment#314894 time keepstresses and such time is a quirky and from vastly infinite to disapparently compressable; that is, a stretch no amount of 'nazi's' could hope to span and/or appropriate completely (*the witch prevails and it is better to please her, she is more imaginative than you bloodlust and pyromania accusers are capable of conceiving; come to think of it, you are all male all unable to conceive the celebration and embeddedness of humans in a profusion of wellmarked bordered world*); they just don't use methods for

which right timings exist; don't be fooled by austistically piloted race cars, supposedly tuned to perfection; wheels went a long way towards helping cultures get a grip on time and all the idiots/ savanhood that went into pitting reckonings and calendering/ ts against each other grapple with remnants of that; what is it now? 19 solar years to return the moon to the same spot in relation to it again. Each generation runs innumerable risks of miscalculation. Studying knit-net/ node fabrics fold, knot, pull tight, unravel and spin into or out from such warpy weaves as to fill out a sphere of selfreflective live that reaches well over and under eaves was well developed in woman run societies but alas their very success *(and [[reach beyond their own, thus out of place]] thirst for it)* started rubbings/ frictions and robberies so long ago we hardly know any better. Some folk think a better way of timing stuff will help, like Jose Arguelles; but local smalltime *(no matter how exemplary it minds its own business)* gets abused by the big time bullies and frequently infected to pay back in *(not so selfgenerated)* kind since unable to hold out on it and it off.

If imposition can be said to be the shadier side of sharing, this gradationism of shade used in the less, even misfortunate and alas not literal senses can be said to reverse Daniel Winter's argument that only the most symmetric, golden-mean proportionate frequency and morphology following feelings *(love in one word)* are sharable, penetrant and decisive. Maybe one day, when enough people abdicate and guard against justifying the taint that is violence. Till then it seems sterile, wishfull and overboard hopefull optimism I can't share *(accept)* and better not 'share' *(dole out)*, since that would be to spoil such utopian's chances. by the way, entertaining stuff found when I googild "robert graves" 666

indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=314734 -----
Hey, That's not a pic. of Mark Seely outside the whale
10:27am Sat Apr 26 '03 comment#314942 That's
Pizza the Hut. From the movie Spaceballs, by Mel
Brooks. -----2 pesos crowrat dumplings 3:25pm Sat
Apr 26 '03 comment#314997 nix boycotts of any kind.
-----Note Jaggi Singh 5:24pm Sun Apr 27 '03
comment#315231 And what about that fucking Kike
Kermit D. Frog?

(back to): 314734 *(additions):* this guy absolutely fits my idiot savant collection: Jim A Cornwell .mazzaroth.com/ChapterFour/TenSefirothAndGeometryOfHeaven.htm From The Alpha and the Omega ----- Others in the category: Diane Vera - angelfire.com/ny5/dvera ---- slightly more mainstream: The Goddess in the Gospels: Reclaiming the Sacred Feminine by Margaret Starbird ----- less monomaniac than Mark's beastliness *(seems like a tougher grade of numbergrunching to me anyways):*

222 Divine ... numerals, 666 represents all the numbers from 500 in descending order, namely D *(500)* + C *(100)* + L *(50)* + X *(10)* + V *(5)* + I *(1)*, or DCLXVI.
Robert Graves .: Some interesting facts associated with 111, the second repunit, and its multiples *(including 222 and 666)*. Categorie: Science > Math > Recreations > Specific Numbers
geocities.com/aladgyma/articles/scimaths/divine.htm - 34k

I'll leave it at this 19K metafilter thread for now: April 2, 2002 (21 comments) ----- 315603 and 317199 (skipping quite a few)
Mark Seeley --

may

317319 Mark Seeley is onto bigger and better symbolism: the cross (dimensions thereof): Yes and no - karlof1 -- Certainly, some Judaic "priests" retooled the then current, and very popular, sun god mythos to start a new cult. Yet many did not follow this cult and still don't to this day. I think a better question would be: "Are Christians Judaic?" The answer would be, yes, all except for the truly Gnostic. The biggest of all big lies is the "New Testament" and its star that never existed.

6 planets configure david star ... according to john ??? *(johnboy at aloha.net or something? He's in my blogs somewheres so a poet/ piet david star planet search should get you there)*. The man claim this particular constellation don't happen but once in 40 mil. years. Wish I could verify that; my guess is much more often if you can allow planets to swap places. Can't imagine any degree of 'perfection' *(symmetry = perfection of life or death, not sure; it's a dangerous concept; quite as potent as 'pure')* occuring though.

kentgallery.com/laf.htm -- Paul Laffoley, one man thinktank along the likes of Walter Russell and Arnold Keyserling
chanceandchoice.com --
<http://fusionanomaly.net/paullaffoley.html>
disinfo.com/pages/dossier/id231/pg1/ good link source ----
dilettantepress.com/Artisthtdocs/Paul_Laffoley.html from there you may view some detail of one of his diagram filled schemes/ paintings; suffused with words and colour; a book called 'the end is near' has some nice specimen along with other . . . , actually, much weirder art. Order it here:
dilettantepress.com/ Artisthtdocs/jpeg%20paintings/LAFFOLEY_ORGONE_DETAIL_DETA.jpg ----
LAFFOLEY_ORGONE_DETAIL.jpg *(not quite big enough to read the smallest print frustratingly enough)* ----- all the pics I can find aren't which takes away more than half the fun for me; these are the best enlargements I could find: unfortunately the unsharpness takes away lots of the strange surity emanating from this art. geocities.com/benjamin_sanguine/laff.html -----
It would be nice to find out if this Paul was inspired by Walter Russell at all ---- get a hold of juxtapoz(.com) issue 24 and send me a copy of the article in question; there is one in rawvision 14 as well ----- Text off of one of the posters *(it has a biblical title and lots of christian verses):*

6600 year period starts 3000BC - Contact
unconscious Cairo - 3119BC the mayan great cycle begins -- zeitgeist history begins as the awakening of human morality, male proportion - moderation ----
2571 year period starts 429BC --- continuity anthers - ancient wisdom becomes platonic reason -----
separation 27AD the hellenic model of ancient wisdom modified by oriental influences and moves beyond ancient greece >>300AD >>729 year period

the segment magnitude is the most unfamiliar aspect of this time table: 1000 --- 180 --- 100 --- 30 --- 120 --- 20 --- 40
whereafter the same numbers reappear in reverse order 1970 - 2000 the end of style as ironic reaction -- the rise of media; group lucid dreaming begins august 11 99; the self dissolves itself --- another funny thing in the big word filled scheme calld

'the writings of jesus christ; reveleatiions of the cosmic task is the date of the dawn of the age of acquarius',

the chart shows a distinct david star *(which I thought [[last time*

I consulted a site around this issue/ *does not occur but once every 40 million years*) the next 100 years

focus on Kuala Lumpur, Tokyo, Hong Kong; end of Mayan Great Cycle in 2013; botanical noosphere begins Utopia

(he admires Teilhard de Chardin and others [[more later]]... ..); aint that a bummer; finally, once in a blue moon something sounds good, then it don't go nowhere. Stupid artists/ I guess the guy is doing pretty well for a solo man though; they tend to cast their nets wide

Can you see a dodecahedron in this *(12 trumpets sticking every which way; mouth pieces centered)???* ----- According to the maker feelings function, phrequency phi and form flow and/or freeze together; an illustration using Dutch: the same word means tolerant as well as carrying far, modest words to denote high immunity and serious potency I guess. ----- Some of my more faithful readers will remember this pic and recognize it as the work of Dan Winter whose site is back up and stable but a little stagnant at the moment *(while he is on tour still I guess)*; I found it at some ladies place who uses a brighish dark blue background and displays the works of *(yet another)* thoth *(pompous bilk)* --- see [DanWinter.htm](http://members.aol.com/bxbov/bern1.htm) (153K)

<http://members.aol.com/bxbov/bern1.htm> welcome to Bernard X. Bovasso's THE WORMWOOD CHRONICLE, a study of word synchronicities coinciding the Wormwood of St. John's Revelations with the word for it in Russian-- Chernobyl. <http://members.aol.com/bernx/bohm1.htm>

when I first found him it was at this point/file *(I believe with a search for Graves and 666, still trying to hand Mark Seeley some ammo I guess)*:

Color Symbolism ... the hands of women, not to mention Keyserling's bon mot ... a future going beyond the petty politics and ideology ... if at all that should worry the individual in its ... <http://members.aol.com/bxbov/bern5.htm>

A Critical review Hyperobjective Reality and the Reinstatement of Determinism in the New Culture Epoch A Critical Review: Hyperobjective Reality and the New Determinism by Bernard X. Bovasso Copyright 1994 - Bernard X. Bovasso ----- CONTENTS I: The New Determinism: Cosmos Contra Tyche II: The Debate; A Question of Alternatives III: Psychological Predisposition IV: Introversion and Male Homosexuality V: Science, Myth and Catholicization VI: Epistemic Correctness and Hyperobjectivity Forward: Pre-Determination and Choice

this one looks most promising:

<http://members.aol.com/bernx/wdstk1.htm> THE WOODSTOCK PARADIGM A Study of Death, Rock 'n Roll and Corporate Dragons Preface ** * * * * A massive promotion campaign and relentless media attention spotlighted a small village by the Hudson River during the Summer of 1994. It was an event that was a significant climax to the approaching end of the second millennium. The event, as shall be reviewed in the following, had a mythological proportion consistent with the motif of The End, in this case, the end of the Woodstock ethos. From my own standpoint--as a local resident--the Village and Town of Saugerties was being sold to the Devil. I did not mean

this in a purely euphemistic sense but quite literally. On the other hand, given an understanding of mythology and psychology, it is not possible to leave the Devil to theological questions or the usual moral or political issues that deal in good and evil, better or worse, or however else bonded opposites are yin-yanged, stood on their heads, one the mirror image of the other. The devilish ambivalence effected all concerned and the quiet, sleepy village was in for the fit of its life. Passions flared around the question of whether to be or not to be the summer art center of the universe; whether to embrace the devilish hybris or resist it. Certainly a great temptation voiced itself. But it had more to do with the elevation of Saugerties to instant world fame than the politically offered notion justifying the festival as panacea for the local recession. As the Festival mania set in there lurked in the shadows the inevitable depression, the downer whose mythological signature was anticipated by the sudden importance of mud. What mud has to do with fame may be apparent in the following essay. Bernard X. Bovasso September 4, 1994 -----

bit of a disappointment after this promising start since the man has turned out to have no clue like this next one does:

RE: the dancing turtle "David Yarrow" wrote: hello pieter, i was surging around and stumbled on your website. > championtrees.org/topsoil/firewater.htm + /SeaEnergy.htm -- championtrees.org/yarrow/phi/ David Yarrow Turtle EyeLand Sanctuary 44 Gilligan Road, East Greenbush, NY 12061 >518-477-6100; fax 477-1346 championtrees.org/NYOGFA/ >

----- Thanks david; you are most dear to my heart *(and close[st] to my art too!)*; you really belong on my front page along with the bioneers.org *(what do you think of them by the way?)*. I am living as transient as ever; one change of clothes and all that sort of thing *(for the last week)* though I am still in amsterdam *(have for the last 12 years)* since I can't wait to start looking for a place in 'the country'. It's just my net-addiction at University speed and my horror of combustion engine driven searching *(surging?)* not to mention the fact that I have no clue where to look. Buying in Holland is out of the question cause I expect the bloated real estate values to adjust. Rifts in harmony between urban and rural life are not healing yet either, despite the subsidy rules for re-establishing natural park landscapes *(up to 90% of the purchasing and planting cost prices, all given on the condition that the park becomes public land)*. The draw-back for not so fortunate prospective participators is that even during the early stages permacultural intercropping as income spinoff are not allowed. ----- planetsave.com/ViewStory.asp?ID=3860 a favorite animal caught and taken out of his element unfortunately

[317783 Wounds on the tower theory](#) (or something like that) intriguingly tinted graphic by Mark Seeley; here are the 11 comments:

Hey Seely! IO 6:37am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317785 How many times did the doctor drop you on the floor on the day you were born? ----- The above remark Mark Seely 6:42am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317788 is an example of the noise that vermin make. I suggest that people learn to recognize that noise, so that such creatures can be excluded from society in the future. ----- is an example of what?who? what? huh? 7:05am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317792 sorry to rain on your parade, but one can see anything in anything if they really

want to. you may want to contact your doctor to cut back on your thorzine dosage.

318025 Seely on the market: The officials of science in Houston, Texas, the keepers of the worldly glories of the Vatican, have decreed that prophecy must pass the test of the marketplace. They say that science and truth serve the market. But they are mistaken. For prophecy, being a free gift, serves consciousness. And conscious people can dissolve an entire market structure overnight, seeing by the consciousness of their sight that the market has no true existence. What the marketers tout as the real power of force and famine is seen for what it has always been: an attempt to frighten, an attempt to recruit slaves for the fields of the marketplace. But only the unconscious can be so frightened as to choose slavery. Rather, the immutable consciousness sees the threats of the marketers as the empty threats that they always have been, and always will be. Prophecy calls to consciousness. And consciousness resolves the marketplace. I say that I, myself, am the Houston Museum of Natural Science. And my exhibits are free and forever.

- I go: the mark IT think thing expounded by pipsopeskipperpiet 5:07am Fri May 9 '03 comment#318027 Dear Marketymurk; the market is not free (*ing the voluntarizable*) in practice just because it is in principle; involuntarizing obstructions (*not just prevoluntaraisable obstacles, like rocks, which, after having gone through the skillful hands of the rockarouser arise as/in organics*) are strewn in it's path and clearing 'm a () way is the way to start seeing the latter applied in the former, don't you think, sunnyboy??? As I have argued here: -- the photosynthesis rates varieties of a region can be the only just measure for how succesfull the market is freed; imposition on the involuntarized takes shapes all the way from the far more preferable rockgrinding (*and dust spreading*) to the capture and containment of criminals (*usually hang out in high places*); you think that damn pope is as tuckered out as he is by anything other than holding the vatican's skeletonclosetdoors, gates and what have you there, shut. ---- Seely thereupon manages to sound even more human in answer to 'religious' who goes "Mark Seely demonstrates the arbitrary nature of his timing. .. etc "

318336 has 'religious' dispute the timing still and Seely answers from even more motivational 'depths' (*or should I say abysses*)

Henrik Samuel Nyberg, Hans Reichelt on Persia (*in German, via Reza*)

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/gaiacenter/> a brandnew intentional community wants to start up in Wisconsin (*this fresh group sports 6 messages by 25 members so far*)

cyberaxis.net/thoth/atu.html some of the least despicable shit thot (*Crowley? can't be bothered to find out for sure*) came up with (*the major arcana explained*)

<http://homepages.tesco.net/~mogg.morgan/setan.htm> Lavey, magicians and other sleigh of handymanchap shipshapeshopperry

Dorothe Parker put out a cheap book of divination according to an alphabet/number/colour wheel code key (*her correspondance between signs and hues doesn't stroke at all with*

Keyserling's)

lawovertime.org/research/isricapv.html get your telepathic experiment here

lawovertime.org/research/engineering.html substantial heap of hopes (*for a base in baja; projected compost toilet installation/maintenance budget: \$5000*).

epwijnants-lectures.com/humannature.html AMAZING haplogroups of the world diagram.

sociologyesoscience.com/

Wijnants has some new docs on Jihad wherein he tries to differentiate Islam from the west by saying the former skipped the nationalism stage; I think that difference is relatively minor and find him lots more credible when he goes on to say that they are not satisfied being the best; in true charitably christianlike effort, they won't rest till they have lifted the rest of us wretches to their lofty level.....

"Third, in the West-Islam conflict we may witness the unique historical confrontation of the two most aggressive forms of moral universalism the world has yet seen. Islam's belief in its own natural, rational, universal, transethnic validity, coupled with its expansionist past, mirrors the modern West's secular universalism, embodied in imperialism and its current geopolitical primacy." :::: ..

. He further claims the seperations of church and state are by definition selective to the point of arbitrariness and thus hypocrite more often than not as against the Islamic way of attempting a '

synthetic, integrative metanarrative'. :::: "Islam's refusal to draw a hard line between religion and political authority is more, not less, intellectually and normatively consistent than the Western duality." :: Refs: (*Walzer, On Toleration. New Haven:Yale University Press, 1997*). --- Judith Sklar ---

not only his arguments are weak, his grammar is equally so; first we 'must', then we can't either? :::::

Whatever option is exercised, we must imagine that the continued modernization of majority Islamic societies will presumably bar any return to a "customary" Islamic world informally tolerant of local deviations. For that is just what modernization cannot abide. If toleration is to be reliably practiced in Islamic countries, it must become an explicit policy. Nor can we imagine a literal return to the millet system of the Ottomans. Absent a sheer resort to empire, we are not going to see every land from Algiers to Jakarta ruled by a single sovereign entity. But multiple Islamist sovereignties embodying a variety of traditionalist, capacious interpretations of the shari'a might well be plausible.

News on the new faiths front; those who favor the belief that sacred books are divinely and multiply encrypted take their licence to obsess over hidden messages and meanings endlessly from such a creed. The perniciousness of earthdestroying proportions this leads to can be seen upon closely examining the history of Judaism (*Christianity and Islam by implication of course*)

Souls Of Distortion Awakening -- Soulsofdistortion@xs4all.nl
Jan Wicherink (*acknowledges to profess nor possess any
originality whatever*)xs4all.nl/~ator1341/SODA_chapter11.html

Now it is obvious that the authors of the book of Genesis possessed a thorough scientific understand that we are just starting the rediscover. But who were the authors of Genesis?

Archeologist Howard Middleton-Jones is convinced that the authors of the book of Genesis and the builders of the Great Pyramid are one and the same. He discovered that the authors of Genesis must have had a thorough understanding of the interior of the Great Pyramid. Howard Middleton-Jones discovered the significance of the persons mentioned in Genesis along with their ages. From these two facts he was able to draw a vector plot! The lineages of Adam, Seth, Enoch, Kenan, Mahalalel and Jared can be translated into a vector plot when their ages mentioned in Genesis are translated into angles!

Adam is the reference point of this vector plot. He is placed at zero degrees of a 360 degrees circle. Genesis verses 1-32 are about Adam who was 130 years old when he had a son named Seth. Adam lived another 800 years for a total of 930 years. The numbers 130, 800 and 930 are transposed into degrees. Each turn in degrees forms a new vector, the concatenated vectors create a vector plot.

They used a CAD (*Computer Aided Design*) program to draw these vector plots from the text of Genesis. For every lineage mentioned in Genesis Adam, Seth, Enoch, Kenan, Mahalalel and Jared a vector plot was created in this way. When finished they projected the completed vector wire frame over the Great Pyramid and surprise, surprise, the vector wire frame perfectly matched with the airshafts inside the Great Pyramid. The airshafts are very small pipes inside the Great Pyramid that originate from both the King's and Queen's chamber and run outwards to the outer surface of the pyramid. Official Egyptologist would explain that the airshafts are the ascending paths for the Pharaoh's soul when the soul leaves the tomb on his voyage to the hereafter.

Interesting new (*to me*) stars on the (*de*)coding firmament (*getting 'crowdier' by the minute*) are herbalist Dr. Joseph S. Puleo who was inspired to study the Book of Numbers for healing frequencies. and Daniel Gleason (*I'd seen his Theomatics before but never 'marked' me his name, as the Germans say; he says Gematria is really about sacred geometry that was secretly hidden in the Gospels but if so he is not the best artist to render these views in a way that comes across as anything but a magic square and lots of often impossibly stacked circles that seem to nevertheless mightily impress the author*)

Dan's comment: largely really good work owever one huge error needs to be mentioned: late in the book the author suggests it was Stan Tenen who discovered the Golden Mean Spiral is the origin of Alphabets. In the hundred thousand pages or so of Stan Tenen's Hebrew zealot free lawyer generated US Federal court unethical harassment of Dan Winter- which resulted in PI THE MOVIE (*Dan's picture on their web site*) - and US (*Jewish biased*) Federal court in shocking defiance of the first amendment making EVERYTHING WINTER WRITES illegal in America?! - Tenen clearly and repeatedly claims his only notion of alphabet origin is his cheap piece of jewelry - which he

admits has NO EQUATION or mathematics- and he insists is DEFINITELY NOT BASED ON GOLDEN MEAN ! Here is the unpublished side of that court case which bankrupted Winter- in the usual justice goes to who can afford it - which Tenen tried desparately to prevent you from reading:
soulinvitation.com/dnaring/danside.pdf

xs4all.nl/~ator1341/SODA_references.html a linklist of sorts

wildsong.co.uk/ --- From: "suzanne" Subject: to hear the willow warbler's syllvan syllabic song fw 61, furthermore go here:
bto.org/migwatch/text/species/wilwa.htm -----
<http://cogweb.ucla.edu/Chumash/index.html> -----
Hugh Brody: "You have to have a story" -- Aboriginal memory and opportunity - Hugh Brody - 27 - 3 - 2003
opendemocracy.net (*ecology and place*)

INTENTIONALCOMMUNITIES@yahoogroups.com
---"some folks came from as far away as Ohio, let's see if we can beat that" --

this text is from an invitation to an Edenvillage meeting, a merely prospective and no more than planned community meeting -- I go (*but so far I've been censored*): you all are cointelpro or something????? Don't keep repeating this shit in blatant contradiction with your alledged 'end by no means justifies all means' intentions, go for the root of the problems, retrace your steps and those of your ancestors whose burdens you will not otherwise shed you all are cointelpro or something????? Don't repeat this shit in blatant contradiction with your alledged intentions, go for the root of the problems, retrace your steps and those of your ancestors whose burdens you will not otherwise shed -----eurotopia.de and diggersanddreamers.org.uk. anybody else been plannin' series of ommunity visits like I have (*very slow and sure, starting the first year the euro guide came out. GET IN TOUCH!*)
ic.org/agrove/

end of 3rd week in may

320159+2 rabble.ca ---- 320207 altpr.org/ ----
320128 ----- via TerraSoLuna: synchroni-city.org
(*meager as yet but nice logo design*) -----
dominionpaper.ca ----- 320558+6 Arundhati Roy
in NY cesr.org

320599 Can the Peace Movement Make the UN the Only Superpower? (*english*) Erich Albrecht
3:05pm Tue May 20 '03
greenerforpeace@yahoo.com One Bush administrations goal is to destroy the UN and the vision of a world democracy. The Peace Movement must step up to support the UN and restructure global power to serve all. Length: 1250 words.

320595 A Spy Machine of DARPA's Dreams
wired.com/news/business/0,1367,58909,00.html

4th: decreep this: XS4all2all hyrarchies are great aids in sifting skill boasts from skill reputes but not in access to information, just in the skills to sort by relevance, weight and other criteria indicative of representativeness achieved was this sentence a runaway tautoplogy or what?????

12716 twincities.indymedia TC-IMC Announces New Site by TC-IMC web hamsters -- 1st of 3 responses: SHIT!!!!!! here goes another eyefriendly imc by piet 6:02am Fri May 16 '03 This is a bad omen; I am slightly white background phobic and try to avoid them unless I can't (*like with google or lbo-talk list*). I don't own my own equipment and can't change settings (*or if I could I ain't technical enough*). My favs besides main (*for which I did a hi-lite series: /Indymediasamples.htm*) were melbourne, dc, atlanta and here; now 2 of those have switched to smarter but harder on the eyes software. Bummer.

infoshop.org: 'Operation Wake The Fuck Up' Begins in New Hampshire Cities posted by Reverend Chuck0 on Tuesday May 20 2003 @ 08:54PM PDT -- On the evening of May 20, Direct Action anti-authoritarian activists from the White Mountain Autonomia, AnarchoNinjas, and the Trained Monkee Collective came together to 'tag' every pay phone in Nashua, NH with a sticker that reads, "This Phone is Bugged" in large letters, citing the relevant section (*Section 215*) of the Patriot Act 2001 authorizing this in smaller print. An example of the stickers may be viewed at crimethinc.com/cards/28_med.gif. The stickers are placed upon the telephone receivers. [...] ----

just typical of leftoids; they apply the ID extension yet levelling principles I propose for lower, simpler, massive in weight and number organism, wrongly, namely to the top of the foodchain, us. Wrong. hyrarchophobic as they are, their fishily Malthusian consciousness dictates:

breed to the limit of the foodsupply, multiply equalitously, and find safety in anonymous numbers, throwing a mass orgy every now and then to make the bonds stick'

- to positively identify (*and so, by being prepared to do so, earn and/or be able to negotiate something one thus doesn't exempt oneself from*) reeks of prosecution only to the incurably and reactionarily mischiefmakers with an apocalyptic sense of revolution.

From: Medicine Story Manitonquat
<medicinstory@yahoo.com> a Native American elder whose remarkable work in New England prisons I have been promoting since I first heard about it in 1997. (*see co-intelligence.org/S-CIprisonwork.html or pp 24-28 of THE TAO OF DEMOCRACY*). - I'm writing from our home in Christiania, the "Free State" community within the city of Copenhagen. christiania.org - It is a wondrous place, 32 years old this fall with nearly 1000 people living a gentle anarchy that really functions.

Snippet of correspondence with Suzzie the prankqueen (*yahoo group*): Not as much as I will, that is, I not only printed most of them/it out along with lots of other palatable combpewtour tipdigs and haven't had time to read most of them but also put the digests on hold because of this backlog (*which I hope to work through while motorcycling around this summer in order to find/found a community of sorts*). -----

what kind of community you aiming to find/found?
have you citizenry? and where are you looking? --
Morning, Piet! suzanne PS: a poem for your day:
written in stone - I 'm calling stone from the earth - I am
calling forth thin strata - and ragged jagged shards - I am

calling up the page turner - of the stone book - the force that heaves the heavy earth - beneath my feet - I am calling up hard leaves in - the book of stone - time before mind - its story goes - the world was all the - amniotic mother sea - ancestral ghost of my beginnings - husk of sea - swimmer turned to stone writes a poem - on the page I hold - something of what we are - outlasts the life that makes us - what we are - a husk a shell - a scattering of bones - a sketching scribbling - upon a page - written in the book - of stone 08/05/02

<http://web.wanadoo.be/m.petitjean/writers.htm>
On the Heights of Despair

is Cioran's first book and the one that stroke me the most. It is also the first of his books to be translated into English. He wrote this work "at the age of twenty-two, as therapy during a crisis of the soul". "This book saved my life", recalls the Romanian philosopher about a book that meditates on madness and death, the absurdity of existence, and the agony of consciousness. Cioran finds in our darkest fears not only reasons to continue living but also the comic, absurd humor in doing so. Cioran "is not a writer of despair, there is always a little blue light" (*Samuel Beckett*). ---- This early work by Cioran (*whom Susan Sontag calls "the most distinguished figure in the tradition of Kierkegaard, Nietzsche, and Wittgenstein," and Marc Fumaroli recently described as "a legend...a master of French prose"*) portrays the philosophical mind in the crisis of its self-consuming fever. Born out of a terrible insomnia which Cioran characterizes as "a dizzying lucidity which would turn even paradise into hell," On the Heights of Despair was written in Romania in 1934 and presents us with the youthful Cioran as a connoisseur of apocalypse, a theoretician of despair. For Cioran, writing and philosophy are closely related to physical suffering: both share the "lyrical virtues" that alone lead to metaphysical revelation. The result is a book that becomes a substitute for as well as an antidote to suicide. By enacting the struggle of the Romantic soul against God, the universe, and itself, Cioran releases a saving burst of lyrical energy that carries him safely out of his desperation. On the Heights of Despair shows the philosopher's first grappling with themes he would return to in his mature works: despair and decay, absurdity and alienation, futility and the irrationality of existence. Yet the bracing verve of Cioran's writing and his earthy good humor point toward the elegant stylist of later works. An exorcism of despair, On the Heights of Despair offers insight into the ironic anguish of this philosophical mind

320997 asej.org Action for Social & Ecological Justice (*based in Burlington, focusing on South America and GEtrees*) -----
320178 + 320882+27 - accusations addressed to Fisk as to the accuracy of his guaging distances or something -----
70133+8 dc Speaking-out about the abuse of Arab women -----
70043+8 dc URGENT: First ISM and now CPT

320809 somebody assumed an identity that I assumed (*for a change, usually sticking with piet*) in order to apologize for me on an item about assumed ID --

cloggie.org/wisewords/ via Rob Schaap's bloggorrhoea.blogspot.com - provides the unusual service of link descriptions - Nutlog (*plep*) has an uncanny ability to find quality links to cultural, historical and scientific information on the internet. ----- qint.nl/amsterdamlog/ About the city I (*almost*) live in, with an emphasis on cultural events. --

webmaster@cloggie.org coming to amsterdam ----- aaaaaahhh
yes, bloody well bi-lingual this
chappie:cloggie.org/linksgedacht/index.html --

http://politynet.com/ collective blog via pixelforge.net/ (*which is in all black and a few bleu tones*) in turn via Rob again ---
politicalcompass.org gets a 100 views and 25 comments which is way more than the rest (*averaging between 10 and 30*)

thinkandask.com/news/gaypedes.html Catholics group
gays, pedophiles Gays report higher rates of suicide, links to substance abuse. There are two topics assaulting the gay community at its roots. Nothing has been said to counter claims by the Vatican equating gay men with pedophiles. Seventy-one percent of Catholics agree with the Pope's stance, as do all major religious groups polled. The second blast comes from research linking gay men with highest rates of suicide and substance abuse of any socio-cultural minority. Argument: There are four reasons presented why the gay community hasn't organized against oppressors; group definition, minimum population, substance abuse, and silence. The Roman Catholic Church believes that gay men and pedophiles are one in the same. In its evolving mission to deal with the plethora of priest cover-ups from sexual abuse, the Church now plans to prevent gays from entering priesthood. The Vatican says, this solves the pedophilia problem long term.

70096 dc -- clean slate monetary issues (*to outgrow the baddies*) by via piet 3:02pm Wed May 21 '03 documents from the fifties, sixties and seventies by and via a monetary freedom buff, John Zube who published all surviving private correspondence of an insurance mathematician with a healthy sense of balance regarding private and public monies (*Knapp school = state money to turn tax payments into useful service and infrastructure*)

'WHAT HAS TO BE CHANGED IN THE CONSTITUTIONS OF ALL STATES TO MAKE A LASTING PEACE POSSIBLE AND HOW CAN THESE REFORMS BE REALIZED?'
butterbach.net/epinfo/peace.htm

This file happens to be over 2 Mb (*as was an earlier thing on freebanking which I broke into 4 pieces too to post at my site [links are here: [indy38.htm](#) and repeated in 39], this one was similarly 'sizedreduced': [/PeaceConstitution1.txt](#) --- [2.txt](#) --- [3.txt](#) --- [4.txt](#)* --- All this material was written by John Zube who self-published it in 1962 and called it --

WHAT HAS TO BE CHANGED IN THE CONSTITUTIONS OF ALL STATES TO MAKE A LASTING PEACE POSSIBLE AND HOW CAN THESE REFORMS BE REALIZED? PART I What Fundamental Human Rights Have to Be Included in the Constitutions of all States to Assure Lasting World Peace and what Institutions Are to Be Established upon these Constitutional Changes? A) Principles25 ----- Sec. 1: What General New Human Rights Must Be Included in all Constitutions? 25 ----- 1. Introduction: Most Human Rights Apply only to Rational Beings 25 ----- 2. Extension of the Principle of Tolerance ... 25 3. The Right of Individuals to Secede from a State - and Exterritorial & Autonomous Communities of Volunteers ...26 ---- a) Definition of the Right of Individuals to Secede from a State .. 26 ---- b) Exterritorial and Autonomous Communities of Volunteers as Peace Promoters ... 27 ---- (*How would the Exterritorial and Autonomous Communities of Volunteers resulting from the right to secede be more able than the*

present States to establish and preserve world Peace? Would already the mere exercise of the right to secede be peace promoting? Experimental freedom for social, economic and political experiments would prevent wars ----

sects??? who said anything about scarily secret (*in*)sects??? ----- [CC-content.htm](#) (*88K*) has all the details about these new Beckerath collection additions -- 321389 8 files (*2.6 Mb*) on constitutions, secessions, etc (*eu take note*) Ulrich von Beckerath 4:40am Fri May 23 '03 translations by John Zube -- content tables and some info on the source, mirrors, etc. (*I stuck all of the 88K [in that file last linked to] here*)

321110 Dixie Chicks have trouble keeping americans in the musical palms of their hands but they sure seem to still grab attention pretty OK

321309 - warprofiteers.com/ -----
[http://truedemocracy.net.](#)

321237 - 69980 dc = review of nazi-psychoanalysis by Laurence Rickels Mark Featherstone (*at C-theory*) 12:56pm Thu May 22 '03 excerpt from 69980dc and comment by piet

Rickels fights the Nazism of his own text through over-analysis and the recuperation of the slips that such reflexive extremity produces as its pathological symptom. As such, his work critiques the Nazi moment that haunts every aspect of modernity. But because modernity is, like psychoanalysis, an infinite process, the kernel of Nazism can never be put to rest. It is clear that this is never the purpose of Rickels' work. He is reflexive enough to know that the will to eradicate the Nazi principle conforms to the totalitarianism of Nazism through the logic of excess and reversal. Rather the ethic of Rickels thought, and _Nazi Psychoanalysis_ in particular, is that psychoanalysis must, like modernity, remain an endless project. Akin to his own schizo style, it must observe the law of the father and fight the Nazi principle that seeks to ignore, or not see, the taboo that forbids totalitarian closure and the return to the mother. Thus Rickels wants to illuminate the scarred nature of modernity, and consequently the open nature of his own work, through a process of transference that can teach us to accept otherness. Through the modern practice of psychoanalysis he is concerned to fight the Nazi principle that aims to obliterate the other qua stumbling block to the realisation of the solipsistic self. Akin to his own schizo style, it must observe the law of the father and fight the Nazi principle that seeks to ignore, or not see, the taboo that forbids totalitarian closure and the return to the mother.

Did the last line ring some bells for you? ----- It did for me. -- Let's turn this right side up in the spirit of the book 'germany in hard times' by Bartsch claiming guest workers are happy to send money home for a while before returning themselves and rendered by art showing a rock resting in rock (*excalibur*) from which a vine climbs around and up it: ...fight FOR the Nazi principle that seeks to lime-lite and make note of the taboo (*seek the empowerment blocked by it*) so that it imperactivates the total and thorough OPENING and return OF the mother.

newswire article - willamette valley - environment
-18.May.2003 11:04
[portland.indymedia.org/en/2003/05/264914.shtml](#)
Gardening author: Jake I'm starting a garden and I

know what i want to grow. Does anyone have tips or hints for starting one? Thanks. -----

perhaps, or trolls for that matter, I can't see it.

rite ON!!!!!! --19.May.2003 12:11 piet -- I wish the ratios for this kind of item vs the rest were reversed already; into such luxuriately befoliated futures!!!!!!!!!!
326561 zeitfuerzeit.net/html/zeit/i_def.html *(offers [at the moment only in german language] a wide range of information on the subject of "Utopia": Apart from numerous annotated links the interactive book project "Time for Time" by the Hamburg based authors Herb Buchlowski and Andreas Friedrich Halle is presented, an Utopian travelogue which invites you to join in.)*

--- good linklist: zeitfuerzeit.net/html/zeit/i_link.html --- when you send 'm one *(as I did eurotopia.de - big bloop for them not to list it yet)* they go: vielen dank fuer den Lieblink

June
323946 A seeley graphic with all the sevens and elevens circled; comment by Rowan Berkeley

Numerology Is Like Rorschach By Numbers Rowan berkeley 11:13pm Mon Jun 2 '03 comment#323955 Once and for all, Mark, you can argue absolutely anything with numerology, and none of it proves anything. The range of possible numerical coincidences is so vast that any arbtarily chosen subset of numbers will yield *(or can be tortured into yielding)* ideas of enormous symbolic impact. Hence, no particular selection means more than any other, any arbtarily chosen one can be contradicted by another, and no-one sane will pay any attention to any of them. Mark, just as an exercise, see if you can make a case for or against something you care about without using numbers *(or apparent 'coincidences' of any sort)*... you will find that if you shift focus a bit it can be done. And it's much more effective. Rejoin the intellectual community of the human race.

324220 Seeley: We are told that our God is the moon, and that we must sacrifice men to it, and we are told that this is freedom and justice. -----

indymediocratterpiet - enough to do you up or do you down unless it's got some of those delectably detectable moon cycles in it rite????? ----- Well, chinese astrology can get pretty komplikay and so does this book I just bought 'time and the technosphere' by my favorite painter *(if you're near olympia go check his work in the library)* though he suck as a poet, the book has a subtitle: the law of time in human affairs. South america has been robbed of foodstuff patents it should rightfully be the richest continent for *(read jack weatherford)* and now they are still being robbed of 'artifact' from burial sites *(shows a national geographic program I just saw)* ----- you my friend a much more faithful follower of robert graves than I am though I probably read more of his work than you did; I try replace his constant ref to violence and blood with extasy and fresh rock dust, dig? ----- why don't you go for a swerve excursion with me and spell a dream marky; I'm countin with ya. ----- When I first became aware I was a gemini I used to draw variations of the roman numeral 2, easily seen as your archetypal pillars. So what? Makes me evil though doesn't it? Don't need to say it. I know what you think 'no prephot besides me THE one'. Rite?

324408+11 Special for the right wing trolls *(english)* Proud leftist *(2 pink pigs fucking)* ----- The Invisible Link *(english)* Rowan berkeley 11:01pm Wed Jun 4 '03 comment#324422 If there's a link here, to something to do with pigs, or Jews, or the gnomes of Zurich

----- rowan don't you ever sleep, you robot? piet 11:48pm Wed Jun 4 '03 comment#324437 you are too perfectly civil to be true mate but scrapping contributions no matter how dismal is not and not on unless they are too lookyliky copies of themselves ----- pigs during rutting season seldom wound each other, now THAT is civil. cynthia, if rowan's link last nite has any truth in it he is fighting the worst of zionism *(mossad)* quite alrite. A mere look at water policies justifies accusations of nazi 'principle' application by zionism, after all had not the allies pressed in upon the germans they might not have taken the desperate measure of destroying jews rather than perfect containment, which bodes ill for the *(ally)*Pallies

----- Piet, a bold anti-censorship stand Rowan Berkeley *(1 hour later)* As far as I can make out, the only "editorial policy" that most indymedia editorial groups would agree to is *(1)* prevent flooding and *(2)* avoid racist abuse. *(1)* includes people who manufacture space-wasting stories under transparent pseudonyms, like Mark Seely *(2)* includes people who use sexual and animal imagery to describe supposed racial groups, like Mark Seely. Hopefully, neither includes me...

324286+1 URGENT: Calls Needed to Rep. Tim Johnson of Illinois to Save Forests! Robin Larsen of Indiana Forest Alliance ----- americanlands.org/forestweb/timber.htm

I go:1\$ for the natives; 500 for the fellerseller *(english)* piet 1:31pm Wed Jun 4 '03 comment#324309 destination: america simple tried and true method: divide and conquer; coming through on the news in holland just now; 5 days ago a massacre amongst the country to the north of peru *(?)* instigated by the fellerseller using some of that good old trade sense: don't pay more than you have to and don't worry about thus hollowed out value, usually to slow going to shock. -

This [MIDJUNE] issue contained a large amount of Jose Arguelles *(alias Pacal Votan)* related material which was moved to 07a or if plans for the folder site fold *(ed)* by the time you read this, try <http://poetpiet.googlepages.com/index> --- An introductory text from an old interview with Arguelles by a german magazine 2013.net/multidem/mayas/time/tattvan.txt *(make-up of this page reminds very strongly of the australian wilson girls I found posting once or twice at indy)*

Some mainstream press on him: wweek.com/html/leada120298.html written in 89 when A moved to oregon by the willamette valley paper

324369 Sevenber 11 Volunteering to kill for Kryste Busta: New flesh Mass immigration helps the Democrats and the Republicans, because immigrants replace Americans who aren't happy. There's no place in America for people who aren't happy with the way things are going. That's just not jewish.

(this is only one of nine lines, I find 'm hilarious)

Not To Feed The Trolls, but... Rowan Berkeley 11:06pm Wed Jun 4 '03 comment#324425 People who persistently post racial obscenities on here will end up getting their IPs blocked. Like what happened to you at Rumor Mill,Seely, remember? -----

I go:hey mark piet 12:03am Thu Jun 5 '03 comment#324441 I am reading the latest from jose arguelles a man who agrees

with you that numbers and timing are/is important. Since you are so up on them too I permit myself to quiz you a little if you don't mind; the importance of vigesimal counts (*as in most american cultures, including traces in french and native europe I was just told - unverified*) leads Arguelles to take 19 very seriously and . . . suprisingly enough, so did an egyptian named Khalifa (*martyred 1990 according to Arguelles 'for saying the Koran is the only thing that matters for muslims', go figure?????*) who found 19 to play a dominant role (*seems as arbitrary as that stupid bible code hullabaloo was too, so much was written about that yet to me at least, didn't escape jugglery orbit, much less became attraction centering*)

-----It pleases me to speak about 19 Mark Seely 12:48am Thu Jun 5 '03 comment#324449 The earth, moon, and sun return to the same relative positions every 19 years. That is, at time "A" and at time "A plus 19 tropical years," the earth's orbital position relative to the sun, the moon's orbital position relative to the earth, and the moon's phase (*shadow*) will all be almost precisely the same. You can prove it yourself, with the following numbers: earth tropical year: 365.24219 days ----- moon sidereal orbit: 27.32166053 days ----- moon phase period: 29.5305889 days -----The proof is that the number of moon orbits and the number of moon phases in a 19 year period are both whole numbers (*fraction is very nearly zero*). And of course the number of years in a 19 year period is a whole number: 19. Some say that the number 19 is encoded into the Koran in many ways. Islam is a moon worshipping religion, which would explain this. Other moon worshipping religions are Judaism (*both the Torah and Talmud varieties*) and freemasonry. -----

hey ma(*la*)rkey, don't forget the chinks - postpillory-pleachrep airpiet - they count on the moon too I have for years carried one of their divination books with me to quickly tell which of the year and day animals were associated with such and such a birthday (*just to speed up the 'gottoknowyou' process you know*); i found it applies interracially in principle though the raakvlakken (*close emotional packing may or may not be aided by their rhetoric - I mentioned disliking the Arguelles prose they didn't I?*). he endorses this (*out of hundreds of*) 'dreamspell' sites: <http://www.tortuga.com> ---- that's in 9 languages by the way and leads here (*among other places*):

A WORD FROM MY SPONSORS: corestore clearance; pleaching repair for sighting guide pillars in stock now (*secretly trained in evian and now dispersing in to all corners of this mysterious world*) ----- tortuga.com/panworld/ TwentyTablets/Finals/041Book_Front.jpg(*nice rainbow, caution, very rigorous, one of many*)----- hado.net (*on water morphology under the influence of 'mere' emotion by a japanese man called Emoto*)----- philzone.com ----- greatmystery.org --- HeaventoEarth.com -- wavespell.net --- 13moon.com --- timeisart.com -----

khalifa criticism: answering-christianity.com/code_19_deceit.htm - How would you reply to Rashad Khalifa's number 19 theory, where he removed 2 Noble Verses from the Noble Quran because their references were not multiples of the number 19? --

this obviously contradicts Khalifa's claim (*which I mentioned*) -- further reading: tortuga.com/ur/quran.html -----

Argh by Seeker -- Why does everybody have to take it out on Mark Seely? His posting may be out of the mainstream news, but isn't that what IMC is about? News that corporate media fails to see - news that we, watchers of corporate media fails to recognise as truths. Not that it have to mean something

all this numerology, but this society is run on the mathematical model of numerology - so do your own math. Numbers control you - your money, your vote, your town, your country, your army budget, your death toll and so on. Mathematics control society, so why not at least try to listen to the numerologists. They may be wrong, but that's just because the rest of us is wrong. -----

na na na na na nainteen, all those who . . by piet - answering-islam.org/Nehls/Ask/number19.html - 24k no mention of the moon in a relevant way; just tying it to ivan panin's superficial observation

----- Rashad Khalifa-Purifier or Pretender? ... Dr Rashad Khalifa's discovery of the number 19 pattern in the Quran was a momentous step for Muslims all over the world. However ...

www.islamzine.com/ideologies/sects/19/ ----- you want real crazy? try submission.org: 19-chemistry.html - Could somebody please explain????? - khalifa.html-miracle/--- This site links to plichta.de (*this peter is a prime number buff and touts a book about gas made from sand - sueddeutsche zeitung makes it into a headline 'future built on sand' and he is published in the rag run by the cook and crook crowd who, as usual, offer the brilliants refuge in their midst*) but not to Arguelles who seems to be in an entirely different class / dimension / whirled / etc. ----- 19.org (*in 6 languages*) had nearly 40.000 hits in 2 years, has a disfunctional 'rainbow' link which sorta works from yuksel.org (*a turk, the maker or 19.org who first of all apologizes for not adding colour yet but he does offer a pile of zeros including 10 to the 120th power and in the guest article category a list of american military interventions plus an interview of Stuart Kaufmann by Ken Howard 'forget in vitro, now it's 'in silico'*)----- Khalifa seems to have been deemed a heretic by the black Muslim faction Al-fuqra and killed in his native tucson (*according to iacsp.com/itobli2.html a counter-terrorism resource - the only one on this murder I could find*) ---- the al-quyah.org folks don't like the man either ----- efarsi.org seems to be by his 'clan' too; it uses arabic alphabet and puts a pretty unveiled female face on it's front page. it links to submission.org (*offers 16 languages*) - see perhaps miracle/bible_code.html (*contrasted with quran code which dates from 1974*) -- Khalifa's translation of the Quran is available from amazon - at the end of the most frustrating thursday (*due to the curiously unsuccessful attempt to reproduce search results [[324163 up]] of the previous evening [[probably due to a switch in algorithim or a tweak in response to RW's bait and my bite or]] perhaps it was just my sloppy memory plus of course the fact I still work on 'clean' [[ed history and all residue erasing]] machines which usually jives quite well with my conception of generic impersonal improprietable socialinfrastrat and clean slate solutions*) I run into a palestinian novel at my staple 'last stop for books' 1 euro each store by Khalifa ??

next two thirds of this file presents more OO::} Arguelles material {::OO input - store - process - output - matrix

geocities.com/dreamingbones

- Jaydreaming a rainbow bro into communities, music, art and such. A great introduction to Jose Arguelles (*and a better reminder of the days he was, in my opinion, one of the greatest painters, than he evinces himself during the last few decades*) and a very easy one for those who like mine to such matters

----- I go (*after Seeley and RW*): site found hides WMReduction a little too well; definitely defeats own purposes since hi

exposure and fractanimation of hidden time *(another way to express the weathering of rock [[oxide reduction]] into fertile soil)* is written in, throughout and all over it ---- I give you visions *(more consciously)* since I *(found out I)* am an 'electric eagle' *(in dreamspellpeak)* --- [mainpage](#) check out this jaydreaming bro's dreamspell pages *(3 and 4 didn't work yesterday but they do now; I stuck all this in his guest book)*

Jay's posthumously added pic gives the account of 325647 some flourish, it serves as the link to the mainpage, so does the one you just passed. -- it is here by the way, I find [freefind.com](#) *(the only search page I know with a black background!!!!!!)* through which I find a few new places that list me: [amlucky.net/iterations/reflinks.htm](#) -- [opensource.nus.sg](#) *(conspiracy)* --- [weppa.com](#) ---- xxxx ---- [plep.org](#) the log that 'menus' me *(unique in that respect too)*, links to [stevewhite.com](#) who does 'plurps' while he lets his readers 'blab' - this blogger is my neighbour in mentioned menu. ----- Back to jaydreaming: I like to present a sample of his to me appealing playfulness with the arguelles schematology:

Time Unit	# of Days
Harmonic	4
Chromatic	5
Wavespell	13
Harmonic Run	20
Castle	52
Season	65
Tzolkin	260

1 Tzolkin
4 Galactic Seasons
5 Castles
13 Harmonic Runs
20 Wavespells
52 Chromatics
65 Harmonics

BAT, SCORP, DEER OWL, PEACOCK, LIZARD, MONKEY, HAWK, JAG, DOG, SERP, RABBIT AND TURTLE MOONS MAKE 13

I am liking Arguelles work better *(than last time I tried to struggle through it some years ago)* and can see more rigour in his cryptic poetry now; the jpg/pdf posters at <http://earthwizard.cosmicheartspiraloflove.com> *(tools)* are helpful and I am reading his latest book which nevertheless does make an ambiguous impression on me in points of his humble pose vs sympathy or at least understanding for terrorists *(I lean to even believe that his calling them aspects of the inevitable practically evokes them)* --- his continued ignorance about vitalizing vs deadly timing worries me even more. I mean, how can you possibly believe such a hare brained assertion that biospheric *(living)* mass before the technosphere ed it up, was and remained constant if you have any incling about the eb and flow of climates influenced by mineral spectra *(Hamaker)*, suncycles, etc? I compare rigid/wrong time to rock outcrops where once stood forests and take it from there but these concepts fail to get thought to our recluse world shaker though god knows I tried *(including handing him a scrap of paper personally when he was in a now flattened squat in A'dam some years ago)*. ---- found via jay's webrings [geocities.com/siouxmoux](#)

[http://earthwizard.cosmicheartspiraloflove.com](#) -- I would say this about Arguelles: one must gobble quite a bit of bland prose before the tidbits that make more pithy sense add up enough;

don't be too discouraged with the dryness of it or it being too repetitive and allow for plenty of professional bias and you'll be fine. This count is as tight as they get and if 911 was any warning to the world, Arguelles' lining it up with event of '45 and '73 *(inauguration of the technospere's crown: WTC)* and the cracking end of the whip a little further down the line might merit taking seriously *(even if he ties the 19 muslim hi-jackers to a very short but according to him pivotal Quran text)*. ----- other really fine sites are [galactic-mandala.com](#) *(extremely bright hippy art)* --- [//lovearth.net](#) *(imc-like links here)* ----- [13moon.com/edennew.htm](#) ----- [usit.com/highflow](#) *(the dreamspell based community)*

Things I'll soon look at more closely all at [tortuga.com](#): [/ur/19=260.pdf](#) *(islam related)* ----- [/college/galacticculture/index.html](#) master plan new time economics -13 chapters, [4.html](#) *(kin credits vs money)* ----- [archives/festival/rainbow1.html](#) ----- [foundation/altai/index.html](#) *(bioregionalism; lots in spanish)* ----- [science/dna/1.html](#) -- 1 through 9 short pages; the last one is ART!!!! ---- and so are these: [bios2.htm](#) - *(through 5 real fast loadin')* ----- [tablets/tablets](#) - *(probably the richest single source or rigorous art; 20 large posters in jpg or pdf)* ----- [archives/library/index.html](#) *(where the glyphgif comes from)* ----- [college/7777/7777.pdf](#) *(another rather lavish source of artful befuzzlement disguised as a boardgame)*

I find out my birthdayglyph is the same as the harmonic convergence one *(16 aug '87)* and hiroshima day *(aug 6 '45)*

uh oh, I just find out my [CC-content.htm](#) -- *(content tables for 2.5 Mb mostly .txt files on conscious currencies)* had the I added to the htm automatically when I made that file some weeks ago *(not the first time I discover this sorta thing late, even more embarrassing nobody warned me)*. One finds these 'notify me' calls posted to all lonely websites under some illusion of interaction, yesterday's criticisms from an expatriate dutchperson, RW and Csfinfo was an absolute record of feedback for me, this state of affairs strenghtens me in my resolve to kick this addiction hard enough soon.

I posted it as an indy item in html format so who ever went to the files it points at *(on constitutions by Zube and employment by Beckerath)* would have gone ok but not from my record of it in this series *(1 or 2 or even 3 issues back?)*

[users.pandora.be/yggdra](#) *(permaculture)* ----- [permaweb.de/](#) *(permaculture)* ----- [fractal.org](#) *(dutch effort)*

the 500 : 1 ratio in dollar earnings of treefeller/sellers vs the folk living under their dying product I mentioned last issue concerns the amowaka and ashinka

9TH OF JUNE

325428 Henk telling us about cropcirlces in Glastonbury - and I went to his site to see why furcry sake he put this link up: [antenna.nl/~anaisnin/jesus.htm](#)- hey 'ere hey hinkypinky, you in holland too? see that sbs6 thing on the evils of the internet *(christian identity, and mass murderers inspired thereby? See the spinning cross? Same on you have on your page??? What I am missing in your pantheon of weirdness not to mention this item is the fact that the dreamspell caravan is in Glasto doin' sumthing now too rite?????)?????*

325679 The Left's hypocritical support of the Palestinians [http://jrep.com/Viewpoint/Article-6.html](#) -----

Rowan Berkeley: The article linked to here is by Amiel Ungar, a

contributing editor of The Jerusalem Report, who teaches political science at Judea and Samaria College in Ariel (*actually, at Bar-Ilan University's extension in Ariel.*) In 1995, he wrote: "We are one" has been the traditional slogan of Jewish fundraising campaigns. Those who patently discriminate against the 150,000 Jews over the Green Line effectively undermine the credibility of their own message." --- It's 250,000 now.

325647+7 - here's the last 5:

shut up about "WMD" this and that Mark Seely 11:30pm Tue Jun 10 '03 comment#325652 What a bunch of manufactured crap that all is. ----- Seely, welcome to the Real World Rowan Berkeley 12:10am Wed Jun 11 '03 comment#325659 How refreshing to see you turn your attention to something other than Freemasonry, the Twin Towers. Human Sacrifice, the number 666, the Rothschilds, and the Cycles of the Moon. If you want to make your criticism even more trenchant, you should indicate whether it is the claims that Iraq has or had WMDs, or the protests that these claims are bogus, that you regard as "manufactured crap". ----

hey mark kyix 4:43am Wed Jun 11 '03 comment#325699 I have a job for you Predict something BEFORE it happens... then maybe people would listen to you. Pulling numbers out of your ass in hindsight doesn't mean anything. Lets pretend a 19 year old rolls a dice. He guesses it will come up 5. It comes up 6. Well hot damn, obviously it was going to come up 6 because $\pi \times 6$ is 18.8 or ~19! What a dumb kid! These type of arguments get old very fast.

-----19? prediction? I'll give you 19 prediction -- warning hi-jackasses prayabraving and higher harmonics of math ahead; you may not choose; they are inextricable, hopelessly so; don't let the linear moments, pinpoints, impacts and punctuation, no matter how razorsharp, nor the mandalic overview, inclusive serenity and detachment fool you otherwise and away from the principles, often so poorly embodied, should you succeed, you'll find you have found and followed the wizard halfway already. -----

I do believe there's a choice between him and me -- since he never takes time in the sense of rocklike, iow, very inflexible until you treat it right, and in contrast to his touted but flouted professed but betrayed humility (*what with all his UN [[where the highly protected make a spectacle of 'mselves]] soliciting etc*) I CAN HIGHLY RECOMMEND YOU TRY THIS AT HOME AND NOWHERE BUT AT HOME remineralize-the-soil.org -- . . . , but then again I find myself implicated. I attended the 'harmonic convergence' (*made the wall street journal front page*) at glastonbury (*and was awfully preoccupied with food at the time and sick from it*) the day sig of which is the same as that of hiroshima day and me own birthday for cryz ache. Other days sharing this signature somehow (*partial, since real repeats occur every 52 rather than the chinese 60 year cycle*) are the inauguration and the collapsing of the WTC which brings us back where we started ----- all those who remember the warna na na nananan nnan nana na nineteen (*average age of all those who died in vietnam*) .. .rite let's go threaten some war

mongers: but first a warning: this is probably not the simplest to start with and you're missing the best part, the beautiful posters / schemes / schematics / diagrams, the perfect combo between wildly sensual and yet rigorously anal art ----- tortuga.com/ur/19=260.pdf - it just ceased my poor 'technosfiersomely' 'diabolicachine' up I am afraid, thadda be due to size: 29.425Kb (*geez for folks condemning the technosphere's combustion of biosphere and looking to replace it with telepathic noosphere, these guys aren't exactly spary with the bites*) but real art has always bin a big gun sorta thin I guess.

And yet, the Quran insists itself upon the Western imagination. Even at this point of saturated materialism, the cover story of the January, 1999, issue of the mainstream American magazine, The Atlantic Monthly is entitled, "What is the Koran?" And there we read a stunning statement, "The Koran, after all, is currently the world's most ideologically influential text." (*p.44*).

to complete my comment piet 1:44pm Wed Jun 11 '03 comment#325829 I realize this strays from the yellowtimes thing a little much but since I broached some twistily tangential subject matter I might as well round it out and bring it into balancing action some (*more*): answering-islam.org/Religions/Numerics/: --- I tried to post this last link at 325711a seeley number (*I kid you not*) but it didn't stick I guess for some reason - I said something like: if you would like to flex your brain away from your hobby horse lest it tire and tucker out on you, lemme recommend etc ----- oahh, hang on, I found it (*retrieved it rather*), at another seeley thing /hidden.php -- 235827 good graphics by Seeley mangled in between 'm I go: I'm not to worried you'll run out of 'spreekstof' piet 1:49pm Wed Jun 11 '03 comment#325830 but should you like to flex your brain away from riding that old hobby horse of yours lest it gets too tired on you, go here - last link - (*and check out 325647 again if you please*) gumpurz what happed to bobbyboy by the way; guess I'm off to ithaca for a spellspill ----- didn't find any trace of bobby there by the way ----- post script: I am about half way through Arguelles on the Quran thing and don't know what to think of it; he may identify with a long gone maya king with impunity since there ain't hardly any maya left but if he claims to perfect, embed conclude, carry on and close cycles that got started by people who were assassinated cause of their supposed blasphemy he enters more dangerous waters, not to mention the fact that americans just about hate muslim guts and/or with gusto; your average US citizen is not waiting to hear someone say that islam will conquer America ---- One more postscript about the numerics link: took some trouble to retrieve it since it must have moved recently from the gatech server; Jochen Katz has a german email adress now; stations along the way: kangaroo_directory.com (*theomatics*) -- youngagain.de -- kolumbus.fi/gematria --- andstuff.org/CorruptionOfTheBible (*a WiKi site of the humanities*) -----

first relevant hit searching with Arg. and Kha. I come in third already - wish I went that well in other searches, 'common sense' say .. .sigh

1994.1995.1996.1997.1998.1999.2000.2001.2002.2003.2004.2005.2006

notice I don't stagger my numbers like this Calleman guy:

9 Universal level februari till october 2011

(conscious co-creation)

8 Galactic level began January 4, 1999

(ethical considerations).

7 Planetary level began 1755 AD (internet/global economy).

6 National level began 5,116 ybp (sovereign nations/laws).

5 Cultural level began 102,000

(agriculture/religion).

4 Tribal level began 2 million ybp (Homo Sapiens/tools).

3 Family level began 41 m y ago

(family relationships).

2 Mammalian level of Creation began 840 m y ago

(first live births).

1 Cellular level of Creation began 16.4 billion

(first live cells).

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014.2015.2016.2017.2018.2019

june 12th:

326028+1 (same as -030+0) inspirational communitarianism vs inflammatory fascism piet 7:55am Thu Jun 12 '03 (Modified on 11:42am Thu Jun 12 '03) typical example of a thousands of years old trend (some say about to end) -- there is definitely a choice there - I quote from an eulogy for steven brick by Arguelles) I just read:

The New York Stock Market was in and out of a record high of 10.000 points the day that Star Sparks' blood gathered in a pool on a prison floor

[/Portal_Messenger/sparks.html](#)

Dreamspell College Founder and Spokeperson for Native American Wisdom Commits Suicide in Roanoke City jail

(where he was [put by the FBI - also see further down] for [psychedelic] drug charge bail jumping; link includes links to the last paintings and poems he made before his death by razor in 15 march 99) -- the roanoke (local) paper:

His friends and family are united in their criticism of the system that put a peace-loving man behind bars. "Steven is being lionized all over the world," said his father, a military veteran, former school teacher and businessman, "because his death is like a symbol of the unfairness of our civilization, the unfairness of our judicial system." Said Lowe, "Yes, he violated the law. I just think we need more religious liberty for someone like Starsparks. -----

Arguelles:

He left behind two children, Zack, who is fifteen years old, and India who is 22. And I feel a responsibility to these children, especially to Zack who is still in the late formative stage of his childhood. But let us not obscure the message that Star Sparks communicated to us through his death: Get it together people! Unify the only way you can: In time, through time, as time.

----- yeah rite. You should add: " ... but don't count on me no more, wizard or otherwise" ----- this is what happens when folks are taught to take death personally (and/or too impersonally as the case may be) instead of impersonating the inversion of it on stuff already/still dead:

ROCK - Steven Brick AKA Star Sparks
this giant bear of a rainbowbro

could have done my timeless movement for improvement through timely moves a hellwholing lot of good barehandedly -- too narrow views regarding death will stop people from dealing with the thus ever more oppressingly ubiquitous death at hand, bare rock and deserts, in ways that further goals they themselves are claiming to want to stand for and further!!!! click the last link on that tablet page link I provided - (7 page ups

at present window size) ----- Final remark: -- for those who would like to track back along my personal tack up to this point I suggest googling with dan winter (soulinvitation.com) and stan tenen (meru.org no updates since 2000???? selling lots of stuff meanwhile though, including mugs, etc.) - Bottom line: this is a perfect illustration of how Arguelles is leading what I have liked to think of as my family, astray -- it's only good to be sharp if your aim is rite --- anyhow, I have yet to read the rest of his eulogy and maybe I'll add to this tomorrow; for now, I am in shock, specially since the groups.google.comalt.gathering.rainbow has nothing, zip on steven/star, nor on (usit.com/)highflow community (assuming that's the one he founded) and their site is out right now - here is a news one: /foundation/GnomicileCommunityUpdate.cfm - I'll say this already though: Arguelles associative powers are so seemingly limitless that he'll find justification for anything he cares to impart, and whatzat? Well, mumbo jumbo (of the admittedly most intriguing sort ... but if it weren't for the divine art to go along with it I for one wouldn't grant it all a second glance) about a martyrdom oracle (besides the visitation and birth ones) and 'the 'power of death' in 'Mars lines' and all that ancient brick wall stuff --- oooooohoooo scare myself with my own associations now --- Arguelles on the upside is of course our prototypical DNA reader - there really is no better way to tackle the stagnant parts of our mind for some housecleaning the way he goes about it and folk like Kamagurka maybe, he is a belgian who draws cartoons (full of sex and gore, some of which end up in the spectator an english conservative weekly believe it or not and lots of other places), paints (I love his taste in colourcomb(in)ing too) and performs (sample: he sits on stage ing a fastened to a bumbag worn in front; the conductor comes by and ask for his trainticket; after some hemming and hawing during which the stroking doesn't let up he asks 'do you realize who I am?' -- 'no' says the conductor, 'who might you be?' -- 'I am the traindriver' ---- 'oh' replies the c, 'and here comes a tunnel' --- stage lights go out and when they flip on again the conductor is covered in a bucket worth of dripping come). Cartoon description: cowboy henk is on the waves in a rowboat nothing in sight except a leaf or two in the air, 'autumn' says Henk, and in the next frame throws up a bucket full of the stuff; 'somebody 's got to do it' he says. ---- - back to Jose's eulogy: therein an account of a dream with a wall and 'The Wall' on the radio that fateful day --- since that day in 99 when 23% of folks in prison are there for non-violent drugs charges more people rot there than run farms in the land of hopes and dreams; the only people with the leisure to be fully dedicated to the latter are of course, jail inmates. - the gif of sitting bull behind bars comes up every time I post at the dutch right wing forum polinco.net

by the way. --- oehwh, this gets ugly here, the FBI did what it did to confiscate the dreamspell land - a pre-emptive strike at a nevertheless (*but more dispersedly I am sure*) growing brainthrust that I am despite my suspicions proud to know. --- woowie, the dutch weekly on xtc biz (*english*) piet 11:42am Thu Jun 12 '03 comment#326069 harrowing tale of a common nondrugusing truckdriver who got taken to jail by the english secret police; their dutch equivalent had set the whole deal up (*to catch bigger fish*) and bought off the (*double*) dealer with a couple of million (*for his silence, within view of their offices*) while keeping mouse quiet to their english colleagues AND the dealer's 'messenger' . and not helping the poor driver at all!!!! (*talk about betrayal of 'kin'*) FOR WHAT???? Looking bad? --- all drug trade is and looks bad; the waaay too highly refined substances are always accompanied by explosives and guns. --- The truck driver is now out to tell his tale of deceptions, confusions and misreadings. -- He discovered a suicide (*whose blood seeped under his door after using the same methods as steven for not being able to face a sentence while innocent*); his young nephew, an ira man had hidden semtex at his home unbeknownst to him. -- Well, that's the story within this already too short fleeting story and don't sound too realistic upon recounting but there you have and I go back to it (*Vrij Nederland - hasn't a site*) -- in other weekly news (*from newstatesman.co.uk*) Soros is a cunt but his open publishing site maybe ok; to be sure go for the other one: plos.org = public library of sciences (*they got a 9 miljun injection in 2002*)

mid june --13th--

Animated solar systems

quicktime <http://www.solarviews.com/cap/misc/ssanim.htm>

<http://www.celisl.com/ss/solar-system.htm> Realvideo shows an anu dynamic; see 134 here also:

http://members.aol.com/_ht_a/MetPhys/comindex.html

pulseblue.com has a nicely animated solar system at [/article/articleview/73/1/32](http://article/articleview/73/1/32) - they seem to maintain a credo I myself most often stick to: give most different files a new huelook

<http://janus.astro.umd.edu/awtools.html> - 33k - - also see: [/orbits:ssbuild.html](http://orbits:ssbuild.html) + [/javadir/orbits:ssv.html](http://javadir/orbits:ssv.html)

vendian.org/mncharity/dir3/solarsystem/ metapage

PH 322 CMech Web Page ... Solar System Starter Worksheet (*PH 322*). MJM Animated Solar System. Orbit Plot Starter Worksheet. Starter worksheet for gravitational boost (*HW Set 5/6*). ... rose-hulman.edu/~moloney/PH322/PH322.htm - 3k -

Coderoom Click to Visit Graphics Name: Animated Solar System. Description: This program uses Direct X to create an animated solar system. Download: Click here (*- 32KB*). ... coderoom.com/graphics_vb7.html - 32k - coderoom.com/code/graphics/file55.zip auch 32K

edweb.camcnty.gov.uk/camgrid/links/topicbox/space/space.html - 8k - --- - flash (*program*) required - On-line resources for Earth and beyond ... Solar System. A good animated solar system section, where you can choose which planet you want to look at.- Key Stage 2. Solar Quiz ...

326472+12 Seely - last comments taking it from the 10th mark knows it all; so nobody touch anything piet 5:01am Sat Jun 14

'03 comment#326494 gosh mark don't become too human, stay mathematically incorrect man - you run out of fuel or something? ---xx--- if you have go to rob grace's place <http://members.aol.com/MetPhys> where numeracy and dynamic geometry are the thing - his latest is on the ancient anu (*easily reproduced by giving water in a bottle the right twist but I'm not sure he woul mention something simpletonic like that*). I just went looking to see if I could find a pic of the evergreen college stairwell to cheer up Rachel's graduation, that would be fitting and so would figuring her into one of the painter thereof's martyrdom spreads to see if she can't hold her own with him and his conjurement f pacal votan mohammed aron and abraham time-line-crossings -- put the waste and ass in as required (*by Zappa song*) those big numbers gettin you down too much? --- 666 = same as negative sinus of pi twice (*x2*) by the way. How's that for proof we live on a penitentiary planet where we all perform our time to brick walls of habit and backslides you bet your ass you should be grateful for a humane response. ----- whoops (*what else is new*) (*english*) piet 9:59am Sat Jun 14 '03 comment#326529 [/MetPhys/comindex.html](http://MetPhys/comindex.html)this is one entry to Robert's site, not as pretty as the one I stumbled upon earlier listing his massive amount of list contributions (*where the anu thing was at the top rather than the bottom but hey that's only appropre in this case haha*)

A New Solution To The Seely Syndrome (*english*)

Rowan Berkeley Owing to my peculiar area of research (*the politics of religion and the religion of politics, sort of*), I run into a lot of really nutty conspiracy theories. What I propose doing is in future, each time I see one of these Seely things, appending a completely ludicrous conspiracy construct by an obvious lunatic. So that he can see how far he has to go before he becomes funny. For starters, an old favorite of mine:

"Bar coding, cable and satellite communications, computer networking, international monetary control, and endless other innovations of our times have put almost complete control at the disposal of the future head of the Dajjal system. Scientists still try to master the art of thought reading and mind control, but even without those techniques the word freedom has a more and more hollow sound. The fiction of Orwell's 1984 has long since been outdone by the facts. Soon this new Messiah will draw people around the globe into a mass hypnosis for his latest fashion new age cult."

----- sounds pretty accurate Mark Seely He's talking about your people, Rowan. ----- But, Mark, I'm Not Jewish Rowan Berkeley "Dajjal, ad- (*Arabic: 'The Deceiver'*), in Islamic es ology, the Antichrist who will come forth before the end of time; after a reign of 40 days or 40 years, he will be destroyed by Christ or the mahdi (*'rightly guided one'*) or both, and the world will submit to God. Ad-Dajjal first appears in pseudo apocalyptic Christian literature and is reworked in hadith (*sayings*) ascribed to the Prophet Muhammad. There he is described as a plump, one-eyed man with a ruddy face and curling hair and the Arabic letters k-f-r (*'unbelief'*) on his forehead. Ad-Dajjal will appear during a period of great tribulation; he will be followed by the Jews and will claim to be God in Jerusalem. He will work false miracles, and most people will be deceived. At this moment will

occur the Second Coming of Christ." Â(c) 2003
Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc. ----- Rowan the Kike The
revealer 12:08am Sun Jun 15 '03 comment#326648 You
say you are not a Jew - then explain this you animal -
www.adl.org/rowanberkeley.html

----- no such page piet 2:49am Sun Jun 15 '03
comment#326668 and to assume false identity to attribute
one to another is less than useless ----- now about that
djallah or whatever: he is mentioned on a pro military/masonry
page with the following section (*not the bottom line*):

Theses on the Histories of Western Religions ====1. The
narratives of the supposed origins of the Jewish people
(*Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Moses, Joshua*) are basically
fictitious but are the natural product of centuries of
mythopoeia. ==== 5. Muhammed, schooled by surviving
proto-Christian sectaries who rejected Paul's teaching and
saw Jesus as the last Jewish prophet before the
catastrophe, correctly rejected the divinisation of Jesus but
erroneously bought into the Gospel version of Jesus' death,
which was designed to whitewash the Romans and fix all
blame on "The Jews".=====6. Judaism (*i.e. the Jewish
religion since the destruction of Jerusalem and the beginning of
the second exile*) has built on the synagogue movement to
become what it could not have been in Jesus's time, i.e. a
cult of extravagant ritual observances without any purpose
or meaning **OTHER** than to distinguish the Jewish ethnic
stock from all surrounding peoples and to maintain in
employment a hereditary caste of rabbinical casuists with
fantasies of millennial world domination. =====7. The
modern critique of Christianity, up to and including
Nietzsche and even the theoreticians of Nazism, has
repeated Muhammed's mistake at the level of theory, by
implicitly or explicitly assuming that Jesus conducted a
global critique of Jewish religion in all its forms and was
killed by "The Jews" for doing so. .. from Rowan Berkeley's
page with his permission -----

CAPITALIZED AND BOLDED WORD ADDED THE 8TH OF NOV
2018

what happed THAT page pray tell Rowan? ps: don't expect an
answer since I asked before. ----- guess what? whoopsie
once more piet 2:57am Sun Jun 15 '03 comment#326670 iow
spoke to soon, 2 hits further down, the 20th with the exact
phrase search shows this:

Name: Rowan Berkeley E-mail address:
rowan_berkeley@yahoo.co.uk Homepage URL:
rowanberkeley.xnapster.com Comments: Even such hard
boiled characters (*in the nicest possible way*) as the late Grady
McMurty, aka Kymenaeus I Caliph O.T.O., have maintained
that simply TOUCHING well crafted Enochian telemata will
unleash unimaginable thingys. However, I have to report
that in the 1980s I copied the entire "Book of Enoch" MS in
the British Library and used the squares for an Austin Osman
Spare type operation. (*Need I elaborate?*) And I'm still here!
Woo hoo! Saturday, March 1st 2003 - 01:17:43 AM -----

so, they're all into Eknock I guess - can't knock what you don't
know you know see yazzzz ----- from the same guest
book for temple666.com -- giddyup mark; give'm hell and get
out of hair for a while ----- nuggin crunching game
cards/boards/grids you can count on; they want to replace
money counting with it - naive perhaps but at least they keep it
short and concern themselves with permaculture/bioregional
identity = getting natives their say over and ownership of own
back yard back. They like to make it official that the economic is
not only personal but political (*and if you ask me even religious,
being the most out of date aspect of the haloing/hollowing*

'device' [[deviezen = monies, correlating nicely with demograviezen
= big family promotion, a slave trade trait]] *but got started as
receipt/token/voucher given in exchange for mass society
founding crops grown and hauled to the store/temple admin* [[hey
josef; how's it piling?]], *which tokens the pretty girls there, taken
out of their autonomous embeddiment element to make place for
crop space* [[iow deprived and luring into deprivation = work to
come up with the price for their own abducted pretty mainstay
pivots]], *would take along with a generous wallop of sticky
spoutsp[[l]]ittle*). -----

Today: June 15, 2003 Crystal Moon Day 17 Harmonic 29 :
Crystal Output Express Intelligence of Cooperation Kin
113 : Red Solar Skywalker I Pulse in order to Explore
Realizing Wakefulness I seal the Output of Space With the
Solar tone of Intention I am guided by the power of
Universal Water I am a galactic activation portal enter me.

W h a t ' s N e w ? \ Its here! The booklet of 7:7::7:7 Practical
Time Magick! The downloadable manual is available now. If
you have the 7:7::7:7 boxed kit you can use this manual
with the cards provided. tortuga.com/college/7777/index.html

however, all's not well with this ambitious lot either

Recognition of José Argüelles as Valum Votan, Closer
of the Cycle. The indigenous elders representing the
ancient tradition of Mexico recognized José Argüelles
as Valum Votan, the closer of the cycle in a ceremony
at Teotihuacan, Mexico. [tortuga.com/college/
quetzal/harmonicconvergence.html](http://tortuga.com/college/quetzal/harmonicconvergence.html)
page not found -----

PS (2018): K113 runs tortuga1320.com

I read in a little criticism on his stuff that he is forbidden to use
the name maya by some who claim to be their spokespeople so
this can have something to do with that (*the not found page; for
now this remains in the bulging doubtful benefit deep artment*).
----- about that evil, turn it inside out and you will live I
just happened to reply to a terrasoluna member while you
wrote your poppy mummy gimmebore offer, this:

TerraSolLuna@yahoogroups.com wrote: Message: 1
Date: Sat, 14 Jun 2003 11:55:20 -0500 From: Linda
====>Doing a bunch of web surfing today and
somehow ended up here, a site about >Gothic
Paganism: >
geocities.com/Paris/Maison/2383/index.html An
interesting site, and I can strongly identify with
much of what it says. Except, I think they are
making wrong assumptions, especially referring to
"modern" Neo-Pagans as:

"Their `rainbow' approach to life carries
over, creating a pagan path that focuses
on the summer side of the year and the
light side of the Wheel."

and differentiates Gothic Paganism as: (*complete quote -- all
words in parenthesis theirs*):

"Gothic Paganism holds different set of archetypes.. an
acceptance and celebration of the darker aspects of human
existence and the universe in general. (*It*) embraces the
darkness as a normal and natural balance to the light.. a
celebration of the full Wheel, rather than (*just*) the
growth/creation cycle and "tolerance" or grudging

"acceptance" of the decay/destruction parts of things. Darkness is The Shadow within. Dark implies hidden, ancient; possibly terrifying and cruel. It doesn't however equate with evil. Darkness and light are complementary. Change, wildness, the unknown; sorrow, anger, and culturally unacceptable emotions; the setting of limits; the responsibility of the individual to speak the truth even if it's uncharitable - these "dark" aspects, the "housecleaning" functions of the magical world, are the focus of Gothic Paganism."

----- To me, this is one of the distinctions between exoteric and esoteric Wicca -- which I often refer to in my posts. -----

piet: ain't been there yet dark to me is not some realm where passions stir that if unreflected upon and nonfiltered will burst out, any more frightening than volcanos are. most rock is pretty damn inert and that can be evil when a partner applies the stirnot as fillinfleshout to promises for instance but the real rock is most promising and most restrainedly potent; what we do with it is far from cruel when instead of standing under falling specimen we understand 'm, let'm go to our head, then let'm come to a head volcanolike to constitute health wealth and happiness enough to go crazy on/with um ... via/as indicated here: <http://poetpiet.tripod.com> on the virtues of dust in/for a green environment vs the humans focused and obsessed mode of 'living' (*truely evil shortcircuit, ESPECIALLY WHEN LEFT TO AUTOMATIC, UNREFLECTED INERT DRIVE*) which leaves nothing but dust. ----- quoting the quota man again: "Do you expect to enter Paradise without being tested

like those before you? They were tested with hardship and adversity, and were shaken up, until the messenger and those who believed with him said, 'Where is God's victory?' God's victory is near." Holy Quran, 2:214 --- "Do the people think that they will be left to say, 'We believe,' without being put to the test? We have tested those before them for God must distinguish those who are truthful and He must expose the liars." Holy Quran, 29:2-3

quotes are right under a beautiful graphic on a page about 24 runes captioned:

"the psi bank showing the four quadrants (*spelled wrong for some valid reason?*), eight seasonal memory plates, twenty-four psionic nimboid membranes and twenty-four runes of the elder futhark"

I suppose this quartered sphere is some sort of "inevitable" (*a word he uses in connection to the 19 terrorists a lot*) progression (*away from the dreamspell octahedron with the 20 tribes which upon seeing, was the first telltale clue to me that something about all this might be true since sacred geometry is an essential part of math and proportion as far as I am* *[[and my understanding of celestial ineluctables is]] concerned*) to his whirlwide cryptic daily instructions at tortuga.com/rinri/RinriProject/index.html with a whole new set of cryptic keywords to learn juggling (*concepts*) with - Is this guy going for the prize awarded the achiever of effects opposite those of a 'mass worder' or what? A dutch fan of his established massawoordenaar.nl ps: tortuga.com/festival/index.html beginning of the picture series I posted a specimen of This guy is an anally procrastinative version of Tolkien in a way don't you think? -----

>>>WHEW<<< Rowan Berkeley 7:00am Sun Jun 15 '03 comment#326712The "Theses on the Histories of Western Religions " are indeed by me. As long as you haven't tinkered with them, Piet, you are welcome to quote them. They were on my web page, but I got fed up with the page

and junked it. You may have found them on the cached version that Google have. No problem: they express my views well enough. However, I am VERY glad to confirm that there is no such page as: adl.org/rowanberkeley.html

326617 Same old shit, different pile! Constipated by govt's. 8:23pm Sat Jun 14 '03 (*Modified on 11:19pm Sat Jun 14 '03*) Bizzness as usual in Israel ----- The Word "Extremist" Invites This Response Rowan Berkeley 11:19pm Sat Jun 14 '03 comment#326638 By adopting this rhetoric of pseudo-centrist status-quo-ism (*"it's the extremists, stupid!"*), you invite the racist (*or more exactly, clerical-fascist*) response: "every worshipper of allah is an extremist". Wanting to exterminate all the followers of a religion isn't racist, and it isn't exactly fascism either. "Clerical-fascism" is the closest I can get. Definitions are a real problem. I really object to the Jewish use of the term "anti-Semite" to describe anti-Judaism, since it borrows the biologicistic term of a nineteenth-century German journalist to try to imply that all anti-Judaism is biologicistic. Which it isn't. Muslims in general base their anti-Judaism on the argument that "the Jews" are not even a nation, let alone a "race", but merely a religious sect, and hence no more deserving of a state than, say, methodists or unitarians. This argument annoys Jews much more than racism proper would.

Want some headstrong medicine? How bout some fire horse journals? They are so famous for it birth rates are still much lower for such years (*chinese horoscope*) in Japan now (*via jade-leaves.cm*): thegrid.net/sankalpa/journal/wkmn.html plumb.org/refuge/javin/webrings.html plumb.org/refuge/javina/mercury/160599.html rimric.com/october.htm mrmp.rimric.com/mrmp/synthetic.objectivism.htm Anti Ayn

====<><>><>>====

theatlantic.com Many-sided update on pre-Columbus native-American ecologies (*via robotwisdom.com*) --- mediachannel.org/views/oped/auf1.shtml Intriguing experiment with videos produced by Amazon tribes ---- dreamkeepers.net books on aboriginals

Soul of the indian; your piet da compacter version (78K)

west white lands?????

weal white lands!!!!

think-aboutit.com/native/soul_of_the_indian.htm A 1911 book by Eastman, Charles Alexander

(*found while looking around a site that carries the matrix tomes zipped and the intro's by Michael Topper*).

elj.com/open-source --- opensource.org --- synearth.net --- ishmael.org -- Related:cyberjournal.org, newtribaventures.com (*1500 fook netwoikin whirlwhy 't*)

(*dutch ladyloggers at ringsurf*) -- wildespinnen.112.nl (*lesbo*) --- amsterdamwitched.nl led me to kinkyagenda.cjb.net sameplace.demon.nl, etc; with Gerard Reve, probably our most revered gay author all over the leading bookstorefront in one of them composites all of which depict one or more folk in a state of hightened secreting and hardenedness announcing the ball of the 'refused' as the alternative to the official fan and fame forstered book filler feast; the hilarious Kraus rant called Goethe's Volk at the end of a book I just finished features elephants and paperrolls but if you write as much as KK did then, no matter how 'refused' 'doofpotted' and 'geweigerd' one becomes, the KarmaKount and tab for cellulose use will be

rather much steeper than that of ordinary folk; the constant irritation as motor for his 'work' (*earning him the name 'norgler' = grumpguy*) makes Elias Canetti's judgement 'unaufhoerliches Entsetzen' an understandable one; now, it's time people deconstruct the clump of concepts thereabouts: Sitz = location; Entsetzen = horror; Einsatz = effort; and then take a look at the Dutch 'derives': ontzettend = horrible as a byword but as a verb it can mean liberating (*again as a verb*), aan zet zijn = ones move (*chess*), opzet = intention; today I saw the new big fat book (by 'Battus columnist) of wordgames „more like meaningless mindfuck (since it is soooooo completely random and endless that even someone like me who can be very spellbound by the likes of Lawrence William Lyons, etc shudder from the wasted dead endedness it all seems to imply.) I mean anagrams, and palindromes (the inversible words, saw a book that actually had them mirroring in all sorts of fonts, would anybody help me retrieve the title?) etc are fun for most and in- + throughsite offering games for some people but this person is mad.

--
ST*R*age yourself rife if not raw!!!!
150929 Address originally delivered by Daniel Quinn, Kent State University, Earth Day, 1998 ---- worldrevolution.org/ ---- Indymedia item 151003: fasting cure in Taiwan account (from the Guardian); I comment: hey, unusual item here, but as it happens I just found Sapoty Brook's defunct website (consists of a sizeable (64K) extract from Eco-Eating, last changes 99; still to be had with a google cache click and I shall rescue the material into a prfr soon) ---- 'fruit poetpiet raw food' should turn up a few links as well. ---- Eco Eating is a very original and most scientific look at food value (emphasizing and explaining why fruit is the most perfect food). --- other (new to me resources): rawpaleodiet.org, highvibe.com jesus-diet.com (jesus diet for your sins), beyondveg.com (includes: "Waking Up from the Fruitarian Dreamtime" and many other deepdigs from Tom Billings' personal experience, he is now an ex-fruitarian), sunfood.net and this one appraised as a raw ecovillage project (I'll check it out, seeyathere): ecoforest.org/ (south of spain How to find us EcoForest, Apdo Correos 29, 29100 Coin, Malaga, Spain -- [visitor info](#)) -----

Tom Billings: I would label my experience in fruitarianism in the following way: ---- Spiritual fruitarianism: up until the crash in 1973. ----- Toxic fruitarianism: (fruitarianism as an eating disorder) 1973 to second crash, i.e., end of 1975/76. ----- Conventional fruitarianism: second crash to phase-out (burnout) of the diet, in 1980. The above types of fruitarianism are discussed and explored in depth in a separate (offsite [article](#) I have written). Spiritual fruitarianism was a generally positive experience for me, while it lasted. I moved from spiritual fruitarianism to toxic fruitarianism when I allowed the bogus fear of mucus, and the drive to be "pure" (mucusless, per the title of Ehret's book), to dominate me. When fear dominates you, it poisons you (your mind), just as surely as drinking deadly poison will poison your body. Those extremists who promote fear (of cooked food, protein, mucus) are spreading mental poison, and are promoting eating disorders under the guise of their "ideal, perfect, natural" diet. Fear is not the basis for a diet; it is, however, a basis for an eating disorder! (I should mention that one can have a rational, scientific discussion regarding the pros and cons of cooked food, and one can even believe in the mucus theory, and not be an extremist. Such fear develops into an eating disorder when it becomes obsessive and/or has a significant negative impact on one's life.) While on the subject of spiritual fruitarianism, the following comments are relevant. When I experienced the "light" mental feeling one gets on a fruit diet, I thought it was pretty neat, and an indicator of spiritual progress. Since then, I have had the opportunity to do real spiritual work (yoga) on a different raw vegan diet, and I can vouch that, from direct firsthand

experience, the "light" mental feeling one gets on a fruit diet is not a real spiritual feeling. The light feeling of a fruit diet is ungrounded, airy, a feeling of apathy and not being connected. [Such "light" mental feelings may actually be a symptom of a zinc deficiency. Further, in Ayurvedic terms, it may indicate a vata imbalance in the nervous system.] A spiritual feeling is warm, grounded, secure, loving, and one retains interest in things around them. It is not "spacy" like the light mental feeling of fruit; instead it is blissful. Spiritual fruitarianism, in my experience (*and that of others I know, or know of*), is a phase one passes through. It is not an end, but a transient growth path.

Jose Arguelles related google hits for dutch pages:
natuurlijkjetijd.nl
13mooncalender.nl
seriewoordenaar.nl

<http://members.lycos.nl/JoyceHoen/mayaind.htm>
astrologie.ws (*ook Joyce Hoen*)
September 2002, Een verslag van het 'Little Sister house', door Joyce Hoen, Eerst een heerlijke wandeling maken door het, natuurgebied... ...
www.aegos.nl/~aegosnl/html/werkweek.html - 19k

---- Ik denk dat het de dikke dame is -- ze vind het kennelijk niet zo gezellig bij lycos want postuurt zichzelf ook hier (*op haar 'non-astro' site*):
<http://tatooine.fortunecity.com/eventhorizon/243/qaborig.htm>

326814 Short seeley item on '50' (*which he hates/loves nearly as much as 666*) -- didn't jubilee used to come around evry 50 y? Seeley's post comment scores are high to reflect a healthy revolt regarding the triumph of dry abstractions and uselessly divisive generalizations, in short, of symbol over substance ---- his topic nevertheless holds scores and hordes and hordes and scores in thrall (*worse than that cause most of 'm do it in a nonprofit fashion and see it as a smart and sensitive hobby*); all sorts of (*newagey*) flavors in (*ac*)counting goin' round annmortifee.com/dwayne/revolute.html options open to man according to Arguelles:destruction, maya mud pies or mystic/organic revolution -----I sure like his later: [input, store, process, output, matrix](#) sequence a lot better -- but now know he took a wrong turn when starting to study the damn shapes/symbols rather than the substance (*MUD! = FRESH AND 'LIVE AS TIME WILL EVER GET!!!!!!*)
annmortifee.com/dwayne/DWAYNE.htm very artful, redirects (*iow moved*) to: DwayneEdwardRourke.com/

alternativesmagazine.com/13/sky.html
raidersnewsupdate.com/gaia.htm
the godserver directory (*don't know it yet*)
radicalEmpathy.org
cyberspaceorbit.com/treecomment.htm
jamesablevins.com/1millionlinks/index.html
uhne.com (*new heaven, new earth*)

evergreen.edu/library (*blevinsj@ gonnna ask about Jose's 4 story mural*)

gonzoscience.com/columns/0074-Arguell-a.htm I
WAS A TWENTY SOMETHING ADMIRER OF A NEW
AGE WEIRDO --

he is still a fringe hinged weirdo hiss self though

diagnosis2012.co.uk/links.htm (over 200 of them) and his own obsession with timing, all symbolic zip organic is really the bigges out there that I know of; i don't feel exactly priviledged and particularly lucky to however, even though his page making method is oddly familiar. He seems to pay attention to just about every sort of time reckoning imaginable, some samples:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/timewavezero2012> up to nearly 3000 messages - one of the few yahoo groups that give the message a background tint too yoohoo!!!!)

2012.com.au (a mix of Arguelles, Icke, Braden, Drunvalo and others according to him)

Here's the uncorroborated unverified (but perhaps not unreasonable and unjustified) criticism of Arguelles I mentioned in the indy post:

sacredroad.org/ Saq' Be': Organization for Mayan and Indigenous Spiritual Studies 26 members, 15 posts forum, 15.000 visitors to the site

they do have a good linklist too) has some denouncements by the administrator on the 17th of november - first a look at what all they want to talk about:

Saq' Be' is a 501 (c)3 non-profit organization formed in the United States. The organization's current focus is working with the highland Maya of Guatemala who's traditional ways are being threatened. ----- Mayan Calendars & Prophecies - Clearing the confusion A discussion of Mayan prophecies as discussed by the Mayan peoples and a demystification of misrepresentations of Mayan knowledge as told by Jose Arguelles, Dreamspell, 13 Moon and others.

Recently, there have been others that have proclaimed themselves to be authorities on the Mayan calendars and Mayan prophecies, most notably Jose Arguelles. His research was done entirely without consulting any of the elders or wisdom keepers of the Mayan tradition. When he finally arrived to Guatemala in the 1990's and met with the elders, he was met with contempt and a warning. The elders had a prophecy that in the late 1980's and early 90's, there would be two people that would turn the world's attention to the Mayan people. The first was Rigoberta Menchu, nobel peace prize winner; Indigenous activist from Guatemala who spoke out on the atrocities being committed against her peoples. the other was Arguelles. When the elders met with Arguelles, they had this understanding. They informed him, however, that what he was proclaiming was not the Mayan knowledge, that he was profiting using the name of the Mayan peoples (thus continuing the cycle of exploitation), and that he can no longer use the Mayan name for his calendars or other work. It was shortly after this that his work was renamed the 'Dreamspell' calendar. 17-11-02 15:08:25

Rainbow Family of Living Light

???? Fuck that, let's complete the shortfall: 'members' like me g(r)o(w) for a died in darkest dead reviving rite

in Austria, in Europe, on Earth, in the Universe
blazingtattles.com/ aspartame, mad cows, mercury and lead poisoning, Hulda Clark, etc

thanks allan butcher, for reminding us what a strange head in the clouds flight from realism bound bunch of folk show up at rainbow -- 'jerusalem camp' hip hip whoray --- I'll have you know it is the focal point of ever worsening war faring's ways

uninformedconsent.com on mercury vapors from amalgam fillings

Lawrence McGuire is a [counterpunch](#) contributor (articles on argentina and chomsky in 2002) who has written a book on the rainbowgatherings

some related linkage:

www2.acorn.net/doc/fruitgrp.doc

I've been eating dried meat for a while now; clean wasteless way of having any. ----- frenchrainbow [nodrugs1](#) (country for this year's [as yet undiscovered] site) ----- uevn.org/ 7 languages -- Utopian EcoVillage Network in Ecuador rainbow family into building permanent structures; the do geodesic ones. ----- villageearth.org/ Village Earth Projects Nepal | India | Indonesia | Pine Ridge Reservation | the last mentioned is advertized as a year and a half in duration) ----- ecoforest.org/moreinfo/ hey it's more of 'm dangerous vegans ----- more balanced (though their 'matters of spirit' section [largest of 'm] don't include any rock grinding means and ends harmonization either) and a prettier page here: living-organically.com/contacts.html

from the intentional communities list:

<http://twiki.yoism.org/twiki/bin/view/Main/YoMonastic>-----

hugz_420_7@yahoo.com> wrote: Land in Colorado about 5 acres In Alamosa and would like to get some help building a Eco Village But the problem is I am Dead broke and have no credit (thank god) never had a CC card or Applied for credit, so does anyone have any Ideas? thanks Kevin aka Hugz -----

hi michelle, I don't know what to make of it [edenvillage.net](#); T seems so preachy and vague (t)here (may be I should go '(T)here??), I am not the only one to notice either. T's answer (to Peggy's legit question) was completely out of order and made her move into a touche, exposing the whole thing better than I tired do when I complained about an oft repeated phrasing ('let's see if we can beat that') which referred to distance travelled to attend a 'meeting', as if there is some kind of honour in their ever widening attraction 'beaten' by their even more eternal procrastination. My remark was not posted, obviously censored since I tried twice. Since you have been here longer I wonder what you think or if you would just forward my remark. -----

edenvillage.net/28pcu.htm - Permaculture Credit Union

Because it Takes a Whole Village One thing that comes up at the Meetings is to know more about the Permaculture Credit Union and how we connect up with it. Well here it is: Our Credit Union is now making loans for folks taking Permaculture Courses which all members of this group should be considering as a first step into Eden. We do ask people to introduce themselves into this group after reading the material and then do start saving up some money and plan to get certified. ---- The Permaculture Credit Union has been recognized by the Community Investing Campaign, a project of the Social Investment Forum Foundation and Coop America as one of 10 organizations "best exemplify the building of economic opportunity and hope for individuals through community investing" (see fact sheet at www.communityinvest.org containing info on all the 10 organizations honored). "We are deeply gratified to have this kind of national attention focused on the work of the Permaculture Credit Union, which is dedicated to improving the lives of individuals and communities through a number of means, including environmentally focused lending,"

Permaculture Credit Union Chair member, Susan Coulter said. "By concentrating on loans that benefit the environment, we're making an investment not only for ourselves but for generations to come." ----- Social Investment Forum Foundation President David Berge said: "We are honoring the Permaculture Credit Union today because it is an outstanding example of how community investing dollars can transform the lives of thousands of people in the U.S. Americans who want to make a change in the lives of others need to understand that community investing is a powerful and personal way to get the job done. Thanks to the PCU and other organizations like it, we are cleaning up our environment and improving our planet one community at a time."----- The PCU is partnering with a Credit Union in California and will soon be able to make loans on mortgages, rainwater catchment, home energy efficiency systems, solar heating and electricity systems, landscape, and car loans. We offer a 0.75 % discount on loans for earth friendly projects and Earth friendly car discounts: two types are available, 0.75% for vehicles with 35mpg or higher average and 1.5% for vehicles with 45mpg or higher average (*which is usually the hybrid cars*). - wes roe PCU Board Member, California ----- PERMACULTURE CREDIT UNION: Loans immediately available to members from any state. We now have 413 members and in total assets \$2,054,603 . Join the only Credit Union that is based on Permaculture Principles and Ethics. Signature loans for amounts up to \$5,000 at competitive rates and shared-secured loans at even cheaper rates up to \$100,000 are available immediately to members. Anyone who has taken a Permaculture course, is a member of an affiliated Permaculture Institute, or believes in the Permaculture ethics is eligible to become a member for \$5 membership fee plus a \$50 share deposit.

carfreeecovillages ----- <http://cloister.cc/> Find Peace, Justice and Security at the Empowering Retreat (*includes legalistic restitution reference and hate/bias crime jargon*) ----- <http://yoism.org/> open source religion (*cooperative twiki and physically Boston*) -----

<http://spirals.eternite.com/spinner/index.html> have a pinwheel play; go give it a mouse swing if you dare -- Commentary on the above article by Vincent Bridges..On Origin Alphabets.. from Implosion Group... Vincent's analysis of how the origin of the alphabet controversy arose is quite well written and instructive.. however, he does fail to make clear, that when Dan Winter began with his original idea to use the Golden Mean Spiral to mathematically model the origin of the Alphabets - he got NO MATHEMATIC information of any kind from Stan Tenen.--, whose model at that point (*& it appears even now*) was entirely based only on a crude hand carved piece of jewelry. (*the 'flame letter' based on tetra symmetry was never original to Tenen - see 2nd above*) The equation to topo map the Golden Spiral on a recursive form (*more than a torus*) was entirely Dan's original work. If he could have absorbed the huge costs to prove that in Federal Court - then the US would today be able to benefit from Dan's teaching. Below the chart in the article - is reprinted here in better clarity.... REMEMBER- if as the article suggests- Moses was the originator of the Alphabet as used - then those who understand the connection between Moses & the AKHANATON story - (*'Out of Egypt', 'House of the Messiah', & 'Copper Scrolls' books*) - begin to see the connection between alphabets - 'Sun Gods' - The line of ENKI / Akhanaton - (*those who would en-soul the human: 'spawn of the Nephilim'*) - vs. Enlil / Yalweh (*the Jewish traditionalists -represented interestingly by the Stan Tenen spurious lawsuit against Dan Winter*) for whom ensouling our genepool was both misunderstood - and not part of the commercial harvest we were 'created' for.. This is how Winter to the Rabbi's committed the same crime punishable by death:

LEARNING REAL EMPOWERING ALPHABET - described in the movie Stargate..(*see Ophanim in Orion story*). ----- fifthwaymysteryschool.org dan clone/mirror ----- another is a dutch lady called saskia bosman at spiralsofevolution.nl (*in several languages*)

to groups.yahoo.com/group/timewavezero2012 -- Subject: Solar year and mundane spread (*with ordinary card deck*) yields diagonal constant also --- I just sent this to 7thunders.com to ask an opinion on his in relation to the 7x4x13 thing ----Subject: regarding your work in relation to that of Jose Arguelles Date: Thu, 19 Jun 2003 5:33 EST From: pensievepiet

To: themagi@7thunders.com who's work can be viewed via tortuga.com hi, I am interested in trying to harmonize/find common ground between your system (*which i have tested extensively and intensely during years of travelling*) on the one hand and the 13:20 grid Jose Arguelles explains everything including hiroshima, the inauguration and downfall of the WTC towers, even the code encrypted in the quran unbeknownst to the receiver Mohammed. his work has generated quite a following some of which I have recently mapped (*my first acquaintance dates from Glastonbury during his grand harmonic convergence*). All mentioned dates have a signature/stamp ruling my birthglyph (*2nd of june 1858, some kind of a blue eagle*) curious enough. Here's your change to see what I'm on about (*if you haven't caught onto it already*) . . actually I meant to ask you why you think the diagonal in his grid is so important and constant .. .which 'yours' happens to be also . . questions questions. . . . / [june2.htm](#) ----- (*check halfway down this file for the response*).

author/manager of 7thunders.com: (*see top of this file*) answers my query:

Robert Lee Camp wrote: Hi Piet, I do not pretend to know anything about the Mayan calendar but I have heard there are many connections between it and the cards. Some of my friends have studied it and shared some of their revelations with me. As for Jose Arguelles, I met him a while back and find that even though he is a genius, he smokes too much marijuana and practices his own version intellectual superiority.

----- thanks for responding; my turn again: I have been looking at sections for nearly a week now and couldn't pinpoint the one thing that stands out the most for me but I tend to agree with you in some cases like the last work on the quran; how he can keep on calling the quran the last 'revealed' or 'divinely inspired' text just bycause its weird (*totally inconsistent*) letter codes and text numbers and/or lenghts add up to some or other correlate from halfway round the world (*no matter how perfectly ideal and yinyangy it sounds*), is beyond me and I am sure most people. I just posted an excerpt here: http://www.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=327758 Not to mention the fact that the history of the quran is as fraught with . . .well mutation. . as the bible. The ages of those books are enough to obscure the true meanings, witness the use playing cards are put to mostly for another example. Degenerated from a purpose you so elegantly hold up to us (*though I would like more explanation as to why and how the sequenced on relates to the jumbled mundane one .. .hint hint*). Arguelles work is inconsistent if anything, some would defend it as creative of course and it is rarely boring if you find your level in his oeuvre (*too difficult or easy will be boring to those who*

haven't of course). I hit upon a curious and quirky explanation yesterday: he puts all sorts of vistas and perspective, scenery and situations inside one big dragon mounting 4 stories (*at his school, Evergreen, where I have it seen*) and that might have invited the stamp: fantastic unreal. If Arguelles is unable to take this as praise, since he yearns for being rigorous and logical (*as one tends to feel the opposite of one's inclination missing*), he will try to lend his work the appearance of rigour. Often I think he is brilliant, like in his works called 13 moons in motion and Pacal Votan and the Judgement day but just as often I am irritated and annoyed he can't seem to see rock as lumps in time that need a tweak, a truly, not just acclaimed (*hardly anyway*) act of humility that restores, prestores and balances, setting organized time in motion, so between a calender and a rock collender (*probably spelled wrong but I mean a sieve/strain/spray apparatus*) is the thing if you 'd like to handle, hug squeeze and set it runnin' right (*that's my site in a nutshell by the way*).

How that affects his works I do not know. But I suspect that it does. It certainly makes his material hostile to the casual reader. ----- I can only confirm that thoroughly. ----- I checked out your site and am not sure what you are doing. I do appreciate your writing to me and if I can be of any specific help, be sure to let me know. Best regards, Robert -----

327283 The truth can be found in the number 88. Seeley of course - 88 Reasons Why Insanity Rules Our Lives 9. It's fine to point out that blacks are better athletes than whites, but to say whites are more intelligent is taboo. ----- catches only one response due to the 4.30 am timing I guess ----- 73843 dc and 73846+6 antidote to Seeley's 88 'points' post by the late Marcuse's late wife and Challenging White Supremacy Workshop (*CWS at <http://www.cwsworkshop.org>*)

What if the intent is to disrupt newswire? (*english*) Jody Paulson 1:56pm Wed Jun 18 '03 jody_paulson@hotmail.com comment#327414 That would be the criterion I would use to ship it to the hidden files. I know it's a very subjective, tricky point, but I've seen this kind of crap before and it is methodically done, probably by paid professionals, specifically to hurt Indymedia. For instance, the newswire *used* to be on the front page, but racist crap was used as the excuse to shunt it off behind an obscure link, thus keeping the most visible part of Indymedia (*to newbies*) tightly controlled. Mark isn't a crazy conspiracy theorist who "just wants to be heard" -- as anyone can see during his spamming sprees, he deliberately wants to stink up the newswire with pointlessly racist posts. The staff at Indymedia takes dirty pictures off the wire. It isn't that iffy a determination to say that any post that makes a blanket statement that Jews, Blacks, etc. are "evil" is just as inflammatory and unwelcome on the wire. If you want to leave in the text on numerology, fine, but take out the blanket statements about the races, please. It's really just to hurt the wire. ----- Ignore the crap (*english*) Pinball Wizard 2:17pm Wed Jun 18 '03 comment#327420 I think we're giving this Seely guy way too much attention. Sure he's an anti-semite, but he's also crazier than a rat in a tin shithouse. Someone like him is never going to be a position of authority, unlike the present boobs running this country. He reminds me of a libertarian I used to know who would show up at coffeehouses and argue with leftists, and it turned out he was living in his parents' basement and delivered newspapers part-time. He couldn't even take advantage of the freedom he had, i.e., get an apartment or a job. As far as conspiracies goes, I'll let you in on the big one. The world is

controlled by a group called White Men with Lots O'money, and they're hiding in plain sight. They belong to such top secret organizations as country clubs, corporate boards, chambers of commerce, and industry trade associations, yep, that's right, no Freemasons, Elders of Zion, Trilateral Commission or any of that crap. So let's focus on the real enemy, and allow Mark to live happily ever after in his parents' basement with his numerology and comic books.

----- Role of Indymedia (*english*) Billy 3:50pm Wed Jun 18 '03 comment#327439 Pinball Wizard is very right about who owns America and much of the World. But he misses the point of Indymedia - it is not meant to be a place for constructive rational criticism - speak for yourself mate - it is a place for those whose opinions are unwelcome or unwanted elsewhere. I can read criticism of big business, rich White men or the Republican Party in many newspapers or magazines - Znet, the Nation, the Progressive, Mother Jones to name a few. However, to read about numerology, jewish/zionist conspiracies, Skull & Bones, UFOs, Contrails and such I come to Indymedia. Mark Seely is one of the stars of Indymedia - without him this place would be less interesting. Read the prior messages in this post - if you started censoring the bizzare and the depraved, there would not be a whole lot left. ----- Thank you (*english*) Mark Seely 5:14pm Wed Jun 18 '03 comment#327454 I am glad that you like my investigative reporting. For future reference, here are my pseudonyms: Texas Free Press Press Busta Press Busta Moon Busta Shalondra Shalondra brother On rare occasions I have used other, random or spoofy names for a post or two. I had to strafe the newswire with 10 posts in a row yesterday. This coincidentally made the front page look like what a front page should look like. This wasn't a conscious plan, but rather was a manner of posting that I felt at that moment. I simply had 10 things to say that are never said in the media, or in society. And yes, the movie "2001: A Space Odyssey" was a prediction about September 11, 2001, and yes, the Pope was in on it, and yes, they killed Stanley Kubrick for it. And yes, the Pope and the U.S. government are devil worshippers. No peace.

327468 +11 Wish The US Was More Like France (*english*) Jacque 7:16pm Wed Jun 18 '03 (*Modified on 12:23am Thu Jun 19 '03*)Then read this. -----

article on censorship case compared to HarperCollins actions against Mike Moore -- unknownnews.net/links.html where I find, besides enormous amounts of blogs, fun items like: <http://blog.meetup.com/> a convergence of sorts --- earthfolk.net/all_titles.htm from religious aspects of the penitentiary 'movement (*1787-1822*)' to sex sacralization -- a kinky friar 'killian' with a bible fetish at second sight, one which I granted him since the split second I cast my eye across a passage (*prison and the mother*) encouraged me but alas a passage from 'rituals' in silversex is revolting:

(Place the Book upon your laps and peer at each other. Peer and touch each other's cock and cunny. Say, "I remember my godding power.) ----

further down this QandA section I read:

To jolt you a notch, here - go and read, "Vietnam Undeclared" on this site. There we speak of war as a ritual and a liturgy. Of what we term the Lone Male God. If you follow our exposition, you can understand why we say that the current war against terrorism was both inevitable and is an expression of communal eroticism - of the Sacred Sexuality of the Biblical Tradition (*of which the Muslims are a major branch*). If you follow, then you will also grasp that ending war as a ritual necessity requires the creation of a new mythos - that of the Earthfolk.

----- 'prison and the mother' a pretty much off the handle thing about sodomy ----- he owns eclectic earthmomma webring with 29 members and links to

planetary culture, rituals, bibilical eros, vietnam --
william irwin thompson

(good!!!!) -- gaiamind.org/Gebser.html, + integralage.org/
Gebser, a WIT inspirator, nice rainbow menu here, very subtle going nature, society, science, culture, psyche, spirit and kosmos - it's got forum, journal, etc; should soon revisit that site ----- and a witch identification manuel from the middle ages) malleusmaleficarum.org/summation.html -----

back to the indy item:
holtuncensored.com/members/column288.html ----- and here is a rare beaut of a comment, by a frenchman speaking perfect english:

This is very important (english) from france 12:23am Thu Jun 19 '03 comment#327514 HI, I am writing from France. Much like the US, France has been involved in supporting bloody dictatorships in African countries. Huge corruption scandals involving oil major "Elf" have shown that a significant amount of the oil revenues used in corrupting African leaders have come back into the French political system. That is what is described in this book.

327434 +4 Mark Seely, Mark V. Chaney, Fungible Conspiracy Theories, and Identity Theft (english) The Reverend Simon Apathy 3:26pm Wed Jun 18 '03 (Modified on 1:58am Thu Jun 19 '03) Robert Anton Wilson discussed how most conspiracy theorists, as their theories begin to age, increase in fungibility- the use of blanket statements (ie "The Jews have all the money", "The Gays are all after our children", etc.)...and they eventually reach a level to where any negative proof can actually REINFORCE their theory, rather than disprove it...----- ::snip::-----Seely, Are You Lazy, Or Trying To Be Cute? (english) Rowan Berkeley 1:26am Thu Jun 19 '03 comment#327517 ""Robert Anton Wilson"--wasn't he a satanist or something?" If you spent 1% of the time you spent spamming US on using your search engine, you would find MOUNDS of Robert Anton Wilson stuff lookin out your screen at you straight away. But that would involve keeping your mouth shut for a few precious minutes, wasting valuable ranting time. Astute observers of history are aware that for every notable event there will usually be at least one, often several, wild conspiracy theories which spring up around it. "The CIA killed Hendrix", "The Pope had John Lennon murdered", "Hitler was half Werewolf", "Space aliens replaced Nixon with a clone", etc, etc. The bigger the event, the more ridiculous and more numerous are the fanciful rantings which circulate in relation to it. Clearly, these conspiracy nuts never did their science homework at school, but did become extremely adept at inventing tall tales for why. "Muslim terrorists stole my notes, sir" "No miss, the kerosine heater blew up and vapourized everything in the street, except for my passport." "You see sir, the schoolbus was hijacked by Arabs who destroyed my homework because they hate our freedoms." ---Gerard Holmgren ----- ::snip::

daniash, just for you since by your own admission you must have given the oddball conspookery a miss yesterday, that would include my tangentially if not offtopical contribution to:

article#327321 +20 What to do about Mark Seely (english) DR 8:34am Wed Jun 18 '03 (Modified on 5:14pm Wed Jun 18 '03) Indymedia's format of open publishing is one of its greatest strenghts but it is also a major point of vulnerability.

, to which I hope to lure you nevertheless. In it I treat of a Belgian hippie like maverick original who has for 20 years engaged the academic levels of technical expertise to try refute his theory which translated to lay terms could compare to something like this: if you were to suspend a pulley from a cloud (a zeppelin, whatever, and tie a stone weighing 260 pound to a 250 pound rope - as thin as possible a one) while the other end reaches the ground; do you not think that if you tie something to the bottom end which along/together with the rope's weight doesn't exceed that of said stone, the latter will descend and that weight will rise??? And don't you agree that the speed would change also (best attach a parachute) as more of the weight of the rope would be on its side besides the usual acceleration of falling bodies unless doubling stone and rope so the latter would loop up and down all the way around?? Why does a man like that have nothing more to show for himself than a lousy website full of mistakes even though he has been on national tv even decades ago???????? All of mankind is doomed at this rate is all I know. --

<http://www.tortuga.com/college/galacticculture/index.html>
Arguellean economics

327619 Tikkun related

327565 commenter sirius to commenter mh: You said "In the true Islam, all people are equal, and live in equality." That is not true. Only believers of Islam are equal, in theory. Non-believers are given three choices, as per the Koran: Convert to the faith, pay a special tax and submit to reduced civil rights and decreased status, known as dhimmitude, or be killed. Though Islam has a history of coexistence with other faiths, that is fast disappearing today due to the influence of the Saudi-Wahabbi influence on Islam, which allows no tolerance and a strict fundamentalist application of the Islamic texts.

"As the Koran is supposed to be timeless and universal, the verses in it hold true even today and are used everyday by pious Muslims to justify their brutal and terrorist activities." flex.com/~jai/satyamevayajate/terrorist1.html

Ain't So Stories T.B. Pawels C O N T E N T S Chapter 1: Prehistoric Navigation Chapter 2: Megalithic Engineering Chapter 3:Global Warming Chapter 4:The Continental Drift Chapter 5:The Theory of Relativity Chapter 6: The Black Hole Chapter 7: The Nebular Hypothesis Chapter 8:Extraterrestrials Chapter 9:Hyperspace Chapter 10:Pyramid Power Chapter 11: Astrology Chapter 12: The Greatest Hoax Ever Sold Afterword:A Child's Guide to Truth ©T. B. Pawels - Eutopia Adventure, 1997 - Postal address: P.O.Box 48, 4901 Tvedestrand, Norway Internet addresses: bgnett.no/eutopia/ ----- Cassandra - T.B. Pawels These essays were written by T.B. Pawels (known also as Pawlicki). New material will be added whenever he sends us something new to publish, on any subject he feels worthy of the effort. ----- Relativity for Dummies NEW! 16.03.03 The Most Controversial Book That Nobody Ever Heard Of Build your own Anti-Gravity machine The Delusion of Global Warming HYPERSPACE:TIME TRAVEL

----- T.B. Pawels lives by him self in the mountains outside Victoria B.C. in Canada. No phone, no email. He may be reached by snail mail through us.

brisbane.indy 6262 Intentional communities from Christiania to Nimbin by RN 9:33am Fri Jun 20 '03
(Modified on 3:35pm Mon Jun 23 '03) article#6262
Radio National recently did a show about Intentional Communities. They focused on Christiania and the Rainbow Region of Northern NSW as case examples. Hit the link to listen. It's a good program worth listening to. http://radio.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=730 If you want to virtually visit Christiania go to christiania.org Or visit the rainbow region --- 30th-nimbin-aquarius-anniversary.netfirms.com/ All this just proves that the hippies are doing it better and much more fun then anyone else on the Left. They are living a revolution, while the socialists are just selling newspapers and electioneering.

nationalanarchist.com/break3.html on the logistics of secession with examples of 'how not to do it' (Waco's Branch Davidians, Orania, Albania, Aryan Nations, northwestagency.com/ = Oregon white onlys) and a wholly uncharacteristic 'right way to do it' section.

----- 5.4 In conclusion Hitherto, politics has been a struggle between individuals and groups for the control of nation states, and a struggle of nation states to gain resources, influence and dominance. In the decades and centuries that are to come, however, we might anticipate a radical change in the nature of political activity. We might anticipate that with the decline of the nation state there will arise a monumental struggle between two great social forces. On the one hand there will be the great globalized neoliberal Establishment -- the New World Order -- a world imperial power with vast resources, invincible armies, massive intelligence and propaganda organs reaching deep into every home and into every corner of the Earth. On the other hand, and against this, there will be ranged all who oppose the global Establishment: the poor, the downtrodden, the oppressed, the exploited, the marginalized, the despised, the inconvenient, those who will not swallow the official line, those who know too much, those who will not shut up, those whose values or faiths or beliefs conflict with the neoliberal dogmas of our age, those who want to be independent. There is no reason to conceive of either of these two great adversarial groups as homogeneous monoliths. On the contrary -- both will consist of ever shifting alliances, some of which will doubtless break away from time to time and join the other camp. Nevertheless, a crucial factor determining the feasibility of any alliance is likely to be not the position of an individual or group on some outmoded 'left-right political spectrum' but rather whether that individual or group is pro-Establishment or anti-Establishment. Those groups, whether they term themselves 'far right', 'far left' or anything else, which fall into the anti-Establishment camp are inevitably on the same side as the national-anarchists, who by definition are anti-Establishment. Insofar as the 'far right' falls into the anti-Establishment camp -- which is by no means always the case -- then it is on the same side as the national-anarchists. Nevertheless, there are compelling reasons, both practical and theoretical, to draw a clear distinction between national-anarchist politics and those of the 'far right'. In an important article published on the Internet, 85 Troy Southgate

outlined the history of national-anarchism and its roots in Britain's National Front. These roots, as well as some of the language, symbolism (*such as the use of the sunwheel*), and rhetoric of some national-anarchists have led to a perception that the national-anarchists are really 'just fascists in disguise'. This is not true. It must never be permitted to become true. Our relationship with the 'far right' must be entirely pragmatic, as should be our relationships with all potential allies.

Criticism -- Mark Seely 5:58am Fri Jun 20 '03 How can you say that the 12:60 standard of timekeeping (*12 hours per diurnal half cycle, 60 minutes per hour*) is not real, when it does harmonize with the cycle of the moon, in base ten (*the number of digits on every vertebrate hand and foot, times two*), in the following way, for example: The period of 1.11 moon orbits is greater than a whole number of six-hour periods by 111 minutes. Both sides of the equation have three 1's. The same holds for 2.22 moon orbits, which is greater than a whole number of six-hour periods by 222 minutes; 3.33 moon orbits, which is greater than a whole number of six-hour periods by 333 minutes; and similarly for 4.44, 5.55, 6.66, etc., and on up, with some diminishing accuracy. You act like "12:60" was picked at random, and does not coincide with the moon, but this is obviously not the case. I have other news for you Mark Seely 6:14am Fri Jun 20 '03 The years 1992-2000 sucked. And the years since then have sucked even worse. ----- And - Mark Seely 6:29am Fri Jun 20 '03 To hell with hispanics and middle easterners.

----- everybody in a man made desert is in hell already and that includes you ----- Arguelles is driving at the on again off again (*supposed*) irregularity of lunar cycle duration as reflected in the lengths of the calendar months, 13 months of days times weeks plus a day out of time approximates the true cycle more naturally he seems to say if I understand correctly, at first site is ONE BIG waste of time but/and so is your killcallution excerpt from a 420K pdf (*which I condensed into no format 90K .htm file here*): vadercats/PacalVotanJudgementDay.htm another such file I reformatd: /13moonsinmotion.htm 73K from 506K pdf

errrr (*english*) - rel. theory basics --comment#327905-- sometimes i find this numerology stuff interesting, but...according to the orig. post: 'time is absolute' time is relative to "c"----just ask AL. ya i know--YOU IMpertinent INsect!!

327758 planetarian app salute to make one speechless (*ly*) - with a liddul math rather -

Arguelles: "The mathematics of the 0-19 code was implemented by the Maya of the day time New World in all of their calendrics at the same time that Muhammad in the Old World was reciting and compiling the Qur'an. And just as the crescent moon and star of Islam represent the night people of the Old World, the sun, "Kinich Ahau," is the key symbol of the Mayan calendar of the day people of the New World. While the night people of the Old World operated with lunar calendars, the day people of the New World, developed the only genuinely solar calendars." tortuga.com/college/red/lawoftime/5.cfm ----- excerpts from 13 moons in motion According to the planetary service wavespell, each of the thirteen Moons has a function coordinated by the pulsars and the overtone pulsars. These thirteen functions are associated with a

Totem Animal (*based on traditional Mayan astrology*), as follows:

Magnetic Moon One: Purpose -- Bat unifies purpose
Lunar Moon Two: Challenge -- Scorpion polarizes
Electric Moon Three: Service -- Deer activates
Self-Existing Moon Four: Form -- Owl defines
Overtone Moon Five: Command -- Peacock empowers
Rhythmic Moon Six: Equality -- Lizard balances
Resonant Moon Seven: Attunement -- Monkey inspires
Galactic Moon Eight: Integrity -- Falcon models
Solar Moon Nine: Intention -- Jaguar realizes
Planetary Moon Ten: Manifestation -- Dog perfects
Spectral Moon Eleven: Liberation - Serpent releases
Crystal Moon Twelve: Cooperation -- Rabbit dedicates
Cosmic Moon Thirteen: Presence -- Turtle endures

..... If all this work was that simple but though he strives for a nonvarying unit of measure, it measures up to the measurable so much better there is no end of complexification. -----

5. The Harmonic Perfection of the 13-Moon Calendar
Wavespell The wavespell perfection of the 13-moon calendar is a reflection of the profoundly harmonic order of galactic culture • There are 13, 28-day moons to one solar-lunar year, or 364 days. • There are 28, 13-day wavespells to one solar-lunar year, or 364 kin. • There are 52, 7-day weeks to one solar-lunar year, or 364 days. • Green day [Day-Out-Of-Time], galactic freedom day, (*July 25*), a day not counted on the 7-day week, is the 365th day. • There are 365 days to one solar-lunar year. • There are 260 kin to one galactic spin • There are 52 years to one galactic-solar cycle, or 18,980 days. • There are 73 galactic spins to one galactic solar cycle, or 18,980 kin. The time to pass from third-dimensional entropic materialism to fourth-dimensional syntropic telepathy is the eight solar-lunar years, AD 1992-2000. 8 solar-lunar years (*x 365 days*) = 5 synodic Venus cycles (*x 584 days*) = 100 lunations (*x 29.20 days*) = 104 moons (*x 28 days*) = 2920 days =

Well, this does it, fabulously caseclosing assertions found in Arguelles work (*only opened cause I forgot his arcturus fantasy* *[[alienated me in manusc form via Dan during the eighties]] for convenience*): he believes noah was a martian!!!! -- 'his' message boards have over 1200 registrees and this is my entry: promoting the production and dispersion of ground rock as a fertilizer turning us into dispensatory integratuaters of death and its replenishing blessings

328676 The Code of Creation of Carl Munck - henk
5:30am Wed Jun 25 '03 greatdreams.com/gem1.htm

----- I go: more meta fewer numb(er)ings dan t smith/ ----- more meta fewer numb(er)ings 2 piet 6:14am Wed Jun 25 '03 comment#328688 how's that for a few mouthfilling sentences??????? look ma no 'namebare gnomepurz I think this fella is a blast ----- as for the previous moot MetaMorphing idiot savant I studied to some depth (*arguelles*), he is not to be found among the yahoo groups sacredlandscapist (*taken over by gematrioso as we speak/nevertheless*) and the query on comparing him to the mason Olney's followupper R Camp at the timewavezero2012 (*messages into the thousands also*) hasn't produced/evoked a response (*yet*).

328676 The Code of Creation of Carl Munck - henk
5:30am Wed Jun 25 '03 greatdreams.com/gem1.htm

I go: more meta fewer numb(er)ings mywebpages.comcast.net/dantsmith/index.html ----- more meta fewer numb(er)ings 2 piet 6:14am Wed Jun 25 '03 comment#328688 how's that for a few mouthfilling sentences??????? look ma no 'namebare gnomepurz I think this fella is a blast as for the previous moot MetaMorphing idiot savant I studied to some depth (*arguelles*), he is not to be found among the yahoo groups sacredlandscapist (*taken over by gematrioso as we speak/nevertheless*) and the query on comparing him to the mason Olney's followupper R Camp at the timewavezero2012 (*messages into the thousands also*) hasn't produced/evoked a response (*yet*)

july 2003

diagnosis2012.co.uk/search.htm
I am going to be using this black background version of google whenever I need it from now on !! !! !!!
colours used there are highly dependent on screen quality but so are many of my combos, a select all improves legibility and 'eyepeace' in case you tries this on a low quality monitor

Found some really fresh Arguelles (*at least I thought so at first but it looks like it just sorta adds the date when a new you happen to google a new addition to whatnot they index*) on this (*just mentioned*) site too (*find more on him in the final block before last of this file*): [/hier.htm](#) (*short file*) and here: [/1.htm](#) (*a liddul longer* *[[not date stamped {{{orta curious in itself for folk with such obsession about modernizing the hermeticism of time}}} but I've seen it 2 weeks ago]]*, *lists 40 twisted roads purportedly leading to the timewarp*) ----- look at this predictably inevitable squabble - I could have told them that nobody keeps nor needs to keep, account (*a, and one same count*) the same way: resonateview.org/

A search for sacred geometry images got me to renew earlier acquaintances and make new ones

holisticarchitecture.net/sacredgeo.html (*the best mainstream and accesible page I found this time around*)

hierogeometry.com/ A site linking the platonic solids and more complicated less known spikier, socalled stellated versions with many more much narrower (*tangleprone*) angles (*should be a feast for the holistic/abstract numerate numbskull*) to kaballah is one of the most popular (*second place in fact - this material is already familiar but they have renamed it meanwhile*): -- care to compare???? [cosmiclight.com/ocean/ geometry_main.htm](http://cosmiclight.com/ocean/geometry_main.htm) --- dowsers.com/page10.html

next is the physiology of bubbly froth animated and all people.vcu.edu/~chenry/images/AbSSaWBc.gif -- stunning vistas cobbled together by a prof in Richmond Va (*am I repeating myself yet when I say he links to Tenen but not to Dan???* *If that's the case so be it but he is not the only one and again, this not the first time I notice*) Henry lives here too: internationaldigitalart.com/articles/henry.html a GIGANTIC load of art(*ists*)

thewaterstone.com/man.htm ---- [/sacred_anman1.htm](#)
animated mandalas --- created from organic sources [/organic.htm](#) -- the colour artistry is grand on these things but I'm missing the cutting edge contrasts as in Arguellesian appsalutisms -- this place is a real gusher though and all for free too!!!!!!

essenceportal.com -- this man's scope is not only kaleidic but

highly integrual and wiiiide in the dreamspellian sense - matter of fact I don't see why this guy should not have quite such a large following or why I hadn't ever seen his work before now -- well, that goes to prove that niches are niches cause most folk don't know about 'm. he says:

"I entered into the New Age movement at the age of 39 and discovered the best source of information was the "real reality" teachings by Jane Robertson's Seth Material."

- this man picks up stones and divines their past; he has a preference for ancient monuments - /picture2.htm in the Hurtakian 'Dove' line - VAST SITE!!! See the second encore further down for a sample by this shamelessly planetarian prole I wonder why Dan never mentioned this Billy Dayholos before .. .---- this is basically a David Yarrow like dowser who hasn't involved into spilling a gab on my pet topic just yet . . .this man is a Druvalo friend and quite as boring with his prose as cute with his pics -- I am starting to feel the 'flower of life is my sorta flour of life's abductor and no help toward the necessary findfoundfoundforall of a proper exstractor (*dust from stone is what I mean newbies, you may found refs sprinkled throughout this site as its main theme*) ----- they won a 'visionary art' award from organelle.org

meru.org/paperknots.html funny enough one can see a short doc on the legal hassles put upon Dan Winter (*who's site is not listed here* [\[\[soulinvitation.com\]\]](http://soulinvitation.com)) *but sports a 14Mb pfd just so you don't miss any of his most important work*) by the maker of this site rank 10th on a search for sacred geometry

intent.com/bruce/links.html a list of fringe folks at a popular site (*where Dan is conspicuously lacking since some close associates ARE listed*)

this site is always good for a perkup and laugh or two: crystalinks.com/ezine.html like: circlemakers.org/ merciless pages, I hope they stay up and hard -- so, ellie is clearly not afraid to links that go against her usual 'grain's train' (*probably why she makes it to a half a miljon 'succesful' hits a day, those have to be file hits right??? She's got plenny -- I don't like her gold infatuation*) ----- 329096 Henk posts a cropcircle and I go: hahaha piet 2:02pm Fri Jun 27 '03 explosion of folk who feel they are really handling time without even bothering nor understanding this takes the savvy to pick up a rock and treat it right. If something simple like that fails how can we hope to get anywhere with the more complicated matters?????????? circlemakers.com --a real hanky shoestring pan key site

inthelight.co.nz/ some sort of vast data base with a predilection for yet another uniquely conjectured figuration of the same old tired 'discipline'/'category' faultline terms; I get to see a picture of emmet fox here (*surprise!!!!*)

innerspirit.co.nz/geometry1.htm mostly candy coloured art for sale

awarenessofhealing.org/sac_geo.html not ready yet; a site focusing on some indian gurus like a sai baba who is not the fat afroheaded one

spiritlight.com/ tweakable mandalas for sale (*'10 days of playing time'*)

perelandra-ltd.com revisited thanks to one of the Phil Callahan promotress down under geomantica.com/

sacredsites.com Martin Gray - PLACES OF PEACE AND POWER - The Sacred Site Pilgrimage (*aesthetics oriented*)

qi-whiz.com/ Collection of articles about fakes and frauds, intended to help feng shui shed the snake-oil-and-incense image. This place with a humourous edge found via mandala-heaven.com.au/

members.tripod.com/~TheHOPE/jmichell.htm a classic spearhead in the art of remembering

that's enough art for now .. wait, I'll throw 'snake woman' into the bargain as en encore: kokopelli.org.uk/newageart/CADM_007.html

second encore:sample text snippet from essentialportal.com where the maker purports to know a thing or two about vortexes and I must say he has the most remarkable picture to date I have ever seen showing a whole swath of territory in a lake region to have seemingly been caught up in some a really hot sorta swirling device and subsequently cooled and congealed with its print on it (*forgotten which file exactly*):

Long ago the ancient ones knew what we have forgotten. Their trips through out-of-body (*OBE*) experiences led them to the truth. The figure to the right is a North American native shaman leaving his body via the silver cord that extends from his head. This figure is a pictograph from Annie Island on Lake of the Woods, Ontario, Canada. Robert Bruce's book is a good source for more understanding on the silver cord. When a person has an OBE some see themselves attached consciously to the physical body via an invisible energetic linkage called the silver cord. The physical location is usually consistent with where they perceive themselves to be in the real world. I believe that a lot of the pictographs are road maps into the dimensions.

A revisit: aloha.net/~johnboy/pageone.htg/ pageone.htm although john boy never answered my query (*over a year ago*) directly he put up the following indirect answer/addition since then (*he added a picture too and bears an uncanny resemblance to a dutch celebrity of the hour, the historian/novelist Geert Mak*) -

" and represents a phenomenon that occurs once in over 40,000,000 years*." ---- * mathematical probability analysis of 9 planets - rotating within 360 degrees - allowing an orb of 6 degrees The chart is one of 1.478314266 to the 10th power and occurs once in 40,501,760 years. ----- The time difference between the mean solar day and "precession" (*sidereal time*) is 3.141592654 (*Pi*) seconds (*of time*) per day. Pi seconds per day accumulates to 22.94884425 hours in 72 years or approximately 1 degree (*day*) of arc. (*Precession is approximately 1 degree in 72 years.*) Click here for " Orbital Variance " as one of the contributing causes of precession.

Well, after ploughing through all this stuff I find out the lass who meanwhile occupies the seat next to me studies the sorta material orderly heaped into the bibliotheca philosophistin hermeticum or whatever, that library -- dedicated to hermeticism (*the ancient type, not the modern update I have just summated my most recent review of, earlier on/up in this file*) and started by Joost Ritman (*who made his fortune with disposable cutlery used on flights - verwerpelijke* [\[\[disapprovable/](http://disapprovable.com) [regrettable\]\]](http://regrettable.com) *produkten die tijdens de hoge vuilnis vluchtvoort in mum van manoeuvre tijd tot afval gewegwerkt worden*) in Amsterdam's Rozenstraat -- is called again, she pores over a book by Jocelyn Godwin about Athanasius Kircher who col(*lect*)ated some wild idiot savants from the Middle Ages ----

My attention is drawn by/to a less heady more organic forerunner of the 260 Tzolkin (*dutch version*): Ars Magna Lucis (7 jan 1647) for example (*showing the entire known world in an olive tree - a man with open book at at base of it [[the region called Rome]] and a 2 headed eagle [[in one called called austria]] topping it*) with indications for what sort of time they might be having there by number sequence from 1 through 12 starting at the appropriate number on the left side of a band across the top half of a circle and ending with that same number but on the right side, suggesting (*besides a simplistic and crude sundial*) a longing for the long since destroyed extatic (*pagan*) process characteristic of simultaneity, union, rite and coherence; this emotion drives the uniforming 'technosphere' (*to speak Teilhardian/Arguillian tongue*) infect, project and pervert of the once whole yet separate world, and a Jesuit Universal Horoscope ... It sits in [here](#) but I can't get 'm open (*x.djvu extensions????*) ----- here's a very similar version:

bc.edu/bc_org/avp/ulib/Burns/kirchbig.gif ---
stanford.edu/group/shl/Eyes/angel/ = The Angel and the Compass: Athanasius Kircher's Geographical Project -----

a giant version (*everything legible 2Mb*) explicatio horoscopij catholici horoscopium catholicum societ iesu which is almost the same as in the book except that in this case the word 'prouin' plus a locality name (*not exclusively roman empire*) are situated in the top half of a circle instead of some sort of lateral elipse inside of which we see a kind of double vortex traced by 2 horizontal wires in the oval progressively constrained toward the middle by vertical ones with, at the end of which we see the same number arrangements put into that band I mentioned >(*going across the top of the half circles in the online version*) in an oval which is lying down

First of the five google hits for Arguelles and hermeticism (*fifth be me suprisingly*): fiu.edu/~mizrachs/Modern_Primitives.html 15K This site is called Ethnogenesis -----
fiu.edu/~mizrachs/utopo-amer.html Utopian American Communities: in the U.S. from the 1700s to the Space Age

will be continued with a quest to search out the best hits from among the results for 'geodesia' or 'tensgrity' (*perhaps in combination with geodesic architecture or some such terms*) - here's Bucky himself: synearth.net/ --- Tensegrity_Puzzle.html ----- georgehart.com/virtual-polyhedra/constructions.html good ol' george (*again, I add a snippet from lbo, putting white and black on a par when it comes to slavery*) . - Post script:. this place turns out to be rastafari from florida, they say the DC sniper 'the great warrior', as they call him, "*had a home in Arizona, this gives us the Hopi connection*" and has a 'metaphys. conn. with the mothership niburu' --- a fine example of muddle heads egging each other on with bible code spawned bunkum borrowed in this case from Arguelles with his sura verse number additions and such; here's them on PAN: hexagram.html (*49 = revolution - with Tynetta Muhammed showin' again referenced to finalcall.com where she does columns*)

Failed prophecies. Afrocentric ET-ogler Tynetta Muhammed has been putting up with the let-down of her spaceborn pals' no-show. geocities.com/Athens/Oracle/9941/more.html---

this fella don't think much of submission.org either ----- anyway, I shall have to read Ital Iman a little closer but I don't expect my firm intuition that no militants on earth nor beyond have their hearts in the right place anymore, no matter how real their

grievances (*or bycause of them rather!*) and however little the chances to get legal redress, to be shaken. In order not to have things happen again scrapping is necessary, one must consider the damage permanent and a lost cause; better off dead than a siamese twin and that's the truth or else you see them advertised right???? ----- I have devoted a message (*in the general discussion 19=260*) at the tortuga.com message boards to this site and made a few more comments there concerning my worries over indiginous approval of Arguelles documented in june2.htm - sacredroad.org --- which funny enough I couldn't retrieve at first since I remembered it as sacredpath.--- or sacredearth.org (*the latter gets you to a 'bush knew' sort of site; lots of conspiracy which defiles the gracenotes by the likes of Roy and green activism a bit much to my taste*) This site links to hiddenmeanings.com off the wall opening page WAAAAAY TOOOO BIIIIIG!!!! -- Lots of laughs there though; "King James was gay" see the books to prove it by William McElwee and Antonia Frazier --- beats me how these guys get a quarter of a million visitors.

Failure to EMBED DNA IS... AN ELECTRICAL GROUNDING ISSUE. Access to ground - electrical AND psychological, is access to fractality, is access to the geometry of braid embedding. This is similar to the biomagnetic shock schizophrenic alienation universal among urban dwellers ripped from exposure to the fragile long wave Earth's long wave 'schumann' magnetic blood stream. How different are those kids, after 20 minutes barefoot in mud around a spring in an old forest... I have an idea, let's measure the change in attention span! MANY ET races look on our planet with the trepidation we look at a dangerous petri dish with a potent virus that MIGHT escape. --- soulinvitation.com/ ----- guardian.co.uk/uk_news/story/0,3604,319704,00.html GM genes can jump species, says expert GM food: special report GM food: special report James Meikle Monday May 29, 2000 329472 Help Free the Rainbow Warrior "WI-FI" KILLERS? - Letter to the WHO - FCC Opens Rule Making on RF Exposure - Re: Spanish story - Take action to defend the Yellowstone BioGem! - Help Free the Rainbow Warrior - Be a voice for a toxic free future - Broad-spectrm/ herbicides highly toxic to humans and other species. www.grn.es/electropolucio/omega230.htm

330129 unn13.com (*undergroundnews*) on slavery

tortuga.com message boards (*my sig there: did noah come from mars? Or is he just a metaphor for man and his forest denuding, boat building ways causing floods? ---*):

ok, so than, what about sacredearth.org (*whoop, kucinich for prez and impeachment of the current one site*) ----- sacredearth.org (*whoops, another conspiracy style site with lots of such content too of course, cute the way they do the headers for the leads and summaries ... reminds me of someone*) sacredearth.com (*currently unavailable*) ----- sacredpath.com (*domain for sale*) I'll go dig in my files ... alridy, it's in <http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/june2.htm> of my logfiles, near the end --- sacredroad.org .. misrepresentations of mayan knowledge as represented by Jose Arguelles, Dreamspell, 13 Moon and others." -- I admit this gives the impression that they don't know what, let alone who they are talking about but the site seems a valiant effort to support indiginous struggles. -----

ixchel's sig says: carve your name on your heart and not on marble you may need to do some carving on the latter in order to via roundabout ways (*soil organisms and thus in-formed*)

produce) take influence on/to *({y}our)* heart

Topic: 19=260, The Holy Qur'an and the Law of Time ----- you may note that unn13.com obliquely refers to the PAN network *(and to just about everything else islamic and black in a similarly obscure way)*. I wonder if Arguelles and you lot *(we?)* can approve of this . . . in the light of the fact they seem to for instance consider the sniper a 'great warrior' ?? This is just a first impression and I will look closer but thought Y'all should know. Is this muddle heads egging each other on with bible code spawned bunkum *(or did Khalifa's work antecede it)*? -- NO. We're taking a lot off of tortuga because it was very misunderstood. It will be made available in another form. If Germanic people could read old texts of the Vikings they would probably find many spiritual truths inside... yet we can't live like Vikings any more, can we? --- If I felt that way I'd put no site up at all would I????

more *idiot safantasts* found with the search word combo arguelles and martyrdom:watch.pair.com = christian weirdness - pretty damn all inclusive though - ecumenical almost, they make reference to UR.htm United religions for instance; a veritable prophecies avalanche their page counter shows 83.000 which seems few for such a large size site but their menu's framed version doesn't show the counter so perhaps they don't count hits to it ----- fivedoves.com has a very weird rainbowd cross and wild word art -- they link to the /notes.htm at the watch unto prayer site yet have chalked up nearly 7 million visitors ---- that's only the levelest of most levelheaded inconsistencies, all others are just plain crazy speculations about timelines etc.

All of which confirms my vey dickshunkinviption that . . . as soon as abstractions hits and interferes with our love of rocks time is born deformed and misfigured and any real worthwhile forms of it plain not at all; scarcity, bookkeeping and yes insurance appears *(Dan and Jose hate the stuff but all that is only gonna be superfluous and phased out once we get to see the parallels, analogies and substances behind their metaphors)*

<http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/07/1626052.php>
- 'I Won't Take The Insults' by Norman Finkelstein, Irish Times Tuesday July 08, 2003 at 11:19 PM

--- I been doin' most of the commenting so far *(7 out of 8)* ----

"You're supposed to lie down and take the insults, and I'm not going to do it," Finkelstein says. "The level of arrogance of these people just boggles the mind."

martyr? not sure that routine went over good by piet Wednesday July 09, 2003 at 10:59 AM after reading some of this: beyondtv.org/pages/feature_page.php/128/-- It's a long ramble on the 'insane god myth' i didn't think was any good till i hit this passage *(about jesus being like the delusional homeless types of today)* ----- here's an exc.

"So, I hope I have shown in my above Forbidden Truth insights why all societally promoted myths are toxic and perverse, and also why the insane god myth must be considered the single most malevolently toxic of them all. Within any sane society, the eradication of the insane god myth would be a top, ... " -----

amendment -- I've since had a chance to read what I posted and care to place a few hems and haws if not some fat margin

remarks along side: Jesus for christians is a personification/ westernization and not typically jewish except for some guys on the books long dead and much ossified, iow undangerous. --- the author disregards children's talent and hunger for miracles of the sort that will either spin off the likes of munin hollander or cernunnos and guys like me *(somewhere in between, recently trying to figure out what martyrdom means in the ever evolving terminologies of arguelles)* ----- sorry I oversimplified -- read 'king jesus' by robert graves about the real claims jesus had to hereditary leadership *(gone totally useless through inbreeding by now but once upon an era keeping us half way sane)*; perhaps the messianic mix up was actually applied to distract from this line of reasoning, come to think of it. a martyr to the jews is ok if the long range goal can thereby reached -- christians turned this on its head saying that the biggest/best martyr was that goal, more closely paralleling the *(maybe but slightly)* more crosscultural scapegoat/ excentric/ shaman convolutions if these arguments tend to bleed together I can't blame you; the air is too stale here to think straight and this is a prestigious university I am stupid enough to hang in year after year. -----

I love him by God bless him! -- Jesus *(Joshua Bin joseph)* was not a martyr, because HE Didn't die for a cause! HE was Resurrected and is Alive and Kicking where ever HE is Needed! -----

celebrities have to take insults . . well! and some of them make good martyrs / shamen / scapegoats / lightningrods . . . most of 'm have and make a desperate reach that has humility to teach but inversely like a giant signpost costing the world saying 'don't go this way' just found some fresh material that mentions martyrs at least once:

::::: THE RINRI PROJECT NEWSLETTER: PHASE II THE PHOENIX EDITION ... thirteenth anniversary of the 49-day bardo period following the death of Joshua Arguelles. ... of the 12:60-13:20 timing frequencies and the martyrdom of Rashad ... asynx.ne.jp/cosmic/j/msjose004.html - 70k - 9 Jul 2003

(actually a 2 year old piece of writing at a site with japanese menu) ----- I'm not sure if he gets into it here *(haven't read it yet)* but he does spreads where everybody sorta sits in his own cross and depending on what direction your company comes from and which corner it occupies it will be somebody who is helpful or antagonistic, etc. A compatibility doctor like charles fourier and no less ambitious; he wants to make/have friends and accomodate all 20 earthly tribes in his scheme --- brilliant art too ---- for more idiot savantism go peruse my *(poetpiet)* collection

331945 continued hey can I join ya???? *(english)* piet 7:27am Sat Jul 12 '03 comment#331962 I've just posted to a [message board](#) where one particular word I used 3 times was replaced with ##### That's no more than the decent thing to do I guess, as long it's the only word they don't tolerate. Here's the whole thing, these guys already live a system change; the good thing about their cryptic styles and numeracy levels is they don't waste a lotta words but I feel their code is on a runaway track The state of my understanding as regards prophecies, plans of action, pinpointers of culprits, calenders and the bottom line for all 'time' concepts and rhythms *(best taken to stand, tick and pass for/as rock if you ask me)*. ----- Can't juggle numbers cause I know better *(than most what countless really means)*. ----- Divinatory and calender work *(recently saw a cute but popular and trendily gendergap focused account of the meaning and possible purpose of Stonehenge (Lionel Sims thinks it was to*

harmonize outdated matri moon/mama hunting related
 nomadism with patri modern settled poppies with (solar)
 orientation and with brood 'rewarded' for their hard work 'mongst
 the annuals by making sun and moon to be seen travelling through
 adjacent windows [[and so semi-cooperatively]] at ceremonial
 times) which reminds me of the mumbo jumbo, sleighs of hand
 and chemistry tricks shamen have gained power over their
 subjects with since mankind's bonding went far beyond mating
 interests, the latter subjected to the former rather). ----- It
 seems to me all preachy people suffer that universal obsession
 of (and despotic desire for) universality. A worldwide
 weepademic if you ask me. I have a question that weighs heavy
 on my mind, and not just since reading about Star Sparks
 suicide in jail pending a trial over his trafficking in narcotics
 (why is there no discussion of drugs here much? Is that all
 delegated to the 2012 McKenna crowd???) and much more
 burdensome by things like RINRI PROJECT NEWSLETTER PHASE
 II THE PHOENIX EDITION (at a japanese site; google only started
 indexing it recently but it is 2 years old) since seeing that sort of
 thing, a rant with completely inconsistent theme switches,
 extreme crypticisms and helluva range in style mixtures remind
 me of the mumbo jumbo shamen have gained power over their
 subjects with since mankind's bonding went far beyond mating
 interests (the latter subjected to the former rather), a mixed
 blessing at best. Incoherent prophecies are a dime a dozen,
 check watch.pair.com and fivedoves.com (talk about rainbow art
 here!) for examples I found recently; the excentrically eclectic
 extent to which speculations of all makes get jumbled
 hopped and thrown together is appalling; all are after that
 universal obsession of universality. A worldwide weepademic if
 you ask me. So, what about drugs? How come it is taboo?
 Shamen owe not little to their influence. And in turn,
 demography up fucking (or fuck upping) fear of god is never far
 behind from which militance is born. This army building,
 responsible (but not accountable) for female selection gone
 haywire (slipped into selection of as opposed to by females) and
 you have the bulk of internet activity vs (lil ol homeopathically
 pervasion, high dilution stretched out far and little in between) me
 ('mijn persoontje' as my dad used to say, the bill of a feed for all
 who borrowed some colour cooler concepts over the last few years
 is not one very many people can pay or am I delusional too?
 Oprah's mag maker uppers were at it and Kamagurka painted
 before I installed myself in the A'dam spiderweb well hung or
 should I say weighed down and ineffective since it is laden and
 coated) with the dusts from ages and regions like few others,
 dusts from white supremacy of keeping a civil semi-social face -
 no less make believe than the bulk of priestly
 mis(a)chief(ments). But hell, even the few other rockdust as
 only/best/timelies means of respect payment sites seem to feel
 I sully the cause and keep me out of linklists etc. Quite per-plep-
 xing (plep is the most eclectic blog I know and only one where I
 grace the linklost, so big you get list in it). So, y2k didn't kill
 artificial time but you will. Well, guess what, it would amount to
 suicide for you, youâ??d be nowhere without modern
 transportation and communication, and besides, if you did win I
 bet the proliferation of intricately closeknot rhythms that
 sprout yet more of them would be the sort of runaway inflation
 we know well already. Just what we always wanted, more
 complex and less viable code; junk dna does exist you know but
 you are after the equivalent in 100 Rolls Royces in Artwork.
 Emotional hysterics in cleverness disguise for appearances sake,
 thatâ??s what you wanna leave and count on my focus, to
 'leave' rock, relieve manmade barrenness, releaf rock to just
 sorta happen as a side effect, a subjunct . . . well I'd be happy if
 that were the case but The physics at/of the decisive
 and/or (and or or divide) should be left out of collectivities,
 sentient cleavages and policies, to make 'em personal is to sully
 the social with fanaticism. Most searches for fallacies and flaws
 leave 'most windows of invitation' slip into the cracks of the

overlooked/discarded (cornerstone overtone) faultline . . . no
 wrong the are those and that's where invitation/decision lies, in
 the decidedly oblivious wait/for us there, us their treasonous
 delegates and/or prodigal offspring. Why do I compare
 Arguelles to a string a slew a stereo- and archetypical range of
 peculiar performers??? Well, he tours for one thing (not even
 Kantian humility in that). Another telltale is his compulsion to
 work the for or (, not the for and) against valve no less than
 GWBush and Jesus in his sadder and more maddening
 moments. In the exterritorial fields of universals this is not
 allowed but outlawed and with good reason. Working the
 schizo switch has become a very refined and heavily invested
 (and infested) area of human attention/endeavour (I am not
 going to quite say achievement yet). I feel Arguelles hasn't got his
 tuned rite and aimed good enough to work it overtime (or
 should I say overtone? Where do time and tone harmonize? In the
 opening of rock which in my book is the incredibly urgent
 harrowing of hollow hell) like he does. He does save the best for
 last don't he? The seven years of mysterious stone (or mystery
 stones I forget). - unn13.com gave me a whiff of how Jose's
 attempts to complete and keep pace with his own schedule
 seems to compel him to duely choose and adress (not just the
 squatting crowd amongst whom I sat as his audience some years
 ago) those sufficiently high rating ones up the old pecking
 order, to 'save time' I guess, haahaahaha. That this comes
 across as imposition to those skeptical or competing for co-
 optation is no surprise and seems to have been the case over a
 concert in Chiapas, were the blacks displeased (blaaskakerig
 verbolgen) over not being allotted/assigned to man the cockpit
 instreuments? No they aint in hurry to start harrowing the
 hollowness from their homemade humdrum hell but I am you
 escape artists, you fucks!! So, change rock and you change time,
 give an outcrop near you a chance and a change. -----

Nice post (says Galactic Wind!) It prompted deep
 thought . . ----- SACRED NUMBERS ~ 666 ~ 6 = 6
 $2 \times 6 = 12$ $3 \times 6 = 18$ $4 \times 6 = 24$ (Elder Futhark) $5 \times 6 =$
 30 $6 \text{ squared} = 36$ (Fractal of the Tun) $2 \times 6 \text{ squared} =$
 72 (Names of God in Hebrew) $3 \times 6 \text{ squared} = 108$
 (Buddha Buddha Buddha) $8 \times 6 \text{ squared} = 288$ (Light
 Harmonic of Earth) $13 \times 6 \text{ squared} = 468$ 6 to the
 power of 3 = 216 (2x 108, 6x6x6) 2 x 6 to the power
 of 3 = 432 3 x 6 to the power of 3 = 648 6 to the
 power of 4 = 1,296 2 x 6 to the power of 4 = 2,592 In
 my search to understand the vast spirals of time in
 ancient culture I have realised the above . . it is
 interesting to consider that the Kali Yuga core
 number of 432,000 is part of this series and also the
 number 108 Yuga (Great Age) (4th) Kali Yuga =
 432,000 years (3rd) Dvapara Yuga $2 \times 432,000 =$
 864,000 years (2nd) Treta Yuga $3 \times 432,000 =$
 1,296,000 years (1st) Satya or Krita Yuga $4 \times 432,000 =$
 1,728,000 years 4 Yuga = 1 Maha-yuga = 10 Kali-yuga
 = 4,320,000 Years $432 + 234 = 666$ Greenfire? Lucifer?
 Still deep in the Timeship Manitou . . how are your
 time vector potentialities over there?
<http://memnosis.0catch.com/index.html>-----

Found here [tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl?](http://tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl?s=3f0ffe340415ffff;a=ct=ST;f=1;t=241;st=140)
 $s=3f0ffe340415ffff;a=ct=ST;f=1;t=241;st=140$ If you care for
 numbers like these go to: earthmatrix.com This essay posted in
 a thread under the title 'RAINBOW' in the message boards of
tortuga.com, haven for fabulators and escapissed artists:
[tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl?s=3f0](http://tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl?s=3f0ffe340415ffff;act=ST;f=10;t=216;st=0)
 $ffe340415ffff;act=ST;f=10;t=216;st=0$ Discussion that isn't
 related directly to the calendar change, but is still of interest.
 ----- postscript: christ!!! I find out the earthmatrix guy actually
 believes the very same Pakal image Arguelles touts and who's
 very being he lays claim to, is taken to be the diagram of . . you
 guessed it .. an astronaut!!! How can someone who makes so

much levelheaded sense on their calendar go so crazy with a bloated ruler's supposed mobility???? -- proof positive mathematics x imagination is a seriously explosive cocktail ----- <http://mysteries-megasite.com/maya/maya-3.html> choose from 5 background colours 'for accessibility readers'!?!?!? -----

Next in the thread called 'RAINBOW': *(only previous part of which [[above]] crossposted to indy)* 'envy'? '258'? Could you be a little more cryptic please??? I ain't got time nor tools to divine *(whatever you put/read into)* all that. 'mystified'? No I don't mystify people on purpose. On the contrary, I try to *(mentally)* show 'm that mistification of rock and water is the action all the dreamspell poetry and crypticity shouldawouldacould lead up to if they ever stop being addicted to the fabulous cargo cultoid 'probing'. It's a telltale symptom to find that THE most busy threads around here. Not so far from the diagnosis crowd after all are ya?? I'll look at your site too and get back to you. Thanks for trying but do it a little harder, go ahead, I promise not to let you hurt me more than you have done. So, are the one with the partner that referred to her dutch language skills on this board before? Are you protective of her mayhap? Frankly, I don't see any use for the formal rigidity of prescribed poetry and very cryptic at that; I agree that brevity is a virtue and that it suffices but what if it goes horrible wrong and fail their purpose/target yet again to remains stuck in symbol signpost and what have you in other flavors abstractions; sure, fine tuned i ching is great at all this but the gif you link to makes me nervous *(and the linked flash don't work by the way)* - I much prefer the last page in a series on the i-ching at tortuga *(the 260 worked into a yin yang i-ching, very elegant)*. Rock is formal enough and the purpose is to see/find/make merits of it set aflow and up to intricate come true in practice rather than or close behind in words. Numberlessness is the real thing math is only flexing for and pining after. That clear enough for ya? Ps: Heybore is a crazy old man who likes painting like a toddler would, he is just proud it pays his bills. Oh, by the way, here's directions for the European edition of this year's Rainbow Gathering -- in the pyrenees *(southern france)*

Welcome to the 21st European Rainbow gathering in France 22 july - 22 august in the pyrénées - orientales ***** please bring : Peace; blankets, tents, bowl, spoon, cup warm clothes, creativity, mosquitos net, tarps, spices, kitchen pots, children support, tools, music, visions dreams, love and light ... do not bring: alcohol, drugs, dogs, violence, electric-equipment, meat products, plastics ***** A COMPLETELY NON COMMERCIAL HAPPENING **** location : west of Perpignan akim 06 23 74 39 70 gerard 04 66 85 12 55

enki of unn13.com devotes his first post for the tortuga.com boards to a new thread as reply for my 6th one at 19=260 in general questions, I in turn go: Thanks for your interest *(in defending your cause which nevertheless remains obscure since I have as yet to use paypal for the first time, haven't the means (credit card) to pay my server, etc and so can't find out why or how you would defend cowardly snipers of any stripe or colour let alone calling them great warriors; zulu's used all sorts of potions and if the redcoats hadn't had the gunjams they 'suffered' things would have been different and even less fair fighting)*. ----- My question is simply: When did the 'bible code' get popularized and was this Rashad's inspiration or was it vica versa *(not that it matters much to me, I consider this line of 'enquiry' gratuitous, a forced and all too willful way of finding synchronicities, a lowering of the validity threshold, a poor and too wide setting of criteria specs allowing associations to be made too fast and furious, too*

loose, comprende?????) ----- Ps: in your next turn of conversation with me could you supply the url of where you found this comment of mine - I am unable to retrieve it since the search engine can't even find the word bunkum *(ps: my mistake)*----- Here's what I wrote since *-(snipped; here pageups away)-* and there is a fresh load of pondering all this in [a thread called rainbow](#) for those of you not despairing of being able to get what i mean: ----- this was also posted as 4th comment on a main indy thread which starts out thusly:

Regime no 1, Regime no 2 , Regime no 3 , Regime no 4.....and so it goes on.... *(english)* Anti-Pokemon 6:14am Sat Jul 12 '03 *(Modified on 7:27am Sat Jul 12 '03)* article#331945 Why? Why replace one regime with another one. If George W Bush leaves the office, another criminal will take his place. Its the system you have to change. -----

3rd commenter is a black buddy of mine ----- a few comments later: your one before last paragraph belies and almost negates whatever you said elsewhere *(to me mothers and motherships are really a function fabulatrice apart)* which makes me wonder what you mean when you say: "You will find the craft of the true poet comes not over night." ----- Are you referring to the space- variety thereof? In that case I can say I care not for such craft. ----- In hopes we can get *(and cooperate on getting)* all whites *(and whitey ways)* out of africa and all blacks back into it

TO A TORTUGAN AT EVERGREEN COLLEGE: hullo podner; how's that University Library holding up there? I wish to specifically know the paintquality on the 4 story high peripheral staircase coming out onto the roof *(on which I camped a few weeks in the eighties)*. When was the most recent mural put on and can you refer me to or send any pics of it??? ----

Poetpiet, The library clocktower staircase? I don't have pics for you but Be more specific and I'll check it out. Do you mean the stairwell mural of Quetzecoatl done by Jose's class in !972? PlanetarySeed -----

yeah that it!!!! Sigh *(of relief)*; good thing it is still there. I'd love to know if it already lives around the net somewhere or if it could be made to do so. Thanks for getting back to me. Ps: you wouldn't happen to know deena, talbot and yarrow *(their daughter, they made candles for a while, live in Olympia (O leary road or something, right on a tidewater close to the bakery where evergreen organizes races through them which I won one of) and I lost touch wid dem sadly)*. ----- HIS NEXT ANSWER IS UNCANNY, LOOK FOR IT HERE LATER

tortuga.com/college/galacticculture/index.html --1 New Time Economics Comprehensive Strategy -- 2 Home Market Values, Before and After History -- 3 Thirteen 13:20 -12:60 Value Contrasts --4 From Money to Kin Credits: Making the Transition to Post-History --5 Mobilizing Your Place in the Divine Plan -- 6 Universalizing the Knowledge: What More Do You Need to Know? -- 7 Seed Model to Comprehensive Program: Galactic Culture Funding Conversion System and Outline of Time Conversion Processess --

333594Standing Elk Brings Star Knowledge to Illinois *(english)* Tracy Pitts 4:04pm Sun Jul 20 '03 *(Modified on 11:41pm Sun Jul 20 '03)* phone: 708.484.5861 tevelyn@thelightcener.com ---- a3m scolds Seeley

-- I go: wrong a3m, this has nothing to do with mark anymore ...
...after the old 4 pillarposts morphed ahead for generations ...
sad to see so many stars and so little dust this guy has a lot of
titles and sips tea around the worldwide new age circuit
floating his fabulous froths - a well known ailments
anthropologists suffer from to compensate for the awful straits
and narrows ethnicities have gotten themselves up against. ---
.

drboylan.com/ Dr. Richard Boylan, Ph.D., MSW, M.S.
Ed. Adm., B.A. Researcher, Behavioral Scientist, Exo-
Anthropologist, emeritus University Associate
Professor of Psychology, Certified Clinical
Hypnotherapist ---

this is a new age circuit runner/star with frequent native
contact but not to make up for the more ephemeral ufoic kind
-- to his credit he links to places that have nothing to do with
aliens: thehopiway.com/---- star-knowledge.net/ is Standing
Elk's site out of Fort Collins; he is trying to do a rudimentary
type of Arguelles of sorts on his fans (*quarter of a million
counted*) --- click the stars for artful doodles and if you want to
take it and expose yourself on my account and 'authority', don't
take 'm any more seriously or in any way sirius --- more art:
bearcloudgallery.com/

????? unn13.com posts on liberia (*very good*) - I go: drumming is
like asking 'won't you .. (*english*) piet 4:37am Sun Jul 20 '03
comment#333518 ... come out to play? so, who or what's in
the drum that a polite knock would bring out? choose'm
carefully, pick a full one. I was disrespectful to one according to
the owner and he gave me a full hand, startling slap for it. I
never found out if that meant he had no patience for any of the
humdrum 'magic muses nine, music mine' at
<http://poetpiet.tripod.com> implies/anticipates, he didn't seem
very receptive. Care for some odd music?

Tzolk'in in C Major FINALIST IN TORU TAKEMITSU
COMPOSITION AWARD 2002
operacity.jp/en/topics/020528.html

Planet Art Network message board - 4 commenters before me
on the thread called 'caught in infinity' mention mars and noah
and so I decide to spill my beans in answer to what I decide
might be curiosity toward me: So far the only to my tastes (*at
going rates* ... *didn't wanna say 'any rate' since I don't want to
sound as cheap as I am and that's the truth*) plausible theory I
have come across (*or which came to cross me*) on whether or not
man or something preceding him might have walked and
wandered off mars (*a lot close to infinity than this place, rite?*) is
penned by a man called Hardy

GENESIS CONTINUOUS or SUN THE MOTHER. Solar
System Origins;
<http://homepages.ihug.co.nz/~hardy/gcon.html> -
101k)

about some sort of one way and regularized musical chairs (*his
concept in a nuts-hell: mars once circulated where we are now
[[ideal distance to sun]] and venus will, one fine day*), but I prefer
to stand by my sigs alternative view of time's murky depths
(*including the in- and perversions they suffer once folks try plumb
it and/or stake out claims to chunks of it accepting space as
substitute*) if only cause it is the more timely one and remedial
to the most typical and long lasting of the human parts of the
world's woes. I know. I know, you would have our species sorta
bleed and weave through space and time in properly

psychedelic fashion but the binaries boundary and boundless
do not bond all that well except in make believeland; however
since I am king thereof I command you to find the happy
medium and take your place as such between the singular
impervious rock and the infinite amount of particulars you may
help sprout therefrom; play cosmology the william blakean way
(*did he use fresh dust in his garden????????????*) To
illustrate how much harder interhuman reality is
(*overshadowing the simple interspecies message just hinted at*) I
will recount a tv program called the black sheep aired yesterday
in Holland for you; a stiff thin lipped prim sorta dame with
sharp features and some legal convictions for disseminating
hate speech ---(*she is convinced the jews brought the holocaust
upon themselves for refusing jesus - I have seen Schusslburner
convincingly argue that holocaust means 'zoenoffer', penance,
payment by jews to make up ... for what they did to Germanic
Russians - but this lives at a site that likes to deny the holocaust
altogether, I'd prefer to see the role of Zionism to become clearer, I
am trying to find time to start the big volumes by Solzhenitsyn on
this topic which I expect to try soften and perhaps even refute
Schuesslburner's conclusions*)--- on her record was defending
herself against a colourful (*turkey*)shooting squad made up of: a
female theologian a gay columnist her own daughter the
second most controversial imam in Holland (*runner up to the
guy who said gayness is a disease etc, charges against whom
[[because of this hate speech]] were dropped*) Holland's most
media friendly rabbi and a proffesor in I forgot what--(*Smallhout
--- wait, google to the rescue [[research clue]]:*
komma.net/kommapuntlog/archives/000848.html has a good
*little characterization of this prof in anaesthetics [[they should get
him to 'fix' junkies]] writes for the biggest daily tabloid*) who
wrote plenty of books on the bible (*Dutch:*
thevangogh.nl/Lagerhuis_1.html - 12k ----
www.groene.nl/1995/03_22/osl.html - 10k)--- and who had the
best arguments to counter Goree with: jesus was hailed (*upon
donkeybacked entry - never mind the pagan implications of the
burdenbeast*) by a sizewise more representative mass/mob than
the little elite one which in front of the Roman magistrate,
bright and early in the morn, clamored for his death. Ps the
next day: Surfin around I just find a little something
<http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/current/1302.html> on the Xtian
right that scares plenny:

<http://watch-unto-prayer.org/antipas.html> ...Which
brings us to our next link between the Jesus
Revolution and Latin America. In 1954, the CIA had
joined with the United Fruit Company, wealthy
plantation owners and the military to overthrow the
freely-elected president of Guatemala, Jacobo
Arbenz. ----- Xtian Right and Guatemalan genocide
[Richard Paradise of Gospel Outreach] says he works
under the auspices of the World Zionist Organization
as a liaison with U.S. evangelicals, with the assigned
role of working against anti-Semitism within the
U.S. . . --- According to a special report entitled
'Sectas y Religiosidad en American Latina' published in
October 1984 by the Chile-based Instituto
Latinoamericano de Estudios Transnacionales, during
Rios Montt's rule, members of Gospel Outreach's
Verbo church took jobs in espionage and torture and
accompanied Israeli and Argentinean experts during
interrogation sessions." 33 posted by Michael
Pugliese on LBO

----- I just ran into these very guys I think, at fivedoves.org in a
search for arguelles and martyrdom - findings of which I believe
I posted somewhere around here. - #### dangerous word that,
it will taint even the uppermost best intentioned. Yesterday I
watched the account of Hitler's seccy about his last days; he

killed/martyred (*oh wait, a plain suicide don't count right? Gotta drag a bunch widya? ? ?*) himself and left her feeling very betrayed and angry. Most startling detail: he/they travelled through Germany in trains with the blinds down to all the more easily remain lost in irreality. Bible covers work just as well, war in wore out -----

Icosahedron - This place could do with more levelheaded discussion of the stages/layers/gradualizations between the supposed octahedron at the center of the earth and the icosahedronic (*and/or -al?*) arrangement of root races or ethnoflavors rather than the to me evermore much too cargo cultish galacticonfederacy fabulation. Ps: why no more pics of the ico in any of the pdf's (*as far as I checked ... quite a few*)? Ps: the site you linked has mathematechnical jargon to criticize Hoagland Bearden and Val Valerian with and under 'other polyhedra we find: cassiopaea.org/quantum_future/papers/qfract/node16.html I have made excursions through 'sacred geometry' featuring sites ever since starting to record my findings but haven't gathered them anywhere really so use a scatterbrain (*like google*) to find them. ----- a next commenter points out this link: cassiopaea.org/quantum_future/papers/qfract/images/index.htm

essential corrections: Glastonbury, UK: Earth Ascendence. 3 days of Natural living in Natural Time. Live music, poetry and performance will provide the main entertainment. Workshops include Sacred Geometry, Herbalism, Clay House Building, Yoga, Reiki, Introduction To Natural Time, Raw Food, Ethnobotany and Shamanism, Alternative Technology. Also provided will be Hot Tub and Sauna spaces, Body Painting, healing, interactive art displays and visuals, lots of bubbles, solar powered cinema, storytelling, fancy dress costumes, sacred ceremonies and treats for everybody!!!!

This text is the appetizer for a javalink close to the top of the front page (*iching71 something or other*) but the link don't work; the second one to Glastonbury (*the caravan*) a little further down under the heading 'caravans' does work and probably reaches the document the first link tries to target. Please fix. I advertized it thusly at <http://bristol.indymedia.org> 7271 : A free grass-roots type festi for the extremely sensitive and extremely endangered (*in danger of falling off the earth into spacious speculations*) calendar reformers of this day and age. Oh, almost forgot, in Glastonbury. ----- still no luck on finding the RAINBOW thread by the way, though the search engine is starting to work for me now (*too??*), it finds two other small threads in one of which 'rainbow' don't even occur once! (?) ----- tortuga.com/condor.html don't work yet neither ----- the link in the library to the document interweaving Quran, Buddhist and Maya verses ditto - (*must be the one that has been recalled to await further ripening and pearldigesting powers of us dumb swine*)

RAINBOW (*check the first fifth of this file for the preceding in this thread*)--- I am glad this thread has been allowed on and/or decided to return after going missing a while yesterday. a fresh indymedia (*.org*) item 333300 points to

www.cs.org (*cultural survival - Weekly Indigenous News*)

and I decided to post a plug of sorts thusly: the single most universal/harmonic and yet, diverse, bottom on up conglomerate umbrella movement with the old sixties

inspirations of flower power, bioregionalism, native autonomy, etc are swarming here: tortuga.com I find it more and more worth my time to struggle with the nasty side effects of their psychonauthood: ungrounded fabulation swallowing more time than good for us/them or anything else. I don't know what's worse, all these bullets, this blood poison and gore or the methodical structuring/realization of imaginations from fancies to chimerae about life off the earth ----- Ps: the number of that item has to be code for an octahedron don't you agree? (*I have a nice one at index3.htm ... See, that's what I mean, there is no end to the analogs, symmetries and synchronicities once you believe they exist, it becomes all the more fruitless absurd and counterproductive to hunt for them when there is the countless ways resulting from the simple freeing up (fr)action [[systemicizingly 'distributed' rock]] rite waiting to get started*) OK, I'll try to dive into one the all too numerous numberless numerations around here again. Ps: they're charging a fee for the 26th of July festivities in Holland, offer commercial accomodations AND DO FIREWALKS!!!! - YUK!-- I've devoted plenny of my time and word rigging skill to the utter insult this sort of 'empowerments' costs the earth and us elsewhere. see this all you dutchspeakers: <http://www.natuurlijketijd.nl> Bilingual (*E and D*): 13mooncalendar.com ----- did noah come from mars? Or is he just a metaphor for man and his forest denuding, boat building ways causing floods? -----

Day Out of Time Planning. Plan your bioregional Be in, July 25, 2003 or find the event closest to you. ----- I added an article to the glastonbury thread:

mapuche-nation.org/english/html/events/0-1.html Indigenous Festival and Conference (*IFC*) 2003 An Exciting New Free Festival & Conference Comes to Bristol! Create Centre - Smeaton Road, Bristol, Saturday 26th - Sunday 27th July 2003

An event in Bristol coinciding with the tortuga Glasto one -- with a little note added: Perhaps a good idea to get an excursion caravan trial run going there?? ----- ps: the dutch dayoutoftimers on the other hand plan to do the diabolic thing: firewalking -- I have posted criticisms (*derived from John Ray deceased founder of body electronics*) on it throughout the years, see below for a compilation. I fail to see how folks who put nice Apple-style bleu-translucently toned icons on the net 13moon.org/cgi-bin/calendar.cgi can come up with this age old poor man's power trick/tool/weapon: fire's flame, glow and subjection/absorption. It comes across as extremist to me. Perhaps there is a danger one locks oneself into the seals/icons in the same way the subtler emotions get scorched by the firewalk ... ?? Any thoughts? posted the relevant passage from: <http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/misc-logs/indymedia2.htm> - 93k - along with other googlies -----

I posted something similar in dutch in the events thread called 'Pan Belgium is rising , together' (*with french contributions as well*), asking again about the relationship between firewalking and fixed price charging (*as announced to take place on the 25th near Apeldoorn*) on the one hand and the pretty icons at the last link on the other

Tortuga search .. My (*7th*) comment: There we go again; create a system/infrastructure and the compliant majority crowds throng together to make the drudge drone and pawn parts of its chores as cosy and quizzly and squeezezy as possible and just OK. I am more the scout kind of guy who stays on the edge and looks out over/for nomanslands at edges and borders; I found a few sites via <http://thirteenmoon.com> - that illustrate partly what I mean: pauahtun.org/carlson_table.html A most level

headed look at Mayan tracking and I don't see any refs to the amount of bloodpints all these numbers add up and/or correlate to, but maybe the Mayans weren't so bloody as the Nat Geog. Soc. is fond of showing us. --- pauahtun.org/Default_3.htm#LinksA pleasantly light touch diverse list in keeping with previously mentioned page. hunab-ku.com/links/maya.htm another broad approach with a very elegant last link: juneau.com/home/janice/calendarland/ "If the Mayan calendar doesn't work for you, try one of these!" ----- and now for something completely different: reality bites!!! <http://webusers.anet-dfw.com/~vinnie/> ----- livezone.com/maya/ ----- Out here in scoop skip crossover kintry one sees how colours and contentious cons bleed into each other and one can take note of the frayz, the frazzles, the frays the strays the straddles, the phrases, phases, arbitrary disputes and just plainly plumcrazy pursuits geocities.com/Athens/Olympus/4222/noi2.html A little document (*by A. Idris Palmer Executive Director The Society for Adherence to the Sunnah*) an exemplary simple piece of proof that Farrakhan and Tynetta Muhammad are religious loonies (*clinging to some very far out theories indeed; black man came from the moon and created white ones 6600 years ago*) Little wonder Arguelles, a man with a Messiah complex himself would slither close and see how he holds and measures up with the competition --- there seems no better way to bloat ego than with big numbers and the less one has to keep tabs on real stuff they should decently stand for the fewer the restraints and the bigger they 'grow' ----- godswater2002.com/TESTIMONYFILES/marswars.htm -----

19.org/english/articles/code19.htm The summary of Code 19 presented below is an excerpt from "The Prime Argument," a two-round argument between Edip Yuksel and astronomer Carl Sagan.

... . . in order to arrive at a no nonsense (*yet all nonsense*) rock solid bottom line (*. . . yet with the resolve necessary to have impact there and make it fruitfull*): down with crowds and pecking orders, up with pleaching and permaculture

gratrix.net computer generated platonic solids, most methodically complete set I have found so far - amongst the other interests of the maker is stockcar racing?!?!

Some more Jose Arguelles related tidbits: 334641 today you have awoken to the day out of time; good marrow -- at least that's what a steadily growing worldwide calendar reform (*once spearheaded by folks at the UN*) movement calls it. Here is a sample from the kinder part of their spectrum encompassment

tortuga.com/foundation/campaign/taskforce/displayreport.cfm?ID=45 Proposal for a Garden for Humanity Open dialogue submitted to the Foundation on behalf of the Garden community in the Patagonia ---Posted By: Karavana Educativa para el Nuevo Tiempo Email : community@tortuga.com Translators Note: This was written in Spanish in a very poetic style. In translating the thoughts and ideas to the best of my ability it must be admitted that there were parts that would not translate literally.

piet: ps to properly primed humilitants:

tortuga.com/foundation/campaign/taskforce/showtaskdiplomatic.cfm A NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS AND as

usual, more nad more spectacular POSTERS SHOWING, NOT exactly COMPLICITY OR COMPLIANCE with (*BUT certainly, and no less than NON EFFACING ENCOMPASSMENT, IN OTHER WORDS the SIMPLE courage to FACE THE PHENOM KNOWN AS*) VIOLENCE - ... and yet ... I feel dreamspiel spill-spellage has great goals as a movement but the means can only partly assuage my worries this will not do. To wit, 'it' seems tragically misguided for lack of awareness concering the endless possibilities to approach/dress up/present and commit to the only truely humilitant process: rock grinding and raw dust moistening and spreading, the only thing that deserves to be called accumulatively momentous on a scale out accumulating all hoards piles and supposed positions of wealth (*and that ain't my fault, cause I slipped him the info personally years ago*). ----- see for instance:

Letter to Minister Louis Farrakhan. Second Quranic Dispensation Posted By: Foundation for the Law of Time The Second Quranic Dispensation, Part II My dear brother, Honorable Minister Louis Farrakhan, As-salaam Alaikum! Last Sunday, June 3, 2001 on the Gregorian Calendar, Crystal Moon 5 on the Thirteen Moon 28-day Count, I had the great privilege and honor of attending the Mosque Maryam where you gave your first in a series of talks on 'Muhammad and the Quran.' I was deeply moved by everything you said, but especially because I felt that you were bringing to pass something I had long dreamed of: the second Quranic dispensation. This phrase was used as the subtitle to a booklet I wrote in 1996, and published as 'Pacal Votan and Judgment Day, the Second Quranic Dispensation.' In that text I envisioned one of the tasks of the Nation of Islam as spearheading this dispensation. -----

piet: 'that text' has been retracted for revision apparently; and well it should cause the nation of islam believes to have come from the moon and genetically manipulated the white race into being if I am not mistaken. ----- addition: ... the white race 6600 years ago . -- for more see: poetpiet.tripod.com/logbriefer.htm ----- addition II; first of 7 posters tortuga.com/foundation/campaign/docs/book/g1.html

Subjective- Objective View: The Nature of Time, Vertical Time Horizontal Space

334641 Arguelles item (*above*) follow up at 3055 timewavezero2012 yahoo group (*the tortuga message board has given up the ghost since new maya years without warning or comment*) I realize Arguelles seems to be either impopular or even borderline taboo here (*the Sac be folk seem to be critical of him too*) and I have my own 'apples to peel' (*dutch expression*) with him but 'his' message boards have been down all day and I would like to follow up on what I posted there and here: .indy..334641 similarly titled This is a follow up that item (*where I was blessed with direct response thusly*):

great stuff, piet --- by dorkgreen 4:25pm Fri Jul 25 '03 comment#334784 no time to peruse the links, maybe later. A lot shld be said about "minerals"/rocks and the primacy of them in gardening but little is...?-->any wonder rockgardens do SOoooo..Weee!!!! Synchronicity ,,,,push, charge, chew, plunder, sweat,drilll, engage, Shove, toil, earlyup....and those few brief minutes---Oh Ya!!!!,,,can't say i quite understand a continuous synchronicity

----- to blagspittle bout polysync or to humilitantly unleash it that's the squeezetone ----- Dear Jose Arguelles, sure your

spells and boards are more realistic, lifelike and true to nature in a harmony inspiring sorta way but that still don't get it beyond being the best of the blasted role play and name that number and/or numb that namer games and I don't settle for being the best of the worst, this tendency to filter life through a binary code, beamshiftasift it through a screen, tap it into a board and automatize some characterization rifs is diabolic even if your number don't stand and/or get put in mechanistic relation to each other they are inescapably and inherently such, they remain numbers no matter how many polysynchronous other ones they evoke or rather bycause of that even! I think I can more succesfully argue we need to and can turn mechanistic genius and ingenuity to worthier purposes than you can keep people interested in numbers. The fact that lots of arabs and arabists take pleasure in searching for code is only a recoil from the extreme emotional abuse the all too sentimental Quran texts lend themselves for even more perfectly and popularly. Although I sound skeptical I must admit that upon reading the law of time part of the way through for the second my dreams were outrageously packed with new views into old cobwebbed closets. ----- Familiarity breeds contempt - you get to know more and more numbers too intimately; they want to be mentioned in the great scheme of things and you are setting yourself up for a more and more occult priesthood, that is, exactly the sorta think you claim to wanna eradicate with your hairsuitebrained tools and regulations. ----- Your preference are set (*ting*) up to excess, namely in favor of cleavages in/of the immaterial end of the spectrum; I think their is no real hyrarchy there but polysync, the very thing you claim to champion, applies here too, and to the more volatile and mental aspects of time is all well and good but not to the exclusion of working with literally harder to split, hopper, jostle jiggle and feed into the revolutioary life you all the more hotly desire for not realizing this ----- closer look at the (*Quran related*) links offered in that indy item: submission.org/miracle/benford.html most sober and levelheaded link out of about 40 of 'm concerning the occurence of 19 and other numbers in the quran here: submission.org/miracle/bible_code.html -- rashadkhalifa.org/mathematical-miracle.html put this up wrong (*a double u too many*) -- has the same list of stupid number juggling links like the last one ----- Apparantly Rashad has many many detractors making it less and less suprising he lost his life to zealots; here is just one of many: http://64.70.134.35/rk_cult_exposed.htm *The Rashad Khalifa Cult Exposed* -- features news of Rashad's conviction over fondling a 16 y. o. in a scientific experiment. ----- submission.org/messenger/lies.html here is a defense ----- 3 days and 19 messages later there is still no response to this .. . ----- on a related note, I went to search for arguelles at portland indy given he is based near there and found only one ref made by E Salla of exopolitics.org (*item 266667, june 19th and the (urchin.com) counter of that man's site stood at 1666 as I took a peek*)

235877 A poem via p4peace.com - ----- -880 and -885, -896 these items too all mention (*plugs acutally*) a book I ran into recently but can't remember any pronouncements upon or sentiments around (*sun ascension available from cybersun.org*); they all seem to be serious indyans anyhow --- ah, after a closer look I remember their cute little graphic (*rainbow from translucently pale octa, digital code as backdrop for man floating in space as light source for the octa*) and all these items have one (*including Bush with joker's cap*) - The book is by Seth David King the German and the second item in the 'first quarter' of the book is called 'cosmic math' (*seems to be moving up the charts again lately, if tolerance for and indulgence of Seeley and the like are any measure*) strafford.com/robots/02-1277.html

august

336319 In the Interest of National Security Ital Iman

-- I go: hey bud, what happed to the planet artwork .. piet 2:53am Sun Aug 3 '03 comment#336413 network message boards?

fielddwerks.com/myweb/planet_art_network_foundation_.htma long account for the day out of time celebration by Dreamspell head honshowcthiefts 2001 in Altai living at an eclectic site that (*unless I just didn't pay better attention till now*) steamed up the charts in the evermore, up till now futile search for planet art network messages (*still down, gone, traceless without warning, comment or explanation*) -----

Original Message ----- From: piet B To: "Geoff Stray" Sent: Sunday, August 03, 2003 11:07 AM Subject: RE: 2012 News > very nice but what happened to the planet art network message boards??? > > isn't Arguelles one of the main inspirators for you all's hobby horse 2012????? > > why so little news on/around him????? ----- Dear Piet, I suggest you email the webmaster at tortuga.com; foundation@tortuga.com ----- Aaaahh! Finally!!! This is better, I am obliged by the man who's google tweak I use faithfully and upon who's latest update I asked him: very nice but what happened to the planet art network message boards??? > > isn't Arguelles one of the main inspirators for you all's hobby horse 2012????? > > why so little news on/around him????? -----

My own interest in 2012 started 6 years before I heard about Arguelles or the Mayan calendar, when I read the Invisible Landscape by Terence & Denis McKenna. Admittedly, he did contribute to the debate, and spread the awareness of the Maya calendar, but since then, he has confused matters by inventing his own count and making people think Dreamspell is the Maya calendar when it isn't. See Jenkins' article for clarification: <http://www.alignment2012.com/fap6.html> That is why I only cover him briefly - his main contribution, apart from spreading awareness was to point out that the Tzolkin of 13 x 20 = 260 days is a harmonic of the 13 x 20 = 260 katuns of the 13-baktun cycle, and that the former relates to individual gestation, while the latter relates to planetary gestation. All the best ----- related: alignment2012.com/following.html Following Dreamspell John Major Jenkins. Nov 22, 2002 1 Etznab 12.19.9.13.18 ----- alignment2012.com/markval.html (*similar but shorter, it triggered the first Jenkins link*) --- My book 7 Wind: A Quiché Maya Calendar for 1993 - /7wnd.htm -- explains the various esoteric and exoteric aspects of the surviving initiatory day-keeper tradition in highland Guatemala. It is posted online as a basis for understanding my comparison between this traditional day-count system and the new Dreamspell system. -- /tripreport.htm on a trip to Glastonbury and meeting Jose ---

fine, but I've had enough for a while.

Arguelles' site has nifty new stuff; the days of the week are: target, flow, pacify, establish, release; purify; discharge --- sounds alrite for a basic steady beat don't it? -- And oh, they finally posted a note about the board, it's under repair.

september

Arguelles' site has nifty new stuff; the days of the week are:

target, flow, pacify, establish, release; purify; discharge --- sounds alright for a basic steady beat don't it? -- And oh, they finally posted a note about the board, it's under repair. ----- Here's the beginning of a tutorial: tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl?s

13 MOON - SELF STUDY PILOT PROGRAM Preparing for the Great Calendar Change of 2004

photon.cc/pipermail/telektonon/ some 2002 material

planetmind.org - ecomail.org -- ecocity.com ...what? no E-waste?

[Arguelles stuff poster David Crockett Williams](#)

More sensible; a letter by Hazel Henderson:

<http://people.uleth.ca/~4worlds/4w10c.htm>

Quetzal Sha: <http://www.galacticmaya.com> One of the indigenous leaders of the ancianos, keepers of Mesoamerican tradition who recognized Jose Arguelles as Valum Votan, the closer of the cycle. -----

White Land Institute: co.ru/~alphabet/

--- they seem on drugs to me but oh well. ----- More weirdness, same source (<http://people.uleth.ca/~4worlds/>)

Ag dept): Terra-zyme Safe soil-stabilizing enzymes for road construction wherein the enzyme-treated soil road typically and easily outlasts a much more expensive and problematic asphalt road - at dramatically lower cost. ----

the tortuga board is back and I have a 'colleague' student show up early and prepare a grant proposal to innocuously, undistortingly and nonmanipulatively study the young woman of the rainbow 'pursewayshine' and who is conversant on her coloured in calendar carried ---- Topic: essential corrections, vital but broken links so, 's been a long time ye olde mayaniacs!!! you made the right decision. don't ever do anything like that again without a few weeks warning. IT'S RUDE!!!!!! And I don't trust the reason given either. I ain't ever seen it busy here. Ps: lord almighty I get a private reply to this within a minute!!! I am still pissed off we were left to guess why the forum went down for so long. Not that I love the design or anything but doesn't just a little extra horsepower do the trick of accomodating traffic?

Topic: winnowin time, separate wheat from chaff; post da favs What are your favorite threads/entries from the past??? Why? Did you 'learn' from them, or did they make you feel good, or both; do your feeling good synapses rev when afforded a view at/to what can be shared in a personal, pointed and focused sort of way or do you like me get moved by folk like David Attenborough whom we have to all share and who takes care to weave a widerworld one? -- I propose the thread that [goes off about/on 666](#) (*as best of general discussion for starters*) if only cause [spectralwizard](#), one of 'm whities (*good with numbers it seems*)(*in answer to kernl's*:

Alright! Galactic Moon Kali 25 (Sacral Chakra) kin 9: Red Solar Moon Seal Code # 9 Tone 9 Kin 9 March(3rd Month) day 3 Year 3 so we now have 999/333 I pulse in order to purify Realizing Flow Anyone have anything else to share about this amazing powerful day!?)

a popular if loony one (*also points thisaway*:

1ebooks.com/creator/sample.pdf). --- check the second (*moving yet/CAUSE!*) still image on this section of his page: <http://ankhshalt.tripod.com/ekbalam/id2.html> ----- same fella also does a long post on the [linguistics of jrtolkien](#) in general discussion on calendar change ----- another close contender is: Do Grassroots Gatherings Effect the Stock Market? ----- a longer thread [comparing dreamspell counts to astrology](#) (*well it starts off to anyway; I'm out of time today though*).

hey!! first of 5 commenters at this binref.com/phluzein item point to an [elaborate \(2part\) calenderpage](#) Martin Doutre Druid Imperior Rhymer -- Martin Ends a long rant thus:

NEW ZEALANDERS MUST DEMAND A PARLIAMENTARY ENQUIRY, AS ALL OF THE CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE SHOWS THAT WE ARE BEING SUBJECTED TO NON-APPROVED, ILLEGAL FACIAL RECOGNITION TECHNOLOGIES. --

in other words folks knowledgeable about collective identity or rather that of those who once upon a time were succesful mouthpieces thereof (*a version thereof*), iow, those who mobilized and steered considerable skill and directed substantial amounts of labour --- After a futile internet search for 'copper hats' (*shown in the Nat. Geogr. program on Stonehenge featuring Lionel Sims*) I find an entry in an archeology blog about the funny things (*turns out they'r golden*) via robotwisdom(*.com*) -- see someone wearing one [here](#) - the only substantial article it points to has reference to jewish hats, a count symbolized with single and multiple rings and [an 'interesething' diagram](#) (*in German with much wordplay*): ---- another notable blawger entry is on [herbal contraception](#): +4 comments

347310 yes, some of us veterandiehard are still at it; this one was only 2 clicks away from the (*hassleberger*) post: <http://ming.tv/flemming2.php>; I should probably browse his linklist some time soon

347298+11 indymedia in a nutshell; nos: "I think I know why anti-semitism is on left publications. . . . I was just saying that Indy media is not a reflection of true left politics in America because it does not have a pacifistic creed." --

ps: I'm a militant pacifist and I have a creed and indymedia not only re- but deflects me where- and whenever needed.

I find some neat things via involution.org which is odd enough for me I guess: <http://linguablogs.fieldmethods.net/> linguablogs: blogs by language nerds. --- via the metablog blog-network.com/ a multilingual one, i become acquainted with zephoria.org/thoughts/archives/000419.html --- entry on wiki in all-black-blog dony by [danah\(.org\)](#) a resirdjstress of social networks; excerpts from one of her entries:

anthropology: time, space and other Early anthropologists believed that distance is equivalent to the past. --- What is interesting about the web is that it starts to collapse time and space. ----

go: 'collapsing time' would be a nice addition to my, the world's largest, collection of euphemisms for rock grinding (if you manage to get through and agree with the early parts and still adhered to reasonings and reasons for the site you might agree).
----- another nice place Monde links to:

winstonsmith.com/gallery/illustrations/small/spin-96-12.html Apocalypse Soon Our wasteful lifestyle is leading us toward catastrophe. But it's not quite too late. by Jerry Brown. Spin Magazine,

.. (not online) --- looks like some very visible hands are about to sow some time or are me eyes deceiving me here danah????

october 2003

more (headgame/beancount steered) music: diagnosis2012.co.uk/music.htm via the new news section at the supplier of my google page backgrounded in black (the way I like it . . better): diagnosis2012.co.uk/new5.htm

I wrote the [INTENTIONALCOMMUNITIES] listmom: Ha ha dear dori, I could have told you to get ready and catch hell for your unrealistic privacy and perfect dependability projection (on a [[with this end in mind]] internet list of all places) ahead of time. You planning to kill it off sometime soon? Or was that your way to warn everybody?? ... or just a devious way to find out who cared and who doubted the inexactness any user of language is (in absence of pragmatic and tangible back up, cargo covering and piecemeal bitesize processing rate optimized redemption) risks making a fool of themselves, was common knowledge by now???

INTENTIONALCOMMUNITIES] Digest Number 839 Ken

" ... At the same time, even though I am American in some fundamental sense, my Jeffersonian halo doesn't really entitle me to drive through a ghetto in my shiny new SUV and suggest to its inhabitants that they pick up the candy wrappers, plant some trees, and hose down the sidewalks.

peopleandplanet.org/ UK student action on world poverty human rights and the environment -- FUN DESIGN!

358632+7 great diagram about sunspots (english) tortuga.com 8:54am Thu Oct 30 '03 tortuga.com/science/bios4.htm ----- plate number two in the series purports to show that total biomass was and is a constant through the aeons; I think that's bullshit, hogwash and a clue as to why they go off about factors in the timelines (supposedly holistic, harmonic, holographic and what have you) mode, but compared to the ones I and few others - seercentre.org.uk - pursue, the ones looking into time's volume and colour (compact as rock, fluffy as mud and inhabitable as family treegrove) are in fact boringly linear, no matter how big the numbers they flail about. ... or am I missing something??? ... never mind, I can't even get those folk themselves to respond to me. ----- hex posts neat pic and stuff about the nondangers from cellphones ---- cool stuff (english) nilago 9:44am Thu Oct 30 '03 comment#358647 Looks pretty interesting to me. The current flares from the sun are the first in recorded history to go off of the 11.3 year cycle which these diagrams show. -----

response at tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl?s=3fa237f00340ffff;act=ST;f=10;t=256 ahau poet eagle! appologies with your frustrations...we are all busy bumlbers in the last year of harrowing hell before calendar change

becomes critical mass. this, however, is no excuse for beautiful kin to feel ignored...keep posting and baiting the fish--they will bite when the timing is synchronic! Or contact Allah on the vibrational walki-talki and complain there--Allah is the big boss--the Queen Bee--we are merely worker bees...feel the buzzzzzz and keep sharing the info with others who you come in contact with--this helps sooooo much. we appreciate and honor all you do. in lake'ch, moksha cib also...wanted to add that i dressed up as Vernadsky the other night at a Kan'nal gig at Naropa (Boulder, CO) --- this 247 post member waves signatures thusly: "You are about to experience yourself as a myth with all the privlages and responsibilities that come with such a status."

----- thanks guys; have you seen the snowballearth docu on the bbcnews channel by any chance?

//web.bio.utk.edu/weinstein/101rw/ ScienceStories/SnowballEarth.htm biomass reduced to single celler under a white cover with the liveliest part of it having to do with light filtered through 5 meters of ice; of course conceivably massive amounts of it may have precursored ... I mean run fore ... their larger descendants in terms of bulk quantity also but that would be rather unlikely wouldn't it.

late october:

Kernel (the tortugan) goes: " ... Calendar Change in all of its beauty and fun and synchronicity is also very Sirius . So we are having to be more focused towards the goals of this movement. If kin wish to have message boards that talk about Kinspirations and Poetry, 13:20 Synchro fun, they are totally empowered to go build their own website and setup there own message board, like you have done at timeisart.net"

----- I disagree; things have been taken down, that's a loss, no matter how much I constantly place unresponded to Question Marks after each feat of no matter how fascinating, remains simple fraction juggling after all (sleigh of mind rather than ball in hand; all the while claiming the humble disposition; that's a nono to me until you spend equal time fractioning rocks in ways that matter to the biosphere ... but no you declare there's a constant there so no chores left, free to fondle and refine fractions full [[or should I say fool?]] time). In the same vein your declaration about focus feels sectarian to me; are you going to stop tolerating folks like me here? Is that what this really means???????

over 1600 registered members at tortuga message board: tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl

Another bout of joustin' at the folk not satisfied with birthdays and I agree, such terms are uninformative; the dutch 'verjaardag' = annual day allows one to slip down the galactifractal scale slope and celebrate more: vermaanduur, verweekkwartier, verdagminuut en veruurseconde

Topic: How was your day out of time?, Celbrating our celebrations

-- I was gonna go to the dutch edition but found out they were going to do one of those mind numbing biology offending fire walk deals (more at my site). Did meet a nice gnome later at the dutch rainbow who was in the precess of making 7 giant tips in rainbow colours. Ps: the locked thread in this category called 'who is the closer of the cycle is nevertheless in need of reply/com- and supplementation, namely the answer to who is the opener of the all too angular, meaning the all too hard stuff

in therebu a lot less promising places (*rocks and sands were trees once were and photosynthesis should make a come back as soon as possible*). So, let's hear it for the amorphous innumerable, etc. No more heavy heavy name dropping and clutching at a fabric so thin threadbare and yet hotly contested. That's just same old saymold bullshit.

All them different rhythms of time are going anyways one way or another; there are very few we can actually influence at all but those quite greatly and it's our proper place (*rather than fantasizing ourselves out into way off space*) to do so. Failing to is just jerking off and missing the pot pissing. When we do do it rite however, make influence that is (*literally pouring rock into water during the quite 'sounding' fluffup stage - ideas on the musical fun to be had there/then at link above*), there is no end to the rhythmic complexity (*as above so below*) resulting from a wide range of shapes and sizes, crushing arm speeds and water pumping pressures, but it's the result and the action that count ... more than counting on catching rides the purely abstract (*paralytic druginduced*) way. Get it? Got it. Good, go to it wimme. My point is that without such humilitation flailing big names about is destructive and dangerous.

Tesla the blackout and the stars

longest (*17 page*) thread = [arcturus probe](#) (*contact over SF-like distances*) THE (*THE WHOLE 17 PAGE THREAD COMING UP AFTER THE INTRO ON 666*)

music taskforce: keep count, carry currency and kid your self about kith, kin and control ... or ... [magic music nine, music mine](#) -- Ps: the locked thread in this category called 'who is the closer of the cycle is nevertheless in need of reply/com- and supplementation, namely the answer to who is the opener of the all too angular, meaning the all too hard stuff in therebu a lot less promising places (*rocks and sands were trees once were and photosynthesis should make a come back as soon as possible*). So, let's hear it for the amorphous innumerable, etc. No more heavy heavy name dropping and clutching at a fabric so thin threadbare and yet hotly contested. That's just same old saymold bullshit.

essential corrections (*a thread I started*) -- so, 's been a long time ye olde mayaniacs!!! you made the right decision. don't ever do anything like that again without a few weeks warning. IT'S RUDE!!!!!! And I don't trust the reason given either. I ain't ever seen it busy here. Ps: lord almighty I get a private reply to this within a minute!!! I am still pissed off we were left to guess why the forum went down for so long. Not that I love the design or anything but doesn't just a little extra horsepower do the trick of accomodating traffic?? --- my sig (*inspired by some idiot assertions thereabouts*): did noah come from mars? Or is he just a metaphor for man and his forest denuding, boat building ways causing floods?

----- Uac Imix your sour comments of mistrust as to the reasons for the message boards spectralization and re-crystalization which were clearly stated with integrity by kin58 as "creating a more focused and streamlined" message board left me curious.... are you applying 13x28 into your life? how about 13x20? these frequencies are specific and can be felt when applied. for one this kin feels tortuga.com now has "zen" focus and streamline. More to develop 164 trusts! ----- hey poetpiet, another thought, your comment posted on Cosmic 21 of last year ([greg 7/17/03](#))....

"So far I considered, and will for a while longer I expect, rock and minerals in other aggregate conditions and states of sentence (*crystal moon and structurally crystalline molecules, etc*) identical and identity carrying in/of/with, in other words, the same as time. That insight might in turn take you lot a little while to grasp (*slightly too down to earth for the more nosey than to grindstone given?*)" -----

poetpiet have you read....or even seen 'The Mayan Factor'? the cover of this book shows Pacal Votan time travelling in a crystal!!!! Page after page of 'The Mayan Factor' one sees images of crystals CRYSTAL TIME ATOMS various visionary notebooks of JAVV 'the closer of the cycle' such as: 'The Crystal Earth Papers', 'Pacal Votan's Book of Universal Recollection', and 'Earth Wizard's Book of Practical Conduct' all demonstrate CRYSTAL TIME ATOMS.... daily 7:7::7:7 and Rinri meditations are based on building cubes (*CRYSTAL TIME ATOMS*).... The Law of Time refers to the cube of the Law "From Below, House of Earth May the heartbeat of her crystal core Bless us with harmonies to end all war!" -from the prayer the the seven galactic directions Let us all do more homework (*especially before posting hostile messages based on a lack of insight and understanding into topics at hand....poetpiet*) STUDY, STUDY, STUDY Patience, tolerance, love Yellow Galactic Seed -----

hey bull to you too! I love you, you idiots!!! No hostility on me, honestly. travelling in a crystal? you're in deep drugged hippy dipshit if you must refer to similes that have folks caught in crystals, ice cubes or what ever other paralyzed way overcompensating such cramp and cramped space with large and fantastically fictitious helpings of time. Lay off the drugs and wake up. sure 20:13 works, but a good pie tastes great any way you slice, carve and serve it after yar cookycut and sculpt yarsolves tired.

Topic: mayan elder news ([message via diagnosis2012.co.uk](#)), lessee what the competition is up to -- From: "Samantha Synder" Date: Sun Sep 21, 2003 9:25 pm Subject: New Message From Mayan Elders New Message From Mayan Elders...09/21/03 by Mitch Battros (*ECTV*) -----I gets a thank you from uac imix:

Another very important point Carlos pointed out is: "It's a moment to say to humanity that we need to change the consciousness of the people, because the people who are in the dark side are clear about what they need to do. The people who work for the light are not together. For the elders the message for this moment is to call everybody to unity." Pretty incredible stuff. The arrival of the invisible armies. There's definately a lot more stuff in the interview, it isn't really that long and is pretty informative. Thanks and Praises be to the Omnipotent Source. -----

I have had time to look at the astrosite now and the resemblance to this one <http://www.aloha.net/~johnboy/> is (*almost*) immediately obvious (*after a few clicks at the latest*). ... except that the latter argues this constellation is a once in 40 miljun years thing and happened on christ's birthday (*I expect a lot of the slew of people sticking with the former site's anal-isis to attempt conception around november when the david star config happens*). I never could persuade johnboy to explain if his version was tied to a particular sequency for the planets or if the same config didn't reoccur with them in the same houses or what (*he just added a bunch of astonomical calculations since then which have nothing to do with the technique of astrology*). If you ask me, to compare charts like this is faking it (*forcible forgery, not to say flakily flawed*) simply bycause the planets

don't all run in one rim but in each their own and not circular at that. It's ludicrous to try turn that into an exact science, draw the line, insist, defend or whatever with any measure of emphasis. To approximate roughly is good enough for me. Ps: allow me to present some text from the beginning stages of the multiple page 'jupiter project'

---:"Noting that the Star of Bethlehem and the capstone of The Great Pyramid are both ancient astrological configurations, this site attempts to document discoveries that may provide solutions for mysteries that have puzzled humanity for eons".
"Astroarchaeologist John Charles Webb, Jr., has done extensive mathematical and astronomical research in order to identify the Star of Bethlehem and discover the birth date of Christ.
aloha.net/~johnboy/sitemap.htg/sitemap.htm -

guess what????? Not suprisingly, this guy thinks there's something wrong with our time wreckowning too!!!!!!!!!!!!!!-

in General Discussion on Calendar Change --
calendarchange.org they want a 13 month system too --- ps:
astrosite.com/___JM1.htm I need to tell aloha.com/~john about this

<http://spectralsnd.tripod.com/>

Topic: 'True Count?', Dreamspell: revelation, or imperialism? 13th of november 2002

-- mine is the 10th in thread: it seems there are fresh addition for this thread:

The Key to Dreamspell edj.net/mc2012/fap6.html - 33k - 26 Sep 2003 The original "Key to the Dreamspell Agenda" piece has now been revised. Now, some seven years later, the piece has been revised to reflect only my critique of the spiritual/philosophical system called Dreamspell, and should not be construed as being a negative attack on Mr. Arguelles. All philosophical models and religious/spiritual movements should undergo scrutiny and assessment, in the interest of clarity and truth. —JMJ, March 2, 2003 -----

ps: leave this board up till the new is ready OK?!!!!!!? ---- psll: this document was written in march this year; this forum is not really on the ball is it? Just obscure and a hair short of certifiably loony connection stringery of a kind that puts a strain on the good functionality reputation of the average idiot savant. -- Narcissism of small difference anybody? ----- Just check this out to see what I mean:

<http://otaku.onlinehome.de/torah.html> bingo!!! idiot savant number umpteen - savantery at it's finest and most individual paradoxically and always concerned with tying the longest lightest and weakest threads together. One can break rock with water quickly but ice ages have been the rule on that front, cause the ones humans do break don't do shit for their on any being's chi, no matter how impressive the 'castles' magic or otherwise.

If the above doesn't convince you ,try next and last mentioned guy to talk and team up with a seemingly identical selfset task known as 'the sodomite ... ' something or other by Dolf Boek *(an accomplished architect by the way)*

<http://users.bigpond.net.au/telos/> -
- here are some mentions of him around the net:
Full Canvas Jacket Award 5 November 2002

ratbags.com/ranters/dolf021105.htm - 24k -----
spiralphysics.com/news.htm - 35k ----- Anti-Discrimination
List vcat.vic.gov.au/2001-vcad-ad-39.htm - 35k .. -----
poetpiet.tripod.com/march3.htm - 86k -----

RainbowSDA On Human Sexuality.
sdawf.org/gaysda/articles/sexuality.htm - 23k - From:
queerlaw-digest-owner -- The Perfectionist -
November 1994
melbpc.org.au/pcupdate/9411/9411article8.htm - 10k
----- GayLawNet -----

and a final ps *(all found with the search phrase "comparison of astrology and dreamspell" -- I would warmly recommend this page from index.html through 11):*
<http://goddessweave.freeyellow.com/page10.html> 101K for beginners teenagers *(any dreamspeller children that age yet?)* -
<http://people.delphiforums.com/sunwolf1/luminosity.html>
here's the heart of that *(chessloving)* crowd *(link to Dan too)*

<http://pub84.ezboard.com/bthedreamshield> hey, this I saw mentioned on that long arcturus thread *(wasn't too impressed with that despite the 4000 views and this website really didn't take off either)*

tortuga board long count -- General Discussion on Calendar Change -- 9.11.2001 ----> kin 260, 13 Sun WOAHAH ---- I go: I trust you will forgive me unfamiliarity and ignorance with my enthusiasm and fascination. after you compare various calenders such as the celtic one of coligny *(see link last issue)*, dream'spill' and remember the meaning of jubilee, etc, the conclusion they are alike closes in upon you. A daylong festival/rite observed/celebrated at/around 50 year intervals to harmonize endure and/or work around/with the teeter totter switchflip zenith/cusp of one whatever you call it to the next 'watchama..' would be making a lot of sense if it works out in ways the bibilical jubilee intended and practiced *(don't know how long but do know it sure as hell aint anymore)*. I realize your system does take many changes into account but a quarter day in a year is 20 in half a century and a whole one in 4, hence the leap year logic. I know it cannot be said you take a whole one where only a fourth is given, a whole day each in stead of every four years ... or can it. Either way, it takes only 4 years to skew your seal system so even though your numbers line up better the qualities have moved on and besides, though a large percentage of the latter are dependably cyclical there's always that fresh twist to feint you out of the new scooploop. If I was any good with numbers I should probably present the equation about how a quarter of a day is a sign and a half of moon time, etcetera, but I hope I have been clear enough without that headache. Unlike *(spectral wizard gematria virtuoso)* and such people *(that I am nevertheless fascinated with ever since reading the creation story of Julius Hensel, full of chemistry equations - not online)* I tend to see the use of numbers as doubt casting measure rather than one that shores up the assertions made around/through them. ----- afterthought: banking on the too far off god ensures a too few and far between, all too destructive and progressively less sustainable, less innocuous build-up before the just as all too overwhelming and intense discharge, therefore the dreamspell movement, inasmuch as it aims to take the sun and moon more seriously than the lesser more distant gods/guides/goats *(to put it vulgarly, as it aims to party more often)*, is more offering the more prudent policy to prevent the scary sort of institutions humanity suffers, heaves, sighs and labours under/for today. ----- I post a dream also:
back at the tortuga board *(see up)* - uac mic goes: I apologize

but I'm not exactly sure what you just said poetpiet. It's hard with text to hear something that probably makes perfect sense when speaking with someone. such as the "zenith/cusp of one whatever you call it to the next 'watchama..'", lost me a bit there. So, to clarify: could you please tell me the main idea of your post? ----- Sorry, no cando but can offer you an entirely diffsort of candy, just flew in on last nite's dream: --- GG within GG (*Gauntlet Galleries of the inescapably sensurround kind, it's lazy gears languid and many of them posses threateningly momentous dead weight . . .*) until the do it yourselfsalvsolvers come along but even then, they face much work for little progress and then there are the rickety but densely strewn and tangled stages of the dreamobstaclecourse (*earlier ones were also active but interhuman with untrustworthy or desirable companions for a spell but always veering away to lonelier spootickle*) that crumble and collapse. I found myself on the wescoas and at a very dutch flavored art show to mourn the death of somebody which had brought these elaborate freaks together. Closely placed, mutually responsive multiaxially revolvable layer sets presumably with black holisms in between and if you care to conquer slivers chunks and slivers of it to tempt and lure some light into feeding on it ... if you care to reconcile (*the dutch word for that embeds the one for kiss*) two . . . least abstract and plentiful phenomena in the lumpy emptiness that spills (*on/over/into/from*) our names, you may find out that you can't found your way out enough to get a grip and those who can find out are clear warnings that they may not have have gone ahead to find out if they'd known more (*accurately*) before hand, which sets us all off scheming, calculating and measuring the mamamoves we thus lose time for being grateful to/over in the way of 'reciproaction'. I chew for you what you can't squeeze from your hooooorrrrrnnnyyyyy titties. I define down to earth black holism as something ranging from hugely attractive to hard to penetrate, depending on the opportunity windows, in other words, deeply and highly feminine with less plurhythmically complex keyringrankrosyboards than the ones described earlier but instead uniform and instant forms of tiptop potpie trapperclappings.

DNA music Geneome : DNA aber.ac.uk/~phiwww/pm/ -----
<http://taghealingdeeper.homestead.com/tag4.html>
<http://immuners.org/00open/prepare/appredna.htm>
ebi.ac.uk/index.html -----
globaltechnoscan.com/Archives/gntc.htm
infoaging.org/b-human-3-accomp.html -----
biotechnews.com.au -----
asc-alchemy.com/chrys8.html -----
[www.gsd.com](http://genovations.com)
solexa.co.uk/Company/overview.htm -----
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/hi/...ult.stm> -----
genetree.com/index.jsp -----
visionarymusic.com/dna-links.html
<http://waynesword.palomar.edu/lmexer3.htm> -----
ncc.gmu.edu/dna/genetic.htm -----
<http://ddi.digital.net/~krakowss/code01.htm> I-ching!
hoflink.com/~house/MolecularGen.html !! -----
onelife.com/evolve/digman.html

unamity.com Millenium Twain my old axquaintance is back; some nice colour combining here and there; he has also started a slew of yahoo groups for some reason.

<http://harmoniesproject.tripod.com> went to meet Tony Smith -- site seems to be dead galactichand@lycos.co.uk or Mark (*White Galactic Wind*): markheley@lycos.com responsible for

tortuga.com/caravan/europe certainly worth a visit; pictures of people puzzling out some catchy coherence substitutes ----- wavespell.net (*pan london; slow site with little on it*)

spotted by the spellers too (*I blogged it a long time ago*): geocities.com/Athens/Styx/8659/links.html cabbalistic/astrological 'field harmonics' page has Orgone biophysics as the category heading this fairly rich page (*even links to remineralize-the-earth.org*)

'onespirit' in general discussion posts 'harmony of the spheres, be amazed' --here is riddle oh riddle me how a cat and a fiddle acquainted a cow a light and another a mirror of light throw day into dark and a shadow through night answer this riddle and riddle me why these eyes from this middle unite in the sky _ Hi! thus begins The Harmony of The Spheres by Ofmil C Haynes Published in 1997 by Wooden Books. Well this thing is copyright so i hope ofmil won't mind because i am about to download a big chunk of it. it is amazzzzzzing!!!

"The moon has three colours... and four quarters of seven days each. Twenty-nine and a half days lie between full moonsbut twenty eight is more often used - four sevens, or 1+2+3+4+5+6+7. Four is halfway between one and seven, seven is halfway between one and thirteen and thirteen twenty-eights make 364. Divide thirteen moonths into four quarters each (*call them suits*) - to make a pack of cards. Add up the pack (*Jack as 11, Queen as 12, King as 13*) to make 364. Don't forget to add the Joker! Add one - a year and a day." p18 The moon takes 27 and a half days to spin once on her axis to face the stars. The Sun takes the same number of days to spin once on its axis to face the Earth. p18 The combined radii of the Earth and the Moon (*3960+1080*) make 5040 miles which is 1x2x3x4x5x6x7. The diameter of the Earth, (*7920 miles*) is 8x9x10x11. p6 "The sizes of the Earth and the Moon thus make an exact 11:3 ratio" John Mitchell. p6 eclipse.co.uk/solarspirit/solar_sequence1.htm

bryan.breaux.com/a drummer offering lots of music links and 6 macro timekeep systems (*Maya Long Count -- Maya Classic -- Maya Dreamspell -- Aztec -- 13 Moon -- Pope Gregory XIII*) - links to a local (*austin*) board 9thplanet.com/dreamspell/with a 19 post thread (*a handful of those*) as best result --- he has some interesting gifs here: bryan.breaux.com/time.htm and links too: synchronometer.com/ and keeps a music log

<http://ankhshaltal.tripod.com/ekbalam/index.html> does a camelot page with wonderful don quixotte art and a dormant message board.

thehighestpriority.com /drug addled stupendicity adulation -- rainbow kind, but unfortunately of the regrettable kind; the stage so few escape.

blueelectricmonkey.com/ some short bits and pieces

vima.nl a monthly new age mag of long standing and odd format, in dutch and called Bres, has a maya calendar explanation by this wavecatcher (*opportunists are reluctant to reveal sources [lest it should be found out they were free]] and usually equally unwilling to part with their work in non-commercial channells*).

janosh-art.com/profile/white.htmso this is where the art of the 13mooncalendar.com (*dutch english*) site came from -- links to a musicienne simoneawhina.com (*all too typical of dutch*)

entertainer talent I'm afraid) and to a page with
this:earthecho.com/share/share.html sharing gallery lots of
manipulative shiny sparkly make believe known as digital art

some guy who calls himself satan (*and demonstrably refuses to
adopt 'his' icon*) has been trying to burst a few bubbles, here's
him on the photon belt:

It is very pleasing to think of our planet coming out of
the darkness and into the light, although I do not
think our nocturnal fauna would agree. It is much
better for each of us to seek enlightenment within
ourselves. This enlightenment cannot be imposed by
external forces. A deluge of photons from the
Pleiades will not save the planet, nor will it transform
its inhabitants into enlightened Atmosphereans. We
will have to solve our problems ourselves.

ondadx.com shrooms and aliens fiend

planet art network associates: dreamofpeace.net/sealife/ a
forum for those who care to carry on about the calendar.
Members there are: sharereiki.org/ ---- hoogerbrugge.com/
----- <http://ld4all.com/> - alpha.link.net.au/~mermaid/ ----
dreamofpeace.net/ <http://crackedearth.dnsq.org/cal/> ----and
another group: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/pan_southeast

november

360861+10 on evolution -- I go: innocence turnin an alligator
trick hihhi (*from some rusy crotchican page*) found via google
images for sri ashish (*found a cheap book with a colour diagram
in it that is modeled on snail/sea shells; he can be found on the net
regarding criticism of Gurdjeff at a Blavatsky site*) kepher.net

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/SpirituallySpeaking/>

360993 23 points of liberality

----- I sent my post to the tortuga board (*included in the item
below to the man at the astrosite.com*)

that italian fallowshopper piet 3:56am Sat Nov 8 '03
comment#361056 giordanobrunoscience.com ----- Hebrew
Law I do not support the occupation of Iraq. 8:05am Sat Nov 8
'03 comment#361093 Lev. 19:26 Ye shall not eat (*anything*)
with the blood: neither shall ye use enchantment, nor observe
times.

found the synchronometer.com a true inspiration (*via
onaicul.com*) a great and cute little watch --- much less inspiring
is the

<http://people.delphiforums.com/sunwolf1/thelemicdreamspell.html>
site

sept: 1987 -- oct: 2369 ---- nov: 490 -- posts at the
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Harmonic_Concordance/

360983 <http://www.dissidentvoice.org/>
361053 thoughts on tonite's configurelimbentality nine hours
from now -- by straitupithypiet -- the david's star 'dots' to turns
such pointset into a veritably 3 D octahedron, a nice stable idea
if ever i built one. -----

tonite's eclipse/concordance from Giuliana Conforto
<http://www.giulianaconforto.it> Harmonic

Concordance and... systemquake ...snip According
to my view, the Force is also the Cause of all the
hundreds of hormones our endocrine glands produce
daily, particularly in the early morning. And hormones
are what we feel as humors, attitudes, emotions,
consciousness, inner truth; they compose the daily
bread, which actually nourishes our human body (*see
my book, LUH, Man's Cosmic Game*). This is about the
eclipse in relation to the Harmonic Concordance.
accessnewage.com/articles/astro/flares.HTM
..... Together these bodies form a Grand Sextile
pattern -- a hexagon or six-pointed star formation
around earth.

heads will roll, charts will tumble (*source of the
higherscope posted here*) -----
<http://www.zayra.de/soulcom/peru/> -----

My post to the tortuga board topic 'humility': humility (*HUMUS*)
is the answer rock is the question/challenge/hoard, a clock
wound up too tight. -----
I once read a book by that great native american author (*Vine
Deloria*) about the cultural emphases the (*judeo-*)west vs the
rest placed on time and space respectively.

Guess which one always was preoccupied with finalities,
linearities, prediction, speculation, tossing wild numbers about,
imagining growth of some doctrine/blood/clan at the same
time they assumed space was not an issue, subsumed rather, not
problem and entirely subordinate. You all are just the latest
and, since you side with the oppressed by way of window
dressdress, most sympathetic of all those
movements/religions/sensibilities and what have you. Being up
to speed on/about roots is not most youngsters' wont and I am
not demanding you change yourself but you might as well
(*change rock*) while you feel strong about expressing
'your'solves. ----- Oh yeah, about this 'concordance' conceit.
Planets run on/their course, I don't deny it but does anyone
that they don't run on one course, let alone in a circular one???
How will they ever make a grand sextile/salomon seal/david
star (*IN PLAIN OL' HARD REALITY*) tonite????

Mind you I very much believe in vibes from afar that can be felt
but don't believe you can pin a system on it and certainly not a
very exact one about the deeper things that matter most; if you
stick to simplistically regular mooncycles tribal life is indeed the
uncomplicated best for you. But the long term fraction fiddley
gets even fairly like minded folk like Dan Winter and Arguelles
into squables over next to nothing i guess. Look at Winter's
analysis of Peruvian july 21st.
<http://www.thejoiner.de/Integral%20Institute/index.html>

361053 thoughts on tonite's configurelimbentality nine hours
from now (*english*) straitupithypiet 3:31am Sat Nov 28 '03
article#361053 hey, it's not for nothing that one can connect
the david's star 'dots' to turns such pointset into a veritably 3 D
octahedron, a nice stable idea if ever i built one.

ps: anybody deft with fractions? how do 367040 and 149700
relate ----- and i am uninvitative to the likes of . . . piet
6:57am Fri Nov 28 '03 comment#367074 -- guys like
'malkuth2700, haughty and huffy ofteller, who in answer to a
comment (*on [[in his own eyes brilliant]] Torah exegesis [[tying it
to astronomy by means of heaps of line numbers and whot nat]],
an innocent and enthusiastic one really, it reminds her [[Anne
Webb]] of Daniel Winter to wit which sets of another forum
member in turn: comment*) suspects 'commercial motives'.

Anne tells him (*and all in the timewavezero2012 group*) that she has been unemployed for over a year wherein this pompous idiot sees confirmation of ulterior motives and censors any similar replies in advance!!!! HHHAAHAAHAAHAAHAAH!!!!!! That's just priceless, coming from this puffed up fella so ultraprotective of crowning concepts (*in german and japanese*) underscored with (*links to*) pics of Torah crowns (*the like of which remind me of the skull with segments missing as perches on top of the much besheeped* *[[to the point of round the corner line up]]* *anne frank house neighbouring 'westerkerk' in A'dam*). Someone sends anne the meru.org link (*for which she, again, shows gratitude and through which she no doubt will sooner or later find out that there is nothing like a split personality to cause the spitting image*). ---- refs: [//otaku.onlinehome.de/torah.htm](http://otaku.onlinehome.de/torah.htm) links to borndigital.com/tree (*page on kabbalah, nice enough really*) - this is probably a very young kid (*1975 named Andreas Szabo*), here he is replying to Anna's Einstein (*on compasion*) quote:

Exactly what i meant. Your post not so much by content but by the fact that you post it as a reply on my work, from which your post content is completely differnt, signaled me, that you are out of money in some form. take this hint as a joke but take it and i meant it really. To prevent further post of that kind of yours or from anyone who reads this message, I make it clear: I AM NOT INTERESTED. No excuses please. Andreas Szabo Decipherer of the Torah Cosmos --

- ... did I say too much? Nothing short of pathetic no? He's young, if he ever stops playing the loose knit 'numeraphoric' magician long enough to grow a garden there is hope yet but I fear this fella is prime typical candidate of the sort that ends up outdoing/updating the 'sadducee printout' man (*despite the many jobs he held down hopelessly tangled up in outrageous and hyper partial myth*) or the 'sodomite prophet' Dolf Boek (*also got blogged about here many a time*)

galacticwind.blogspot.com sorta dissapointing so far, just starting out; a new poster at the tortuga.com boards claims to have been offered a house right after a Mayan reading and opened it to the vibes and waves after which he got a job with a man owning 4 castles; the desperates measures these newly converted resort to in order to claim a state of being on the ball is pathetic; having spaced out the departure of his busline on the way to France (*so much for tuning in*) he lucks out on the back of a new friend's bike who runs him to Paris at 190k an hour (*he mentions that in order for us to note his being carried at a rate reminiscent of their faved fetishes all sorts of 19 fractals I am sure*) with a helmet that reads sychrotec or something

december

EXCURSION TO FAIRY TALE LAND

diagnosis2012.co.uk/new5.htm I get a few hours worth of entertainment out of Geoff Stray's news section; lemme just start with the best: lunarplanner.com/HCPages/Venus.html simple, visual and basic about the physics of astrology - the internet sure sees to a proliferation of Merlins stuck/freezing 'mselves into a glas cage with idiosyncratic furniture arrangements --- once one filters too fine the cocoon spinning starts in earnest and another beautifully busy and untouchable soul is born -- a dutch weekly has an article about this public figure/attraction personality obviously at play; cannot even be disturbed by an army of recording devices the shutters of which he outshoots every time --- at the end of it he jumps into the pinpointing fray with differences not of mere hours, a day or even a week, nay!! he not only mentions the whopping 10 days

ploughed under (*the famous 10 days during 1582 at the transition from julian to gregorian*) but says there is discussion over a 10 YEAR period even! -- Listen to this incoherent spacecase: So, saying that 2003 is really 2012 is a bit like a movement that suddenly announced that today is really the week before last. -- He slams the Concordance fella as a would be cult status man like Arguelles ---- TIME GATE Ananda wouldn't want to get to know a hairline fracture, nor a crack nor a crevice in rock even if I told him our life depends on it (*I did a while ago*) ----- here's a poetic page found there: <http://trox11.tripod.com> a Cherokee on about venus cycles and Troyan history ----- best find is Will Hart, prompting me to open the following thread at tortuga.com: gregorian and tzolkin: fetish fractions in common, Will Hart shows us in a new book A lot of his work sits here: world-mysteries.com/mpl_wh1.htm namely these articles:

Egyptologists: It is Time to Prove Your Claims
Something is Wrong with this Picture! Great Pyramid Shocker Perspective - Settling an Old Controversy
Archaeological Cover-ups: A Plot to Control History?
The Ancient Enigma - Moving the Megaliths About the Author -----

I am not sure if he argues in the vein of Tom Pawlicki (*provocative reading to say the least*) therein or not and it is not what the title of this topic refers to but this here does:

2012: End of the 5th Sun by Will Hart -- If we use 13 as the root of the Mayan calendar system we find the following sequence: 13, 26, 39, 52, 65, 78, 91 and 104, which are achieved by simply adding 13 to each succeeding sum. These are the key numbers in the Mayan calendrics and they have a solid scientific footing. Venus was the central component of the Mayan cosmology. It is for good reason that our nearest planetary neighbor is called earth's sister planet. They have a phase-locked orbital cycle that is based on a 13:8 ratio. That is derived from the fact that Venus revolves around the sun 1.6 times faster than Earth so that 13 Venus revolutions is equal to 8 years. ----

for the second half go here: diagnosis2012.co.uk/5thsun.htm ps: curious as to what yall very loose associate@s think ----- group/SalviaD_Alliance/ the magazine salvia.us/magazine/ (*a bulletin board format really which has password only format but this group doesn't require sign-in*) -- oh by the way this is a haunt for Geoff Stray and like mind (*warp*)ed pharmapsychedealicks (*Ananda and such, who holds DMT classes in Switzerland*). At the risk of sounding haughty or huffy or something I'd say that all the striving for enlightenment, insight, molecular spiritguidance, harmony, coherence, love and what have you by means of certain substances or other is the UNDERstandTAKING I have (*pointed to rather than actually ventured*) achieved (*with the aid and mere use of no more than 1 part marihuana* *[[discontinued over a decade ago]]* and *at least 9 parts lectleis* *[[leisure for {{{intel}}}lecture]]* *simpler, less dangerously and what's more without running the risk of incredibly severe and soulbreaking punishment for messing with illegal substances*) - I wish I could just join the group, leave my url and gain all resident hearts and minds as groupies/recruits for my bold and all ARMIES RADICALLY TRANSFORMING plots/plans/ scripts/ projections scape goads as it is arguably the quickest way to get from here to substantial rout of the supposed need for most drugs and 'pharmasleighthoftesttubularvitro' --- by the way, salvia is a (*probably legal, possibly illegal, seeing there's a defence fund for it* .. cognitiveliberty.org/dll/salvia_divinorum_action_center.htm ..

disbanded due to success, so legal it is) herb.

370493

A very Keyserling-like schema/diagram/agenda (*dare I say pyramid scheme?*)

Each era is 20 times shorter than foregoing one so says a Maya calendar student called [Calleman](#) see schemata at the top [of this background / by the yearsbow in june

OUROBOROS!!!! Eureka, the world/evolution is getting ready to bite its tale; these guys are working for me after all!!!! we will soon focus on cellular levels, and that means, all military equipment converted into rockgrinders on a free for all diverse, open and especially, of course, spectacular basis and what's more and best of all, it will all be done in months ... aaahh, maybe on second thought I prefer to look upon these attempts to net time as an autistic toddler's tomfoolery

36965 time screwy than pyramid and vortex put together??? some swede via piet 3:05am Tue Dec 9 '03 set your (*SQW*)airhead tolerance as hi as it will go and read about a factor 20 speed up from one era to the next; stops along the way are cellular, national and universal ----

Dr. Calleman [mayanmajix.com](#) ---- The actual pattern of Creation described by the Mayan calendar looks like a pyramid which consists of 9 levels or cycles. The bottom level or cycle in the pyramid represents the longest period of time, i.e., 16.4 billion years ago and is called the Cellular level of Creation (*first live cells*). ---- snip ---- Currently technology is our ladder to Consciousness. But the internet and television are soon going to be outpaced. -----

lefty stickle or lifeteasetickle ::::piet 3:24am Tue Dec 9 '03 comment#369696:::: Next on the schedule, Dec. 9th 2003 - Dec 3rd 2004 is a time of adjusting to and applying the truth that has come forward. In the repeating cycles of consciousness, the last time we went through this period was 1854 - 1874. ---- interesting ... but this:

From 2006-2011 there will be a time of healing. It is a time of manifestation, of completion. During the Seventh Day, we won't necessarily be on the planet. We will be able to travel anywhere. ---

... is where I part company with these folks who seem to lose the battle against the periodic upchuck of perhaps long past druginduced ungroundedness, a funny example came within view yesterday as I read an anecdote told by Krishnamurti: a devil is explaining his next at-tempt at jobjobbery and says he is going to allow someone to find a piece of truth in the street; the devil's opponents are not worried until he says: 'but just you wait, I am going to help this person organize it!!' ---- that's a fair illustration of the abstractionlevels endemic in even the more sober factions of lightly treading folk. If you cannot associate that newly found truth with a simple rock and the organization of it with greenery (*oxide reduction*) etc, there is not a whole heapin lot of (*time tackle tickling*) hope for you. ----- correction (*english*) piet 5:02am Tue Dec 9 '03 comment#369713 before my comment (*that culminates in a description of core action*) I go: you have seen some excerpts from (*and comments on*): URL - but the article contains none of my comments yet (*confusion due to server breakdown here*) ----- Comment on the tortuga board to the same page:

thanks, that has some funny not to mention lightningboltlike passages, such as the one modeling time on a pyramid; I posted it at indymedia and caused a rash of crazy imitations just now (*turns out to be Seeley's work; he seems to have gotten obsessed with my use of a question mark and the next 10 or so items are his using pseudos; Arena ferreted him out*); owwhhwell ... Those two swedes(?) have some perspective on JA/PV here and there, here they are: [mayanmajix.com/tzolkin4.html](#) and [../art037.html](#) -- [calleman.com/EngPages/Articles/The-classical.htm](#) ----- bottom line: frictionless fractions and fractionation are cleverly and rhythmically complex ... but ... they are beats without breaks, warmups without work outs, 'hirnwix', at the most emptily, conventionally and hollowly musical; in the lights of ways to end all fights they are perfectly useless and puzzling at best; cause of autism and the idiot savant who comes up with a bigger bomb sooner or later. ----- later in the thread: correction: you are not quoting me but the person I quote (*big difference most of the time unfortunately*); also, you say: I don't look at any of this stuff about who is right or wrong. This is not the thing to do with mythology. --- Wrong nevertheless (*as in refusing to signal wrong where it is due*). Mixing metaphors is art alrite. The mistake is projecting fireside fabulation and the story type yarn your loose attitude does apply to, onto the present, which don't make 'm any less mythological but adds the devaluation of pretence, hypocrisy, make belief, would be sanctifications, other wilful ego games and command lines. Fully in line with holy book absolutisms we have too much trouble with as is; ask yourself why Arguelles has ended up sidling and sliding toward Islam? The math of 19, sure, and I don't ask cause I do not agree the magic of gematrical calendar node identification (*places where nut meets needy*) can be alluring, persuasive, comforting and all that, nor do I think the blood, gore and extremism filled holy books don't benefit from taking them in a dry and sober sense numerology could offer but in the end, after fraction fetishization, it will only be fuel to the fire; look at the awful end Rashid's life came to. ---- After saying all that, I think the view of each succeeding era being one twentieth of it's predecessors lenght, very worthy of criticism and art inspired by it, so go to already!!!!!! --I'll start with rephrasing the most obscure section in my last post:nor do I think the blood, gore and extremism filled holy books don't benefit from taking them in a dry and sober sense numerology could offer but in the ... ----- of course, it's us benefitting (*or taking harm*) from books more than the other way around although just how we make 'm counts too ... -----

You ask: *What is your intent behind these posts? What brought you to tortuga.com? What is your Galactic Signature? Your Long count Mayan glyph? I know both of mine, as well as my chinese astrology and western astrology.*

----- me: so where in dungeons and dragons now are we, check, match engage is it? are we gonna measure dicks too? [pauathun.org/tools.html](#) mean anything to you? Q's right back at you if you are too lazy to push my homepage buttons and find out about a host of arguelles like 'art' and milkywaysmart (*arnold keyserling ought to be right up your speed*). ----I am waiting for someone to make something of the 28 day animals chinese astrology juggles with, was it kermadec who showed the calculations? Too long ago for me. ----- *Doesn't make any of it 'the absolute truth' more or less than anything else in life.* ----- definite dates and judgement days are not a form of 'insistery'? ----- *What 'teachers' teach in college is speculation and opinion too. Collective reality. There is empowerment in diversity and comparing things.* ----- yes, absolutely, in order to find fault and bias, bridge gap, leapfrog and rescue; complement, learn and unlearn but if you get stuck in/at that, virtually (*second gaming ref*) addicted to virtuality, you grow up to be one hell of

an unhealthy kido, no? ----- *I bet you have never studied Joseph Cambell and the power of myth?* ----- I like his shorter finn's wake, will robert graves do instead on the myth front? he wrote the white goddess, a poetic grammar of poetic myth. -----

I can tell because you didn't seem to understand what I meant by the word mythology. I am not talking about faerie tales. Sometimes explaining something in the literal takes away from the mystery of a story.

-----1-----and too much mystery takes one away from simple sober down to earth common sense if you overdo it: <http://hubproject.org/news/2003/12/213.php> ----2--- If it gives me the truth instead I'll have more of it -- look at Oskar Kiss Maerth's discovery that cannibalism (*pineal gland in particular*) was practiced a looong loooong time and metaphorized as 'fruit from the tree of knowledge' for instance. ----- *There is power in symbology and numerology.* ----- I'd go for powder, forget power, that's getting waaaaay to personal. ----- *What's your beef?* ----- What's your preference, Stan Tenen's clever apple peel/section or Johnny Appleseed's way with them? --- better question would be to ask: what's your dust? -----

dac Group: Planetary Kin Posts: 13 Joined: Oct. 2003 Posted: Dec. 15 2003,13:38 This is an interesting topic, so I bought the book by Dr. Calleman, Solving the Greatest Mysteries of Our Time: The Mayan Calendar. -- snip -- Initially, reading this book discouraged me. Its very opinionated, and at times judgemental. The discoveries Dr. Calleman made, if true, are to be commended. I just wish he wasn't so opinionated. For it felt as if Dr. Calleman thought that he was reaching a destination with his discovery. And that if everyone wasn't using his method, they would end up at the wrong destination. The plain truth, as I see it, is there are many paths to God. All are leading in the same direction, not destination. -- snip --- Everybody wins, as long as devious attitudes of I'm right and you're wrong stay out of the picture. ----- You are God also. Namaste, dac -----
Self-Existing Storm Group: Planetary Kin Posts: 22 Joined: Oct. 2003 Posted: Dec. 15 2003,14:20 I need to address the claim that Jose has cast aside the whole leap year idea. I read that it was culminated at the end of 52 years into a "holiday" period of 13 days. The Wavespell Out Of Time! P.S. Poetpiet can you tell me what you mean by "powder" and what is the "power" or lack thereof that relates to/reflects with it? ---- self-e storm ----

poetpiet Group: Planetary Kin Posts: 47 Joined: June 2003 Posted: Dec. 15 2003,14:57 ----- makes perfect sense don't it? the dispute is between two ways of measuring the year's length, the results differ due to a tiny lag (*and cause a fractionalism ... banking anybody? let's just call it a rift*) a quarter day per year, adding up to 1 every 4 OR 13 every 52 if you take venus and the one that takes 12 years ... (*jupiter I believe*) you create cycles where no 2 days have the same 'stamp' (*regarding the sprocket that brings those 2 round only*) until 60 years pass; however if you include more factors (*since you got a hold of a bigger calculator, axles, chains and or paint and brushes, lessay*) your 'sieve' starts to sift finer and finer progressively and soon slip into numberlessness; countlessness (*counting started with property, expropriation needs rather than for fair distribution, be sure of that*); why not go for the smartest (*way of the heart*) before going throught the neck and browbreaking numeracy? Just be numerous as the specks of dust; yes that's more than grains of sand but as long as this doesn't tempt you to take it too personally and apply it projectorily (*yeah, I know that's not in the dickshineairy yet but just you wait .. I suppose I should say projectionwise but it aint wise so ...*) to offspring you ought to be able to not sink in the

semitic sands of demographilthy desertification, alrite? ----- 'poetpiet powder' 61 hits ----- 'poetpiet power' 359 hits ----- 359::61 a nice decimatory fraction don't you think? should really cut some bloat down to size and possibly even start feeding some tiny portion of all seas that set our clouds afloat + powder as in mineral dusts - power as in the unhealthy heaps of hoards foldholds whatever ... ----- you don't wanna know how many people have some scheme, net, key, and think you don't need a good joke and/or prospect to laugh; I'm sure they all have their 'moments' but as long as it doesn't set rockclocks a tickin I aint buyin'. -----

ps: googled 'poetpiet' and 'pow(d)er' = 49 hits ----- a fresh comment on the sadducee printouts (*some sort of colleague of sunwolf*) at blogwise.com (*by me*): this man is split; bent on deforestation (*seeing he formated his work very narrowly and we all know just how dumb most printouters are*) yet thinks he defends some sort of 'monatheistic' matriarchal value set (*off against 'inorganic intelligence' = physics + penis driven death drive*); nevertheless, some of his anecdotes (*enlivened, embedded and surrounded by a battallion of quotes*) are true to life and make one think and give a taste of the absurd, such as when reading his projections of pink swastikas as replacement of the israeli flag and fashion going all out for drag. ---- if you care for more lunacy like this go find Dolf Boek's sodomite prophecy page or Andreas Szabo etcetera etcetera --- find the pattern and? ----- did noah come from mars? Or is he just a metaphor for man and his forest denuding, boat building ways causing floods?

Topic: **poetpiet?, Who r u?** < Next Oldest | Next Newest >
Self-Existing Storm Group: Planetary Kin Posts: 22 Joined: Oct. 2003 Posted: Dec. 16 2003,14:13 ---- I felt the need to start a new thread and hope not to unravel you at all. My concern is meerly understanding. Apparently, I'm not alone in my difficulty with this subject. I think Sunwolf tried to learn about you with a few simple questions that you've taken very personally. Consequently, you evaded the questions in favor of the usual poetic disertation. I fail to see the direct, sober and valuable relations you seem to seek, being manifested with this medium. The allusion to role-playing (*D&D*) seems to show a certain isolation of identity. Be here now. As far as the specific "power" problem and it being too personal I can only hope that that is for our protection. If you or anyone asked me anything, I would share whatever I could, without causing pain or sadness. But that's me. I hope only to flatter you by singling you out like this and of course to pursue knowledge, not power. Specifically in this case: can you elaborate on what holy books and absolutions, specifically, you addressed in the previous forum? And what do you base Jose's "sliding into Islam" on? Didn't you just get on this site in June? I know his love for God stretches back further than that. Can you be any more specific? (*chronologically, maybe*) I love you man! In La Kech! --- self-e storm

----- poetpiet Group: Planetary Kin Posts: 47 Joined: June 2003 Posted: Dec. 17 2003,05:45 ----- whotdafaakeIswrongwidyouall?? Can't you use that bleu button at the bottom of my page that reads HOMEPAGE or go++ogle AT 'arguelles + poetpiet' to find out most of what you'd have me repeat herenow to please you? ----- sure, I would like the time, space and opportunity to have my work (*re*)arranged so it can be accessed by category, date and whathaveyou, but like you, I like to think I deserve things and have' m offered to me on a silver platter in token of gratitude (*for not taking out patents on pagemake ups and colour combozz*), acknowledgement and recognition (*for the time I put into it*). I'm sure you know how that works out in reality ... if you' re not anal and demanding (*insistent and repetitive*) about it enough

these desires smolder in the realm of wild dreams just as and while my book collection sits and rots in an attic of a nephew's dilapidated farm barn at the same time cause I have, as you put it, a self-inflicted 'isolation' syndrome (*I think that HOMEPAGE button referred to before is the perfect antidote but that's up to you guys and I'm not sure who lets who down here*); hey, it takes two to tango and the people who could benefit most from my collection (*although I used to think that of the rainbow family too*) don't invite me to become their librarian do they? Or is your topic title choice a set up and veiled way to do so?? ???

----- Rainbow family dox: just invite 'everybody' and that's impersonal enough for me to appreciate it as a good start (*which is ok as long as you 'hide' but downtown in the hustle and bustle of religion* *[[and make no mistake, dreamspellers are religious]]* *you need other selection criteria*).

For instance an integration process where one receives instruction during quarantined trial period 'prattisin' step 2, a Song of Amergin update, the not impersonal but anti 'anthropomorphixation' go goo go, duh goolowgo (*no there is not a file full of my collected neologisms yet; I hope someone feels challenged*).

No matter how sociable a benefactor and tight a discipline, if it aint directly touches water, it aint at all tight in the sense that matters pressingly, all the psychedelic golden mean and math of 19 number numb[skull]cul)ingly crippling crypticism notwithstanding.

Instead the tone is set by the everything goes - as long as it's simplistic and can be hauled by hand, etcetra, crowd - limited only by ability to cover distance at ground level with added difficulty levels in the form of supply carrying capacity. ----- You folks may think/feel your little abacus scheme is plenny evidence a good painter turned prophet OK too. I adopted John D Hamaker as my prophet in the early eighties [use all airplanes to spread dust and avert disastrous climate or else]; it's diffuse, 'nonnumerational' and eternally true enough in the sense referred to above, to pass and hold up after very simple tests). The machination of poetry per oracle turned me rite off for a good many years though.

You wrote: : . . . *you evaded the questions in favor of the usual poetic dissertation*. ----- we are all but fleeting and mere shadows of our true self; I don't care for purposeful pinning and penning unless it's the real thing and to repeat, that definitely aint personal; why don't you try the rainbow chapter amongst my older tiptoptappery ---- my date of birth is 2nd of June '58 ----- I wasn't the one evoking D&D, I merely noted its presence. Using relevatory criteria as a coarse way of getting to know people quickly and roughly like I used to do when I was on the run, 'personal' and hopeful much more than now, carrying a book with material one can now see at 7thunders.com sure is tempting but if you try to be too precise it gets all the more precarious and errorprone. -----

you wrote: *If you or anyone asked me anything, I would share whatever I could, without causing pain or sadness.*

----- dream on youngster; almost nothing is received the way it was intended. look at us here. ----- you wrote: *And what do you base Jose's "sliding into Islam" on? Didn't you just get on this site in June?* -----

he's been known to me since 85 and now jumpin a bandwagon (*go see the library here mister*) that's gaining ground and seems

to have mysterious aspects. Who knows, he may at the same time help redeem/ameliorate a slew of monotheistic desert faiths (*goddesses know I try share the burden*); it's admirable and I respect it but if you read [Snorri G Bergsson's take on Muhammed's sexual politics](#): members.partisan.net/sds/sds04603.html (*a recent discovery of mine, a februari printout I didn't get to read till now to be exact and by the way, contrasting sharply with the National Geographic program on Islam which portrays Muhammed as very female friendly . . . ps: just found out he is male from iceland and biased towards zionism*) and compare with Robert Graves's views of Jesus (*known to me since 81*) you could be forgiven, in my eyes at any rate, for considering them to be just ordinary people like most others with agenda's to push and it ain't heirloom seed they are famous for looking to 'time' (*as in 'place in motion' like someone said here the other day*). ----- you wrote: *I love you man* ----- yeah yeah, love you to man . . . hoop jump hump joop and all those obligations (*has the connotation of government bonds and in these days none of that in principle feminine paperwork delivers what it promises either but you'd have to understand Knapp and Beckerath to get any sense of those proportions; a hell of a lot more in- and pervasive ones than there are 52 timed periodicities in the universe I bet*). ----- OK, your turn to teach me how to pray without a rockgrinder and laugh without a joke, onwards to the heart of the spirit and the sky of rock . . . meanwhile go see the pics at the kaaba article by dago at schuledesrades.org (*mostly in German there but similar material in English sits here: chanceandchoice.com*) or what I consider a cute take on islam; trying for common ground is all us good guys are doing once we have our lures laid and claims well staked, stacked and stashed. --- I think there was a little more to this thread but kernel cornflower@tortuga.com decided to scrap it, strike me from the member list and hold a sermon on the virtues of challengers --- you are all heartily welcome to bitch at him for it. -

related interest:

ancientsuncults.com

onereed.com/samples/gore.html = mayan horoscope by bruce scofield -----

deatabase.org/details.asp?topicID=96

calendarhome.com/click/reform.html

stariq.com has a Robert Gover who keeps talking astrology

(*including mayan*) and economics

spirit-of-yggdrasil.com (*found via angelfire.com/zine2/majik/IndigoConvergence.html - same owner operator: sunwolf1; queer fellow*) a nice grid pic is found at page 141; the dreamspell spiel is at 97, 103 has pics of a bunch of scot 'spelloutsellers' and 84 shows rune lore

neocrono.com

wavespell.net

groups.msn.com/PAN-EuropeWeb

rgrace.org (*used to be hometown.aol.com/metphys, noted earlier; a very broad interest page including Schauburger, Russell, Winter, Arugelles, etcetra*)

coastalvillage.com/origins/archive/OA0502.02.htm many maya links

timewavezero2012 group 4560 hosts another Andreas effort; he has made an intriguing looking links page in the meanwhile: psi5.com/~silva/ausgang.html -- he needs to meet/chat and/or be locked away with Dolf, Ivry and Sunwolf for a while don't yall agree?

F5DAC5 = hilite .../2004/11/.. = first identifiable date
back up an eighth from the bottom i was full on into
my dateophobic ['datumbivalence?'] faze .. there's only
a handful of other clearly identified ones in this file
(some even pinpoint an actual day rather than a
'month')
the 2019 files will be the first ones to apply my 13
shadeset to lunar moon commencement dates
on/to (via lueyeveeritt.wordpress.com .. i got a
1.1Mb image of hers on the 9th of may 2004)

hilite changes to F8CDF4:

editorial note 2018: (many) 'pick posters' [ps 2019:
what did i mean?] at 5/8ths of this file it's the 22nd of
june .. but halfway are snips from the july file ... iow ..
nonchrono here nary another/late date in sight ...
there is however a parallel file, the previous and/or first
one, where 2003 starts 5 page down taps ... i'm not
gonna try integrate them ... datage is a headache and
surrogate to me .. not a hobby ... a way to reach out at
best ... (i play your game, but can you play mine?)

an observ-, rumi- and occasionally fulmination series
on ... yet another cult of absolutist claimants?

... with kind and kinky fractions fetish triggered bonds
and feuds?

... a new age network with low and preferably even
no budget but nevertheless global aspirations?

Ladies and gentlemen, your special attention for the
greatest latest kin con.

The credibility conjury by these con kin features the
added twist and spice of claiming Muhammed for an
equal (*never mind the prophet himself tried to cut off all
competition preemptively by telling everyone he was to be
the last*) and just as in the case of kkkristiatomy the
finality of sacrifice was the most perfectly pretty and
baldfaced lie and advertizement to rack up record
numbers of victims under/for.

I can believe that instead of coercing women they
somehow felt as strongly about him as he thought
highly of himself and so they just fell at his feet in
series of bunches and generously shared him and only
him while reserving their attention for only him to
though due to the fragmentation of their great
numbers they must have had plenny of time on their
hands. Judging from your charisma mr arguelles, you
don't make the grade and that's only a very minor fault
of yours in my eyes.

Over the last few years I have again and again
examined your antics and decided to collect them in
one place, for greater conveyance convenience,
redundancy and challenge; the continuation of my
interest depends entirely on you being courteous
enough to take me at least as seriously as I do you and
if possible find the time/peace to answer.

break the inbred spell by piet Wednesday January 21,
2004 at 01:20 PM -- I repeat myself far too little and
even that not metered at all nor aimed very well for
attaining any measure of social/remunerational success
but the diligent posters here and in vancouver indy
must prevent going over the other other board.
so ... in the name of and to honour the unexpected ..
.. (*with which I have had* *[[on the one of twenty days that
along with 19 others and x (times) a 13 fracticality to
make and take all time necessary to time the take
constitutes my seal day occulted by the suprise card -
starroot.com]]*, *a little ..errrrr. .. trouble lately* *[[although
peddling without a taillight in places where it is legal for
scooterriders to wear shaded helmvisors on unlit cicle
paths along wet road normally quiet but now busy
enough to obscure sound of. .. BOOOOMM.]]*, *2 weeks of
immobility and sleeping position trouble with a very
stressed knee for not timing and/nor placing /
(ap)pointing myself properly and suprise suprise in the
days after that radio and tv spend LOTS of time on 16
year old scooterusers being the most dangerous traffic
participants - age limits are jacked up to 17 as of 2006)* -
SHIT, if only I could sidestep illustration of sad and
moot points and control my wild castingbroad abilities .
...which brings me back to ..) .me bringing you some
stuff I haven't read yet myself:

esotericastrologer.org/EA

%20Essays/EAessaysPGL6.htm Israel and Palestine:
Brief History, Astrology and Rays:April 2002 - Phillip
Lindsay esotericastrologer.org/EA
%20Essays/EAessaysHS.htm Israel, Saturn and Pluto -
Holger Stravnsbjerg

Grant Morgan Czerepak (*vadis*) a wonderful person
designing diagram does a life story:

- Belief - Religious/Policy - Spiritual/WorkEthic
- Tribe - Unrelated/Employee - Related/Coworker
- Way - Work/Composition - Play/Humor
- Thing - Quantity/Email - Quality/Tone
- Land - Here/Office - There/Desination
- Event - Past/Background - Future/Vision
I could look for another name than "event" but one
doesn't come to me right now. It seems appropriate
that an event involves all six dimensions. -----

do you mean six stages rather? I'm having trouble
with the fourth as it is; these folks call that one time:
synchronometer.com a 24 hour thingy that peaks
around midday european time. -- What I like about
folks like Arguelles and Keyserling and M Schneider is
that they juggle 'folds', 'mani' of 'm'. -----

They are both stages and dimensions, piet. Starting
with Beliefs and proceeding clockwise to Times for
sociological coordination, starting with times and
proceeding counterclockwise to beliefs for
addressing psychological coordination. I never
determined whether Times or Spaces came first.

in reply to this: I'd spec and req a lot nitty grittier than that and put my money on specks of fresh dust being concerned with smallest constituents in largest/oldest most forbearing and for evermore singlecelled basic forebears; with enough geartranslations even the heaviest bit of heaven lifts lightly. -----

"Indeed piet. Beautifully said. The granularity of the gods is every hair on your head or every quark in the atom. Man's dilemma is the smaller the granularity the larger the multiplication of the volume of data in the dimensions and even exponentially so in the events. One would indeed have to be God to track it all." -----

You see, this is where I disagree with the need to take God's tasks of off and/or out of her, we are here to make sure the mechanical maintenance ends (*beginnings rather*) to her (*relatively more lively/intricate/changeable, in short*) incalculably complex but simple and neglected cornerstone derived and limned lives keep chucklechuggin'. I'm suggesting we might be here to do (*here better if we did, soon as we do*) the dumb but hard work, to wit, mimic (*civilize, harness and callibrate*) the brute forces of seasonal weathering, glacier and volcano; make 'm less wasteful, extreme, etcetera, appease them by miming their bit; lay the simple yet simply essential grind/groundwork for healthy biomass (*Lost? see reminer.org/magazine/ for details*). Why wouldn't we incurably meddlesome beings echo some of all terrestrial type life's dark origins? Let's master and minister mud, prettying up such a humble place in the weave would earn us rights and benefits galore.

latest addition to the collection is pretty outrageous too http://nogahshell.net/solution_cube/solution.html nutter number so and so many too many, although this one is more the loner loon type it seems (*been at it 22 years he says*); a large collection of such oddities (*including me!!!*) is here: ratbags.com see * below What systemicists like Arguelles and others fail to harmonize, connect, fill and bridge is the gap between desire to exert anally precise control on the one hand and flying off the handle sort of abandon on the other; from the after word in the little semi-sf novel (*about a worldwar between syndic vs synchro won by way of one meditation ritual mediated miracle after another punctuated by a bloody sacrifice*) I just read by Arguelles (*Arcturus Rising*) one learns he was an alcoholic, then fell in love with someone who endorsed his fevered imagination and helped him start taking this pipe dream for purest prophecy to boot. -----

* = speak of the devil!!!! first entries now 3 days old after a yearlong sabbatical:

"Some ratbags are gentle, deluded souls with ideas so bizarre that you would not believe it if someone told you about them. Quintessence of the Loon is dedicated to bringing you the best of this nuttiness, with new links every two weeks to places so odd that you will think we are making it up. ----- "Another

example of "obsessive or discreditable" is the person who rants and rages incoherently at length. Full Canvas Jacket is a site where such people are honoured by inclusion in a collection of Noteworthy Unhinged Lunatic Rants."

--- When I hear the word content I get the creeps in a way similar to the one where I think we go about the lock and key concepts wrong, exactly inside out to be exact; I wish to never see 'content' used without losing sight of the primary and most biospherically relevant meaning of it: amount and type of dust a rock packs; no matter how astoundingly much info we pack into chips their content usually remains symbolic and when not is only rarely aiming to be symbiotic (*like I imagine this piece does*). By the same token I look at the potency/pregnancy of rocks as singularly more real and precious than anything hidden behind locks; what's more there is no schizogorift between container and content in the case of rock, the lock dissolves itself in the act of opening and the treasure is set free instead of being some stupid tool of manipulation one conjures and then conceals again. Dust has to go the long and slow loop, no short circuits, no castles, no hoards, no mobilizations more justifiable than in service of this.

----- That is very intersting as a concept, Piet.

----- 346:2282) 09-FEB-2004 15:49 piet B (*piet*)

Lemme see if a few more toots, bells and gracenotes hung on this life sentence won't make the whole thing come crashing down: ... , the (*no longer*) lock(*ed rock can start a transformation, it*) dissolves (*itsy bitsy particulates of*) itself in (*/through/after*) the act of opening and the treasure is set free (*only to be caught up in a farflung flurry of networks crisscrossing substrates and various degrees of mobility away from dry and heavy*) instead of (*like 'common' [[not]] treasure*) being some stupid tool of manipulation one conjures (*chic shaken by sheik*) and then conceals again." this will look better in colour at my site. -----

The content is the container. The lock is the key. There is a concept in IT called "metadata" that subscribes to such a perspective. Or McLuhan's "The medium is the message." So why does no one raise an eyebrow when we say, "The database is the data?" -----

Garsett's digital palace: ever since I came to understand (*via Dan Winter and by one remove via Rodney Collin, both Gurdjeff students*) that the solar system screws through space looking much like snails and seashells if you give their path a trace I have fallen out of love with flat diagrams; don't believe in exponential 'curves' anymore either.

William Irwin Thompson thread: A Dutch daily writes of Ghaddafi's actions as if they signal submission to america's superior power/mindset/whatnot prompted by the demise of Saddam but I think they invert the truth once again G is emulating/echoing S and signaling

he found ways to contest other than with weapons. --- likes rainbow colours

via this thread I find

<http://oceanarks.org/annals/articles/kohr/> Ivan Illich on Leopold Kohr!!!!

<http://www.io.com/~jwltai/> grim jim's place; he's a veritably omnilexic - found at his (*otherwise disappointing*) site: mojdesigns.com/fruitopia/ (*nice colour, nice font*)

future - info ecology "The mute places of the earth are being given voice, and the voices are, of course, ours."

----- Depends on what he means by 'ours'. There are plenny organisms essential to ours that would loudly mourn and voice misgivings about pals and ... eh ... subsocial safetynets of theirs that we decided are good enough to dump on to the point of ... etcetera, if they had one. ----- This is where the meaning of democracy could be polished up a bit: speak up for the weak, feeble, damn near and already dead. VOTE = voice of the earth (*thanks Jose, you old A-camp recoveree you*). single cellers form an absolute majority and I speak for them best, that makes me a legitimate dictator as soon as most of the most powerful leaders would by miraculous means be blessed with insight concerning 'their' subjects.

Zafar Khan's page: Hardship 114 - Patience 114 -----
<http://islamicweb.com/beliefs/science/numbers.htm>

Al-Hayat (*Life*) 145 Al-Maout (*Death*) 145
Al-Mala'ikah (*Angles*) 88 Al-Shayateen (*Satan*) 88
Al-Rajul (*Man*) 24 Al-Mar'ha (*Woman*) 24
Al-Salihah (*Righteous deeds*) 167 Al-Say'i'at (*Evil deeds*) 167
Al-Dunya (*This World*) 115 Al-Akhira (*The Hereafter*) 115
Benefi't 50 - Corrupt 50 ----- People 50 - Messengers 50

much more substantial (*well, ... at least a lot longer*) 'treatment' (*throwing numbers around like a true Khalifite should*):

geocities.com/WestHollywood/Park/6443/MIQ/Ultimate.html

mediaventure.org points to a lot of squeaky clean places like bioneers and channel G 'Empowering Charitable Projects With Mass Media Exposure'

german hippie intowitter's resource site: syntropia.de -- hubert-brune.de links to thejoiner.de so it may only be down temporarily and by the looks of the little gif it IS the site I was thinking of/remembering -

biosonic.org/ManualEng/COLORS.html
MarySol on a spanish mountain is Dan Winter fan and

the output projectionist and the pack rat's pile have much in common; I think I'll start calling it 'schizionism'. The stockpiler always claims to know where everything is (*never mind it's inaccessible due to incessant and unceasing addiction/commitment/choice to pack and cram some more in*). ----- the glutton who is afraid to go to bed with an empty stomach and snores the stars out of the sky thinks he is a shaman (*translation to dutch: de wrede vreetzak denkt het zeker te weten: wereldvrede bereik je door vreselijk eigenwijs door te vreten.*). ----- the leader repeats:

"... and then we will dust off, dye, deal, drop, distribute, dump, divulge, etcetera (*insert astronomical number here*) copies of our creed, gospel and tokens of pure value ..."

bla bla bla. ... it's like that popular Alison Kraus and Union station live (*dvd too meanwhile*) song's concluding lyric (*with the haunting tune carried by Jerry Douglas*): "... you'll rue the day that you were born, for giving me the devil cause I wouldn't hoe corn" --- the deeply rooted schizophrenia of not being responsible for your own actions is bad enough but only half of the picture; the other half presents the pretence to by right punish others for your own misdeeds once you shift/unloaded them onto a willing victim (*taken unawares most of the time; scapegoat charm = innocence*) --- wear my sins so I can see and curse them will you??? -----

tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl?s=403dc632022effff;act=ST;f=6;t=35 should get some pics of an east coast pan council that includes wild wolf sighting

HeaventoEarth.com tv format for fluppy hiffies featuring long alphabetical linklist in 14 point arial black - they make much of coloringtherapy.com and make Arguelles look like one of very many indeed --- speaking of which; via synchronometer.com I find mayanastro.freesevers.com Fred Martin is (*or was, his site seems to have nothing older than late 2001*) some sort of prof who thinks he can look at all major western from a native standpoint; he has a fat section on cannibalism too, yummie. --- look at /derrida3.html for a handful of alineas on numbers and at /spinoza2.html to learn how the latter falls short and is found wanting in the verbose but probably accurate last sentence. ----- the latest I have been able to discover by Frederick Martin is from here:

geocities.com/Athens/Delphi/9976/03bombing.html (*april 2003 - Bombing the cradle of civilization*)

march 9:

<http://www.pancolumbia.com/sorry.htm>
orbitalmonkeys.com/mandalamovie.html I wrote love@orbitalmonkeys.com regarding their site --

greetings from holland kindred kindbleu and other kinds of you -- heeeyyyy, hullo from Hollowland, I mean holland; I take it even the groovy art focus (*you are all to me very obviously benefitting in/from*) gets overwhelmed with a one size fits all fundamentalism in the case of Arguelles and upper echelons (*mark heley, kernel cornyflour cunt to just name the ones I had personal run ins with*). === Yesterday's self-generating seal taught me that people, if they can afford themselves the luxury will paint themselves into a corner; their lingo will get more and more cryptic, laden with associations so heavily that the only logical next step is the one into number wielding and soon big ones are flailing about and chasing each other in the vicious circle of inflations (*number/ego*) causing a cramped authoritarianism that will abuse unity, harmony and synchronicity concepts as obedience/imposition tests helpful in defining in and out crowd clearly on a quest to go global, in other words same old same old Stupid stewpit centralization silliness. === There is nothing wrong with laying another gear/sprocket - keyword/category on/in your system if you can find the axes/memory to bear 'm and the skill to make that extra juggling ball fly too to draw the requisite oohz and aahz and ball manufacturecruits, just as long as you realize strawberries go bad if you try stretch 'm over to wide a space and to large a span of time, if you pass 'm through too many hands, etcetera. Folk like Arguelles, Keyserling are pretty inventive and are like a collection of idiot savants all by themselves but we must not forget that one can never gainfully, usefully nor profitably centralize, harmonize, pyramid stack or happily hype and heap high the noble arts of soft fruit growing and cosmological keyword knit/run/kindle to candle holding.

the last past number (*3 to be exact*) of links were found in the process of composing a reply to a dutch PAN poet who is also a Ken Wilber admirer -- I remembered WThompson's criticism of Wilber and went looking for reverb; didn't take me long . . . <http://207.44.196.94/~wilber/combs2.html> (*plenny lengthy Wilber answers critics type rants at his own site*)

xlibris.de/magickriver/anger.htm hippies in malaysia

looks like I found the linkspage of loony bin candidate and/or world on course setting Andreas: psi5.com/~silva/ausgang.html

Subject: Wilber critics ---- Date: Wed, 3 Mar 2004 ---- From: pensievepiet ----- To: welllmm@wanadoo.nl ----- I remembered WThompson's criticism of Wilber and went looking for reverb; didn't take me long . . .

<http://207.44.196.94/~wilber/combs2.html> . . . This confusion comes in large part from a failure to fully appreciate the nature of integral consciousness. In The Eye of the Spirit Wilber comments that

"Gebser vigorously attempted to include

the spiritual domain in his work, but it soon became obvious that he simply was not aware of 'or did not deeply understand' the contemplative traditions that alone penetrate to the core of the Divine" (p.71).

To my mind this is like saying that Leonardo da Vinci did not understand perspective, though he tried vigorously to capture it in his art. In fact, as William Irwin Thompson recently observed while contrasting Gebser's writing with Wilber's own:

Gebser is the genuine article, a grand European thinker with a grand vision, a true philosopher of art and culture who prophesied in the 1940s the shift to the new chaos dynamical mathematical understanding of nature, the new appreciation of matristic values in a dissolving of patriarchy, and the new spirituality beyond reactionary religious and deficient magical cults. Spiritual without being occult, Gebser also managed to avoid the psychic inflation of the self-elected guru. [14]

-----all systems are rigid and deadly, unlikelike in the sense that all borders bleed. Systemics aid caste rather than coordination more often than not; they hardly ever show up without hierarchy and send all takers/comers into an endless wilderness of labyrinthine sorry symbology set up to drive some agenda or other (*easy sex, booksales, talkfees you name it*). Rigidity is a useful property for tools; should I find folk like minded, qualified and equiped enough to start realizing some of my mobile and musical rockmudification the resulting tangible proof of profitability for proper mixing procedure will just sweep all this airy fairy stuff aside, or absorb a lot of it rather. Nothing as convincing as satisfaction and the slow food movement is only the start of the rainbow food more and lore. The latter may be the ultimate aim of tortugans and Panfolk but they for now are too busy adding gears to their vehicles and looking for passengers, a hopeless quest if you ask me.

this is not jose but he'll have to share his family name with a rapist . . . is that why he changed it??? ----- Arguelles ... Arguelles struck against on March 19, 1992 when he offered Stephanie Blundell, 13, a ride and drove her to a remote area, where he raped, strangled and buried ... thedeathhouse.com/deathhousenewfi_426.htm

beyondthedoar.co.uk/gate/index.htm ----- links to the most convincing ancient astronauts site I've come across so far (*probably cause it's very cutting edge webdesign more than anything and cause before the astronomy derails into ufo fabulation the narrator [who is {{{happily married}}} Jason Martell]] mentions Sitchin was Palestinian*); <http://xfacts.com> / just listened to

some dialogue at this mostly succinct no nonsense site freder.com offers free charts here). ----- I found bryan via webworker.com/spiritual; I was lucky to when I did cause the next day this man's art was struck off/dropped in favour of some by patricia dupuis (*tailor made claims and 'realistic' value included of course; her site is supposed to be soulgeometry.org*)

thevenue.org/mayanarticle.htm I dislike unmixed pleasures/blessings since only a proper balancing act with the elements is sustainable in the sense of creating a future, no swimming or fireball swinging will ever help any practitioners (*subjectees/indulgees*) garden grow other than by allowing them vigorous exercise.

kachina.net/~alunajoy/calendars.html has her own take on/source for/info from the maya apparently, works with these ...? ehm, ... webbers (*20 of 'm, it's a party*): starelders.com/ kachina.net/~alunajoy/2004jan.html Forgetting to fall - the choice is yours --- veel belovende titel maar het betrefte werk van een stupid sedonian, ook weer iemand die liever niets met duisternis te maken heeft en er op 'frownt' -- "We are puzzled why you feel the light and yet place your faith in darkness." -- obsessed with power and ignorant of powder, same old same old boring truer recursion blockage. kachina.net/~alunajoy/98june2.html 20 different calenders and other Arguelles parallels.

I went to an indy irc and said: such a loada folk here and yet ... the only name I recognize is rabble, the man who saw fit to not link to my forty+ files worth of indy item descriptns despite his 'indy blogger' category. Hello to ya bro ... eerrr, what's up with main's wire?

peopleforchange.net/forums/index.php?showtopic=7171 this forum claims 'we're all skeptics here' -- thread title: Mohammed as Feminist -- via a poster there (radiosubversion.com - live feed) I find brainshrub.com/ - judging by his /Essays/Adam_Smiths_Invisible_Slap.htm he'd enjoy reading Charlie Walters (*whom my pages come in 3rd 4th and 5th when spelling charles in the more familiar version as above, anyway, here is a writing sample by the former editor of Acres, USA from 2001 on BSE*) mindfully.org/Farm/FMD-USDA-Rationing-Truth.htm) -- another interesting link in this session: andystephenson.com (clean voting petition and lots more at his blog, blackblockvoting.org via /?q=node/view/93#comment) for instance.

bryandeflores.com/accelerator.html typical sedonian; he calls this one (*of his many pages*) a 'spiritual navigation system' but I don't see anything except highly individualistic art (*scroll to the second half for blow ups, reminds me of tolkienesque and arabian alfabetery and damanhurian spell trinkets* ---- sara-

<http://iasos.com/metaphys/waltrus/> - (*not much happening on the Walter Russell front it seems but hey, the man knew how to do the keyword shufflerun too as a revisit to this hippy wiz shows*)

HIPPIES!!!! ----- reach.ic.org (*ads for/by prospective/established communiarians*)

friendsoffreedom.com/links01.html The Directory of Vital Links ----- via this site: counterculture.com (*and if you ask me clutsy*) layout but the topics seem to be worth it for your average trueblood hippy . . a wait, these guys have given up in frustration; did only 4 months worth last year and the links there are held over/passed on to the ones for this year, in other words, it's useless to try the archive links -- these idiots need to hand that url over

here's another site found via the friendsoffreedom dreder: <http://fornits.com/reegade/> (*sortof repetitive; betcha these guys are hooked on the cannabizbuzz*)

ohhotrod.tripod.com (*sortof a (rainbow)piccie based site*)

bodybubble.com/eco-eating/index.html yeeeeiiej, Sapoty's site is still up, go go go guy!!!! -- raw food folk directory: rawdc.org/food/rawPeople.html ----- <http://web.archive.org/web/20010128064100/www.paradisian.com/Photos.htm> the god of immaciation, the crazy guru of irresponsible fasting, whatever shall we call this sujet???? Well, he did get to be 81 y/o -

http://web.archive.org/web/./whats_new.htm ---- hey, he and his website is dead (*as you may have gathered from the retrieval url*) but his group is still going: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Lovewisdom/> ---- Global Village of Vilcabamba Discussion Group The Village of Vilcabamba, Ecuador, famous for the scientific studies conducted on its long-lived inhabitants. Where Dr. Johnny Lovewisdom lived. Has become a tourist attraction and counterculture Mecca.

Most art that goes systemic - proselytic - absolute and fanatic is rigid and deadly, unlikelike, die and kill bycause all borders bleed. Overall there are as many cycles halfway their rounds, just begun etcetera as the are near their end. Systemics aid caste rather than coordination more often than not; they hardly ever show up without hierarchy and send all takers/comers into an endless wilderness of labyrinthine sorry symbology set up to drive some agenda or other (*easy*)

sex, booksales, talkfees you name it). Rigidity is a useful property for tools; should I find folk like minded, qualified and equiped enough to start realizing some of my mobile and musical rockmudification the resulting tangible proof of profitability for proper mixing procedure will just sweep all this airy fairy stuff aside, or absorb a lot of it rather. Nothing as convinces like satisfaction and the slow food movement is only the start of the rainbow food more and lore. The latter may be the ultimate aim of tortugans and Panfolk but they for now are too busily adding gears to their vehicles and looking for passengers, a hopeless quest if you ask me, and have no time for even their own avowed and noble goals.

<http://hometown.aol.com/genesisformulae/pix1.html> don't tell me it ain't pleasing to the eye; it's the first such illustrations pointed to from Meegan's page on matrixes <http://hometown.aol.com/genesisformulae-matrix1.html> which has precious little explanation beginning thusly:

The Universal Mathematical Matrix is a device that the ancient peoples all over the world used to guide them in writing their books and building their monuments to create a permanent and lasting record of their spiritual knowledge. Here at the dawn of the 21st Century we have no understanding of what the ancient peoples knew. We look at them as if they were barbaric when it is our culture that has descended into barbarism. ---

I'd call this 'the binary bias of 2D matrixes' for starters and as fair warning -----
spiralcastle.net/esoterica/kabbalah.html 10-19 grid with pretty colours

rasterized.org = deviantart.com sibling guess whom I find here? the cube system rant designer fromnogahshell.net-- I learn the headhoncho perp there served in ww2 and is certified crazy, at least in my book:

"The idea of a human being becoming a Star Ship is neither new or strange to many valiant men. During World War II, in which I served as a Lance Corporal, "Foo Fighters" were often seen over the battlefield. The sightings were recorded by many brave men, though suppressed by the military establishment." ---

he sounds semi realistic about 1 percent of the time, such as here:

http://usnisa.org/cosmic_cube/1203.html - "The gap between the Is-Ra-El-ites and the Lily-Livered Jew, is like two ends of a magnetic pole. I suddenly understood the positive aspect of the horror of W.W.II. Like most of the rest of the numbskullian "Zionists" Eli suffered from the common Hebrew disease of intellectual-psychosis, despite all the wealth of miracles Jehovah has shown to them in their journey across time. "God chides those whom

He loves the best..."

---- once you get the hang of navigating this site interestingly charged yet mellow trance ambient music is to be found, via <http://vitarka.org/> for instance, here's a sample <http://vitarka.org/Ak-Ka-Ba.mp3>--- this man is certainly on a par with Arguelles and Winter (*I've actually seen him refer to the latter extensively*); so far I like this one:

http://nogahshell.net/solution_cube/0601.html - COSMIC CUBE CIRCUIT 6.1 TO SYNCHRONIZE CELESTIAL AND GLOBAL INTELLIGENCE THE KNITWORK

-- in the complementary circuit (*1.6 the ministry of equity*) I read he is really RILLY old,

"In 1927 I peeked through window 1.6 in the Upper Kingdom and got my first introduction to the Cosmic Cube."

--- It's in this kind of scripscrapscribbliodiot's wake that fundamaniacally disposed fellow folk are soakasuckered up and let's not get into their wakes yet more. ---- "*ASH = Absolute Spiritual Humility*" . . well, rite on bro . . .but could you not be a little more consistent and speak of powder's relativity regarding power? I mean, your bedrock and blowing sand simile sucks without a line that has/gives sentience as soul and self generating homegrowing result, you know that? You are plain plum cuckoo there pal and you'll stay that way if you don't trade a little dust comprehension for them hallucinations you been having ever since battle field days. I mean, don't you even distrust those conditions a little bit? Reminds me of Arguelles taking a coming out of delirium fantasy for prophecy rather than a grab for power. Some of your messages are good but to personify too much here and animate too little there is just not gonna cut it hey? . . . Don't get me wrong, if you are as ancient as you say you are AND show as lively an interest in wikiz googlez and suchz I respect you all the more for it, all I'm saying is why not do that simple last step to perfection, it might be the first of/in/for a whole new system that makes lugging old load redundant and that's just as well if new vistas require having your head and hands free more than ever.

http://usnisa.org/cosmic_cube/solution.html closest I could find to an explanation for his 12x12 grid (*lock*)

http://us.f2.yahoofs.com/bc/405a2bd1_e1c6/bc/Public/BirthDaySeal.gif?bfFRI9CBFiveCd4n
http://us.f2.yahoofs.com/bc/405a2bd1_e1c6/bc/Public/LeapYear.gif?bfFRI9CBsQRrZSN

Ivry, what's the deal with the 'genesisformulae'??
Date: Thu, 12 Feb 2004 5:21:05 AM EST From: pensievepiet To: ivrydov@netvision.net.il - hey Ivry, how are you doin' bud? Yar site is offline, did you know?

I need your opinion on something I found; here it is: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/spiritualscience/> I wonder what the fun is of a 'group' when one dominates the posting to the extent this '888' here does (*very good job on the [[candied]] colourscheme though*) and Jon Chance does (*? haven't been over there in quite a while*); anyhow, this place is pointed to from <http://innerouterministries.tripod.com/> the inner part, though I haven't discovered any difference between the 2 versions of sermonizing. I arrived at this site cause I searched 'hoffstein alphabet'. A certain William John Meegan is one of the so far few folks to be hosted by Reverend Omar Kayyan Yeldell (*1/16 afro by the looks of him*) a very eclectic and global flavor minister.

Mister Meegan has his own site too and that is quite a suprise place to me since he seems to use pretty much my style of changing textcolour per alinea and background colour per file; another fascinating aspect of this man that he is a welcome addition to my idiot savant collection of 'kleedjesknopers', matrixmadness or, as I decided yesterday I'll call my yahoo group: 'mathtrixtretease' collect and cull club; I bet it's bound to ease us back into trees in no more time than it takes to build a few model 1000 year old trees while we wait for the real ones to reach that stature. Hey, we'll fake it if that's the only way to quickly make it. ---- check the intro and the intriguing way of constructing a david star: /BirthofChrist/at the bottom.

-----/genesisformulae/commedia_index.html Index of Web Pages on Dante Alighieri's Mathematical System ---/myhomepage/index.html EXPLAINING THE GENESIS FORMULAE by William John Meegan

egalite.com/new-index2.html 5 lingual site with a forum (*not exactly busy nor pretty in my eyes, not like this one: wasistzeit.de - frequented by pubes who just use it as a chat unfortunately*) -- this no longer religious jew (*'28*) offers a whole book, here's what he says about hierarchy' Interacting inferiorities, individual and collective, produce hierarchy. Superiors "need" followers. Inferiors "need" someone to obey. Leaders squander life and property, but no matter how often leadership disappoints, we believe new leaders will be different. What motivates our urge for hierarchy? Collective image psychology says it is our need to see ourselves as better than that despised mass. Were we to see humanity as jolly good fellows, we lose our taste for battle. When we are equal, we are what we are and what we are is human. We do economic battle even though economic hierarchies contradict closely held beliefs. Major religions tell us rich men will not enter heaven, but many seek wealth. When the urge for distinction is collective, nationalism results. Groups strive to distinguish themselves from other groups because we prefer superiority to equality. We are better, we tell ourselves, because we are rich, famous, American, English, or whatever. We should see ourselves as essentially alike, because nothing alters our common humanity. That is indeed the rub. Seeing

ourselves as everyman strikes many as a serious demotion. Collective image psychology has us equal, not identical. We come in different sizes and colors; different abilities and talents, but no matter what comparative we use to establish superiority, the judgment is arbitrary, meaningless, and insane. All of us will be dead a long time. It is difficult to grapple with madness of this magnitude, but we must begin. Before exploring where positive collective imagery takes us, let's examine the sources of collective inferiority. This will be painful. The culprits are ideas we desperately want to believe are true.

[earthmatrix.com/Science in ancient artwork - measurement mania if you ask me .. whoops, already linked to this Pakal as astronaut fabulator before.](http://earthmatrix.com/Science%20in%20ancient%20artwork%20-%20measurement%20mania%20if%20you%20ask%20me%20..%20whoops,%20already%20linked%20to%20this%20Pakal%20as%20astronaut%20fabulator%20before.)

chez.com/angelaveliz/peintures/tonalites/les_tons.htm #

some art inspired by the 13 count

peopleforchange.net/forums/index.php?showtopic=8676

2 versions of Bin Laden's latest (*offering/asking truce/non-agression pact with europe*) -- poster does this blog:

<http://ductapefatwa.blogspot.com/>

april

Week-of-Mon-20040412/008231.html [lbo-talk] Once the "Most Despotic Males" Are Killed Off . . . The New York Times, April 13, 2004 -- No Time for Bullies: Baboons Retool Their Culture -- By NATALIE ANGIER Sometimes it takes the great Dustbuster of fate to clear the room of bullies and bad habits. Freak cyclones helped destroy Kublai Khan's brutal Mongolian empire, for example, while the Black Death of the 14th century capsized the medieval theocracy and gave the Renaissance a chance to shine. -- Among a troop of savanna baboons in Kenya, a terrible outbreak of tuberculosis 20 years ago selectively killed off the biggest, nastiest and most despotic males, setting the stage for a social and behavioral transformation unlike any seen in this notoriously truculent primate. In a study appearing today in the journal PLoS Biology (*online at plosbiology.org*), researchers describe the drastic temperamental and tonal shift that occurred in a troop of 62 baboons when its most belligerent members vanished from the scene -

---- Karin Zirk at the alt.gathering.rainbow google group goes:

"That's pretty much what happened to the Swedes. They used to wage war against everyone for fun and profit. The last time they did this (*a few hundred years ago*), the entire generation of men died leaving only the young and the elderly men. Ever since then the Swedes have focused on caring for themselves and remaining at peace with the world."

ART fantastic colourful collages
olgaspiegel.com/olga.html
sublimatrix.com/html/GalerieIII.html
disorientxpress.com/prints.htm

<http://groups.msn.com/RainbowFamilyOfLivingLightLI>
NKS this is an odd roundabout laborious and impractical but complete effort to find and present rainbow links (*dead, embryonal or alive*), an attempt to make partial mirrors (*of at least the front page*) for the targeted sites but the maker hasn't figured out how to do the backgrounds yet I guess

<http://e.webring.com/hub?ring=washy105> hippy sites, almost all of 'm into supplying you with material for patch-, bead- and whatknot work

Y'old haps and misheaps at the tortuga board (*calender change peace movement*) ok, so I DID reregister and thus made what I sent kin goucher earlier today into a lie: I have once again taken the trouble to approach a 'kin'

<http://spectralsnd.tripod.com/> who goes: "ya thanks. i wish i could speak to pacal votan himself and ask why he chose them. besides the numerology that seems so precise. i wonder is there is more to the mystery of the tomb than we realize."-----

no shit podner, ... like ... how about the fact that five sacrificed folk were found around it?? How come you never hear Arguelles about that? Family wars are family secrets? Including Muhammad's? How about all that? And the fact that you are all a sacroSELFsanctogratiating bunch of no good run yar mouth megalomaniacs???? An ostracized kin (*3 eagle on 3 eagle*).--- ps: you are free to post this in my name, I won't bother to reregister and start a cat/mouse game like john does. ----- I should probably add I disobeyed my intuition and lent my ear too long to (*even at from one bowl with*) a young german (*under severe virus attack at the time as I was to be a week later*) who spent some childhood years near the maya monuments (*includes movies and mentions Linda Schele and David Freidel who made a favorable first impression on me too*). He disallowed his body rest and committed other offences against reason such as arguing for death as a privilege and badge of accomplishment. He had soaked up and obviously admired the poor poetry of that generous Austrian Arguelles clone at maya.at but could not be tempted to see (*drug*)law enforcement from a standpoint across the 'divide' (*and that wasn't bycause he had any scruples to manipulate and/or leave his body*), he had lost his apprenticespot due to an indictment on grounds of an empty cannabis bag. He told me all this in the Southern German town I got frisked by undercovers before I'd even spent 5 minutes there. I left him to go visit the fairy castle Schangau (*or -stein*)

with Ishi(?) that (*next to the dalai lama*) most famous Tibetan who escaped the Chinese with the 35 kilos that they left him with over a decade ago. -- I'll be sending this to another kindiot wildwallacewarrior KIN 56 luke.wallace@bre.com.au who likes palenque too

worlddreamspeacebridge.org/artgallery.htm nice one by Gilles Papon

americantesol.com getting people jobs teaching English overseas.

<http://groups.msn.com/HunabhPakal> I know this one too.

rootsweb.com/~mosmd/ this is a large work about the invasion of turtle island, story starts of in Holland

earthportals.com/Portal_Messenger/vandebogart4.html Hey waddayaknow?? Willart has married a Thai lady and moved to her place in 2001

siload.net/pacal/Astroarchaeology page (*these guys side/go with the Jenkins yarns/takes on Maya*)

-Proof that Pacal Passed Through the Gateway of Gods --- In his international best seller, The Tutankhamun Prophecies, Maurice Cotterell proposed that the great monument built in the memory of Lord Pacal and known as the Temple of Inscriptions to Mayanologists, was built as an illusion, or as he puts it, as transformers. Cotterell puts it into these words, "Maya Transformers: Designs that 'transform' into many more pictures when the secret code is broken." -----

Elsewhere on this page I run into a timeline and just after the blinking layer we are supposed to live through around now, run into proof positive that mayan mythology/iconography has precisely the degree of incomprehensibility that allows the fantast to read whatever he (*usually*) wants to, into it. What they don't understand to do is remove the head (*by turning it off*) when it is in the way of approaching and understanding rock/time (*verifying Hamaker, Hensel et al*) non personifyingly (*gee, it's been a long time since I repeated myself thusly*)

tortuga.com/cgi-bin/i...?s=409697ee0255ffff;act=ST;f=2;t=340

Jose what's-his-face really knew what he was about when he created it - he's a highly skilled shaman, I have no doubt of that. He's familiar with the psychology of the human race, so he knows how to create a really effective system for creating feelings of peace and calm and happiness in the human mind. Cause that's all this system really is. All the "practical" benefits you guys are espousing for it are bullshit, sorry.

And then of course there is the post about the eating disorder manifesting as an urge to mount the scales to the point where it eats up large globs of your time ... hilariously enough, people thank the poster for broaching such a weighty subject without however

noting the ironic analogy to the calculitosis rampant and virulent around the tortuga board. What a howler.

skywalker: "The Day out of Time IS COUNTED as the day out of time."

----- OK, so how rhyme skipping a SEAL (*not a sunupndown*). Doing a spurty sprint to catch up with a lag of them after 52 years is even more absurd if you wanna be true to form (*seal sequence*) -----

"Dr. Arguelles covered that on page 52 of "Time & the Technosphere" you have read it, right?"

----- Yeah, read it and sold it 10 euros off. Remind me, I don't remember him mentioning victims/companions or whatever. -----

goucher: "we might even be able to take earth out of orbit and go for a cruise around the milky way!" ----- not bashful or modest are you?

Cioran group: And then of course you have wonder how many Cynics were equally as cynical about being cynical itself. And surely you can't take it with you when you die, right? I would imagine therefore few are more cynical about anything mere mortals might be cynical about than the Grim Reaper. George -----

maybe they were mayanlike and saw death as the only and/or best way to advance to higher ranks (*wether that meant becoming wiser, wealthier or what not I do not know*). It would take contiguous generations of kynics (*see sloterdijk for the diff george*) to prove they just don't do much besides practice self-effacement and modesty but that on the contrary their architecture would entail/contain (*prove them to carry*)trees (*as well as allowing trees to carry them, treehousing anybody?*) rather than occupation of discarded objects like the famous barrel diogenes is supposed to have lived in.-----

via nessie's site: dailygrail.com/node/view/69 all hail the mayanisms (*not the only stupid post here, site based on 'cracking the Davinci Code' and has Winteresque aspects, can't believe Nessie likes this ... but he links to cyberspaceorbit also [[finally chose a milder blue for links and offers a link on a revolutionary magnomotor]] via which I become acquainted with godlikeproductions.com/, when pushing their 'links' one gets politics as a first of other categories; newsservice provided also*).

More april here: 05 april Hyper-tracespace (in the bulk mix colsec [that=tosay] collection section)

may new sig at the tortuga board: rocks (*especially the specimen/formations hit by light*) are like the old style spring alarms wound up too tight. -----

Topic: 'Clear' Signs, sarcophagus lid

ok (*skywalker or would*) anybody care to explain what

the 5 sacrificed/privileged dead bodies were doing near the tomb; does page 52 of Technosphere really say anything about it?

----- eleven star goes: Who is then more barbaric - the Maya, or modern man, "Homo technosphericus"? -----

Page 52 of Time and the Technosphere says: "Yes, the Maya most definitely knew that time is the universal factor of synchronization, so their synchronometers must have been for the purpose of attaining a master synchronization with the cosmos. This presupposes such a different state of mind that all the values of the present day must be challenged. The mystery of it is that this mathematics and time science developed in the New World, remote from the saga of civilization in the Old World. The fact that the later Maya practiced ceremonies and blood rituals, the fascination of so many present day archeologists, should not detract from the understanding that these ceremonial practices stem from a totally different perception of life - and death. Before we judge, we must consider the inescapable truth that nothing in history matches the terror of the different kinds of war and weapons of mass destruction that characterize the fifty-six-year cycle of the technosphere, 1945 - 2001.

clever yet shitpoor defense of gruelsomeness innit? If you have to resort to the freshest worst and most awful thing you can conjure up - see debate raging over death of dutymen here:lt-smash.us/archives/002848.html#002848 post about fragging (*via maxspeak.org*) at a tan blog by a miliman who calls hisself Citizen Smash

Citizen Smash The Indepundit: "This Guy Wants Me Dead MORE FUN AND GAMES at Portland Indymedia: <http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/04/286815.shtml>

27.Apr.2004 14:17 114 comments by [void]
04.May.2004 15:08 adopt a soldier stop the war -- Write a letter to a soldier to let him/her know what people really think of this war. Send a photo of a dead Iraqi civilian. Send a photo or message about an anti-war protest... Outreach to soldiers is the best way to persuade them to stop killing civilians. Maybe they will even begin fragging (killing their officers) like in Vietnam. It's worth a try... It would appear that the so-called "Peace Movement" is once again openly advocating murder. Nice. (*Hat tip: Blackfive*)"

-- this post gets a lot of comments: 58, the man mixes irreconcilables in a way I, who do so too, don't like. Anyway, I went on to his source and find a camouflage coloured site with lots of trackbacks I should be reading soon (*though the present printer I have at disposal is a disaster of an old type hp when it comes to double sided work . .err. . .working it doulbesidedly*): blackfive.net/main/2004/05/evil_and_coward.html ----- one of the many (*conservative*) trackbacks: townhall.com/columnists/benshapiro/printbs20040428.shtml -- notes North Carolina, Urbana-Champaign, Portland and Washington, D.C indymedia sites as places where criticism of Pat Tillman was found and declares all of Indymedia a cancer (*of the left*) for it - (using

grand sweeping collectivization technique in order to do so of course but who's gonna stumble over a splinter that splits fruitful vision of elemental balance and mix into the poor man's polarity flame and fuel. ... and you 'll know exactly what I mean) - in order to make a flaw appear as little and even relative favorable as possible by contrast in comparison, you are obviously down to a back against the wall choicelessness ... but in a sense that's the aim after all ... or even right from the start in the first place innit???

hey did I get all of that Gardner on the Ringlord piece??? ... yup ... It's pretty riveting reading (makes the church look very baaaaad). ----- karenlyster.com/genesis.html another 5 part online Gardner lecture presented prettily enough.--- graal.co.uk/whitepowdergold.html this is he on ormus the white gold powder causing David Icke and perhaps Dan too (sorry, but I wish to not pay too close a kind of attention) to accuse the man of being a shapeshifter -- listen to him here:

beyondtheordinary.net/laurencegardner.shtml

back to the tortugadrawing board for a spell ... ehr ahum ... rite ... site

sunwolf: Ok, the burden of proof is on you. I don't recall any skeletons found in the tomb with Pacal's sarcophagus. Plus how does one tell if a skeleton has been 'brutally sacrificed'? ----- piet: who are you citing here? ----- sunwolf: I think you made this up to get a charge out of people. ----- piet: No, I read it in a big fat book called the Mexico mystique by Frank Waters if I recall correctly. He did a whole lot more levelheaded research than you will ever manage. perhaps he refers to it here too:

Speeches ... By Frank Waters. ... in the Earth's surface, but the mineral deposits and the waters below. ... Mexico, Teotihuacan, and the Mayan religious city of Palenque, were laid ... frankwaters.org/speeches.htm - 34k

(plenny more hits where this came from) ----- wunsolf: I am addressing you, how .. ---- piet: christ, I know you are addressing me, I am asking if you thought you were citing me too and if so in what context. ----- Sunwolf: Frank Waters doesn't speak of any skeletons or sacrifice at Palenque, ---- Poetpiet: so, you have read mestico myxique too eh??? Don't have that book handy, read it furtively at a friend's many miles back, so, sorry, you 'll just have to be patient. Maybe I'll try dig through the Frank Waters (in connection to Palenque) links some more, something I can recommend. And I don't believe having used that phrase you like to repeat and insinuate I said by adding quote marks, at least not in this thread. I may have said so somewhere in connection to mayan repute in general. Even if all that sortashit came down after the demise/stage vacation

of Pacal, it still rubs off on him at least a little donnit???

skywalker 22: poetpiet, I wish you would stop making these things up. Don't bring them here without the proof to back it up.-----

And I wish you all would stop turning the fact that I read about skeletons in the closet, sorry, tomb someplace (*most likely "Mexico mystique" - find the passages on Pacal somebody please*) into something I merely made up. That gives me the right to accuse you of the same but I won't (*for once and cut you some slack since you haven't stricken me off the registree again just yet*). ps: I've hinted at the difficulties providing evidence immediately.

marlon in the okay thread does a ps edit after a long rant (*pledging faith in the movement if not the method*) -

p.s., I hadn't read poetpiet's post before because it was too long and filled with links, and if you've felt the same way, read again, for me at least his words (*skip over the links*) read like zen poetry, they burble over my mind leaving me with shivers inside my spirit and incredulous laughter in my soul - it's really beautiful, I wish I could write like that. Rock on, poetpiet.

--Marlon, here's a link I am asking you to not skip nb.no/baser/schoyen/5/5.12/index.html magical literature (*inspires me to stante pede try replace the term 'bullshit' with penispull, penispulse or penispoint perhopes*). ----- this prompts rhythmic earth's 23rd message: "sweet link... wow... I also like the Frank Waters one..." ---- skywalker 22:.. *wrong in your slam against Dr.Arguelles because you were wrong.* ----- dat be some shitsound reasoning brotha, those kind of argument shortenings and condensations are indeed better done privately but I hope you try keep up with aron, out in the open and writing it all out as creatively and often as need be. Keep your repetitivity (*repeativity? repetitiveness?*) alert out and you can't possibly be taken for a spammer. -- Ps, don't you agree all out adulation (*the kind that finds a mocking challenge offensive and god borfid punishable*) is as dangerous and/or annoying as irreverent disrespect???

wavespell.net/default.asp?pageid=55 you be the judge ... are these folks stuck in their childhood or what????? ... and what about that cube at the top, ain't it got 2 of them last years wild cancerous growths of symbols (*abstract and cerebral rhythm thingamajigs*) missing to close the cycle, eh, sorry, complete the cube??? I know, I know, out of line, looking for my own ideal overtakeover insteken doorhalen af laten glijden pattern -- geez, and I was privileged to get to know these wheezers in Belgium early last past spring without appreciatin it - they never even explained their enigmatic assertion of having come cause I was there.

--- now they're having a featured guest who calls herself a rainbow and has a webpresence of telling magnitude: releasethereality.com/real1.php - 60k and arcobaleno.net/personaggi/giovannadarco.htm her horoscope or something -- found 'by extension': <http://norlonto.net/> "just pray the church doesn't find out about it" -----

skywalker 22's 259th post: Actually I thought aeiihlrs, poetpiet, anonymous 1,2,3 & johnyspectralkin would get the hint. Maybe, It was wasn't clear enough? Here are the posted rules for this board. Please note that all spam (*intentionally repeated posts*), inflammatory topics and posts will be deleted immediately and the usernames IP address who posts them will be banned as well. If you have discouraging and inflammatory remarks, or anything else of the like, please create your own website and message board. IT WILL NOT BE TOLERATED. -----

ps: should anybody feel the urge to read my work out loud be advized best effects can be realized when read in a musical jocular, jovial and all round cheerful loving way wearing a smirk and pulling faces. This is absolutely essential and the only form of copyright I like to attach (*though of course, not enforce*)

<http://russia.tortuga.com/drsplen.zip> great software to get an idea of this calender change (*and through it*) peace advocating movement and don't miss the account of chief tortugan's (*around the*) world (*in 33 days*) tour (*'of duty'*) wherein the man of course gets ill again of course from his restless haphazard hopenstance erratic and all too fast moves along hippy HQs, Shinto spaces and sundry pure and promissory places (*often enormously difficult to reach and attended by few yet while in New Zealand he reflects on Frodo's near final remark that they (the companions) have been away for 13 months and extracts a prophetic omen in favor of his worldwide movement fully expecting things to look up right after he has visited to flip some sacred switch by way of saying prayers and blowing on a flute occasionally*).

yahoo group Vision_of_the_Future offers fetish numbers in connection to geometry and spin

-- "take the vertex, face, and edge pairs of a cube you find 13 dimensions of potential spin that nest the cube within a 13 dimensional cuboctahedral matrix"

are you poet pete as in Galactic Sun of the Brisbane Bio-region??? If not - oops! :) sorry, but if so HEY DUDE!!! ~gillian~red~crystal~serpent~ -----

I'll prejudice/forwarn you right now - I'm a mere eagle who couldn't possibly reach the sun but with old and

various counts differing I am not so sure one's seal is all that believable anyhow.

tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.... [QUOTE] New studies at the Peten jungle site of Cival have unearthed the oldest known carved portrait of a Maya king and two massive stone masks, discoveries indicating that the Maya developed a complex and sophisticated civilization hundreds of years earlier than previously believed. [/QUOTE]

-----1: so all this carving and chipping must have produced quite a bit of dust they are likely to have chucked into their compost, the effects of which may have been a more likely than not subconscious drive to produce more and more mystifying enigmatic and grand monuments. How's that for wild speculation? I am of course on about my eternal theme: soil health = soundest banking etcetera as explained (*prettyest*) here: <http://www.championtrees.org> (*check the soil menu*) -----2: great, spread 'm out and around .. I mean those who take up offers like the following itzmal.com.mx/english.htm

PAKAL VOTAN THE COSMIC DIMENSIONAL MESSENGER MAR. 17-28, 2005 MEXICO ---

commercial enterprise riding on arguelles fame and paying royalties or unconnected/parallel strain of romanticized central america??? .. either way, it's a pretty page.

11th of may,

today treefrog posts a list of links referring to the discrepancy between tradional and dreamspell versions of mayan count (*also referred to as long versus transitional*) tortuga.com/cgi-..

Topic: connections of the harmonics, with the bio-psychic centers -- mr goucher (*the podner*) writes:

the first set (*the throat*) is the 'input harmonic: inform.

the second set (*for the heart*) is the 'store harmonic: remember'.

the third set (*for the solar plexs*) is the 'process harmonic: formulate'.

the fourth set (*for the root*) is the 'output harmonic: express'.

the fifth set (*for the crown*) is the 'matrix harmonic: self-regulate'.

/Q

I always thought the keywords to characterize the five folds arguelles adopted were easiest to comprehend out of the lots (*and still growing lots*) of the fractionation schemata, (*note I did not say schizmata but I'll save that coinage for a hotter fight*) he came up with. Personally I don't think one is a very good cosmologist untill juggling and jiggling quite a few of them. For fun with keywords I refer you to Arnold Keyserling who has also made grammar into a manifold marking our

integration and embeddedness in time and space. Quite intriguing if I may say so wish y'all happy crossreferencing and tighter knitting through going the distance and spending the time. On that note I might as well ask if the ancient western elements/ingredients of our terrestrial life earth -- water -- air -- fire do not find some sort of reflection in red --- white --- bleu --- yellow ? so today is polarization day is it? The definition mentions stability but I think of most presently popular and dominant polarized situations as unstable yet sterile. Something like the west vs islam rather than the light vs dark in the literal version I keep hammering on bit after bit year after year

tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl..491
Topic: maya or dreamspell, not the same.. *(plus links of discussions on this topic so far)*.... thanks for that link *(though the numbers are definitely for the more advanced amongst us aspiring asperger/autist idiot savants, that is to say, waaaaay to big and fractitious for me . . . anyway I'll give 'm a shot)*, the english page be this one:
http://cronopolis33.htmlplanet.com/about_me.html

"Number 666 is indeed one of the most important numbers in Teotihuacan, it appears on the wheels of 36 rays which have been found in the zone, one of them, the most interesting one, which is found on the entrance to the Teotihuacan room in the Anthropology Museum; due to the grotesque of this, it is considered that it was added by the Aztecs, as in the center of this enormous 36-ray wheel a human skull is found. *(DEATH)* It is an enormous 666 since, in counting progressively these rays, from number 1 to 36, as if these were 36 steps, 1+2+3+4+5+ etc. up to 36, we find the figure 666. It might seem to be an isolated fact, however, other wheels have been found, without any skull but with the same number of rays." -----

well, did I say too much? pretty cuckoo all rite. see next issue *(/logbriefer.htm for now, will be /june.htm later)*

http://victoria.indymedia.org/features/poets_gurus/Gods!Poets!Gurus!

For reasons unknown, Victoria IMC seems to have more poets, philosophers, visionaries and gurus per pixel than any other IMC in the network. This newly created Gods! Poets! Gurus! section of the website is intended to be a home for the very broad range of religious, spiritual, visionary, and philosophical material posted to the Victoria IndyMedia web site -- as far as we know, Gods! Poets! Gurus! is a unique space on the very secular IndyMedia network. ---

haaa, this person doesn't know that Victoria houses one of the largest Robert Graves collections in the rare book department of its U --

free-minds.org/articles/science/19.htm

A Mathematical Sura Like It *(19 code skeptic)* Article by Ian McNamara. --- Dr. Khalifa tells you *(mp3)* how he found the mathematical miracle of the Quran. 1668K

-- very uninformative with regard to the 19 code, just an anecdote about he got to have access to computer power *(he was contracted to crack the brewing waste yeast cell and get at it's protein for Anheuser Bush)* --- found here: message-of-god.com/Proof%20of%20the%20Quran.htm

<http://synchronicity.proboards47.com/>
<http://www.theflowingofthedaos.com/wordpress/index.php>
ropelist.com/articles/english/code19/mhamed.html
doesn't exist at the moment but . . . the webarchive helps out.

theflowingofthedaos.com
<http://groups.yahoo.com/groups/theflowingofthedaos>

White Solar Mirror. Spectral Moon Day 5
In light of the recent prisoner abuse scandal *(which the White House apparently knew about since December)* I'd like to offer you a snippet of an essay, care of SVPVRIL.

"When a human being was replaced with a puppy in a Milgram type experiment in which actual electricity was used because you can't make a puppy yelp and howl without pain. Only 54 per cent of male participants would administer a genuine electric shock to the puppy. But 100 per cent of the female participants were prepared to give the most severe shock to the howling and yelping puppy. This I find very troubling.

The powerful one who can see symphonies in the rough rowing of rakes collecting fallen leaves, and get YOU as well, to see what it is seen. *(Isis seen, not hardly dear, O' poor Osiris, Bobbit's jeers and Van Gogh's ear and Hobbits near to be seen only by those unqueer ... or unclear? HAHA!)* Worldpeace, --- Ben

june

243 -- Joined: June 2002 --- Posted: June 09 2004,11:19 Quoting John Major Jenkins:

This essay presents the interpretation that the Neo-Mayan calendar movement known as Dreamspell, whatever the underlying intentions are, projects a ritual field that is at odds with the age-old field generated by the traditional and authentic Mayan calendar. Why such a new creation, which presumes to supersede the ingenious and still-surviving traditional calendar of Mesoamerica, is even considered necessary, is unknown. This is a central

and quite reasonable question that Dreamspell's designer, the visionary philosopher José Arguelles, should address.

Jose says: "The point of the Thirteen Moon Calendar Change Peace Movement is to return all of humanity to the natural 13:20 timing frequency before it is too late." -----

I say: "too late" (?) Now this sounds like a statement of fear. Too late? According to whose clock and calander?AND, if you will, WHO IS AFRAID OF THEIR OWN MORTALITY? ----

Jose says: " There are powerful agents who do not wish to see the Thirteen Moon Calendar Change Peace Movement succeed." -----

Agents? Who hired them? Are they Illuminati? For someone as aware of Crowley, Thelema, and Asian cosmology as Mr. Arguelles this rings of David Eike and the majority of Art Bell's radio guests...shall we say it's just another conspiracy theory? -----

Jose says: " The continuing controversy over starting dates perpetrated by the Neo- Mayanists only plays into the hands of these agents. " -----

I say: Neo-Mayanist is a term JMJ uses to describe Dreamspell proponents. AGAIN, a totally fear based conspiracy theory...Now that's not to say that we aren't ALL,,, (*each and everyone of us*) on someone's list or another.....It is the NATURE of the TIMES....and the time IS up to us....each and every one of us chooses to take a breath or not. ----

Jose says: "Whether we are Neo-Mayanists or followers of the Thirteen Moon Calendar, we have much more in common than not." -----

I say: This is pure separation mentality. This statement feels like Mr. Arguelles believes we all must be on the same page, calendrically speaking, to succeed in "the mission". I know of other globalists who want (*ed*) everyone to be on the same page. It is frightening to think of how much the NEW AGE MOVEMENT reflects this globalist standard. I feel this denies indigenous diversity....ALL ONE has many meanings, and for this one....the differences in all of us is what makes the rainbow. -----

Jose says: " We are too few in number to bog down in divisiveness at this critical time. Once we have succeeded in placing humanity in the correct timing frequency with the correct calendar, we can work out our minor differences. In Lake'ch! " -----

I say: Bog down in divisiveness? JMJ is treating Jose' with all the respect due a fellow academician. In scholastic circles this is mandatory procedure. PLEASE...Take the time to read this thread all the way through. It is important, especially in light of the constant barrage of deception prevailing during this

apocalypse...which, as you might know, is the grand unveiling. ---- * = in the mirror.....placing priorities of learning how to live together excellently, with community, neighborhoods, activating the tools and resources we have to liveVolunteers of Simplicity... Earth, Soil, Water, Air....and the Essence of divine discovery underneath every stone....and, if we get that right we may want to work on our calendars.....Look for the fruit...You will know them by their petrol consumption.....their truck size....and their gardens....-----*~Emancipate yourselves from mental slavery, none but ourselves can free our minds*~ Marley

Well, how did you like that sinkrowscientist?

lieske.com/channels.htm - (*chinese holism*)-
<http://lieske.com/8ev.htm> -- colourcoded trigram matrix - found via writer of that last Arguelles criticism

Dan takes cues and courage from his leads at their most vague and general, when they indicate and allude to secret this that or some other damn thing. Dan seems to treat such hints as solid refs and anchors via which he reaches for and no sooner than that already teaches fertile ground and fruitful practice (*which invariable involves looking at squigles made by some dial or other. i am afraid his father started him on that stuff way too early or something*). More proof that the desperate reach for the disparate are Arguelles and the quran 19 code of course but also vincentbridges.com/ophanim/enhandbk.html another one time close associate of Dan's (*cues in the /cherokee file*), Vincent hybridizes alphabet symmetry theory, matrices and platonic solids along with hexagrams to concoct a quite severe case of nutsoitis.

<http://poetpiet.tripod.com/july.htm> Found some really fresh Arguelles (*at least I thought so at first but it looks like it just sorta adds the date when a new you happen to google a new addition to whatnot they index*) on this (*just mentioned*) site too (*find more on him in the final block before last of this file: /hier.htm short file*) and /1.htm (*a liddul longer [[not date stamped {{{sorta curious in itself for folk with such obsession about modernizing the hermeticism of time}}} but I've seen it 2 weeks ago]]*, *lists 40 twisted roads purportedly leading to the timewarp*) ----- look at this predictably inevitable squabble - I could have told them that nobody keeps nor needs to keep, account (*a, and one same count*) the same way: resonateview.org/

waaaaaay back I went: symbols, gests and value ... co.uk/1.htm (*Humongous multipage piece of work inspired by Arguelles and all*) ... a site number fanatics are bound to love; it is related to the Vanuto Gematria man ... [/vadercats/miscs-n-logs/symbol-n-symbiosis.htm](http://vadercats/miscs-n-logs/symbol-n-symbiosis.htm) - 54k ... it's now time yall get to make up

your own mind about yet another weird notion of balance:

nations, whole planet. ----

"The image on the left is the Mayan Tzolkin in grid form. The image on the right is my Converted Tzolkin. see them here: codeufo/gematria.7.html As mentioned in RANDOM NOTES, I took the Tzolkin matrix (*13 by 20 units*) in which each square is assigned a number and I replaced those numbers with the letters of the alphabet. It occurred to me to do this because the alphabet of 26 letters fit nicely with the Tolkin matrix of 260 squares. In addition to the internal letters I numbered the grid across the top and down the side, using the series 1 thru 9."

tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl..491 - **Topic: maya or dreamspell, not the same..** (continued from last issue (may04.htm)) ----- Allow me to go a bit more, but this time about something (personific- and characterizations of it) I do think is very valuable: I've asked this question before, and here it is again, hoping yall and/or times are more receptive for it. Let me couch it in as gentle a set of words as I can: 52 is a feti. . oops, (true nature won't be denied for too long) fine and favorite number hereabouts no? well, why not try to fit the playing cards into the dreamspell, I doubt it will turn out like it does at 7thunders.com but either way I am interested. ----- ps: I found a related page while looking for a pic of the 'spreads': destiny-cards.co.uk/ ----- another derivative construct: <http://banjotime.com/index.shtml> dreamspell is to maya as banjo is to richmond and the ancients it seems --- and don't tell me this is not a version of art on/of(f) time in its own right of sorts:

TurtleSeason/BanjoArt/TurtleSeason/6Xcardbacks/6xCBHome.html -- this guy has nothing good to say about [my birthcard](http://mybirthcard) - (according to previously mentioned matrix and this one: twospades.html... .. quite elaborate .. . ooww, it appears to be **7thunder material** posted by the banjo man, perhaps one of the forgotten corners in his all too wildly artistic universe?? --- not the diagonal linkcolourchange via corion33/bcmonth.html):

"A LIE Deiept. Delusion. Foolishness, gullibility. Conspiracy. A thief. the criminal worlds. White collar Crime. Infidelity. Petty Wars. Disinformation."

in his universe I am a jack of hearts:

French Mercenary. A grand Rouge of History. Fearless warrior, prolific lover. Romance. Fine Clothes & jewelry. Youthful fashion sense. Adventure. Traveling to faraway places. A smart young Business woman or man. The fast pace of youth. Adult entertainment. Popularity.---- Mission Statement for Banjotime.com -- To Monetize the F series and allow and encourage distributed Creation, Production and Sale of banjotime products. To enable the derivation of personal wealth through playing the premises of Banjotime.com. To propagate the Playing Card Decks, Clocks, Calendars, Posters, Fine Art Prints, and economic subsystems of the Banjotime.com alternate universe. To Disseminate Tom Banjo's Final Gift: 510 To perpetrate the Banjotime 510 metrology in all

Right, I don't think I'll take this fella very seriously anytime soon but you all might have a look at a rival 28 day month scheme by an artist who calls his own career 'questionable'. Perhaps someone could reach out to him (without doubt a him I wager .. . ooh, yick, he infected by 1 minute exposure to his website). ----- a wait, found the spread (faintly tzolkin like assemblages of 52 playing card deck):

metasymbology.com/spread.html(this be the mundane one all jumbled from the natural one where all is in sequence .. . I have yet to find an explanation for that but suspect it will be catastrophic one along the lines of velikovsky et al; for more unsolved problems see <http://i-p-c-s.org/problis1.html>) ----- from their linklist: zodiac-x-files.com/ (astrological software) ----- here's the whole bunch (of card meanings including the birthday they rule) written out on one page (with the difference of slight sentence construction changes to the creepy channeler credential formulation "I feel .. .dada dada da .. ."): adyathena.com/fake_psychics/life_cards4.htm

idiot savantasy in german (found with velatropa 24 as search terms): melchizedekmethode.de/x/_symbole/antares_symbole.html

igralniekarti.ru/ruscards/english_files/english.htmmore card sets (commercial) on divine distribution

thread/poll about war's necessity to which the last commenter before me (*seventh*) makes a remark about chess --- I go: in my optic (*dutch expression/shorthand for point of view one relates from and perspective in which one finds sufficient ground to make judgment calls*) on a scale of 1-13 war is one, chess is thirteen and making rock dust is seven (*interestingly enough, that last word has the . . . tributary but I think/feel not secondary meaning of sieving - zeven=7*). metatags for all files at poetpiet's place ... com last edits: june 2000 Keywords, prominent names ... participate or prosecute by Poetpiet Find similar ... roots of capitalism; aggression expressed constructively ... poetpiet/keywords_proper_names_and_brief_descriptions.htm - 63k

I think I am living proof that aggression, as a symptom of real and/or perceived scarcity turns, tunes and tones up into effective force when and once it has set its sites on a huge (*and hard to miss no matter from how far off the aim gets focussed*) goal. I am in a similarly staked (*high*) achiever's league as colleague Arguelles, he merely likes to produce clocks with many and multicoloured hands which is already producing a drag on the works, as long as it's mechanical and material (*the push for publication has this form of resistance and drag inbuilt*) but me, I want to build them much much stronger (*saving enough energy on timing accuracy calculation omissions in favor of spacing for the finest and most optimally moisturized and/or cloudseeding pro(RE)duct*

possible).

in a 'treefrog' dominated thread about the count confusion someone posts bioregionalcongress.org / - quite a few turtles on this page announcing a 2005 event in the southern blue ridge mountains of north carolina. I don't want this anecdote to reflect in any way on this valuable site (*nor would I like to hear you say I have always got to nag about something distractingly*) but I was reminded of my first wild turtle siting while in the US almost 20 years ago. It was hanging by it's leg in a tree and had been there long enough for elongation and swelling to be clearly visible. I was rather shocked, a plausible reason I don't like to remember very clearly where I was but it was likely to have been on some sort of reservation or hippy hillbilly stronghold (*snapping twig weakhold thicket more like*) and certainly in the general vicinity of the conf location (*somewhere between mid and southern smokies*). If it's any comfort to you (*when modernity rather than primitive use constitutes cause of demise*), I saw many many turtles partly damaged and/or fully flattened on the Missouri roads I sweatingly pedaled along in may getting on toward Memphis and my 28th birthday. Not skeptical, just letting heavily hitting experience speak.

<http://oaks.nvg.org/ind-3.html> entirely responsible use of color at a multiculturally sourced collection of tales and wise dome stuffed site from Norway, happy wisdomsit. A nice (*and quirkily phrased*) rant on cults here: <http://oaks.nvg.org/re2ra15.html> "Natural strivings toward meaning, unions and fulfilments are made use of in cults - and too harshly. it often shows up" --- he says "airy goals" but means lofty sondra.net/links/na-education.htm American Native Links

Topic: Witness the inevitable, World Bank De-structure -- skywalker 22 - I thought some here may be interested in witnessing the De-structure of the 12:60 collapse. Lets not forget about Enron, Tyco, Worldcom etc."associate professor at Northwestern University, said his research suggested World Bank corruption wasted about \$100 billion and when other multilateral development banks are included, the total rises to about \$200 billion."<http://story.news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/nm/20040513>

[/ts_nm/economy_worldbank_probe_dc](http://ts_nm/economy_worldbank_probe_dc) Are we about to break free from our cocoon ? "Together, we are stepping up to the plate of galactic culture" - Eleven Star - p.s. I predict more interesting events towards the end of June. Based on nothing more than a gutt feeling. ----- only 26 days until.... infoshop.org/octo/g8_2004.php June 8th - 10th 2004 the G8 Summit will be staged on Sea Island, 80 miles south of Savannah in the United States. This location has been specifically chosen by the G8 because it is impossible for protestors to access and therefore groups in the United States have put out a call for decentralised actions. -----

vt-2004.org/vt-intro.html June 8, 2004- Venus - the Earth's sister planet - will pass in Front of the Sun. This event - astronomers refer to it as a "transit", is extremely rare - the last one occurred in 1882 - 122 years ago. - -----

piet: h hahahahahah, seems like the novelistic days of velatropa 24 or whatever, the prophetically, artistically, intellectually and perhaps a tad deliriously imagined showdown are here after all . . . , I mean the one where decisive shifts occur NOT through physical confrontation between fundamentally different world views. The transit as meditational force bundler to counter those who hold fast and cling to the clay (**world bankers ((nevertheless includes a few good people)), imf ((ditto, like Vaubel)), neocons ((not that many here)) not just by preference but pretty much exclusively, despite tolerance for professional protestations of religion and even hiding behind the latter when the going gets tough**). Why don't you post something (this and/or similar content) at infoshop and remind chucko daman there (*though I understand he is not that involved with infoshop anymore*) this could be a perfect way to add meaning to the 'diversity of tactics' he keeps hammering on(*usually to defend the use of violence/vandalism in combination wiith peaceful demonstration, a dubious constellation of you ask me*).

foundationforthelawoftime.org/vision/Art%20Planet%20Chronicles.pdf ----- also here (and get an html version through google of course): pan-holland.nl/downloads/TheActurusProbe.doc pretty much direct outflow and uptake found here:

experiencefestival.com/index.php/topic/articles/article/5056

Native American Medicine Wheel Ceremony on May 8th 2004 By Steven McFadden - We must be in the highest form of sacred thought while in prayer. We must work in a straightforward manner.

globaloneness.com/topic/articles/article/5056 - 70k - ----- spiralmuse.org/events_home.html - 67k chiron-communications.com/communique%209-2.html - 56k

I'm sorry p.p. ...I can never really understand what you're talking about. Did you read the news clip or no? - Poverty & disease seem very physical to me.

-----<

yes dear skywalker, I have skimmed that article. ----- Have you skimmed any of the links below yet? Or is the perfect symmetry of our understanding one of inversion merely, you having/getting none through material I offer and me being rather bored by bits of all too familiar spiels you do? . . . I suggest we try harder, I am for starters very grateful you posted a link on a topic that I think is a very core curriculum one when it comes to distribution, number and proportion juggling, fractional, fractitious, fractal or otherwise fery important.

Parallel currencies as a suitable strategy for unification
Strategies for Currency Unification -- The Economics of Currency Competition and the Case for a European Parallel Currency ----- Dr. Roland Vaubel

vwl.uni-mannheim.de/vaubel/pdf-Dateien/causes.pdf

THE CAUSES AND CONSEQUENCES OF IMF CONDITIONALITY

Why Should the IMF Lend at Subsidized Interest Rates? --- Roland Vaubel This selection was excerpted from "The Political Economy of the IMF: A Public Choice Analysis," published in Perpetuating Poverty: The World Bank ..

imfsite.org/finprograms/subsid.html - 16k

priority issues --

http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/priority_issues.htm - 101k

contains excerpt of a joint publication against the euro from before its introduction.

plenny more where all this came from for fairly radical alternatives have a look here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/messages>

ps2: I counsel in a mode that must count as my most empatic, against indulging in apocalyptic visions involving sums of money, since nowadays it costs only 0.0000000000000001 cent to add about as many zeroes after any other set of digits before the . War fuels inflation, that's an iron rule (check the relevant pages .. .oops forgot, one of the first on the net to refer to my Beckerath pages, still my pride if not joy) .. . wait, here it be:

Monetary Controversies and Alternative Viewpoints ... Piet B's Currency Issues web page Contains material by Ulrich von Beckerath such as his paper on **Public Insurance and Compensation Money**, originally ... ex.ac.uk/~RDavies/arian/controversies.html

check around that site for Roy's father's work on the subject.

past midmay

edward (edgard) van de boogaard **belgian doctor - drevdb@pi.be heard on kpfk on tuesday night cali time (must be medical evening or something)**

Tortuga

Here is an idea that would avoid the leap day altogether and still keep the Dreamspell synched up with Sirius for the next 76,000 years and beyond. As you all know, the leap day is inserted to keep the Dreamspell synched up with Sirius rising every Magnetic moon day 1. The most accurate leap day is to use one leap day every 1507 days, or every 4 years, one moon and 19 days. But that still holds a day seal over now and then. The skipping of the seal is inconvenient for

some. So how about this: Every Dreamspell day can be considered as 1508/1507 ths of a day. In mechanical hours, this is 24 hours and 57.332448573324485733244857332449

seconds. In other words, the "global" dayseal will change 57.3344.. mechanical seconds later every day. Over the course of 1507 dreamspell days, this adds up to 1508 sunups and sundowns.

1507* 57.33 44..seconds=86400 seconds=1 accumulated day in the course of 1507 rounds.

This idea would hinge on the idea tha everybody agreed that the "global"day changed at the same time for everybody, being marhed by the sunrise at a different longitude every day for 1507 days until it looped around again. Whaddya think?

Jarle red crystal dragon synchronometer.com

hcrs.at/HLGEO.HTMgeometrical relation between 12 and 13 (buy 12 get one ((space)) free)

Replying to Ancient Time Keepers* -----

mountainpalace posts Light and shadow, by M.-M. Davy regnabit.com/artgauth/francais/doc/gnomon_mdavy.pdf

an excerpt citing Caillois and many more ---

reminds me of that book arguing the interaction between the biblical tribes were really some sort of astro aspect book (anybody who knows it better please post specifics) and like so much too much in this got personified uselessly and needlessly. Then again, when I (or redelk for instance) let rocks speak the danger is conjured that someone will come along and start believing a literal version of it. To illustrate the confusion I present a snippet of text from a board in german (the poster cites wikipedia and comments shifting from peoples dates to astronomical positions):

f22.parsimony.net/forum39680/messages/16606.htm

Nach dem Koran war es Ismail, der als Abrahams Sohn beinahe geopfert wurde und nicht Isaak (siehe Opferung Isaaks). Ismail gilt im Islam als Prophet und zusammen mit Abraham als Erbauer der Kaaba; allerdings sind keine spezifischen Prophezeiungen von ihm ueberliefert. ----- Na prima, da schreibt die Wikipedia genau das wesentlich, nämlich dass die Abstammung des kriegesischen Zweigs der Islamer tatsaechlich durch Ismael ward. Wenn man sich den "Torah-Cosmos" genau anschaut, sieht man ausserdem, dass die Todesalter von Ismael und Sara im okkulten auf die selbe Stelle fallen. Das bestaetigt die Angabe, dass Ismael und Sarai die zwei Seiten der selben Venus representieren. Natuerlich erfahren wir in den islamischen Überlieferungen nicht die Wahrheit, sondern nur das, was dem geplanten Sieger, dem roten Saracen (Sara-cen ist ein anderes wort für Moslem), zur Rechtfertigung nützt. -----

ps (on pages in german):

geocities.com/aleyuc/hunaabku-deutsch1.html page by **Uwe Rolli Cancun - Mexiko** -- so this is mayan too? the thicket is growing impenetrably out of

control ----**Carl Alfred Wolf - Nuernberg Germany**
and another person who entertains himself with
the old Mayan steles (he actually sticks 'm up on
his homepage) ----- seshat.ch/home/falera.htm
more calendar fun, fresh too, just not maya, but it
is in english --- **Symbol, Form and Number in
Ancient Egypt / Hermos Hermaes homoios
homaereo Homaeros / Archaeology / Art History /
Schweiz**

**[doctorhugo.org/synaesthesia](http://doctorhugo.org/synaesthesia/index.htm)
[/index.htm](http://doctorhugo.org/synaesthesia/index.htm)**

giant link collection on the subject

**capacity seed in the world bank thread (see 3rd
table from the top, it's a purple one, darker than
this one and leaning to violet):**

Sure it's all important what the IMF and all are up to.
AND it isn't a bit of concern either. Look at the mere
aside mention in this tread that the date June 8-
Electric Monkey- brings Venus and her energy
beamed directly to us and the crystal heart of
Mother Earth. Which illusion will you choose to bond
to? Focusing on the World Bank bonds to the World
Bank. We are at many levels with the practice of our
Earth ascending. Some of us have to open their eyes
to the suffering and horror created through
economic institutions, but once you see it don't get
stuck by it. Use the sympathy engendered by
witnessing the suffering of our relatives, to grow.
Blue Electric Monkey is a day to assure Mom that we
Love her. I choose not to hope that Mom flies into a
bit of a rage and brings a storm to interfere. All I can
see is the celestial assurance the Venus (Kukulkan)
returns. The IMF and WB will try to distract us as they
monkey around. They try to direct our attention
aside. Don't miss the big event. Quezacatl's coming
home. What do you think is better --telling Mom we
are with her as we move to the light or yelling at
those kids who are trying to get the family
refrigerator stuffed into their bedroom? Your choice

**hey capseed that was pretty funny, I say look just
long enough to understand what they're up to and
quit delegating ligitimation/empowerment (duties)
to them (easy once you recognize them as
identical with preferably unalienated and
nonseparable pleasures) by way of
joining/starting/chatting about the tiniest and
seemingly insignificant or mere symbolic act of
'currenting communally' (it's a gas and only as
non-toxic as the compy industry is. Not)
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr> whence this
text snippet (posted the one higher up in this file
by Richard Kay who here demonstrates the art of
parenthetical import):**

**Come with me to where MicroNationalism and
MacroIndividualism 'moot'**

Micronations dmoz
Micronations 52 of 'm
carolmoore.net/links.html#kohrlinks

Do read some Leopold Kohr please

<http://open.thumbshots.org/>

includes 5 satirical ones and

Dispersed Territory (6) --+-- Extraterrestrial (6) --+--
Geofictional (34) --+-- Non-territorial (28) --+--
Seeking Territory (2) -- Society: Future: Utopias (18) --
+-- Society: Lifestyle Choices: Intentional
Communities (83)

a tortuga board post (*had to change my name to
poeticpete since last 'clean up'*):key kin konundrum
actually cubistry is as akin to drumming as rocks are
hollow but I do have some discoveries to share that
may relate to the pan plot (*hold out for the ref to 'key
(tzol)kin, it will appear further down'*):
virtuescience.com/zzcube.html and [/zz19.html](http://zz19.html)
you might wanna stop reading now, it gets plain
obviously loony from here on down if you ask me but
you'd have to be crazy to do that to begin with.

aerodynamicsss.com/original.php
shaka.com/~kalepa/aquarian.htm Alastair Couper on
Mark Rodin

<http://members.aol.com/codeufo/ezekiel.html> intro
and 2 chapters from a book by Gary Val Tenuta
(*forthcoming*) containing alphanumeric code, prophecy
and intrigue "the ezekiel code" ----- gematria.4.html
another sample, this one from an earlier (97) effort. -----
.7.html (*this is actually on the Tzolkin and inspired this
post in the first place*). you all can handle loopy corners
and vacuous concept circuitry rite? Have a few more on
me: divine-interventions.com ---
bethedream.net/fibpage.htm

if you, like me, scorn the alien lovers and fanciers (*a
crop circle appeared 100 yards from here in full view of
and no more than 25 yards from a 5 story student flat**)
and like to stay closer to home but still get the willies
with way wacky wuns go here: .. <http://bucksfan.org> -
(*more on that below here, at the end of this table in ligh
yellow*) --- I am starting to think one should be wary of
noncollaborative and or single person inspired efforts
unless they re- and denounce the world like James
Joyce did, which delivers insights of an intimate sort:
geocities.com/louis_armand
* = wervjournaal.nl/~wageningen.html you can see the
cropcircle here (*plus a comment with interesting link*)
I paced it out and funny enough the distances are 20:13

.....
Surfacing from slumber this morn a thought came to
me that sums up the reason I seem to obsessive gather
one 'oeuvre d' un idiot savant' after another wun and

don't even pretend I can juggle and harmonize 'm but pile them into a steadily mounting heap expressing doubts they will compost nicely at all all the while.

The subtext of my antics is: see, these guys are just a sterile club of jerks jerkin away in private who periodically make the results public in the interest of club survival.

I say sterile because the disparities between and incomparabilities of the various and indeed myriad ways to slice or mark a single unmistakable model like the cube are quite obvious (*for instance where is the tortugan white on the [[above]] first linked cube code?*), all the more so in the face of the fact that REAL honest to god organic material composts nicely and by contrast productively since in these cases the additions of as widely varied material as possible DOES add quality, and all the systematizing (*more and more perverse according to degree of incessance guaranteeing nothing but shortlived*) and diagrammatical antics in the worlds of the spiritually inclined are simply detractors and traitors of this, the only actively pacifying true and effective (*union in/through*) humility (*minus the few, casual, and very occasional pointers here and there*).

my cure? Apply ledgerism.net to rate of photosynthesis stimulticultivation.

BORDERLINE LUNACY abounds in the unattractive leagues not a whit less and declares neo- or webindigenous nations 5th world ones and bucksfan as the premiere amongst them.
<http://group2.5world.net/> this gets you to a yahoo group FifthWorld (*unusual url and you'll find more if you look around for other bucksfan stuff [[edu.bucksfan with bibles in 28 languages for instance]]*), one of many micronations without (*and/or not very upfront about*) actual territories. -----

FifthWorld/message/219 The founder is a christian who defends gay rights and even poly amorousness. He gives much away about his simplistic, slightly pompous yet, as far as digitally possible, gregarious attempts to keep a semblance of sanity while living in devilish offspring spawning places like devilishly large rome in a post [194] referring to earthsociety.org/index.php?pgxfer=310 - (*a site with an interest in community currencies*). One of the 14 group members posts about prophecykeepers.com a native american radio show --- find similarities between him and yours truly here:
mount-zion.com/maths/AnalyticTheology2.htm --- he is a bit of a domain fetishist Cesidian Church --- yahweh.god--- Cesidianism in Brief --- brief.cesidio.god but don't let this prejudice you about his views regarding the middle east cause these are fair enough zyworld.com/tallini/micron.htm (*with examples of 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th world nations*) - here's a piccie of him:

[ParadisiacalMath.html](#) (*for all you 3in1 structure students and other assorted phrenologists resurgent, now that all the differences are getting mixed and tangled up again I predict rosy days for this line of thinking, despite desparate attempts by the pcers to make dupy dopes associate deportations with death camps rather than repatriations in order to infuse and serve native culture with some crosspollinated refreshments*) in which he makes a bold assertion (*I for one cannot manage to verify*) that he can go beyond Bernard Lietaer.

* wervjournaal.nl/..wageningen.html you can see the cropcircle here (*plus a comment with interesting link*) ... I paced it out and funny enough the distances are 20:13

Some tortugan thread contributions:

MountainPalace: year later an informant close to the "Dream Scene" landed in my garden....whispering with tear filled eyes words of truth and revelation...It was more information than this one wanted, truly...but friends oft' sit quietly in reception whilst the healing ensues. As a Watcher this one kept the warm hearth burning while steadfast in her efforts to make available the shared information without becoming a tongue flapper. God only knows how difficult it is to be a container for truth when truth contradicts what you have been told to believe. So with all that I will cast my vote for Gardens instead of Calendars. How many of you have tried letting go of time...and seeing just how much can be accomplished in a day*~ how fast the tomatoes ripen in the warm sun...the juicy ripe flavor unmatched by any store. --- Happy Summer! -----

ho! rite width you there MP, makes my fond memories of chico and environs bubble up, LUTHER BURBANK, roadside walnuts, a movie set type love affair started under a lamppost kind of scenario, all over 20 years ago. again HO! acresusa.com

key kin konundrum topic tack on (*check earlier on/up this issue*) ----- *2 (*added on the 22nd of june*) If there is one writer I know of, that succeeds better than others to apply Joycean tactics (*in Ulysses, his most celebrated book, heavy on style variety*) it is Arguelles, his styles and fields of application mirror Joyce's in more than one way, since the latter looks at the past and Arguelles prefers to turn/tune to the future for instance. Not that I think Joyce scholars will agree with me any soon on this, heh hee heh

rhythmic earth tells me that all clubs are 'monorganic' and summons me to look at the trekkies ----- I go: no thanks, that would be the worst possible example which should not be taken into consideration nor too far from or outside of the rest of its family range (*stretching from rocks to light for most and beyond for some*). I mean no congregation can deny that the ones based on permaculture principles answer to the

principles of social bond through united intentions.

A club is an odd and flexible concept, some help polarize *(rite up to the 'high' yet still yet turning point of the momentarily frozen and ever more momentous waves, you know the ones that acquire axis syndrom and start rolling the heavy machinery, marching the lockstep, etc)*, others help to direct, dispell, brake and breakdown the extreme energypotential the *(first mentioned, often chimerae based and socially stratifying due to orchestrationfees for specialization derived 'excellence' type)* 'movements' 'build'.

tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl?s=40d7e31104d2ffff&act=ST&f=10&t=393&st=

Topic: The Ray Sequences, The Lion Gene and War

PreS: this post should not in any way be constructed as constituting support for space exploration in any other form than the one hinted at before the ps below *(it comes down to a neat inversion, that is creating navigable space (in rock) for the bottom links of life, our constituents and only to be seen as abusable subjects if you don't mind sawing off (the legs from under) the throne of god you sit on, the limb that holds you and unfolds you all the better if you help unfold it in the proverbial undecidable chegg and icken sequence)*. So, elbow your way into that willya?

Your words reminded me of 'genesis continuous' by David Calder Hardy
<http://crash.ihug.co.nz/~hardy/gcon.html>
gconsyn.html = short version and updates.html. . . .
which I have read years ago and am supriised to find few references to on the net, a page wit only 16.000 visits in 8 years. This story strikes me as plain plausibility itself and speaks of the slippage, wear and tear in time's various momentae making it, at least it does to me, more obvious that capturing periodicities in all sorts of frequencies and proportions gets more and more futile the closer you try set/discover tolerances pinpoint the cacophonously commanded glib, glidingly eliding and liminal blippery.

libdig ... An update added to Genesis Continuous A New Theory Concerning the Origin and Life of Stars and their Systems. Added to this page 6th January 2001. ... [miscs-n-logs/pending.htm](#) - 56k -

this is not my first ref to GC - it shows up in 40th place when searching with *(the following terms [[used as phrase]] in google:)* "genesis continuous" ---
homepages.ihug.co.nz
1upscience.com/links/astronomy-alternative-cosmology.html
<http://astronomy.designerz.com/astronomy-alternative-cosmology.php?cat=325359&q=&stf=10&lim=10> - 79k

bonus cosmologist found mixed with 35 colleagues in a netscape directory:
[/Astronomy,_Alternative/Cosmology:pageonelit.com/interviews/RMPasichnyk.html](http://Astronomy._Alternative/Cosmology:pageonelit.com/interviews/RMPasichnyk.html)

more should be said about timing and target of the pounce. Since Paul expressed some distaste for juicy solutions to the more unappetizing and wasteful ways of unprincipled personality rather than impersonal principle turnover/metabolism, i suggest he look into the dry variety of getting your rocks on I tirelessly advocate, hover around as well as propone and enthuse about.

via the sciencedaily.com directory *(probably the same one I found at netscape, standardization being preliminary to rigidification of mindsets before bodily and then industrial armortis can set in . . .)* and I hit upon a linklist wherein ? categories and the last one bright.net/~mrf/links.html#large has 7 links wereof the last fm/7-sphere/dual.htm one goes: Seven Dimensional *(and up)* Einsteinian Hyperspheric Universe. This is an intriguing site maintained by Sam Cox.

ps: haven't taken a look at it yet cause frankly, my skill and experience is such that the returns on investing time searching for inspiring art in these quarters are slim and is more like wasting it respectively. . . . and indeed a precious 1 minute click through teaches that this site is as good as artless.

Happy lion hunting, I do think very personal cruelties such as family, backyard and clan violence are the place to start a substitution competition *(and not a christian once and for all sorta scapegoat trick, nor a jewish messiah never yet race always one. And trying to pick the best of both these competitive worlds like Islam did [[and the {{{dutch}}} proverbial 3rd dog does]] turns more and more ugly and out looking like and into picking a fight)* but to be effective we must learn to literally incorporate rocks into the organic whole family, in other words, family must once more be acknowledged worked through and defined as being and prospering only when inclusive of them.

Tortuga topic 'folding 4d' *(posted by Paul)* -

I go: hey paul, go read some tom pawels and tell me what you think. I might be wrong but pupal and larval mindstated folk tend to worship/like/idolize symmetry, as that seems to beat time best and perfect predictability* with rigid scenarios kindles dreams of that flitflatflexflyer best all the while and yet again somore. Sorry, just had to pull that knife outaya Paul. Now go smash and unfold a few crowds of crample crystallinity in some backyard near you if you wish your nearest to become the endearedest of kin any time soon. Nothing ever repeats exactly, only the roughest

of rules maintain validity.

janosh-art.com/ned/index.htm *(to be had in english also)*. Cropcircle art for all your singular symmetry needs. * comment on a google prospectus *(from link below)*: The letter keeps its jab at Wall Street analysts, noting that companies that try to manage their earnings to be consistent with analysts' forecasts "often accept smaller, predictable earnings rather than larger and less predictable returns." Week-of-Mon-20040621/013395.html piet: google seems to like to appear to be the new moral awareness and responsibility spreading, risk reducing religion, precirculator and catalyst at work to rigorize and precipitate that slippery stuff called info, intel, make it graspable, feeding frenzy to churn on the chaotic deluge of information, but if you ask me *(come on, take a risk here)* they are not really manly till they complement with the force that relaxes 'outfo' on hold, outcrops, refreshes inert formation, *(re)*produces a quickening of/for the lower orders of mobility, risk and vitality to ultimately return to chaos it's rewaveweavesetdue self. ----- ... or is all they care/have time to do is try to keep their heads above water surfin one google bomb shock wave after another? That would be wimpy but entirely becoming to a corrupt world *(full of bootstraps that won't be pullin up much whether you own them or not nor let much pullin down result in compost worth a wonder)*. ----- nothing ever repeats exactly, only the roughest of rules maintain validity. -----

i find much around here too cosmigalactically ungrounded for me. synchronometer.com splits time down to the second with a flower scheme, petals of which light up in mayan fraction rhythms *(13 minutes, etcetera)* is animating dust impossible????

<http://s.webring.com/hub?ring=emringcoloured> google ads on a mostly white page *(???)* ... on the second and third *(out of 8)* for this 80+ member earth mystery and sacred sites webring they turn white ----- ? ring=cropcircle 90 cropcircle sites - found via leylijnen.com and it via pan-holland.nl

dan winter has a few new friends in the german speaking part *(s)* of the world: global_scaling.html ----- raum-energie-forschung.de <http://ecolog.twoday.net/stories/150084/>

<http://forums.bioharmonics.com/index.php?showtopic=15> Light sensitivity and anti-bioenergy, Moved from Polarizers Forum by The Team zayra.de/soulcom/germination/

Lincollecollection about Jose Arguelles/Pacal Votan .. his followers and related matters

the 19.org forum makes no mention at all of Arguelles or tortuga -- a participant there *(most of whom do not have websites)* reminds me of rugmakers and who closely that ties into calendering and panoramism: y19.net/55Q.htm

open and public spaces went from wild, diverse, free and predominantly intricately green fabrics to overloaded expensive rapids filled with the sneakysnaky turmoils of contention calling one from bad to worse stopgap monolithication after the other progress

crystalinks.com/math.html

http://cosmo-genesis.com/rinri_project_newsletter.htm Jose's life plotted in a cube; he seems certain to survive till 2012 - wants to be worldwide and yet calls some of the inevitable strudels he walks into 'pandemonium' ... well ... that's what they are, PAN demoniacs

tortuga.com/rinri/RinriProject/rinri1-4-1.html 1 through 5 Teaching of the Votans: Valum Votan, the Heart of Nine more historic time and sura pattern correlations

panlibrary.org/pan/11wizard04e.html buddhist terminology couched sermon tailored to this part of Jose's worldwide audience sure to boost morale there *(japan; more recent stuff there via panlibrary.org/pan/11wizard.html mostly mirrored from tortuga)*

posted by Sunwolf *(if I remember correctly)* at the tortuga board:

With close links to the Mayalands Mikhail & Alhoa Patricia Mercier's site is yet to be fully up and running. Put it in your favorites now ready for go-live. This is going to be feast of important information as the pace quickens: mayasunserpent.com/

This site is the best I have come across if you want to cross reference dates from different calenders. Long count dates easily calculated and more...: dr-rock.biz/servlets/mayan?jd=2452952&style=HDsgjdcx

Try this Austrailian based site for the complete up-side-down view: 2012.com.au/ Earthsong2012 is a site which may inspire and comfort you.

Be sure to put your pin in the map of the planet: taliesin.pwp.blueyonder.co.uk/

If I am going out to catch a wave I always carry this with me, its the 2012 link page from the Dire Gnosis site:

diagnosis2012.co.uk/link.htm
earthportals.com/Portal_Messenger/arguell
es.html

The Cartesian Grid - Time is not a line or
arrow of "pure duration" between x, y, and z
coordinates. 13moon.com/descartes
%20prophecy%20link.htm

8 Human biocircuits and larval humans
http://deoxy.org/cc-intro.htm and this
tortuga.com/science/index.html

Good 2012 info aquarius-
atlanta.com/julyarticles/prophecy.html

Other stuff:
planetpapp.com/br21december2012/ 59

Carlkin and Fuji: Thanks. Great links. We are
getting quite a list. Hopefully nobody will
repeat links. Let's keep em coming folks.

Mayan Thelemites
angelfire.com/zine2/majik/MayanThelemites
.html
Thelema Dreamspell
angelfire.com/zine2/majik/thelemadreamsp
ell.html

Tribal Harmonix tribalharmonix.org/

gaianxaos.com/

Elijah Poole Muhammad on 'that' day, and that he is the
Last Messenger mentioned in the Quran. ... For
instance, Tynetta Muhammad, whom Farrakhan
referred to on Feb. ...
salam.muslimonline.com/~ilm/post5.txt - 17k

1998 post showing Tynetta's husband elijah, to have
thought himself THE decisive factor in history (*, and*)
jesus
godswater2002.com/TESTIMONYFILES/masterfard.htm

Fard Muhammad was elijah's teacher -----

tortuga.com/rinri/RinriProject/rinri1-4-1.html 1 through
5 ... yeah rite, so a timeslot from the opening of the
tomb to some time this year holds 1260 and the
remaining stretch to 2013 can be characterized with
2013 proving yadayada if 1260 is such an
artificial measure how can it play such vital roles in this
sort of supposed turning pin pointage ??????????

----- inet.ba/~hardy/code_19.htm refutations (*but*
I find 'm pretty bland and useless) -----
christianforums.com/t78954 magical math code (3
pages; poster info includes reputation and blessing
numbers)

Thoughts held over from a Planet Art Network PAN
vision council
Rainbow gatherings, some activists and lately the
calendar change movement (*ccm*) start out with circles,
chants, invocations and introductions, then a quick
round to jotting down people's priorities, interests and
skills before breaking up to report back later, and all
that more than once a day.

My idea of speeding this up is for each person to take a
square noteslips with sticky edge and put it on the
centrally suspended icosaface carrying his seal; of
course, since Kernel chucked me from the board and I
am not about to join the msn group PAN-Europeweb
yall have to come and read this here.

keyword calls and cues can kindle consensus?
This disregard for grammar often leads to more
confusion than it tries to avoid. The reinvention of
divination tools to count and account for now as ever
ubiquitous and relentless change such as ccm is such a
case in question. Their categorical
compartmentalization cuts conversation short alright,
presumably to leave more time for action (*the*
selfsufficient, native culture like community founding,
permaculture practise, etcetera type) but if it is true that
hundreds of thousands of folks take this calendar
seriously they must still be getting their minds around
it to such a timeswallowing extent that little is left for
working on such recommendations, even though they
come from the highest levels of cultish movement
authorities. Could be that since they are also highly
apocalyptic the effect is paralysis rather than garden
culture. -- Besides, what's the point if as always,
meaning erodes, distinction swims, definition sways
and boundaries crumble and blur?

No lense stays static, take heart, no beginning is final,
our task remains, eternally. Of the three small and
strongly urging but stagnant movements I have made
close study in the last 20 years the first remains my
favorite; lemme do a rough inventory:

1) local/body/will ----- replenish trace mineral
content and interactivity worldwide since it is vital to all
parts of the biosphere, beginning with foodstuffs. You
just won't be gripping in a thrillingly healthy sense
before you've gotten grip to this fact of life. Hint:
equate time-rock-emit let splenditate piet
demonstrate that the splinter and fract act allows
information to enter formerly compact and that all
blessing flows from there in fact. In other words, to
help light into rock, help rock filter and fadle lightand
water through itself

2) regional/mind ----- employ community currencies
where appropriate (*to execute provision of and cover of*
basic needs; Hint: equate time-emit - subject); a region
with balanced gender relations will surely show them
to be competitive with private ones and hold the latter
in check).

3) global/spirit ----- a synthesis of these two may
well lead to sightsetting beyond our solar system but

that won't be any easier than pulling of the frontforming with islam and hippydom as components such as Arguelles seems to be shooting for *(he says: GOD = number (and particularly fond of the Quranic code's fetish fraction: 19); GOD = Galactic Ordering Dynamic - Tzolkin = it's all kin)*

panlibrary.org/pan/10moon02e.html a little past halfway this 41K doc *(comes with japanese fonts)* has the Corbin reference; I found some texts in french about him but no images

Here is a good story with a 'text analysis' reminiscent of what the quran code people do:

Muhammad, Madonna, Hokhmah ... These are some of the poems, if I may be permitted to use the broadest of definitions, that are found in my book The Sadducee Printouts. ... HOUSE OF CARDS. ...

www.root-

1.co.il/thesadduceeprintoutspoems.htm - 101K - ----- 4. On The Untranslatable *(1)* HOUSE OF CARDS. This isn't a poem; I call it a rune, but it's here because I did it to explain something about the poetry of Torah. About 2,200 years ago some dunces in Alexandria decided to translate the Torah from Hebrew into Greek. The Torah cannot be translated into any existing language. The dunces started off by translating the word "Elohim" as "god" when the rules of grammar require Goddess. All masculine gods outside Israel are tripe including this one which these dunces invented and now infests brains far and wide. What I've done is constructed a very simple rune that cannot be translated into any language to show why the Torah, light years beyond this, cannot be translated. The purpose of the rune beyond what's on the surface is to introduce the reader to the number 23, which is the number of the male. *(The number 28 is the number of the female.)* To translate the rune you have to replicate the structure. Not even the Pentagon's computer could do it.

HOUSE OF CARDS 7. Bhille wanted to read about his cards so he learned how to read. One day he saw a newspaper headline that said: Plan, House of Cards. Bhille could not understand the plan for it was too complex for him. He was happy that the wise leaders based their work on the cards. He was inspired to record his own thoughts in a notebook. He wrote:

Diamonds represent wealth. Spades, labor. Hearts, health. Clubs, freedom of assembly and speech. Diamonds are useless without spades, worthless

without hearts, vulnerable without clubs. Defend property. Spades are enslaved without clubs, idled without diamonds, enfeebled without hearts. Protect wages. Clubs are powerless without hearts, immobilized without spades, hobbled without diamonds. Hold elections. Hearts are broken without diamonds, exposed without clubs, flabby without spades. Train doctors. Respect all cards regardless of size or color. Each one can bring victory. And this, I believe, is most important. Always play with a full deck.

<http://hometown.aol.com/codeufo/gematria.7.html>
(see 5 also for more tweaking of the tzolkin it's al kin, it's all tweaked, it's all,well,twisted)

sipp.org/reference/moon/index.php?days=2453031 another specimen to add to the never ending plaque of certifiably loose screwballs, loons and nutcases

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/timewavezero2012/message/5189> my post in response to:

timewavezero2012/5151 --- From Hiroshima on Aug. 6, 1945 to "End Date" on Dec. 21, 2012 = 64 Lunar Years! etcetera blahbla ...

see serendipity.li/twz/gyrus/river.htm for what they're on about - via a link there I find an article on demographics:

<http://norlonto.net/index.cfm/action/articles.view/itemID/104> ----- piet: you are often on about charts at this group *(sorta the Dan Winter disease except that Dan got away from flatland or at least creates that illusion by doing loads of graphs close together to get that landscape look)*; McKenna had this weakness/fetish as well apparantly; I am glad Arguelles and crowd embellish these sorts of things usually. ----- If I was a real Arguelles head I'd say: oh, what a synchronicity, that day was an eagle day and they happen to have a lotta fives in 'm *(all [[tzolkin]] 13 of 'm in fact, meaning, materialism oozing from them and since I am an eagle myself I can affirm I want nothing less than powDer of the kind that spells COUNTLESS wealth for all being above static and rigid 'life' forms [[such as solid rock]] through setting its constituents free to feed into the chain of beings; let's call it full spectrum trace mineral synchronicity this time, from which all other types follow [[and no amount or skill applied to riding any symbolcicles or numbers whatever no matter how crunchy on this 2 waystreet about it will {{{follow that unact}}}}!!!!!!)* and so does the item number that started this thread *(a lassy noted that the time I sent her an email were the numbers of her gregorian birthday; it's hypocritical enough to glorify fetish fractions and condemn the poisonously technospherical ones but even more so to stick 'm into one and the same equation / moment / fractality / synchronicity, whatever: 1260 years since Pacal Votan's death and 1320 something or others till 2013 ---- tsk tsk*

tsk, how very clever). I keep reading more of his work . . .

but that don't mean I don't want breaktime to break tangible bits of it into the epitome of virginally compostable powdersprinkle, I'm saying it's rockbreaktime,

to mend the microdynamics between space and clime - give the old fullness a chime, fill it's coordinates, notes tones and what have you with vital fuel cause there's no fooling law, so make sure you run yarrocks along timelines of this reasonablest of rhyme.

Go for the living soil link here: championtrees.org/indexx.htm and try my site if you like

Jarle Lillemoen??

sealife.dreamofpeace.net

galactichardwarestore.com/spirogod.htm

nmsr.org/code19.htm 3rd link before last goes to a google directory page that may be fruitful to explore cycleoftime.com/thebook.php on Yuga cicles and flavors (*via moonwise.co.uk*)

added to my uncollected 'idiot savant' sightings

http://nogahshell.net/solution_cube/solution.html nutter number so and so many too many; pretty dedicated chap been at it 22 years and is not shy in claiming miracles (*see earlier comment in green table*)

Hey, we'll fake it if that's the only way to quickly make it. check the intro and the intriguing way of constructing a david star: <http://innerrouterministries.tripod.com/BirthofChrist/> at the bottom.

http://hometown.aol.com/genesisformulae/commedia_a_index.html Index of Web Pages on Dante Alighieri's Mathematical System

<http://hometown.aol.com/genesisformulae/myhomepage/index.html> EXPLAINING THE GENESIS FORMULAE by William John Meegan (*4-1-3-1-2-2-2-1-3-1-4*) The above number sequence is the Genesis Formulae. -----

starts of simple enough but gets REALLY complicated involving Dante's playing with his own birth and death dates by MEAN of Fibbonaci, and loads of weird looking colourful matrixes (*not to mention slowloading pics of jewish texts*) and endlessly infinitesimal fractions:

The Great Pyramid's Three Chambers combine measurements: 2539", which happens to be [2539 / 5050} 0.502772277% of the mathematical matrix I discovered Dante Alighieri's used in his La Divina Commedia. This is a 10 x 10 square which of course comprises 100 sections. Dante used 100 chapters (*cantos*) in his work. When you take the numbers 1 -

100 and total them they total to 5050. Therefore, 2539 has a 0.502772277% of 365.242199 = 183.6336521 days. This is the amount of the days between the Summer Solstice and the day before the Winter Solstice. This demonstrates that the Great Pyramid is a Solstice Marker. -----

go see for your self. I wonder how long before the 'loony quintessence collector will get a hold of this place; should I tell him???? See if he pays me for my discoveries???? Meegan links to psyche.com/psyche/autiot/autiot2.html ----- inner.org/gematria/gematria.htm ---- a bit of biography: burlingtonnews.net/interviewsmeegan.html ---- catharton.com/authors/98a.htm very readably styled essay (*date not specified*) at a site where the message board has discussions on dozens of (*middle of the road*) authors. -----

http://thinkers.net/creative/commedia_mathematics.html intro and links, no date ---- order his 448 page book at this 'on demand publishing' site: trafford.com/robots/03-1381.html -- that's mighty odd, he mentions hardly any numbers in the 30K description of chapters there <><> conslucion: One sure sign of his ailment shows in his praise for the Vietnam war:

<http://books.dreambook.com/135em/1abd.html> A great tour in VietNam Monday, April 28th 2003 - 07:39:08 PM -- Mr Meegan seems to another one of those many loners (*I referred to earlier*) so it's fair to say that if you don't make your discoveries a personal life on the line sorta story and don't weave yourself into the tapestry bold and brave - as Arguelles does and as Baghwan did - you will not succeed in getting attention for your brainwarp to feed on, no matter how interchangeably intricate the material. --- postscript: the only comment I could find:

Perhaps the mystery of really old books (*and I mean, centuries old, not last year's Booker winner*) is that each embodies the mystery of the Book itself, and yet, at the same time, directs us away from it. Toward, in Mr Depp's case, occult fun and games, and, in the case of (*for example*) William John Meegan, to a superb obsession with the numerology contained within Dante's Commedia. Not to be missed. Even though it doesn't matter, what's the oldest edition you own? Please, tell us. Posted by Stephen Mitchelmore at November 16, 2003 inwriting.org/weblog/archives/000082.html -

I recognize a lbo talker amongst the handful of commenters here; small cyberworld.

organicseed.com sympathetic business I once visited; has a hippy wizard as driving force/ (*clear channel for the few servants of god who haven't lost patience with this badly tended clod*); a swiss bio-ag org (*bio-suisse.ch*) has a different approach, their slogan intends to convey this: 'produce with our sticker on has bio inside, count on it .. ' ... but the literal wording is ' .. you can take poison

on that' meaning you can trust good outcome blind, it's so good it wards off poison, even if you take it deliberately' - this expression carries echoes of a very knowledgeable part of old old conflated with a more evil period in younger European history I am sure ----- this site might be nicer: fi-bl.org (*in German; another place I had the pleasure of visiting years ago to honour a special they did on rock powders*) ---- biofruit.org, seedsofdeception.com and let's mention markpurdey.com again -- last but not least there is a new forum up: organicconsumers.org/ - busiest thread so far is called 'millions against Monsanto' (*12 messages in 2 threads*)

authorsden.com/visit/viewshortstory.asp?id=11420&AuthorID=10788 another colleague/rival of Jose/Pacal, this prophet/reincarnated Mayan and what not goes for Nostradamus, etcetera -- uses far fewer numbers and takes comet impacts as confirmations of his being on the right track (*diagnosis2012.co.uk/jjk2.htm* ---

foundationforthewordofgod.org/2012/meditations/7.21_4-Wind/page1.html the latest and watch this for the next bits: ["As the sun exited the Zodiac position of the galactic center \(GC\) in the year of my birth, the only known meteorite injury to a human in recorded history occurred to a woman in Alabama. "\)*, even if they happen on the other side of the world. It's enough to give new 'meaning' to globalizers](http://foundationforthewordofgod.org/2012/</i></p></div><div data-bbox=)*

Calleman's criticisms of Arguëlles regarding the correlation of the Tzolkin, alignment2012.com/fiasco.html - 36k - theopenline.cc/celebration_of_union.htm - 26k --

the past two links remind me of the donkeys tied together with very tight but still too short string on which they're pulling to allow them access to the food piles closest to each (*rather than both*) of them; the squabble is over a space of a week or so; and they have to go dig down 30 centuries to come up with their fractions.

Dunno if these are any good (*via skywalker22*):

Kozyrev //// Vernadsky

Raul Grajeda landscape architect (*though he has talent for preaching also*: earthrainbownetwork.com/MiscelSubjects26.htm - 38k) in Pleasant Ca yemagsta@gaiabella.com - oh dear,

disgruntled disciple -- <http://home.att.net/~asassycat/butterflies.htm> a small and much brighter version of Dan's twelvetrumpet thingy here

http://numerical19.tripod.com/quran_chemistry.htm
<http://answering-islam.org.uk/Religions/Numerics/>

wasn't I talking about fake trees some minutes ago?? Check these out (*latest Jose effort*): foundationforthewordofgod.org/development/rinri/rinri_4-2-02.html In one sentence? Be good enough to do your sums, wear the right (*out of 4 colours*) overall and fix the future (*in which he expects us to have houses dedicated to one sense each (????) how stupidly specialistic can he dream*) -- new edition of dreamspell (*cd this time*) on its way; a note about the colour mistake on the widely distributed cardboard/paper version of the spiritual compass:

"... The Galactic Federation wanted it this way to draw our attention to the fact that July 26, 2004, Blue Crystal Storm, is a red letter day, a red alert to planet Earth. ... " -----

I'll leave you with a bit (from the last/fourth page of prophecy/advice/sign of the times readout that is minimally coded and even has a(n all too) rare appearance of pragmatic recommendability in it .. story of my life too -- it concerns treeplanting):

As the first Bolon Tiku is aroused, the awakening of the AC Manitou will be experienced as a mental quickening, a perceptible mind shift - one half of the psi bank, electrified as it were. This is how natural leadership works in attaining a Unity among the People. This principle is important to all 13:20 community experiments. Who would lead and be followed, can only lead with the heart. -----

piet: no illusions as dangerous and strong as the moral illusions - wisdom found at <http://kenmacleod.blogspot.com/> via lbo-talk but what if heart tempers moral pretense, indignation and what have you???? ----- This is what I'd heartily agree to do: I'd love to direct a split-screen discussion/action program with all these (*re*)constructors of worlds bouncing rhetoric, figures and speechifications off of each other on one side and showing folk working with rock powders, composts and seedlings on the other. Serious sponsors may apply/appeal.

hpl.hp.co.uk/brims/art/gallery/
[bleuhoney.org/psychedelic art](http://bleuhoney.org/psychedelic-art)
found via nwbotanicals.com a very odd couple well go see for yourself

20six.co.uk/bustab decent looking savantry after googling 4 pages worth of 'idiot savant' I found this also: autism.org/savant

This just in from implosion group - sbu.ac.uk/water-0disease.com/0waterheal.html#beyond

an email to a specimen in my collection I had forgotten about for a while but was reminded of since the timewavers found a reason to take note; I go: hey Tony, saw your page on McKenna, found it a good job. Now, . . . though I hate to expose you to more idiot savantry (*than that which you generate enough of all by yourself anyhow, no offense*) I know folk like you have a great appetite for generating and high resistance to yet need for more of it, so I hesitate not to point you toward the work of Jose Arguelles. I really wish it could fascinate you as much as it does me (*I am quite cynical, sceptical and sarcastic about it in my public comments though [[see blog]], so much so in fact, their forum moderator threw me out*).

tortuga.com/science/DNA/1.html A place where I-Ching, dna code, Tzolkin and rune system are welded together with quran code 19 and some colour too. Look forward to reading your comment.

hey look at this nice little animated gif: innerx.net/personal/tsmith/FMar24.gif - made by <http://home.wanadoo.nl/f.marcelis/> --- -- There's work on a little thing that fascinated me a while back - nothing like a high torque squeeze to play sentient time seeding hugbug with, it's hopf something or other .. whoops spaced the url out. -----

from Tony Smith Your web site at tortuga.com/science/DNA/1.html is very interesting and the illustrations are great. The embedding of the 64 elements of I Ching into the Mesoamerican 13x20 = 260 is a fascinating idea. I will try to see how it fits with the embedding that I do of the 64 into a quarter of the 256 of VoDou. It may be related to the 16 magic square mentioned by Arguelles near the end of his book Earth Ascending, but I haven't worked it all out yet. Sorry that the moderator threw you out of the forum, because I think that cynical, skeptical and sarcastic comments can be useful in forum-type discussions. Thanks for looking at my web site. Tony

your query at rgrace.org/100/117velikov.html you wrote: The density principle is a viable one. I need more hard data that indicates if planets remain in their orbits or do they move inward or outward from the Sun or both in two or more groups? If you have any information, send it to rgrace@rgrace.org -----

has anyone pointed you towards 'genesis continuous by NZ'er Hardy? Didn't I do so years ago? Aaah, google doesn't seem to think so, here's the only cite:

The Divine Cosmos, Chapter 7: Spherical Energy Structures in the [See the page of Robert Grace at <http://hometown.aol.com/MetPhys> ... 4. Hardy, Geoffrey. Genesis Continuous. URL: . . . ascension2000.com/DivineCosmos/07.htm - 95k - crash.ihug.co.nz/~hardy/gconsyn.html -----

<http://ascension2000.com/> has seen nearly half a million visitors -- it's an edgar cayce inspired place; no updates this year so far -

Mind over matter = top down bullshit; patriarchy in disguise leading to all sorts of make belief mischief -- the false assumption in Arguelles' flavor of mathtricalendar profitry being that all elements (*sprockets from one through one hundred*) added to mechanical clocks have/cause drag whereas the mental/spiritual/synchronic equivalent delivers what drive they may from as yet hidden spring or weight derive. Or am I misreading the fact that the clock is indeed such a multi-rhythmic great big thing all parts of which cannot be serviced at the same time and drive happens in constantly morphing constellations exhausting even the wildest math and leaving us to note only the most obvious and impossible to miss oases in an otherwise mostly 'resisting', at best passive, modest and mute to the point of mordant nothingness. In that case the attempt to favor and fetishize fractions as equivalents of liferafts, well provisioned, splendid and pretty inviting is a logical and necessary trial and error adventure for those bound to turn out and/or to one religion or another. -----

<http://laetusinpraesens.org/musings/riders.php> - 73K - The "Dark Riders" of Social Change: a challenge for any Fellowship of the Ring (*73k, 81w*) 2002

<http://laetusinpraesens.org/docs00s/taote4.php> 15th November 2003 | Draft 9-fold Higher Order Patterning of Tao Te Ching Insights Possibilities in the mathematics of magic squares, cubes and hypercubes

solargeometry.com Alan Bennet is 67 also - makes elegant use of 'root2' 16 page meditation (*the 28th day of the Picarquin Chile course*) ----- timewavers Clyde Wary, Richard Morris and Tony Smith are all in the agegroup Alan was in (*up untill last year*)

tortuga.com/archives/library/28meditations/28med28.pdf no graphics yet

hanksville.org/NAresources/indices/NAetext.html ---- altx.com/interviews/silko.html Leslie Marmon Silko interview (*in germany*)

wilsonsalmanc.blogspot.com

(*pretty and very elaborate page heavy on paganism*)
 posted something to their item for the 15th (*about 'panopticon' man Jeremy Bentham - 1748*): the greatest good for the greatest number of what though? People? Rocks? single cellers? The latter certainly present greatest number as bottom rung of the pyramidal being stepupladder. So let's focus on this foundation for a moment ... hey, their greatest good is at the same time the best way to prevent tempers from inflaming to fullblown aggression: dust served with ample precipitation. Let's make it a practice that proves it's point to go high up the agenda without saying ---- free books with background: remineralize.org ---

.... and to their valentine item: I see yall started a proboard bulletin on synchronicities. a topic I have been taking in hundreds of closely printed pages on lately, all by Jose Arguelles and various other lights, brighter as well as lesser. -- And now the Herculean task of doing an almanac; like that ... oops, forgot their black background place's name completely (*has docs on 'fragging' = soldiers turning on their superiors*), but that's not what I wanted to remark on now anyhow. -- Interlude: great site; not the first time I am here and since I maintain, sorry strike that, add to my site with 2 1.4Mb floppies to bridge the gap between software on various yearsold machines I haven't even been able to gather up the valuable links from all my 2003 files into one and thus was wondering how soon I'd find a link back to yall. -- If the presently dominant calender is indeed as unsynchronous a reckoning of time (*Arguelles' reason for Quichotism*) you'd be missing the wholistic fractalization he aims for (*back to native cultures with a little permacrisscrossculturism thrown in for good measuring up to millenarian family trees*).

Idiot savant series

Arguelles-kin-con and other calendrizing mathematicians becommented

A collection of digital moments my attention happened to get turned to/on [Jose Arguelles](#), 'tortugans' and kindred ilk (*quite often I notice, this file - 161K - covers only a season, sept 04 - feb 05*) -- first acquaintance stems from the middle eighties when his then recent manuscripts were some amongst those from many others maverick mindmold manies found and perused in [Daniel Winter](#)'s house and I saw the dreamspell and early paintings of his some time later, then ended up on the Tor in 87 but other than my general sympathy and pity for your run of the mill touchy feely hippy I can't bring myself to join, despite the vast permanent rainbow in baja rumours to which job opp news from another front I watch sidled up: www.seaagri.com

<http://f2.pg.briefcase.yahoo.com/johnspectralkin> a worthy follower of/for my banned from the tortuga message board self <http://us.f2.yahoofs.com/bc/.BirthDaySeal.gif?..>

<http://f2.pg.briefcase.yahoo.com/johnspectralkin>

april 04

thealders.net/blogs/

pretty pleasant sort of a make up b it I haven't really taken the time to see if I can vouch for ... wait ... (*corner of mi i catches 'medicine wheel'*) chiron-communications.com/communique%209-2.html some more broz (*amongst whom csa man McFadden*) and sizzers who are gonna meditate themselves and the rest of the world into peace along native american and Arguelles coming out of alcoholism fantasy novel lines:

"The Grand Teton peaks in Wyoming -- The Four Grandmothers Standing Tall -- will serve as the center of this Medicine Wheel. The long spine of the Rocky Mountains runs roughly North and South in the Wheel; and the circumference reaches from California deep into America's heartland. Simultaneous prayer ceremonies at other sacred sites around world will help to re-attune the web of subtle energy pathways that envelop planet earth."

.... damn, the place, i mean 'doug's dynamic drivell', has 25 categories too.

engelen.com/links.htm

SERIOUSLY comprehensive net art linkcollection

Twyman (*Arguelles sponsor*) chat room: and before that, well.. they had some really odd chat rooms put up that were a pain in the but to use Gautama: arguelles? ---piet: you know the fella that thanks Twyman for sponsorship all the time ----Gautama: no... -----piet: go to tortuga.com ----Gautama: huh? --Gautama: there is a man, and you want to think about him?... -----piet: his thoughts and schemes rather piet: he came out of delirium, wrote a story and since then has gradually started to take it for gospel -----Gautama: oh --Gautama: no, don't know him -----piet: he inspires folks big time but would like them to take him more literally I guess

NATIVE AMERICAN SECTION

---- frankwaters.org/photo.htm [Site Index] [Author Index] [Mission Statement] [F. Waters' Biography] [Speeches] [On Writing] [Lyon's Anthology] [/reviews.htm] [Photo Album] [Artists in Residence] [B.Waters' Biography] [New Book] [Tributes to Frank] [Waters' Park] [S.W. Writing Award] [Friends] [Frank's Car] [Opera] [Fundraising] [Open Forum] [Bronzes] [Store] [Newsletters] [Centennial] [Contact & Links] [FW Room, UNM] [Meeting Frank Waters] [Spirit] [Gypsy Wagon]

- this man reports the 5 sacrificed people found at Pacal Votan's tomb, ... now why don't Arguelles mention that???

-----Click-tick-tock-sick-----

Armsrace = *(and/or already was a)* terrorrace
but ... meanwhile, here, at this pretty ... obscure blog ...

Subject: Wilber critics ---- Date: Wed, 3 Mar 2004 ----
From: pensievepiet ----- To: welllmm@wanadoo.nl -----
I remembered WThompson's criticism of Wilber and went looking for reverb; didn't take me long ...
<http://207.44.196.94/~wilber/combs2.html> ... This confusion comes in large part from a failure to fully appreciate the nature of integral consciousness. In The Eye of the Spirit Wilber comments that -----

"Gebser vigorously attempted to include the spiritual domain in his work, but it soon became obvious that he simply was not aware of 'or did not deeply understand' the contemplative traditions that alone penetrate to the core of the Divine" (p.71). -----

To my mind this is like saying that Leonardo da Vinci did not understand perspective, though he tried vigorously to capture it in his art. In fact, as William Irwin Thompson recently observed while contrasting Gebser's writing with Wilber's own:

Gebser 'is the genuine article, a grand European thinker with a grand vision', a true philosopher of art and culture who prophesied in the 1940s the shift to the new chaos dynamical mathematical understanding of nature, the new appreciation of matristic values in a dissolving of patriarchy, and the new spirituality beyond reactionary religious and deficient magical cults

'Spiritual without being occult, Gebser also managed to avoid the psychic inflation of the self-elected guru' [14] -----

all systems are rigid and deadly, unlikelike in the sense that all borders bleed. Systemics aid caste rather than coordination more often than not; they hardly ever show up without hierarchy and send all takers/comers into an endless wilderness of labyrinthine sorry symbology set up to drive some agenda or other (*easy sex, booksales, talkfees you name it*). Rigidity is a useful property for tools; should I find folk like minded, qualified and equiped enough to start realizing some of my mobile and musical rockmudification the resulting tangible proof of profitability for proper mixing procedure will just sweep all this airy fairy stuff aside, or absorb a lot of it rather. Nothing as convincing as satisfaction and the slow food movement is only the start of the rainbow food more and lore. The latter may be the ultimate aim of tortugans and Panfolk but they for now are too busy adding gears to their vehicles and looking for passengers, a hopeless quest if you ask me.

mayist around here

siloam.net/pacal/ - Astroarchaeology page

(these guys side/go with the Jenkins yarns/takes on Maya)

----- Elsewhere on this page I run into a timeline and just after the blinking layer we are supposed to live through around now, run into proof positive that mayan mythology/iconography has precisely the degree of incomprehensibility that allows the fantast to read whatever he *(usually)* wants to, into it. What they don't understand to do is remove the head *(by turning it off)* when it is in the way of approaching and understanding rock/time *(verifying Hamaker, Hensel et al)* non personifyingly *(gee, it's been a long time since I repeated myself thusly)*

from the tortuga caravan page I end up here:

phoenixvoyage.com/
<http://home.iae.nl/users/lightnet/paramahansa/mayan-calender.htm>
beyondthEDOOR.co.uk/gate/jenkins.htm
crawford2000.co.uk/maya.htm
jaguar-sun.com/calendr.html
greatdreams.com/mynproph.htm
galacticalchemistry.com/

beyondthEDOOR.co.uk/gate/et.htm

the whole thing in a nushell woven around Richard Boylan

earthmatrix.com/serie26/pakal-01.htm PAKAL, THE MAYA ASTRONAUT: A STUDY OF ANCIENT SPACE TRAVEL by Charles William Johnson

beyondthEDOOR.co.uk/gate/index.htm ----- links to the most convincing ancient astronauts site I've come across so far *(probably cause it's very cutting edge webdesign more than anything and cause before the astronomy derails into ufo fabulation the narrator [[who is {{{happily married}}} Jason Martell]] mentions Sitchin was Palestinian)*; <http://xfacts.com/> / just listened to some dialogue at this mostly succinct no nonsense site about the imperfectly to the point of un- known reason for celestial wobbles, disappearing continents and other fashionable stuff until the fella fascinated by Cydonia mentions Sitchin *(not unexpectedly but I did not yet know he)* was a palestinian.

http://artemis.austincollege.edu..poot/The_mayan_world_of_venus.1.html by José Antonio Poot *(no links to the rest of his site)*

postscript the 16th

<http://mysite.freemove.com/LucidCrossroads/mayan.htm> m dream focused, makes a similar page about martial arts

thevenue.org/mayanarticle.htm I dislike unmixed pleasures/blessings since only a proper balancing act with the elements is sustainable in the sense of creating a future, no swimming or fireball swinging will ever help any practitioners *(subjectees/indulgees)*

garden grow other than by allowing them vigorous exercise.

kachina.net/~alunajoy/calendars.html has her own take on/source for/info from the maya apparently, works with these ...? ehm, ... webbers (20 of 'm, it's a party): starelders.com/ <http://www.kachina.net/~alunajoy/2004jan.html>
- Forgetting to fall - the choice is yours --- veel belovende titel maar het betreft werk van een stupid sedonian, ook weer iemand die liever niets met duisternis te maken heeft en er op 'frownt' -- "We are puzzled why you feel the light and yet place your faith in darkness." -- obsessed with power and ignorant of powder, same old same old boring truer recursion blockage. kachina.net/~alunajoy/98june2.html 20 different calenders and other Arguelles parallels.

raw food folk directory:
rawdc.org/food/rawPeople.html

http://web.archive.org/web/2001_12_11/paradisian.com/Photos.htm the god of immaciation, the crazy guru of irresponsible fasting, whatever shall we call this sujet???? Well, he did get to be 81 y/o - whats_new.htm --- hey, he and his website is dead (as you may have gathered from the retrieval url but his group is still going): <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Lovewisdom/>-

--- Global Village of Vilcabamba Discussion Group The Village of Vilcabamba, Ecuador, famous for the scientific studies conducted on its long-lived inhabitants. Where Dr. Johnny Lovewisdom lived. Has become a tourist attraction and counterculture Mecca.

rt66.com/~rifetech RRR was a microscope inventor, an envious persecution evoking healer and eventually a disillusioned, disappointed drunk

rainbowgathering.itgo.com/ -----
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/rainbow-circle/> (colourful groups) found this there:
darkelfdesigns.homestead.com/mkultra01.html

-- CONJURELLA KRISHNA: SRILA KASIPADA Or: How I Became A REAL Hippie Guru! A berserk former devotee was arrested and committed to a mental institution. No credibility was assigned to the theory that Jayatirtha had been murdered by the CIA for becoming too indiscreet with the LSD they had helped prepare for him at CIA LSD laboratories...the raid was not the reason, after all, it had never happened. Those who persisted in this account were told what was, they said, the REAL story. In hushed tones, they told what they said was the SECRET truth; the berserk devotee who had killed Jayatirtha had been inspired, not by the CIA, but by Jayatirtha's WIFE, whom he was in the process of leaving. And after the CIA blew Kurt Cobain's head off for the exact same reason, they told the exact same story

about HIS wife. The names were changed, but the story the same, but then, I said there was a second dream, didn't I ..

end may 2004

dilettantepress.com/articles/laffoley_utopicspace.html

Utopic Space by Paul Laffoley Editor's Note: This lecture was delivered on the occasion of the Sputnik "manTRANSforms" Conference, New York City, June 1, 2001 In 1969, R. Buckminster Fuller (1895-1983), the pre-eminent 20th Century engineer for the United States, and perhaps the World, threw out a very personal challenge. It was in the form of a book entitled Utopia or Oblivion daring the earth to make the choice. Reading now as both a futuristic and nostalgic tract, it appeared in 1969 like a literary barn-burner manifesto of the 1920s's Classical Modernist variety. Agreeing with the spirit of his message, I believe that not enough time has elapsed for the world to both absorb and accept the impact of his dare and to transform the soul of it into a completed cultural artifact.

mizmoz.com/dir/Society/Activism/..../Culture_Jamming nicking the odp data - Related Categories (yes, that's how they spell it ... yup ... consistently too), ----- »Gamers (4,575) and »Pagan (2,852) are the big fish in 'subcultures' which in turn fits here:

»Arts: Visual Arts: Performance Art (235) »Society: Issues: Environment: Consumerism: Activism (10)
»Society: Issues: Human Rights and Liberties: Free Speech (121) »Society: Issues: Intellectual Property (689) »Society: Politics: Anarchism: Culture (32)
»Society: Subcultures (1,806) ---

I resent the tactics of many a directory and aggregate (of aggregates of directories? ... I wish) since they do indeed steal content tweak presentation a little and hope for hits and ad revenues but I'm probably 2 years behind observing this.

ausgang.com/ another visit via involution.org

involution.org/rattler/archives/000037.html here's her asking readers to jump and boy do they ever, beauty! - April 18, 2004 The Rattler Challenge

"I want someone who calls him or herself a "Bush Supporter" or a "Right-leaning American Patriot" - or even just a "Fox News Fan" to answer a two part question for me, ..."

gfutures.demon.co.uk/ (nice flash, good links)
geocities.com/tribalvoices/tvoices.htm (I had the pleasure to spend time with these folks in the past) a nomad webmaster does dicenews.com and phreak.co.uk/stonehenge/psb/rainbows.htm -----
leyline tom (spiralwave) did a new forum and site overhaul >

Proposal to expand your library with my (thus no

(longer) personal collection
admin@schumachercollege.org.uk ,
Gideon@schumachercollege.org.uk To get an idea
what is in that collection you could look at the
[bibliography_and_index.htm](#) file (*which I trust you'll be
able to find*) I am looking for a home also, ideally near a
place where my 200 banana boxes full of books (*may
new and on all sorts of subjects*) can be put to good use,
so this collection with a free librarian, a unique offer I
am sure. --- aint heard back from them.

gas discharge visualization, un espee de Kirlian
photography
soulinvitation.com/biophoton/GDVfruits.pdf
NEW!-Integrating Dr.Korotkov's Ground Breaking LIFE
FORCE MEASURE USING GDV- with HeartTuner Life
Force Here.. Click here to read:ANALYZING CORONAS
OF FRUITS AND LEAVES , exerpted from Dr.
Korotkov's NEW BOOK: "MEASURING ENERGY
FIELDS. STATE OF THE SCIENCE"-

---- last line of this file with a few new graphics added to
the loads and loads already in the perpetually paraded
canon:

Summary: Global Scaling gives a new face to an old
idea. Successful compression - creates."

--- found the above here:
zayra.de/soulcom/globalscaling/

Dan's criticism of Gardner's recommendations of the
according to him unsustainably and technocratically
souldeadening ormus material is found at
davidicke.net/emagazine/vol5/winter.html ----- a
yahoo group mentioning this stuff is Armageddon-or-
newage --- Dan's
soulinvitation.com/ringlord/RingLordScience.pfd is
another source for said criticism, so is
zayra.de/soulcom/immortality (*comments on which
posted on indy main the 10 of june, see grey table near
the end*) --- hollywood.org/cosmology/principles.html I
have yet to check out.

Melvin D Epp and Hugh D Riordan work (*in*) the Bio
Communication Research Institute for the
Improvement of Human Functioning (*old fashioned
mouthful innit?*) situated in Wichita Ks -- their article
Parameters of Paramagnetic Forces was published in
the may [Acres-USA](#) issue -- "Well nourished plants
have growth rates that would probably mask any
influence from the force field. It would appear
however, that soils with less than adequate nutrients
would benefit from rock that contributes a major
fertilizer component.

piet: for a while my scanned index of the book called
[Paramagnetism \(by callahan\)](#) was the most visited page
at my site, and that is cause it was linked to from an
ormus (*orbitally rearranged monatomic somthing or
other ---white gold powder fans*) site (*get an impression*

*of this commercial hit by visiting ormus.ws - domain for
sale*) - praised as a 'huge' database by cosmiclight.com-
(*new age, astronomy and art*). ---- personally I hold dear
the standard of value basement and placement on a
slow increase of soildepth, indexed by a roughly
measured basket of conduits capable of the
solidification of sunlight iow photosynthesis rates --- I
was reminded of this by the very cute leads and phrase
coiner (*hype sparker?*) Dan Winter, responsible for
'per=sun=all=i=tie'

Here's a tiny flicker on that front: Melvin D Epp and
Hugh D Riordan work (*in*) the [Bio Communication
Research Institute for the Improvement of Human
Functioning](#) (*old fashioned mouthful innit?*) situated in
Wichita Ks

Parameters of Paramagnetic Forces ---- may Acres-
USA issue -- "Well nourished plants have growth rates
that would probably mask any influence from the
force field. It would appear however, that soils with
less than adequate nutrients would benefit from rock
that contributes a major fertilizer component --

as posted in last archived blog issue [/june04too.htm](http://june04too.htm) -
zsolnay.at/buch/2004/3-552-05315-8.htm
more on jews in Vienna (*in german too*)

more great depth of understanding plummed (*leave
the lead alone please*)

I always thought of Tolkien as the godfather of
postmodernism. All the formal categories of the
media culture are there -- the politics of seeing and
being seen, air-time as symbolic capital, the travails of
being a committed intellectual, and all these
delightfully anti-capitalist allegories. Sure, there's
plenty to object to in Tolkien -- obnoxious gender and
racial stereotypes, etc. But there's also some
remarkable stuff, which paved the way for the
rebellions of the 1960s and anticipated the more
radical works of the Information Culture in the 1980s
and 1990s. -- DRR --

thus ends 804299.shtml posted by me and so are the
first 3 comments (*to celebrate me discovering the indy
main newswire archive pages work again!!!!*) --
<http://newswire.indymedia.org>
[//en/newswire/archive.shtml](http://en.newswire/archive.shtml)

also see the counterpoint topic ... eerrrr, ..
countercircle, counterorbit countertunnel,
kintourcrumble ... well, this item:
<http://vancouver.indymedia.org>
[/news/2004/06/142002_comment.php](http://news/2004/06/142002_comment.php)

sheee, I got past the dot that didn't blot
like a big, fair and farflung shot,
such fate, such luck, such lot

a letter that went no where studying in SA I take it.
You up to marrying me yet? Nah, to old for ya I guess;
45 now, parents still independent but barely, my

mongoloid sister still living with them; I was there for 2 weeks after an accident (*on the eve of my 63th galactic birthday*) which made my knee swell and though she was alright during it; till a notable cooling, in fact a cold spell struck after comparing what jews did during biblical times to what they do in that same region again. I used a single sentence and yet it was enough to shut my mum's warmth towards me down. She reads the bible differently than I do, in fact I don't read it all anymore. I hope you are OK and if you'd like to be chauffeured around all you have to do is ask; I am using the car my dad is now too old to drive anymore himself. your faraway friend Piet

"CNR" wrote: >Hola beautiful Family of the world....we have a consensus! > >Yesterday afternoon, 31 brothers and sisters reached consensus >through silence to have our One World Rainbow Gathering in a remote >area between El Carmen and Agua Caliente in southern Costa Rica. > >Many rainbows appeared on the way to this magical valley. Even as we >reach consensus and the owner of this huge land was speaking to Irmi >and Cristiano they saw a big one over the land. He asked us what it >meant to see a rainbow....we responded that it was the sign we were >coming here. -----

I hope they said they would LIKE to come instead of WERE coming (*no matter what*) sigh ... seems I am on the wrong continent . . . ocala baja costa rica sigh again . . .

boooo

June 26

The Ray Sequences, The Lion Gene and War
forums.tortuga.com

treefrog:
reading through the links above i find it interesting the 'genesis continuous' theory supports the idea of a 'lengthening year' due to planets' spiraling outward from the sun. this would not help the dreamspell community's hope that eventually we will have a 365 day year. however it would support the idea that in the past (*perhaps when the 13x28 calendar was first articulated*) there was no need for any type of leap year to keep the seasons aligned... so the new dispensation and holding over a day is only a pragmatic response to the fact that time changes all things.
i find this highly interesting and supportive of my little scenario above:

quote (*from 'genesis continuous' by a new zealander named Harvey - link elsewhere in this series*):

This theory about the origin and growth of the Solar System is primarily based upon (1) the laws of Bode and (2) of Kepler and (3) many recent discoveries that support it but do nothing to help the scientific beliefs. And now in 1999, the discovery that Mars was Earth-like 2.5 billion years ago. Also, it has recently been affirmed that Venus presents us with a picture of what earth was like 2.5 billion years ago.

this however, is a little suspect:

But, worse than that is the fact that their theory relies upon the suggestion that stars have been born through a supernovae shockwave.

apparently this dude is unaware that any star capable of producing a supernova explosion is in almost all cases never going to reach the age of our sun. supernova stars are far too massive to sustain themselves and usually (*it is my understanding*) burn out and explode in less than 1 million years... possibly much sooner (*i don't have a reference on me for this... but definitely the lifespan is less than a billion years*). comparing the life cycle of a supernova star to our sun limits resemblance to apple & orange likeness levels our supernova star was assuredly not 11 billion years old when it exploded

It's interesting where this post has gone... is anyone familiar with the 'lion gene' also familiar with RA Wilson's 'illuminatus'? if so do you think that Mao may be an archetype of the leonine race? if so, going back to the bonobo situation, i must say myself that i have encountered this 'race' more than once and infallibly i am seduced... so it is my genetic imperative to hybridize myself with them. i'm sure paul that you would find this revolting, but imagine, in the bonobo situation if two contending groups have a territorial dispute and resolve it with sex then the result would be offspring in a neutral position and the conflict would be ended... what's wrong with that?

(*unposted**) post script by piet the 8th of may 2007: several reversals occurred in treefrog's above.

1. a lengthening year would give more time for rotation (*unless that too slowed and relatively more so as to get back to the round figure of 364 days minus the quarter that builds leap day in four years*)

A dancer pulling arms in will rotate faster but what would happen if over the course of a millenium worth of permacultural treehouse habitation trees of that age will stand tall and have replaced hi rises such as are going up at frightening speeds all over urban parts of asia for instance.

2. I know Harvey seems to contradict himself in the quote but am quite sure he is emphatic about Mars

being post and beyond earth whereas Venus is pre and before, waiting to bask at this, for the time being, our perfectly comfy distance from the sun, so conducive to mineral metabolism, hydrocarbon amassment and population explosions of all kinds (*belying the 'constant' alledged by Vernadsky by the way*).

* the 'clean' restart since then would have made the thread unavailable at any rate and I haven't bothered with posting since they started requiring registering.

Tortuga topic 'folding 4d' (*posted by Paul*) - I go: hey paul, go read some tom pawels and tell me what you think. I might be wrong but pupal and larval mindstates folk tend to worship/like/idolize symmetry, as that seems to beat time best and perfect predictability* with rigid scenarios kindles dreams of that flitflatflexflyaB best all the while and yet again somore. Sorry, just had to pull that knife outaya Paul. Now go smash and unfold a few crowds of crample crystallinity in some backyard near you if you wish your nearest to become the endearest of kin any time soon. Nothing ever repeats exactly, only the roughest of rules maintain validity. janosh-art.com/ned/index.htm (*to be had in english also*). Cropcircle art for all your singular symmetry needs.

* = comment on a google prospectus (*from link below*):

The letter keeps its jab at Wall Street analysts, noting that companies that try to manage their earnings to be consistent with analysts' forecasts "*often accept smaller, predictable earnings rather than larger and less predictable returns.*" Week-of-Mon-20040621/013395.html

piet: google seems to like to appear to be the new moral awareness and responsibility spreading, risk reducing religion feeding on the chaotic deluge of information, but if you ask me (*come on, take a risk here*) they are not really manly till they complement with the force that relaxes formation that produces the lower orders of risk and vitality to ultimately return to chaos it's rewaveweavesetdue self. ----- ... or is all they care/have time to do is try to keep their heads above water surfin one google bomb shock wave after another? That would be wimpy but entirely becoming to a corrupt world (*full of bootstraps that won't be pullin up much whether you own them or not nor let much pullin down result in compost worth a wonder*). ----- nothing ever repeats exactly, only the roughest of rules maintain validity. -----

Kin Tone ----- Pulse ----- Pulse Meditation

-----**Pulsar Pulsar #**

Magnetic 1:9 nurture unity to enlighten cyclic periodicity

Time/Time 4/4

Lunar 10:5 nurture manifestation to enlighten center Life/Time

1/4

Electric 6:1 nurture organic balance to enlighten unity Life/Time

1/4

Self-Existing 2:10 nurture polarity to enlighten manifestation

Life/Life 1/1

Overtone 11:6 nurture dissonant structure to enlighten organic balance Sense/Life 2/1

Rhythmic 7:2 nurture mystic power to enlighten polarity

Sense/Life 2/1

Resonant 3:11 nurture rhythm to enlighten dissonant structure

Sense/Sense 2/2

Galactic 12:7 nurture complex stability to enlighten mystic power

Mind/Sense 3/2

Solar 8:3 nurture harmonic resonance to enlighten rhythm

Mind/Sense 3/2

Planetary 4:12 nurture measure to enlighten complex stability

Mind/Mind 3/3

Spectral 13:8 nurture universal movement to enlighten harmonic

resonance Time/Mind 4/3

Crystal 9:4 nurture cyclic periodicity to enlighten measure

Time/Mind 4/3

Cosmic 5:13 nurture center to enlighten universal movement

Time/Time -

JA duh combinatard this is still to cosmigalactically ungrounded for me. Found at synchronometer.com where folks do some serious second splitting to further general welfare I am sure.

<http://s.webring.com/hub?ring=emring> - coloured google ads on a mostly white page (???) ... on the second and third (*out of 8*) for this 80+ member earth mystery and sacred sites webring they turn white ----- [?ring=cropcircle](http://s.webring.com/hub?ring=cropcircle) 90 cropcircle sites - found via leylijnen.com and it via pan-holland.nl

dan winter has a few new friends in the german speaking part(s) of the world: global_scaling.html ----- raum-energie-forschung.de <http://ecolog.twoday.net/stories/150084/>

<http://forums.bioharmonics.com/index.php?showtopic=15> Light sensitivity and anti-bioenergy, Moved from Polarizers Forum by The Team zayra.de/soulcom/germination

july 04

selfempowermentacademy.com.au/ very very rainbow and yet ... 'luscious lifestyle' advice in keywords and pics (*visual welcome*), library (*full of superficial hippeedee effs*), etcetera. DOW = divine one within, CIA is cosmic internet academy or Cosmic Intelligence Alternatives and CNN is something similarly silly here. Some parts of this site are multilingual, all menus are very colourful, the site promotes jasmuheen, a blond young lady who covers the world, is thrilled by alex grey's art (*tellingly enough*) and teaches how to live on light but she seems to be living by the light of digitally coloured texts more than anything

JA published 19=260' in 1999, about Rashad Khalifa (murdered by zealots in his Tuscon mosque), speculating on tzolkin / quran parallels and overlaps. Some related material examined in december 2004

july continued

diagnosis2012.co.uk/new7.htm#myth 2012 criticism
solarhealing.com/sungazing.html - scientifically pretentious hippy alert -

-- from the odes of solomon: Years ago, when I first started my investigations into the eyes and sunlight. I read Dr. Gustav Theodor Fechner's works. He was a medical doctor and professor of physics at University of Leipzig researching optics and light in the mid- and late- Nineteenth Century. He was interested in the after images which appeared in the retinas after viewing bright lights. So he decided to look into the sun for an extended period. He was blinded, but he explained in his writing, that through prayer and meditation (*a key*) that his eyesight returned after a while. He explained that the retinas healed, and became stronger. And, he goes on to explain, that when his eyesight returned, he possessed 'expanded eyesight.' He said he could see the auras around people and plants. He could see a 'field' around all living things. After his experience, Fechner wrote: "Life After Death" and "Comparative Anatomy of the Angels." He then went on to found a new school of thought: "Psycho-Physics," a new field of Psychology, (*blending optical physics and psychology*) which concentrates in defining reality. He wrote "Zendavesta" and "Elementary Psychophysics." Like Jung and Einstein after him, it appears that the more Fechner discovered the more spiritual he became in his outlook. He was sure that with ever increasing sunlight, one is able to 'see into' other dimensions, detect angels, and 'see' greater definition of reality in this one. It's why he was able to describe the anatomy of angels. Fechner showed that exposure to more and more sunlight led to an enhancement of vision, and enhancement of acuity; and greater receptivity of the retinas: receptivity 'beyond' the normal visual spectrum.

On a Fad Diet of Rock Dust, How the Garden Does Grow By HENRY HOMEYER Published: June 24, 2004 NYT

zakezka.sk/fotky/Prezentiacia/index.html

diggersanddreamers.org.uk - ACCOMMODATION FOR RENT Gwerin Housing Association Located 10

minutes walk from Stourbridge town center; Gwerin is an intentional community of five houses. We are a mixture of individuals and as a community have no particular ideological focus. We have weekly meetings where the membership comes together to discuss the running of the association and a financial budget produced by rents.

tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl.. new rinri newsletter: sword = soul, stone = body, escape hippy velocity criticized --- A to me obvious and I bet on the whole more common set of associations would be: swords = weapons -- stone = desert (*the static stalemate claimstake of the legend referred to being, of course, a tale revolving around territory with emphasis on possession rather than worthyness*). -- A rinri newsletter by Arguelles has some near misses before descending into yet more demented variations on all too familiar themes:

"We need to evolve new spiritual organs of perception. We need permanent identification with our fifth dimensional higher self. This is what the Mystery of the Stone is all about. Well, maybe the sword is the soul, and the stone is the body or maybe the world of matter where it's been stuck for a long time ... as the beating of the rocks and stones makes both civilizing tools and destructive weapons of war. .." -----

and? that's it? Ever heard of the fertility evident in well dusted soils? --- Mr Arguelles, in the face of dire difficulties all this clever switching between root and crown doesn't begin to show how swords active yet sheathed (*in and through 'mysterious stone'*) should benefit the subsurface rootage (*in/after the manner hinted at*) and thus end all disgusting tripe and elitist leisure luxuries known as bored games (*yours being a mere aping and/or flex for playing the markets with its obsessive quantification sums*) ... truth is that your tzolkin was begun and doesn't remain but simply continues to be seen as gestation and maize based with the remaining 105 days of the year spent taking captives and all that sorta. This pattern is as local, age- and timeless as can be! Cease your super (*conscious*) nova orgasmigalactic expansionism, won't you please? And how come you dropped the urgings to pray 5 times a day? Some muslim faction tell you to leave their islam alone or else, convincingly?

loupiote.com/rainbow/ pictures -- tree-camp-closeup.html sheltering branches

<http://groups.google.nl/..alt.gathering.rainbow>
Associated Press creates the "Rainbow Family" + 70 replies

<http://groups.google.nl/..alt.gathering.rainbow>
California peace gathering marred by violence and Indian complaints- UK Independent July 4, 2004 + 16 replies

timewavezero2012: [psyberplasm/](#) Pawlicki's best sold book including the diagrams!!!!
[theflowingofthedaos.com](#) (second visit) gets me to [Kabbalah/numerology-SeferYezirah-Chinese.htm](#) and [http://groups.yahoo.com/group/2012-Theories/messages](#) where I find(x):[http://alternativeapproaches.com/](#) - Guerilla Theurgy: Sacred Technicians and the Grand Design posted by Vincent Bridges(*these people have no clue about geological ages and spans of time*) -- (xx):[http://mexicanhorse](#) ----- (xxx):[The911StockPlay/](#) one of Millenium Twain's haunts these days it seems, here's his linklist: [http://unamity.com/index3.html](#) where I find this: [planetwire.org](#) / (=> !! [http://scripts.cgispy.com/forums/.. "end of the white race" with 40 comments - stupid projections and foulmouthed rejoinders of low alloy](#)) -- [newnation.org/NNN-news-aboriginal.html](#) -- [thai.to/aop/index3.html](#) Assembly of the Poor. People Movement in THAILAND -- [io.com/~fazia/](#) => [http://fazarizvi.net/blog.pl/day/](#) => [http://uweb.txstate.edu/~fr06/weblog/](#) => [mavin.net/](#) multiracial (*only a few lines added so far this year*)

[tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl?....10;t=437](#)
thoughts with respect to currents and accounts, no kin should leave home without them
keeping count is surely important on more level than one, rhythms are myriad to such a degree that no sooner than we notice any at all they are invested and burdened with all sorts of emotional ballast. --- I just posted something on the physical and mental aspects of kintin' here:

[http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/messages](#) and will be curious to see what you have to say about it and the following remarks regarding mixes metaphors (*posted earlier [[check back up a ways in this file]] but erased [[a little later I recognize this is an error on my part, that post lives in 'kinspirations']], the nasty suspicion at the end was removed from this version and only one line changed*):"....and thus begin to end all disgusting tripe and elitist leisure luxuries known as (*across the board*) bored games (*yours being [[in {{{the nonabsolutistic}}} part]] a lot better than but nevertheless yet another aping ...*)" --- This pattern is as local, age- and timeless as can be! Cease your super(*conscious*) nova orgasmigalactic projectionation, won't you please? The megalomania of hi holy rainbowrollers knows no bounds does it? ----- And then the silly octahedron (*figuring large at the foundationsite: foundationforthelawoftime.org/doot/planetarymanitou/meditation.html*) doesn't simplify matters either does it?

The thing has 8 sides correctly, but some of them seem transparant (*---half of them do in a printed calender version I have called the synchronometer for this wizard year, on page 23 with a red, white, bleu and yellow side at the back and all others transparant, presumably to let you view those 4 cubes with the red and bleu cube aligned along the axis---*), I guess in order to show the 4 cubes inside. Apropro of which I'd like to know how you

distribute them throughout the 6 'pockets' equitably (*and/or why you do not*)? if you think you left/let 'm positioned around a pole (*occupying 2 of the 'points'*) you are wrong or at least your draughtsmen are. this is the kind of thing that makes the average person (*in as far as these even go look for such inconsistencies, dynamics and signs of .. eh ... progress?*) lose little time before dismissing yall as a wavering arbitrary, admitted brilliant occasionally but very hyarchical cult - specially since nobody bothers to explain these developments and amendations, at least not here. A forum like this ought to have pride of place and priority for such ponderous shifts in spin position if you ask me .. to plug yall as an open gro(w)up. ----- I have read the ../meditation.html in the meantime, guess I erred in calling the four doohickies hexagon thingies cubes --- here's a new piece of work (*of course as usual mostly recycled*) by Dan winter which explains some aspects of cubes and octas: [soulinvitation.com/germination](#) Here's an earlier version of the last passage: And then the silly octahedron (*figuring large at the foundationsite :::*) doesn't simplify matters either does it? The thing has 8 sides correctly, but some of them seem transparant (*half of them in a printed calender version I have*), I guess in order to show the 4 cubes inside. Apropro of which I'd like to know how you distribute them throughout the 6 'pockets' equitably (*and/or why you do not*)? if you think you left/let 'm positioned around a pole (*occupying 2 of the 'points'*) you are wrong or at least your draughtsmen are. ---

mine [http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats](#) actually turns in the wind, a more fruitful avenue of enquiry I suspect. --- correction: (*posted earlier but erased [[ps: whoops, lied here yesterday since I misfiled it in my head, it lives in the questions category]], the nasty suspicion at the end was removed from this version*):

[tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl?s=..4](#) others puzzling away with shapes and stuff

[tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl?.....38&st=0](#) points to: [foundationforthelawoftime.org/development/sannyasi.n.html](#) -

"Identified with and committed to living the life of the higher fifth dimensional self, all external stimuli will be minimized, while experimentation with a simplified vegetarian and sun food diet, eliminating any alcohol or drug intake, and striving for a body maximized to its potential through yoga, will provide the basis of the new life-style."

--- the man is soliciting funds for a 2 year retreat (*since god told him to renounce the world*), certainly a very accomplished contrast all in all -- check out the second half of this file, it is filled with words by his present mate/'apprentice': "*please don't hesitate, as any funds you give are actually gifts you give yourself*." --- Wow, I am invited to participate in the creation of a veritable holy book, holier than the rest in fact, for sure. That

must be what the world needs now!!!!!! She hits the record button and the GMMT (*Galactic Mayan Mind Transmission*) data flow through the "androgynous presence" who needs exactly that sort of assistance from this "biologically much younger" Red Queen - If Muhammad can justifiably be thought to have abused children and/or at least fed an ever growing appetite for fine and fondleable female flesh, as he is by many, I think the parallel with one of his most ardent and literally outlandish present day admirers (*claiming to have been a contemporary of sorts*) holds. Maybe I'll offer to finance this endeavor on condition I can run unobtrusive webcammery since time/supply is low and suspicions run high. The mission is urgent, etcetera. ---Don't get me wrong, it's not that I begrudge our man or anybody at all a little ehh ... all round lubage and blessings of the sort only females can bring a man, even by sheer merely button pushing witnessing presence (*by her own testimony, . . . apropos of which I just finished my first 500 page novel by Margaret Atwood 'alias grace'*) but think of the danger the man is exposing his followers to if we draw the parallel between him and Muhammad a little further (*if you look at what Snoggi Bergsson unearthed regarding the tinkering with Quran texts to suit similar appetites with a slant to possessiveness*) one mustn't wonder the Islamic world has gone from bad to worse whimsyness in this respect, so do not leave a shadow of a doubt about the damsel in distress status of you consort and put her in the public eye gently as that is the rightful place for a queen. May all followers thus live fully substituted lives vicariously that way. Amen. -----

<http://mi.sanu.ac.yu/vismath/> this (*yugo/serbian*) site will keep you busy and give you a buzz too, stick to this url and avoid it's mirror at tripod cause it slows you the hell down (*never thought I'd see myself write this but hey, honesty commands me to point to their brazenly aggressive style these days, they insist on a (re)fresh(ed) pop up each time you click a new file at their place, that used to be quite a bit mellower, once and for all . . . , hey, come to think of it, the messianic formula doesn't cut it either, reality shows you can never be done with it's uglier faces turning towards you too. Well, now you know where I am coming from . . .*) -----

[../vismath/parke/gallery1.html](http://mi.sanu.ac.yu/vismath/parke/gallery1.html) - a female amongst the coarser less filamental jobbos ---
[../vismath/exrob/rob1.htm](http://mi.sanu.ac.yu/vismath/exrob/rob1.htm) ---
[../vismath/schulze/METAEDER](http://mi.sanu.ac.yu/vismath/schulze/METAEDER) --- [../vismath/~jablans](http://mi.sanu.ac.yu/vismath/~jablans) - plenny on fuller--- [vismath/sun/Case3-3.htm](http://mi.sanu.ac.yu/vismath/sun/Case3-3.htm) a page of a recent academic work on aesthetic forms (*if you think regularity has anything to do with aesthetics, pentagon employed designers may disagree but why ask them if stealing is beatiful*) --- perhaps formulaic psych can help out [../vismath/hoffman/index.html](http://mi.sanu.ac.yu/vismath/hoffman/index.html) . . . then again, perhaps not --- [../vismaht/kabai1/k0.htm](http://mi.sanu.ac.yu/vismaht/kabai1/k0.htm) computer art (*with rainbows and escher-like stuff, see ../k6.htm*) mat.dku.dk/people/S.Markvorsen/variety.html minako ([../vismath/takeno/index.html](http://mi.sanu.ac.yu/vismath/takeno/index.html)) magnetic fluid

grad.ucl.ac.uk/comp/2004/poster/gallery
mathartfun.com commercial trinket site
tdrinc.com organic architecture
tripod.com/~modularity
domegroup.com
cr3.com

who runs this place

The mathematrix minded may weave and cast or grip and strain
 -- mi.sanu.ac.yu/vismath/ -- the claimlayers armed with forms of it usually produce absolutely multiplicitous and impenetrable monstrosities (*some of you may know I've made a hobby of collecting links to cosmologies, from plain potty to plausible*). Mathemagicians tend to be in love with formality (*symmetry too*) and thus they set themselves up for paranoid upsets when their aim is off and tools don't seem to wanna get off a more and more complex drawingbored cluttered with increasingly bombastic bequations which don't ban and/or cleanse reality of its messy and intrusive nature. 2D polarized duplicity pendels past balance (*and fueldynamic potential harbouring*) midpoints full tilt with standstill and turning point not up till the very sterile end. In order to gain a dimension and get from *suspenswing* to (*grip on gravity making*) more sustainable spin one must make movement elliptical, starting from ever so slightly, aiming for full centrifugal swing (*and attempt to make your impact matter momentarily [[tracemineral massively]] enough [[define the switch = divine the bitch]] to accomodate, attract, centripetalize, receive and turn light solid and nutritious*). I am talking about all the sort of stuff it is a father's duty and pleasure to make off to a good start with, so flex away there, and kindly kinkineticize. Walter Russell has a few diagrams where the conical hybrid on the way to full interdimensional and harmonic orientation play a prominent role. Focusing (*inter*)action which helps crown meet and mother root (*have the fresh dust ready when the rainbowconscious directed cloudburst arrives*) is not at all like a modern circling the wagons with a Middle Eastern wall fashion, besides who says they aren't surrounding the rest of the world in there with a physical manifestation of top secrecy?

Dear Beloveds, You are not going to believe what just happened here in Ashland!!! As Jose Arguelles finished explaining about the Mayan prophesies and the importance of the Day Out of Time at our Visions for a New Humanity conference, the children were outside doing a rain dance. As they held up their rain stick, a huge lightning bolt hit and took out the power in all of Ashland. At the same moment a triple rainbow showed up and we looked at the clock to see that it was the first hour of the Day Out of Time!!! Peace, James -----

-the gist of my initial comment in dutch (to my housemate who alerted me to the twyman site offer) is that a little pinky hinkinkey is easy enough (I've seen many a manifeast-station while plugged into the

rainbow nation) but it's like the proverbial drop (wether theaterfolk.

the one on a hot plate or the other that tips the bucket I haven't decided and couldn't if I wanted to, either way, the hot plate and the filled bucket are) symbolic of the testosterone levels run up by tax collection driven surplus (silly, army, you name 'm sorts of) males which do decide war and peace again and again and again in more and more catastrophic ways (yesterday belgian tv showed what on the 22 of march this year 24 camera crews saw on about as many hot spot locations ((where revolt, rebellion, freedom and/or terrorism fighting (((including war children etcetera))) is underway)) in a program called panorama, next week's issue will be on DU Muniton Damaged children in iraq, dumd by the usa, maybe 'flingscreen' could turn it into a 'hit'). --- As I see it the rainbow network's task overlaps somewhat with this calendar change movement but like commercial shaun stealing communal shem's thunder you guys are leaning towards Babylon heavily and heavier all the time (a pay for log in works but a free message board one doesn't at url provided below which I hope you will permit me to take as symptomatic rather than coincidental). --- I admit we need (money applied to) hurdles, obstacles, layers and layers of security ensuring thresholds (translates to skilled and infrastructured thrilldrill time when it comes to physical proximity optimizing but not when it comes to the availability of info ((or are you, we really, cause I have more money than land too, sad cause the reputation and implements to make me welcome on stretches of earth's surface that could do with a little rainbow action as I stubbornly refuse to stop 'see(d)ing' it (((come hither mi.sanu.ac.yu/vismath/mojovic/index.html and see 20+1 examples of art perhaps not proving but at least intimating a none lesser set of clues about the kinrouse of opportunity time affords us than you folks do, from my perspective))), is plentiful and proliferating at arresting pace once again)) so modern that we simply favor symbolic wealth wealth over real forms as www.acresusa.com editor Charlie has been lamenting for over a quarter century?). What happened to the donation basis of your biggest donator/sponsor rainbow shaman????.

I find a thread about Elijah Muhammad at this hip-hop forum (*how he spoke about certain animals being hybrids of quite other species - hogs of dogs, cats and I forget what else*): topicID=301.topic ----- seventhfam.com/audio/.. shiteloads of audio by this reverend (*uneven quality, so try again if you hit upon an all too duddy one*) ----- him and Fard and Arguelles are obviously fellow sufferers of the messiah complex and that is the only reason the latter brings up his black colleagues/competitors, they are simply in the same league . . . sort of. . . the black guys make do with da bible and quran. This guy really sounds peculiar, he has a small thin voice but uses very big words and concepts like god and the face of the earth. Turns me off to be honest. I deeply deplore the existance of preachers and just about any specialists/professionals, especially

<http://hometown.aol.com/genesisformulae/pix1.html> Meegan's universal mathematical matrix----- cite from a message of his posted in 2000 killdevilhill.com/infernochat/"

I never really looked at the 10th Canto of La Inferno with too much care until I began to be part of a Dante Discussion Group. --- Ever since I learned from John Scotus Eriugena, who wrote, "THE VOICE OF THE EAGLE: The Heart of Celtic Christianity (*Chapter #3*)," who was born, in Ireland, in the early 9th century, and was fully perfected in the Seven Liberal Arts --'the Seven Gifts of the Holy Spirit,' as Alcuin calls them-- that:

"Christ's tomb is Holy Scripture, in which the mysteries of his divinity and humanity are secured by the weight of the letter, just as the tomb is secured by the stone."

This idea was also taught by Emanuel Swedenborg (*18th century*) in *ARCANA CELESTIA (The Heavenly Arcana)*, I've never cease to be fascinated by the concept. Such an idea answered all my questions concerning the Eucharistic M which perplexed me to no end as a child. --- Having the benefit of 20/20 hindsight, because of my mathematical discoveries in both La Divina Commedia & the Sacred Scriptures, I can see that Dante's journey is similar in many respects to my own trek through the ancient texts for the elusive Esoteric Science. My understanding is nowhere as in-depth as his was."

I posted some Meegan stuff at a pi related hallofmaat thread and got this response:

Author: DaveL - Date: Aug-25-04 09:58 Hi Piet, No offence meant, but this is just the sort of garbage that has made it so difficult to discuss the Old Kingdom geometers. It derives from 19th century religious dogma, and from people like Piazzzi Smyth, and even back to Newton, who was a religious crank as well as a genius. -----The geometry in the old kingdom was practical and mathematical. DaveL.

hallofmaat.com/maat/read.php?

f=1&i=220396&t=220396 Re: - Skeptic - Fanatic Scale - Where do you stand? ----- I go: ridiculer upshower and saboteur aint on that list and you 'd need them for me to feel at home between those who spend their time looking at, peering and prying into an obviously unsustainable, literal and nonsocial stratification phenomena that denuded every scape around it, I'll say this for it though, Binny bin bin couldn't fucking dent the place much let alone collapse it) and I don't see how one could possible classify pyramidiots like this: nogashell.net someone who manages to do wholly without calculations (*although he mirrors the entire synergetics by Bucky and Applewhite*) at his site.

Follow up from yesterday: <http://neu-ark.net/gravity-code.html> this is where he refers to Dan -- linked from here: vertical-pillars.html

related quote: "Both sexes have been punch-coded to respond to the authority figures who exemplify "Top Dog" mentality. I was no exception before the abduction decoding."

OK, jus found an exception to the few numbers rule, a picture

<http://neu-ark.net/gfx/cosmicincubator.jpg> linked from here /zero-point.html which is another page integrally copied from *(and reffered to)* Dan Winter's work

<http://vitarka.org/ankh/infomotion.html> + /the-take.html more egyptian imagery embedded in his predominantly bleutoned art

<http://pure-research.net/> obviously more than just affiliated site *(most of it taken up by a listing of search terms that helped getting people there. - by the month!)* and then at the end a little spinning cube that looks like the sitemeter logo without the colours -- hippy cleanliness with drbronner.com, raw food and much more on white pages --- could be me but I think this fella is going more and more rainbow: <http://pure-research.net/organic/neu-sphere.html>

how do you like this for mandala athricki *(ti)*ness? http://neu-ark.net/gfx/linux_kernel_large.png untypically illustrated page: <http://neu-ark.net/new-world-servers.html> this veers off into fiction *(by ~ W.G.B.)* http://usnisa.org/the_inner_power/

Once again I grapple with a man applying dickhead tactics *(pump out previous sperm delivery before coming to make a very similar point . . spunk-pst)* in order to get a grip on the grief and disgrace caused by the mixup of growup grope group and grab mechanisms that shape and more often misshape worldviews, this time the subject is Eric Wijnants, clairvoyant and intuition tutor *(who accuses colleagues like Steiner of applying [[parenthetically]] said tactics . . thus accusing still more colleagues).*

raphaelvishanu-world.at/ --- eric-p-wijnants-international.com/index.html ---

sociologyesoscience.com/ 55.000 visitors so far this year -- Three of the many more URL's *(all of which seem to have chunks of text missing)* where work by Eric Wijnants is found; here he is in his own words *(best I could find so far):*

By proclaiming the end of positivism and the ideology of progress, which was supposed to have replaced or overtaken religion, postmodernism opens up public

space for religion-but at the price of relativizing its claims to absolute truth. By saying, in effect, 'Your story is as good as mine, or his, or hers', post-modernism allows religious voices to have their say while denying their right to silence others, as religions have tended to do throughout history. For the true fundamentalist, the 'post-' prefixed to modernism is a catch, perhaps even a fraud, because modernity, in Anthony Gidden's formulation, is founded on the 'institutionalisation of doubt'. Far from 'de-institutionalizing' doubt, however, the pluralism implicit in a post-modernist outlook sanctifies it by opening the doors of choice, which is the enemy of certainty.

He uses hindu pseudonyms like vishuna, lives in bc, canada and singapore, has a huge amount of texts in 3 languages on various websites and a seminar circuit, maybe even his own private university, writes with seductively authoritarian style, an at first sight refreshingly equitable take on power struggles but debunks organizations a tad too consistently for me to really trust him, like when he denounces islam for example *(unless I'm not in the mood to give the quran code some credence - more websites going up by Khalifa followers by the way . . . but most of the time I hold with the theory that the quran is about as messy and messed with as the bible and various other books, simply cause their roots lie in oral traditions and I find what Snoggi Bergsson et al say about Muhammad's dealings with women equally impressive if antithetical).*

[American Freemasonry and Dan Brown's Da Vinci Code's Sequel](#)

... But, then again, so were Moses and possibly even Muhammad. Gautama the Buddha is more than likely an invention. The list is endless. ... www.epwijnants-lectures.com/mormontrad.html - 55k -

Bauval himself, one of the folks routinely dismissed, doesn't know anything about the man as late as a few weeks ago *(but undertook legal steps as early as a year ago against a pseudonym of his)* when discovering an accusation of picking up where the most infamous of protocols left of!!!! .. Talismanthebook/msg/152.html -- 5 days later Bauval takes action against free publicity he likes to look at as if it were grave plagiarism *(a whole chapter quoted someplace):* [/msg/163.html](http://msg/163.html)

thehallofmaat.com/.. seriously fresh stuff too by bauval in a long conversation wherein the name wijnants is dropped at least once -- actually he is quoted at length and in a neighbouring thread I find this:

Author: PatrickM Date: Jul-23-04 16:24 The only infingement I see is the infringement on my right to spend money on a worthwhile product. The book stinks, and provides a horrible read. Any snippets that are released will only keep others from wasting their money on this jibberish of a disgrace disguised as literary work. --- Quit crying and take you stupid ball and go home.....by the way your unsubstantiated attack, and accusations are truly slander and could be prosecuted

hallofmaat.com/.. lengthy thread with confrontation between 'seeker' (*maybe eric*) and robert (*bauval*) from 20 - 21 july

epwijnants-lectures.com/resp-jesusini.html wherein he mentions Laurence Gardner

Tollenaere at stelling.nl asserts that Blavatsky maintained apes descended from man!!! Geez, didn't hear that one before. He contradicts this passage by way of another prominent Theosophist Gottfried de Purucker -- hum.uva.nl

acacialand.com/Neutral.html 7 and 8 folds (*partitioned cubes and octas*) on an intriguing page (*if you like supposedly deep but really superficial desert lore and history; personally I'd go for trying to regreen these godinman forsaken places - cnn's global challenges showed jordanian beduins growing tomatoes and building to add value to their wool instead of letting the turks do it - that sort of stuff holds far more interest to me*)

Dragging obscure words into the light of day.

<http://members.tripod.com/%7Epc93/ESOSTRAL.HTM>

The Esoteric Structure of the Alphabet By Alvin Boyd Kuhn

lkwdpl.org/davincicode/ - Kenneth Warren (*of the lake wook public library . . .*) has compiled a gigantic file with quotes from recent webwork and books (*hence no Graves except indirectly through rick flavin*) on Da Vinci Code related themes (*numerous accounts from readers mention the parallel pleasures of googling terminology used, in the, of course, nevertheless, perfectly vain attempt not to get lost and/or side tracked from more profoundly penetrating exegesis .. such as mine .. this link [[500K????]] is nonetheless fairly commendable for those who like that book .. which I am not planning to read*) -- Even Zizek gets thrown into the mostly esoteric mix:

"As is well known, the myth of the Grail is the exemplary case of religious-ideological 'ex-aptation' (*to use the term developed by Stephen Jay Gould apropos of his criticism of orthodox Darwinism*): it reinscribes into the Christian domain the pagan notion of a magical object that provides abundance and brings about seasonal rebirth and regeneration" (118). Slavoj Zizek, from *The Fragile Absolute or, Why is the Christian legacy worth fighting for* (2000)

and samples from someone Cioran admired who sounds very Gravesian (*bloody*):"

Sacrificial rituals first of all serve to establish an"
Owen Bradley, from *A Modern Maistre: The Social & Political Thought of Joseph de Maistre* (1999) -----

shades of LWLyons in acacialand.com

Wijnants says Icke got his 2012 deadline 'almost certainly' from Arguelles and I posted some of the content in this table at tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl.. thus: ps: just finished reading a long article on nationalism (*lots of stuff about india*) - this man puts himself out to be levelheaded and sober as can be and though I disliked his treatment of Schauberg (*of whose work I have read quite a bit*) I think his writing style is an odd mixture of extremely broad strokes peppered with pointiliciously styled detail. His treatment of the freemasonry history was actually very amusing and taught me much about Mormonism's close connections to it . . . AND . . . sparked the keen insight that the PAN peeps (*yeeees, you folks!*) are nuttin' but a fashionably updated masonoid bunch! 20 seals and 13 count makes what now? All they really were is disorderly peckers! nightoutbeastlyness - boydandies Bohemian groovers.

defunct (*/former*) site of Brigitte Muehlegger "Esoteric and Pseudo-science" his (*perhaps present secretary / partner*) webmistress, cited at a hindu site which gets a million hits per year: vnn.org/editorials/.

.February 22, 2003 VNN7840 Debating Mayavadis and Voidists BY TRIDANDI SWAMI BHAKTI ANANDA GOSWAMI --- EDITORIAL, Feb 22 (*VNN*) --- Successfully Exposing the 19th Century Historical Roots of Racist Euro-American Aryanism and Esoteric Impersonalism and Voidism -- Swami claimed that he could prove the genealogy of the Theosophical Society's teachings, and that its so-called "Mahatmas" were a literary fraud.-----

----- <http://web.archive.org/w..html> Editorial: The Evolution of Theosophy as a Pseudo-Religion. Part I, The Theosophical Aryan League of Honour. *Three emperors Note- Madame Blavatsky a reincarnation of Buddha, or part of a political plan-* ----- Tollenaere at stelling.nl asserts that Blavatsky maintained apes descended from man!!! Geez, didn't hear that one before. He contradicts this passage by way of another prominent Theosophist Gottfried de Purucker -- hum.uva.nl

august 2004

Once you are registered, [this url](#) gets u the new posts at the message board of tortuga.com

tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl answering skywalker's comparison of lunar soar and galactic years: but to catch up to the accumulated quarter days every 52 years in one 13 day run (*rather than in one day every year as is the leap custom*) is rather silly unless it had some climatological corrolary or something (*otherwise it only makes for progressively more inaccurately kept count*) don't you think? Unless of course you would manage to revive jubilees! --- Do the seals just go on during that 13 day spell or are these days all green or something? ---

hi ruby skies... cool name btw ----- but yea... don't worry too much about the 13 day thing for now. that

would only pertain if we did not observe a leap or null day ever fourish years... but we do... therefore the seasons will still line up & if we add the 13 days at the end of the 52 year period that would actually be detrimental. there are many ways to address the leap year dealie... for now we use that of the grego calendar but in future years probly we'll use a different method. really it's up to you to decide! ----- there are many different 'lunar' calendars in use around the world. 13-moon calendar is a solar/lunar calendar meaning that by using the whole-number mathematics (*in reality the moon itself will never submit to such simplicity*) of 13X28 we are able to create a system which easily synchronizes the solar year with the multiple lunar cycles (*from full to full = about 29.5 days... from the same spot in the sky to the same spot in the sky = 27+ days... from closest to earth (then furthest from earth) to closest to earth (the apsidal cycle) = just under 28 days --- the beauty of the 13 moons is that it starts out very simple & intuitive & then becomes as complex as you wish to make it... while never losing it's utility!*)

timewavezero2012 group post: Here is today's "Conscious Burrito" (*a nice looking yahoo group too*) based upon the Mayan 13 Moon > Calendar. Thought I'd share it. > Peace - Anna >

<http://home.earthlink.net/~cosmichand/> ----- I go: just had a real stormy lovefilled time this past spring with a wind lady who's seal was that of my dad I found out after wondering why we didn't click very well. So yes I do keep an eye on the system here and there but am skeptical when arguelles starts taking the quran very literally and all that. (*see first url's logged the next day*). The remains of laurel canyon (*as I gather from a documentary on joni Mitchell*). What's left of it and the sf love-in and be-ins became the rainbow family, a happy camper hippy crowd that goes to live in the hills a few months far from machines (*parking at least 2 miles out*) and babylon around the 4rth of july (*pray for peace day around which diehards cater to the short term vacation makers and after which the former clean up too*). There are loads of places on the net via which you can get an impression and hear some music etcetera, I recommend <http://frenchrainbow.free.fr> or go to welcomehome.org -- many more sites blogged over the last few years via my site
29th of july:

submission.org is becoming rather bombastic: islamicproductions.com/anotherview.html -- another 'effort' to recreate nature (*since semites of all stripes notoriously leave little of it unmolested*): message-of-god.com ----- message-of-god.com/MarkMyWords_1.htm Khalifa's last (1990) newsletter -- funny enough he predicts a massive asteroid to hit earth before the end of that year, premonition of his own demise perhaps??? -- these guys are funny, their design methods are faintly familiar and they link to a science page captioning it as proof of God's greatness: micro.magnet.fsu.edu/~powersof10/ View the Milky Way at 10 million light years from the Earth. Then move through space towards the Earth in successive orders

of magnitude until you reach a tall oak tree just outside the buildings of the National High Magnetic Field Laboratory in Tallahassee, Florida. After that, begin to move from the actual size of a leaf into a microscopic world that reveals leaf cell walls, the cell nucleus, chromatin, DNA and finally, into the subatomic universe of electrons and protons.

tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl.. Topic: shattering the cube, xeeatwelve.com ??? wonder who can take credit for this ... anyway, I thought it wouldn't hurt yall to see a rather outlandish theory:

"Astrologers have long known about the negative characteristics of squares. Hence, they interpret 90-degree aspects as indicators of difficult times. Many erroneously think the square is associated with the four elements — Air, Earth, Water and Fire. A cube is a solid symmetrical figure in the physical dimension. It has six faces, all of which are squares. A square has four right angles, a cube has 24 right angles, which means it has six-fold the hard angles or aspects of a square. Therefore, the quality of a cube is indicative of extremely difficult times.snip The sun appears to sustain life. In fact, it does sustain biological life, but, it is also a main programming agent for Darkness. Cubes have twelve sides of equal length. Twelve sides plus the centre point make 13. The power of 13, which is a limited power, is locked within the cube. It is this power of 13 that holds solar systems and the entire physical universe together. The power of 13 is akin to the main building block of the universe. However, the power of 13 is illusional and it only works in this dimension because of the virtual reality that is kept going by artificial perpetual motion. There is a Dark being called WCLU who has been assigned the responsibility of overseeing this artificial motion."

tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl.. calun imix posts: dirah.org/lunarzodiac.htm ----- I go: you've got them twisted around (*exactly 180 degrees*) to the way I've been taught/using/used to them* ::: dog = acquarius as far as I know, you are doing a face to face/ tail to tail rather than sequential stack ... odd * schoolofwisdom.com/ChanceandChoice/chapter5.html

Wijnants says Icke got his 2012 deadline 'almost certainly' from Arguelles and I posted some of the content in this table at tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl.. thus: ps: just finished reading a long article on nationalism (*lots of stuff about india*) - this man puts himself out to be levelheaded and sober as can be and though I disliked his treatment of Schauberger (*of whose work I have read quite a bit*) I think his writing style is an odd mixture of extremely broad strokes peppered with pointiliciously styled detail. His treatment of the freemasonry history was actually very amusing and taught me much about Mormonism's close connections to it ... AND ... sparked the keen

insight that the PAN peeps (*yeeees, you folks!*) are nuttin but a fashionably updated masonoid bunch! 20 seals and 13 count makes what now? All they really were is disorderly peckers! nightoutbeastlyness - boydandies Bohemian groovers.

new (*tortuga.com*) message board coming? --- I go: only due to the incredibly flakey (*im- and applied?*) rules can you be confused by messages that are stuck up and forgotten, funny how heat of the mo and hype of the hour occupy and pretend to rule more and more real time while discarding past bits and pieces, stretches and chunks. however, in case this change is ever imminent enough or otherwise coming to the fore i'd suggest to shop around compare and decide only once opinion is decently informed and while you are about it I recommend visiting this place:

thehallofmaat.com/..215041&t=214859 which offers the added advantage of being pretty much on topic, matter of fact, rite at the heart of the matter in fact, namely what yall hang your theories up on. Here's a sample: :::--

Author: DaveL Date: Aug-02-04 12:14 Well Sirius doesn't drift - if you used Sirius to set your year you wouldn't need to even count the days - just start the year on the Heliacal rising. As you know though - there's much discussion on how it actually worked, but none on the fact that they did use Sirius, to one extent or another.--::: DaveL

<http://sociologyesoscience..> P.1 From Isis Unveiled to Genesis Unveiled Not unlike Graham Hancock who now suddenly is critical of pseudo-Historical books like Ian Lawton's recent tome, Occultist Rudolf Steiner himself a promoter of reincarnation in his lecture on June 1923 in Dornach, also was critical of reincarnation theories other than his own. --- Follow up on what I parened upon first mentioning wijnants in this file.

thehallofmaat..215286&t=215276:-:Pyramid Initiation + pathways, late shafts, the occultism of Hancock & Bauval. "In 1967, Temple began work on the thesis that became The Sirius Mystery. See: philipcoppens.com/dogonshame.html However the whole of "Egyptian Masonry", all modern historians agree, the myth of an Egyptian star cult, started with the "Egyptian" initiation novel by a Catholic Priest named Jean Terrasson. His novel was published anonymously in 1731," --:+:-- a first commenter goes :-: It's amazing, It doesn't matter how many times this is posted and what particular alias it's posted under. It still manages to bore me rigid every time! Pete:-:--

hallofmaat..215407&t=215276 proof of tenacity, perhaps even obstinacy, maybe a selfdefeating urge to inform due to its abortive 'aborderment' on the deleterious and delirious lands collectively known as 'zealoterritory', he's gonna kill his message with the inflationary repetition I am afraid ... shame, cause he has a Big Fat point, you know, the kind that turns into all angles and stops in between compassed and covered, a veritably liberating vortexeye and pyramitip.

By the way, showing that and pointing to folks who show off and pamper the pom (*prom*)p is easy, lookey here for instance: tortuga.com they hinge the galacticity of their calendar change theory up the moment sirius rises!!!!!! key numbers 20 and 13 juggled back to muhammed and beyond but also summing to ... ? The sartorial ten (*s*)densi (*t*)y goes through countless rebirths by definition, don one quick guise they hope to get away in/with after another since contact (*with trees, no longer judged to be best/only places to dwell*)was lost and skin deceased/diseased.

geocities.com/mountainpalace wrote: poet...you smithly craft a good post.... yes...remember chums visit to UNITY fest in AZ mid nineties....the double rainbow they witness "prophetic". saw the twyman act 13 moons ago... vended for jose' and pan....witnessed much...spoonbending and so much more.....indigo stuff.... t'each iz own. lila

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Mayan_Studies high volume for a recent upstart kind a place .. has this sorta pink background

vortexscience.com/NL/NTech/TechFromNature.htm a nice 2002 effort by same, the diagram shows dualities turning to a huge potential when polarization is given a spin

alritey, let's try an equation of me own here: the more offensive the (*way we deal with and/or mind whatsoever*) matter, the more coercion it's circulation involves, less offensive methods relegates the substance to the realm of irrelevance for most and it's progenitors will resort to sharing it with you, the will however only insist as far as they can decently do, that is, they start sharing and giving away for free. Advantages of all sorts are guarded and unfortunately, ways and means thereto contaminate and infect the ultimate channels for sociability and sharing on a grand scale, also known as politics the same way a decent message posted by the likes of Bin Laden et al is degraded and messed up with impatience, served with a sauce made from the very thing they claim to complain about, violence. --- And .. you know, lemme illustrate a little ... staple storage stack science just looks like a bad case of the mumps or measles (*but hisself calls it 'remarkable graphic examples'*): <http://smphillips.8m.com/article03.pdf> liddul sober drawings at the end - ... remember, building secrets are not congruent with growing and curing ones where the emphasis remains on scatter and spacing, not on the oppressive close packing, semi-solid, always 'topplesome' stability and towering fallishnes!!!!

<http://cbftw.blogspot.com/>

soldierlife.blogspot.com/ same thing here, fewer

comments though

If there is one thing I would like to be remembered for it will be making soldiering a dishonourable profession, people ought to know by now that hearing "we won" should register as, it must simply, really and can only mean 'we are working for a richer pack of liars'.

Just to prime you for this section I would advise looking at 'Built for destruction: Desert' by national geographic first lest you accuse me wrongfully of pursuing and wasting my time on merely flippant subjects.

The operator of hyperstition, Reza Negarestani, seems to be associated with what I can't unfortunately regard as mere spoof and satire anymore though they sure help make the field look ridiculous, I mean the misfiring polymaths just *(re)*produced a system reminiscent of the one by the 'nogashell' fella *(blogged some months ago)* and now these 84 moronically cued 'paths' from the folks *(amongst whom I hear mention of Brian Eno at K-punk[[*]] and find Nick Land again, author of a great book on Bataille#)* who graduated into occult lore after being immersed in Deleuziana and moving out via Lovecraft: ccru.net/occultures/bookofpaths.htm

EdTechUKAdventures in Information Learning Technology pointing to Rob's new blog adres *(he's the guy who said 'forget land' and posts an impressive picture here)*: http://blogs.warwick.ac.uk/rbotoole/entry/dakar_and_elephant/

Nick: Islamic account of the AOE: This is quite cool: allaahuakbar.net/free-masons/ -- I will tell him to douse this inflamed type of hysterics with a little Wijnants while listening to James Taylor and colleague singing about the Mason/Dixon line.

Another item on dust [/003889.html](http://003889.html) receives my contribution: Well, all that is like a perfect inversion and perfidious perversion of what I try to teach regarding dusts. acresusa.com has an article on a very crumbly type of rock found in Canada that may turn out to become a rival for the clodbuster out of new mexico . . about which little news lately, compared to previous years anyway, wasn't it leyland taylor who distributes that stuff? So, I'm not to happy about the way these snobbily phrasing folks shine a light on dust. I've been trying to do not only that but make *(a point of the logistical imperative to help)* the latter absorb some of that precious vital building block and infinitesimal energy quantum and transform it's primal trick into modern upmarketable delectables, harvestable blobs of informed water. In other words, I have been studying the ins and outs *(mostly out)* of fresh and suitable rock powder use *(in compost, etcetera)* with an eye on it's eminent and inevitable nonbypassable usefulness when it comes to repairing some damage and return

desertified animals to their misfunctional mass modernity's preceding pristinity.

Now the most complete *(and I think prettiest)* digital sources for this sort of thing would be championtrees.org *(use the brown 'soil' link)* but I feel emboldened by your post to add my effort: <this url> the latest rambles; reactions to digital and 'distractionist' wanders but the older parts of this site are very much more *(concentratedly)* on target albeit a little far reaching *(into the future that is)*.

Response to a post higher up, Andreas goes: What's the point/objective? ---

<http://smphillips.8m.com/article03.pdf> this is on kaballah and platonic solids --- you probably overlooked that due to my harsh *(but in my opinion and from the perspective offered justified)* criticism ----- You could post a clear and brief introduction together with the link to the pdf. Write what it concerns, why it is important/interesting and if you see any concrete relation to current torahcosmos research, write that up, too.

Meanwhile at the Jacob's wheel group Patrick and Andreas have dropped some harsh words between them andi go: aesthetics, precision, e- and immergence --- to feel, think, will and sense the world around us happens in a unique ever *(r)*evolving mix of those components *(though some get just about permanently strangled in many of us)*, and is *(therefore)* often a lone row to hoe, but need never clash if you spread it in time and generously enough, some suitable ash. This grounding preamble and wellwishing over, let's get to the point that pins the circle and blows the bubble after which we shan't forget to spin a spiral. ----- Yo fellas! Can I get an edgewise word in here por favor? ----- Dan and Stan do have a lot to do with this dispute. Joyce made 2 characters in his large cast, shem and shaun stand for and act out opposite dispositions, one leaving much noise and leakage, rattle and slide, wishy washy and uncommittal, not easy to pin down, the other quite anal and forceful, obsessed with tolerances and calculations, suffering delusions of perfection, superiority and one upmanship. ----- Never ever is there such a thing as perfect agreement, hell, even a simultaneous orgasm is a thing that takes careful planning and gauging. Yall better not lose your cool and prepare for aeons of trial and error, that's the best point made in this dispute so far. Freedom to experiment and no dirty tricks to bar or bind people. ----- The fact that Stan won a courtcase means next to nothing of course, merely that he found hisself a judge with similar enough taste and prejudice *(ainnit funny how offended parties end up in 'civil' courts)*, never mind purposes, never mind foolish and/or pseudo-esoteric cause ultimately all this concerns various flavours of symbol juggling and none of these skills come close to the simple, honest, common, most sharable and earthy sense of preparing the bed well enough for futures to

have a good lay in (*making preoccupation with the former not only premature but a betrayal, impunity of which makes this world as impossible as it is presently*), concerning which you may want to read the first part of the next alinea attentively. ----- As you may know I try to keep my favorite polymaths led by John Hamaker - new material related to him was just entered into [reminforum](#) - from being lumped in with weak jabs from wackjobbers, most of whom are entertaining and harmful enough as long as they busily paint themselves into a corner but when I see folks like those I have been blogging about lately via [hyperstition](#) despair grips me from the sight of virulence. The snobby way of sculpting individuality (*myth legend super- . . . eh . . . in this case hyperstition - they do coin phrases masterfully but focus on the morbid side and fallout from what a mixture containing kaballah, gematria, politics and philosophy can 'deliver'*) out of the lap of luxury proves tempting to a substantial amount of people who take von Daeniken, modern new age and it's odd forerunners like HPLovecraft plus various at times extremely abstract people like Deleuze as leads. --- Ps: this post makes Patrick make good on his warning to Andreas about his being about to purge a bunch of stuff and he does cut this whole week out (*probably writing it off as a total loss*) that same night.

[corridorofmadness.com/](#) top of the line in sightfriendliness with complete occulture linklist [madghoul.com](#) followss the same high presentation standard (*light on dark grey*) and adds a line of comment to his linklist

here's where I end up via the 6th and last of [trippy_pictures](#) ==> [obscurantist.com](#) ==> [azazel](#) [http://mutans.blogspot.com/](#) all white but allows squeezing text till it fills a thus minimized window

[http://dehiscence.blogspot.com /2004/07/eric-p-wijnants.html](#)

new siting (*I am sure they 'll be coming fast and furious from now on and that's good considering we need to counterweigh in on themes the fiction factioner onslaught is trying to drown us in with their poshly phrased fabulistrionics*). --- ps 2018: irony ... blog erased --- This blogger cites a big slab of [Potter](#) exegesis and then goes:

The emphasis is mine. I think the structure being outlined here--the construction of magic, what constitutes magic, its rules and bywords from within the projection of the cultural insider--is an interesting one. What Wijnants doesn't get into in this essay is how there is a communication between the contents of this projection and those who would later seek out historical models for the practice of an occult discipline. ----- Anyway, the rest of the article is stunning. See also Hyperstition. And key23. Though these are admittedly, very different in tone. Maybe I'm just collaging them together. ----

my answer: hi there, I just lucked (?) across the assorted folk you last mention above yesterday and thought the

same thing, what would happen if Wijnants showed at hyperstition? Here's some comment I just came up with, soon to appear here: <my url> -----

[voy.com/165249/2805.html](#) recent mention of Wijnants at Ian Alex Blease's forum (*a hallofmaatists place*), someone 'not eric' defends the same's right to bring up subjects (*in the exact same style of sentence construction mistake making*), even repeatedly (*as if anybody could help repeating themselves*). Was this written around my own attempt to tone down what I thought was a too harsh and similar sort of attack at hallofmaat only to turn around and expose his wife's rules? That could well evoke feelings such as these:

"At one point the ma'at board even claim to know what the private home of "wynants" would look like and made remarks still there how much money consequently 'Eric' would have stolen from people, something that two complete invented suggestion (*and shure you won't see Kat EVER such a things remove from ma'at if its only to attack "wynants"*). Most recently the same was even done now hurling unjust accusations of being a criminal, which is completely untrue (*there are NO copyright infringements on the websites that are the constant target with the above insinuations*)."

----- funny how those who praise anonymity and imply it is no more than a guard (*rather than an art and a very special one at that*), a suitably respectable yet common sense cloak for those with high profiles (*in itself severely class rift riddled already*) (*rather than the natural place of that MIXTURE and most personable of impersonality principles; note to newcomer: check my thoughts on cernunnos*) don't have a clue about (*what inevitably gets decided upon by exactly those who have pieced together enough info to realize*) the unbreakable span, stretch and chain of beings it takes to form one single singular enough ID to allow sustained arousal of reasonable accountability expectation to meet some equally real fullfilment capacity.

Sure, such a state of affairs means/implies a world turned right side up (*no, not the pole jump but mental conceit realignment: keep the [\[\[Emot{{{oni}}}ing\]\]](#) body still and let the worms of intelligence crawl where they will, should be simple enough for most delicatseekers*), in such a way that, exactly what effect/appearance of actions ensues (*amorph, polyperv and trans but most of all presexual and primordial: too long dry and dark meets too long and uselessly wet without it*)

Seems to me Rock itself is in an epic transaeonic struggle to become willingly open and up front about it (*??time consumption*) all the way. Seeker starts a thread there called 'in honour of a brave person' --- similar things are said by Warwick L Nixon: "Your cowardly anonimity , is at odds with the purely personal level of your postings. (*piet: which nevertelless claim the oposite compounding the mirroratio calculus*) You can threaten me all you like." - Seeker claims to be Narumol S., female age 29.

Followed up a 'dust' item from last issue: [/003889.html](#) theos-talk.com/archives/200407/ - Bart Lidofsky, He is mentioned as a skeptic at this message list but can't find no confirmation he might be wijnants or 'seeker' and there is no search function there -- best BL sample I could find so far:

Piet, Sorry, I missed your question: unfortunately, I can't help you on your question; however, there is a helpful (*am not sure if you have read it or not*) book on histories of Dust (*both as a composing agency and an intensive operative of horror*): 'The Secret Life of Dust' (*I found it v. informative*)... sorry, can't remember the name of writer; but I'm sure you can find some information about the book via google

no haven't read this totally mainstream book (*everybody is selling it*) but meanwhile google chalks up my latest mention of cernunnos as 90th hit (*try him in combination with your book title as phrase and see 0 hits*).

With the words turned loose I find (*the cache of*) work by a raving lunatic colleague of yours who wrote a "cernunnos bible" no less. Jim Lucier (306)220-8375 504-206 2nd Avenue North Saskatoon SK S7K 2B5 mystagogue3@shaw.ca

http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/08/158748_comment.php

Crop circles as oracles---Toronto Star by SUSAN WALKER - ENTERTAINMENT REPORTER ???????? (*a june 2 article with a similar one added*)

<http://otaku.onlinehome.de/gematria.html> !?!?!?

Andreas Szabo !?!?!?!? ... here he is, presumably anyway, the magister hisssself: [visualglow.jpg](#) slightly older than I expected ----- One thing is for sure, this fella is in unstoppable overdrive ... I hope he doesn't come to the point where the shore turns the ship ... again, how long till this fella lands in the nuthouse?

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/torahcosmos>

hey, according to synchronometer.com my birthday has something to do with (*same configuration = 5 'seal' constellation/oracle as the one for a birthday nearly 5 centuries ago, the one owned up to by*)Nostradamus, 14 dec 1503 dreamscape.com/morgana/titan.htm ... boy, about 4 quatrains is enough to cure me of that fancy, if it was me (*and yes, 3 eagle there as it is each whichever year times 4* [*each date of the year has only one of 5 'earth family' members sharing it in rotation*]) *added to that three makes a 13 fold again, ... beats me how often that is*) but Hollywood is flooded with mad scenario penners --- maybe it's time to make a generic confession you can all repiet after me: desire makes the image vivid, desire makes it so. And so be careful what you wish for ... that's a cute coincidence, shane mage (*lboer*) posts a 'lost' quatrain: Rediscovered quatrain: Les Gracchus du sud surgiront triomphales Au grand dépit des sbires imperiales BougreLas Ubu remplacera Mais wirtschaft polnische restera -- Michèl de Nôtre-Dame -- (*p.c.c. le petit poete*) ----- in case you are wondering, check the dark grey table above for a sample of his more usual topics.

[/tt00152.html](#) - "I discussed this with James Randi about a year or two ago, and got a statement from him that he agreed that disproving a so-called theory behind a phenomenon is not the same thing as disproving the phenomenon (*the main thrust of the discussions I have had with him in the past few years, is the creation of "self-test" methodologies for people interested in the million dollar JREF prize*)."

--- more than 50 of his posts last month -- here's a good link anomalist.com/commentaries/magician.html to an article by Beneviste (*sputtering over Randi's conjury and contempt - about which I wrote earlier and about which Bart says: "They have ALL failed (to reproduce the results), and they all pointed towards technique that he had initially used which was, at best, sloppy." - which is another perverferventoxact case of mirroreversionitis!!!!*) *Bart dispenses a put down in regard to Beneviste (here: /tt00068.html) in a way that betrays more about himself if you ask me: "He offers no alternative, other than an attitude of "I'm better than you! Take my word for it!"*) --- Bart messages around here too:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/theos-talk/messages/>

Wijnants is fun as a source for quaint facts but not a good guide when it comes to essences and the sort of spin Dan Winter can tell you more about (*when he is likewise not too occupied with outrageous schemes*) since Eric P leaves unmentioned the serious and valid cores (*role of vortex in homeopathy, etcetera*) of thoughtbodies, being too busy to dismiss their proponents as fraudulent which is how he classifies all mystics and symbol sequencers. On the other hand he takes simple satirical versions of the faiths he denounces and exposes very seriously and I must admit that he scores better at that end of his nonetheless uselessly partitioned spectrum since nothing attracts fresh recruits like a brand new faith, even if it is just a little mocking bird hiding amongst eagle feathers.

Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy -- the ERH group cite no 'bauval' but here are some hits related to him ---- the 98 unitarian universalist sermon containing the idea (*sourced to erh*) of a year off every 7 instead of the seventh day of rest and the healthy respect for the true meaning of jubilee is still up. ----- this is the best, well, promising looking anyway, (*same age as last mentioned one but new to me*) article I could find:

propheticround-up.com/narrett/IsraelTruthApology.htm BIG FAT ZEALOT ALERT, he links to 6 Temple Mount Studies & Movements sites

ontoblogical.com/katajohn/archives/2003_02.html his wife blogs too: upsaid.com/rosearamma/

WALTKE ON GENESIS ONE ----- ... Indeed, some have argued exactly this - eg, Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy in his lectures on ... have the idea that the Israelites were an uneducated people in Egypt. ... reformed-theology.org/ - 28k ???????? haven't read this yet

jufo.freeseerve.co.uk/God.html pretty elegantly round and spare figure set to deliver mathevidence for God, it starts very simple, hangs around 137 as fetish number ("*each molecule of chlorophyll, shown above, consists of 137 atoms*") and then it gets complex .. the man uses multiple text colours and is a fan of Kris Thijs a belgian pyramidfreak, he also links to a lot of ufonoids --- some Arguelles affinity emerges in a matrix near the end of this page: jufo.freeseerve.co.uk/page16.html

Gerald A. Gerash on JA (*one of rare civil criticisms*):

"? He made it be known in every workshop I was in that there is no anti-Semitism on the Left. ---- She said he ignored everything Several of his comments revealed an anitpathy to the Jewish people such as denying our right to self-determination and maintaining the position that the Jewish people do not constitute a nation and therefore Israel lacks any basis for nationhood."

synchronometer.com/..date=3/8/78 Mohammed Bouyeri 3/8/78 - Theo van Gogh's assassin has the same signature (*glyph constellation, whatever*) as Adam Weishaupt 2/6/1748 (*all too proud and cultish supremacist*) --- Stewart Copeland 7/16/1952 (*drummer of the police; the beat Sting stepped on*) ----- *I polarize in order to purify, stabilizing flow. I seal the Process of universal water with the Lunar tone of challenge. I am guided by the power of birth.* mayantimes.com/Famous%20people.htm check out a few more celebs if not as overnite sensational as our assassin and stooge for the ugliest occult and cowardly forces in the world after the US ones.

<http://cropcircleconnector.com/2004/silburyhill2/silburyhill2004b.html>

Geoff has mememaxitosis - He makes a beautiful and gigantic page, gets on stage with some big ones and sniffs 'm out diligently: diagnosis2012.co.uk/new7.htm#feedback

<http://members.shaw.ca/mjfinley/myth.html> aahhh, finally, just waht I need right now, an Arguelles debunker!!!!

september

to a belgian acquaintance:

how is south america treating you? those tortugans suck big time, they threw their forum off the site and changed it a bit, then stuck a link to the now non-

existing conversation facility. how dumb can it get? ----- And then they are all up about calendars but don't seem troubled to offer some sort of chrono sequence or origination date for links which gets frustrating with all their confusing rearrangements of the furniture.

----- So useless!! Here in Holland 18 year old maroccans put bombs together in their bedrooms and when asked stuff by the authorities respond: "I don't talk to dogs" ----- Is doom upon us????????? ----- I understand that despite Vlaams Blok the influx of maroccans into Belgium is still unstemmed and not stopped. Even if that would be the case soon northern Europe will have trouble with descendants of those already in for a long time to come. ----- I sympathize with strangers in strange lands and wish them happy adaptation, a big garden and even greater modesty.

I've become convinced we need the command hierarchy to convert/(d)evolve to and be based on folks with the most ideal (*equitable argument as well as spiritual penetration enabling*) hormone mix and balance (*easy to spot once you've learned to recognize the more and more scarce and endangered phenomena known as peace*) if we care to see poisons and cruelties dismantled any time soon.

moot ----- flow ----- pose
definitive --- authoritative --- investigative
inhibition ----- action ----- question

october

??

november

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/11/303822.shtml> brent has collected some gory pictures again and better than the goregasm folk who do this for the thrill of it, he adds a narrative to the sordid show that explains (*parts of*) how on earth it could come this far . .yet again!!!!!!!

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/11/303833.shtml> Madrid bombings and murder of Theo Van Gogh - like 9/11 : islamonazis did NOT do it --- goldismoney.info/..13571 Matt Mariott: "*Theo Van Gogh was murdered by the illuminati, ...*" ---- close but no cigar; Theo van Gogh's assassin was the crest of a wave which will soon drown us if the pc folks Balkenende (*Bakellende, our prime minister*) and the o so cozy cunt Cohen (*mayor of amsterdam*) stubbornly persist paving over the best soil in the world to accomodate hysteric demography memes carried all the way from less and less far off deserts, their mores, lores and traumas are like the 3rd stage (?) of the monotheistic rocket I'd just as soon call off altogether.

The grain of truth in your assertion that Theo was murdered by the Illuminati is, funny enough, based on galactic constellation coincidence (*relay, rerun, recurrence and other revolutionary designation that go to show how goddamn impersonal 'intent' and the law of*

preservation works; one may be only join the only innocuous company of the elect upon realizing evil, waste and death are illusions); and yet there are polar reversals to explain also.

In my case, de Sade, who I too, along with pejmanesque.com/archives/002985.html share a birthday with Gregorian calendarwise (*the way 7thunders.com works*) allegedly squeezed life till it died or at least started vicious cycles of dependance and abuse, does diametrically differing deeds from the ones I stand for, posit, perpetrate and promote: squeezing death (*rock*) and muddying it up compostably so life can let itself in and then out in undescribably varied ways.

Putting de Sade's birthday through the synchronometer.com oracle however does not come up with quite the same ingredients that go with mine, nor does their constellation fit.

Whom my birthday does correlate with is Nostradamus and there too, a reversal: he saw nasty stuff in the future; I see the beauty of the past. Bouyeri the assassin shares a galactic signature with Adam Weishaupt, haughty initiator of the Illuminati hundreds of years ago. (*White rather than the Bouyeri Arab supremacy*)

7thunders.com/FreeReading/Readings.php - hey, this is hard to swallow, evil people are trying to blemish the vibe I'm trying to cleanse of blame, do penance for and turn in the most generally positive direction possible; BOUYERI (*who when first post atrocity reports of him circulated, was named differently and even closer to my last name*) SHARES BIRTHCARD WITH ME:

The Friendship Card -- The Two of Spades is the card of work partnership and friendship. Two's are also fear cards, and it is their own spiritual natures that often scare the Two of Spades. The displacement and Karma Card, the Six of Spades, speaks of karma to be paid in this life time, often in the form of work or health difficulties, while the placement of the Two of Spades in the Natural Spread at the Uranus/Uranus position tells us that they have strong intuitional gifts. The double sixes in the Venus and Mars positions tell us that the Two of Spades often get into ruts in their family lives and work sphere. When they fight this monotony, there can be frustration. They have strong mental powers and strong intuitive powers and both of these can make them money. They are very congenial and have success in social situations but their Three of Hearts Pluto Card speaks of some indecision both romantically and in general that can plague them throughout their life. Overall they have an easier life path than most and should not let themselves let that ease turn to self-indulgence. Often they marry into money. ----- Your Karma Cards are the: Six of Spades - You owe something to this person and they reflect you in some way. ----- King of Clubs - This person owes you and you are their mirror in some way. --- Text Copyright 1996 by Robert Camp - all rights reserved.

diagnosis2012.co.uk/disc.htm discussions (*quite a few*); none really Arguelles related by the (*admittedly*)

superficial) looks of it - my tolerance for this sort of 'yes men' (*iac*) is waning

tortuga.com/ur/quran.html the larger work seems to be retracted but this link (*and this one: panlibrary.org/pan/8storm15.html*) give you a good idea of the bloodless revolution planned; I am still very annoyed this idiot Jose Arguelles gives the no less reactionary but extraverted and very bloody version of Jihad a pass and a blind eye with his time tick and click obsessions. ... I mean, OK, so he scolds America and (*rightly*) compares Bush to Hitler but that doesn't leave room to criticize the 3r and by the looks of it soon to become the most violent stage of monotheism (*even if only cause it makes the earlier 2 feel betrayed and arouses them to battle rather than letting them gently and tactfully die?*).

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/2004/11/814433.shtml>

inf.com/ Infinity Factory: Paul Laffoley (*the guy that has a ridiculously large dome of a brainpan; brings back OKMaert ... oh my guide, I forgot how to spell it!!!! ... I think it needs an h still*) The Infinity Factory featuring Richard Metzger interviewing Paul Laffoley: Time travel and 'coincidence control' (*precog and all that horny fog*), very proleptically Nostradamusical ... sounds like this guy ought to do mobiles, not paintings, he's a bit of a Walter Russellian engineer (*at 8.40 we see his style of yin yang mandala*). Part One [ram](#) and Two (*you know what to do*) ... these guys are in the UK

Yall ready for some more idiot savantry???????

Torah diviner Andreas Szabo (*see earlier on in this file and first encountered at timewavezero2012 last fall, reminding me of Dolf Boek immediately - more about him below*) prompted me to write him a few times, mentioning a freshly encountered colleague of his. They have actually struck up a sort of interaction and parallelism, both running Yahoo groups now: Bill Meegan:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Torah_Science

Andreas Szabo:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Torahcosmos>

in answer to a post that claims chakra frequencies range from 33 for the topmost one times pi for the next and so on Andreas posts a picture but none of 'm make much sense to me, the most accesible one from the ones I saw so far is this:

<http://otaku.onlinehome.de/tkentrance.gif>

I must say, his urge to share is admirable and he hypers eclectically too (*wiki encyclopedia etc*) but still suffers the occasional spasm of wrath against imaginary abusers. It will be a while before he makes the kind of (*blame taking*) confession I just did in this file (*and already have second thoughts about again, vascillation*)

glory!). Here's a few places he links to:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/LexiLine/message/1222>

biblewheel.com - gosh, if this is wheelery I am a square peg in a round hole. I am not an engineer (*and the army of 'm I would like to take orders from me ain't arrived yet*) but doubt this stuff will roll, let alone rock (*and faithful readers will know I don't mean the vain/immature kind of music*).

<http://alfatihoun.edaama.org/...Kaaba...jpg>

In 3117 BC (*note the difference*) a common calendar was started all over the world (*according to Andis Kaulins*) by 'Merlin': lexiline.com/lexiline/lexi760.htm

Andreas manages to stage his proofs that is nothing but astronomy better and better all the time making Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy more and more like the fool that he is/was for maintaining the Hebrews were fundamentally different from Egyptians. Here's a particularly clear passage (*compared to his usual stuff anyway*):

144000 is the sum of all Isrealites, that will be saved, 12000×12 . I do not know what "be saved" may mean, but I know that 144000 divided by 66.6 gives us about 2160, the individual duration of an age in the cycle of precession of earth axis (*sometimes called precession of equinoxes as this is the most measureable result of it*). The 666 must be divided by 10 here because Abram dies next the 666th verse of the Torah and gives a tenth of "all what he has" to Melchizedek. Melchizedek himself appears in the 355th verse and only there. 355 is the lunar year of 13 sideric months and also the value of the hebrew word Shanah, meaning YEAR or more literally a "Sha"-pattern, that would be a lunar calendar I guess. I have no proper answer for this transformation now.

prophecywatch.com

lexiline.com/lexiline/lexikwik.htm this is really an uerber pundit folks, he blogsplattered hisself all over that friendly service:

Megaliths.co.uk | InternetLawWeb.com | LexiLine.com | LexiLine.org | AndisKaulins.com || ArchaeoPundit | ArtsPundit | CDPundit | Civilization Pundit | ComPundit || DVD Pundit | EduPundit | FashionPundit | FonePundit | GolfPundit || GourmetPundit | HousePundit | IdeaPundit | JournalPundit | KaulinsPundit || LawPundit | LiteraryPundit | MegalithPundit | MuseumPundit | NilePundit | OfficialPundit || PrehistoricArtPundit | Punditmania | QuillPundit | RoadPundit | SportPundit || StarPundit | TVPundit | UbiquitousPundit | VoicePundit | WatchPundit || WordPundit | XtraPundit | YahooPundit | ZodiacPundit | Kaulins Blog || Stars Stones and Scholars (*Book*) | Andis Kaulins Blog | Ancient Egypt Blog CHEOPS ---

not sure this is not a case of wannabe versatilitis --- Can't find Gardner or Wijnants refs at his yahoo site but Andreas engages the man:

More on Horvandillus can be found at northvegr.org/lore/rydberg/118.php If you compare the legends, there is in fact a confluence of Nordic mythology with the early pharaohs. ---

in answer to a post exerting a few pages from a 500-page book

-- by Giorgio de Santillana and Hertha von Dechend entitled HAMLET'S MILL: An Essay on Myth and the Frame of Time --

I read about on a Wijnants file (*who by the way appears not on usenet?*) this in answer to a recent Szabo post. by the way, I am glad to adress yall as folks cause I now found that the referrer I installed around the last past turn of the year for an issue or so actually works, whereas I concluded, after watching it a few days, that it didn't (*must have just been a slow time*) but now I have confirmation that the lycos counter ain't working much at all cause here 23 folks came by (*way of google*) in the last 24 hours, to the januari file to be precise.

Thus spoke the lord. prompted andreas to arrange torah verses along wheel spokes and generate pictures (*compare the pic in related link by Jorn Barger posted in last issue*)

As just written, the word occurs in the 1480th verse of the Torah and 1480 is the Greek Gematria viz Isopsephia value of the Greek word for Messiah: (*christos*) = $600 + 100 + 10 + 200 + 300 + 70 + 200 = 1480$. First word in verse 1480 is in their secret is 666 is the number of the beast that is the number of a man. 1480 is also the number of a man. This is how consciousness works: the deductive principle of the subconsciousness, searching for similarities and the inductive principle of the self-confidence,

zioneosubcon anybody? After linking bin al qaida with Saddam he goes:

Look: BeSodom is written B\$DM (*see the letter-translation table*). In German a Laden is a shop, store or in plural, a market. Sodom and Gommora were destroyed in Genesis chapter 19. But the names of these twin cities appear first in Genesis 10:19. 12 verses later the chapter 11 starts, where the Tower of Babel is destroyed. The verse 10:19 is the 254th verse of the Torah and in 2001 the 11.9. was the 254th day of the year. Bingo! -----

<http://foolmoon.com/..=> Andreas at an anime forum

apropo Dolf Boek (*who's 'bestwei' hasn't gotten any easier to grasp since I last looked*), he harvests a comment (*below*) i think will be statistically dominant, not that there is a huge amount out there for this master (*oneself into corner*) painter (*note the name he*

used on a list discussion gays on the police force ... and on that note I may as well mention that another whopper of a file at his site is called semen religionis but the word semen appears only once there ... suspenseful little fella do you too think not?), here's a thread eerr .. 'devoted' to him:

christianlinks.com/forums/archive/topic/75568.html - well, whatever the man has it's not AIDS, digital diarrhea perhaps but an AIDS patient could never keep up this sort of volume ... wait I lied again ... so, it's actually quite easy to see how much time the man spends on fake flickering lights ==> <http://groups.google.com/>.. this first page worth of Dolf's posts (*and those where he is mentioned*) sorted by date reaches back to the 5th (*4 days by now*) and are mostly posts of his directed at various christian groups, one thing is for sure, ... sigh ... why can't nobody peer into the dark and see the future like I do????? Another sure thing, I am not gonna start attaching files I finished to each new message like he seems to do. ... "All pervert crap such as that from Qolon following belongs on an as yet unestablished but highly necessary newsgroup called alt.poofter.wank Quote me. As you will, of course, perverts. Gabe"

anagramgenius.com/ nice looking, wordsmith.org/anagram

Dolf Boek: This discussion thread is inclusive of christian religious forums -- if you don't meet the criteria for such discussion, I'm quite justified to now extend the discussion thread to include alt.dear.whitehouse, nz.politics and aus.politics (*as the requirement dictates*) so that appropriate legislative action is taken to stop your abuses

panlibrary.org/contents.html -----

photon.cc/pipermail/telektonon = Some repeats for want of good news: Raul Grajeda PANetworker fallen out (*PANDEFECTER PIN THE FUCK TOUR*) with Jose in 2002 -- He was a very very active member (*and financial supporter*) but started to try offer correcting twists here and there, like bringing in James Demeo (*he is a landscaper*):

The reason that women bore the brunt of the imbalance is due to the association of the feminine with the Earth and their being less able to defend themselves against the much physically stronger and larger males. It was the Earth that no longer provided the nourishing rains. The assumption was that woman had done something to cause Gaia to withdraw her life sustaining waters. The people of the Dragon zone were now also possessed by a toxic biochemical composition that induces that kind of madness that characterizes the civilizational process.

Some Sources: The origins and source of patrism in the saharasia c. 4000bc Evidence for world wide climate linked geographical pattern in human behavior Dr. James DeMeo orgonelab.org/saharasia.htm

Childhood Trauma, the Neurobiology of Adaptation Use dependent Development of the brain: How states become traits trauma-pages.com/perry96.htm

This was the info. brief that caused Jose to lash out at me with a such a vengeance so as to denounce me "as someone causing damage to the network", "having fantasies" and being told that he "did not care one whit about my ideas". Quote; unquote.

Seeker quoting from 'Civilization one': "Basically, I realized that the Phaistos Disc allowed those using it to understand the necessary ompensations to turn the ritual Minoan year of 366 days into the true solar year of 365.25 days. (*Just as we use leap year days to achieve the same objective.*) Using the symbols as counters, with 123 days on side A being counted off for every symbol on side B, the period of time covered by the disc was 14,637 days. At the end of the spiral on side A there are three dots, which I took to represent three extra days to be added to the disc's total, bringing it to 14,640 days, which is the same as 40 years at 366 days."

<http://caliban.mpiz-koeln.mpg.de/~stueber/haeckel/kunstformen/natur.html>

Artforms in Nature !!!!!!!!!!! I recommend the 16 Mb zipped version

Bill Meegan:"For example Jews think in a linear mode: THE MESSIAH WILL COME, whereas, the Christian think in a circular mode hence his belief that THE MESSIAH WILL RETURN.

Joni Ferris disagrees disagreeably but not always altogether mistakenly:

" You NT is one of the most EVIL documents on Earth, which caused more deaths than Hitlers SS."

J Vincent Beall <http://web.archive.org/web/20030603164441/http://hierogeometry.com/ancient.htm>

http://members.fortunecity.com/patrickm/441astro_intro.htm - The combinatorial artist Patrick Mulcahy (*at who's group Andreas participates*) doesn't always

choose his colours prud. eh. . happily. His reading of George Bush's 'chart' is pretty weak tea too.
[../patrickm/tree_wheel.htm](http://patrickm/tree_wheel.htm)
/

a message to torahcosmos group: I am not sure (*I am*) but maybe responsible for the initial contact between Bill Meegan and Andreas, either way, since I think interaction is essential to those afflicted with love for the kind of autismism Torah represents, reinforces and inevitably leads to (*my take on most holy books as [[unfortunately {{{for me}}} succesful]] legitimization attempts of patriarchy, displacement and blatant genocides is irrelevant in the face of those who think otherwise*), I am emboldened and so allow me to introduce Rudolf (*Dolf to himself, Dolt to many of his usenet acquaintances*) Boek (*nicknames himself Qolon for some, surely gematrial, reason but seeing he champions gayness in the police force of Victoria Australia I can't help but think of some connotations though at the same time suspecting him to be completely asexual*). Brace yourselves and make sure you have a reasonably fast and/or free connection before clicking this link:

users.bigpond.net.au/telos ---- My websites present the best online written and illustrated mean between classic Kabblah, Tarot, modern chaos-magic / art, history, science and fiction. I know that quite a lot of people regard it as rubbish.

users.bigpond.net.au/telos/rudolph.html smallest page at Dolfie's site

<http://groups.google.com/groups..> one of the very few friends Dolf 'the dolt' has in usenet

<http://groups.google.com/groups?q=dolf+boek..> here's what happens when he is dealing with jews in a messianic newsgroup:

> "Iamhere" <dotcom457@yahoo.com> wrote in message: TOTAL ABSURDITY. Isaiah pre-dated C.E. by 2 millennia so how could there be any reference to GENTILE? The word used in the Hebrew Masoretic Text is ALIEN. It has nothing to do with a Gentile. Do me a favor and stop trying to Christianize Judaism? Interpret your own bible instead of meddling in ours as you try to revise words into things alien to the Hebrews. Iamhere

"Riain Y. Barton" <riain802@earthlink.net> wrote in message .. Once again you show your stupidity about Judaism... And let is not forget how angry you get when Jews tell you what Christianity is or is not... Well remember that when you are trying to tell Jews what Judaism is or is not! -----

QOLON NOTE: Your conduct here as lack of integrity reminds me of the actions I had to take against another Jewish extremist.

fengshuiseminars.com/conferences/teachers/jain.htm

fengshuiseminars.com/conferences/teachers/post_workshops.htm

jain is the guy at the top, his site is finally fixed up a

little better: jainmathemagics.com/

jainmathemagics.com/page/8/default.asp

here's a few 'shorts' - I wonder if the guy would become a lot more generous if he gets independently wealthy? Either way, it's a crime to sit on a collection like that and let it crumble to dust without digitizing it. I guess his traveling ambitions receive priority.

<http://home.iae.nl/users/lightnet/world/mathematics.htm>

scienceart.nl/Frames/HOMEpage.htm

Loes Modderman reproduces Ernst Chladni -- Hans Jenny quite serviceably - could somebody tell her about Philip Callahan, Hamaker, Yarrow, et al????

<http://perso.wanadoo.fr/astrowebcam/MicroDiverses.html>

3dham.com/microgallery/salt.html

usenet-replayer.com/faq/aus.politics.html Dolf's sparring partner (*more in the next issue*).

In 'quote' at hallofmaat.com I go: with threads like these going on I can't for the life of me ast they say, understand why folks like Rosenstock-Huessy haven't even been brought up once yet in this forum, really makes me wonder about jaded sounding comments ending in "... again?" Since y'all like riddles and I don't have all the time in the world I'll point you to places you could dig for what I mean (*remember it myself but vaguely, has to do with E R H's argument that Jews turned away from constellation gazing [[read: krick in the neck even before stumbling sorta haughtiness]] and became earthy - pretty much [[taking our minds of a presently very real rather than]] off the wall theory of course but still, Christians [[like him]] deny the massive calendrical and wheeling constellation references in jewish writs en masse*). ----- sorry about the aMAZEing errors in my riddle. Rosenstock-Huessy from ../kroesenbos..pdf 2 page brochure:

"When the tribal society ran into a deadlock, the Empires of Egypt and Babel (*compare China and Mexico*) have made possible a new and hierarchical and more universal social order. When the hierarchical social order of Egypt suffocated life and justice, the Hebrews left Egypt and established for the first time in history a future oriented social order. The church has inherited this orientation to the future and bridges the gap towards the former social orders from the future as its departing point." --

What with all the idiot savantism I keep running into (*Dolf Boek, Patrick Mulcahy, Adreas Szabo, Bill Meegan etcetera etcetera*) there's no sign of letting up on and go of macro navigation in favor of the much more profitably practiced micro kind (*far ahead of it actually, if you can allow, gainsay, believe, validate, credit, go along with my reading of cernunnos iconography and if nolt I*

have more recent examples to point to, the soil chapter of treechampions.com find the brown link)

ableever.net/Apologetics/Theomatics/theomatics.html a criticism of theomatics.com yet another gematria scheme, they offer an article on els and bible code els.html --- In sacred_geometry.html he goes after jesus8880.com from whence this quote (*just to riddle you rudely*):

"The word "gematria" is mistakenly equated with the word "isopsephia" but gematria is actually a higher level of isopsephia. The word "gematria" comes from the Greek word geometria having the dual meaning "earth-measure" and "geometry." Gematria is Sacred Geometry. The definition of gematria goes way beyond adding up the numerical values of the letters in a word or pointing out that the-number of one word, phrase or verse is the same as or 2, 3, 4, 6, or 10 times more than the-number of another word or name. Gematria is the union of the number value of Greek words with the dimensions of geometric objects such as the perimeters of circles and squares or the lengths of symmetrical groups of lines that converge on circles and squares. The power and mystery of gematria is only unleashed when it is used in conjunction with geometry, graphs, and/or diagrams."

-- well, most of the diagrams look inherently unstable, 2 dimensional (*emphasizing their flimsiness*) and just absurdly pretend to offer the opposite (*stacked balls within balls*), it's enough to freeze your brain. Cleverness is indeed something one can breed for and a little too much causes a holodda trouble!!!! -----

Subject: Re: [torahcosmos] hallo everyone at the university of Trier (*in reply to piet*) Secret source said Kepler was gay and had an affection to his mother. I am pansexual with a tendency to women and sometimes I forget about sexuality completley.

jacobs_wheel/ has 61 members and another site: lightofisis.com/index.htm ... hey, patrick mulcahy (*Mallukh AHI*) presents pdf's of Daniel eartheart book in 23 chapters! lightofisis.com/alphabet.htm --- ... this one is new on me: heartcoherence.com/starmother/ animations from a site based in Holland? BEAUT! The whole site is a 527 Kb zip download ----- via it's linklist: subtleenergies.com/ormus giant font and pic sizes [../oc/chaptr01.htm](http://oc/chaptr01.htm)

meet the (*still small*) list of current Kheper Authors: M.Alan Kazlev - obsessive encyclopaedist, new age cynic, techno-spiritual futurist, and grand view visionary Arvan Harvat - take no prisoners critiquer of esoteric psychobabble and theory-of-everything fiascos does 3 pages worth of amazon reviews (*one on gurdjeff amongst them*) but ranks in the 4000's merely - Steven Guth - spiritual canberran, land use reformer, and advocate of a new way of understanding ----- this site

has recently started up a yahoo group ----- kheper.net/topics/Unified_Science/index.html Full Circle The Moral Force of Unified Science ed. by Edward Haskell Gordon and Breach, New York, London & Paris, 1972 on line here: synearth.net/Haskell/FC/FC.htm --- this looks very promising, . . found it on a page where the next link goes to Arnold Keyserling's treatment of circular periodic tables by the way: kheper.net/cosmos/chemical_elements/

2019: we either jump back in time or i discovered this late /2019

Just to prime you for this section I would advise looking at '*Built for destruction: Desert*' by national geographic first lest you accuse me wrongfully of pursuing and wasting my time on merely flippant subjects.

The operator of hyperstition, Reza Negarestani, seems to be associated with what I can't unfortunately regard as mere spoof and satire anymore .. they sure help make the [ir corner of] field look ridiculous, I mean the misfiring polymaths just (*re*)produced a system reminscent of the one by the 'nogashell' fella (*blogged some months ago*) and now these 84 moronically cued 'paths' from the folks (*amongst whom I hear mention of Brian Eno at K-punk[[*]] and find Nick Land again, author of a great book on Bataille#*) who graduated into occult lore after being immersed in Deleuziana and moving out via

Lovecraft : ccru.net/occultures/bookofpaths.htm announced thus:

Posted by R. Negarestani at 02:13 PM | Comments (8)
August 08, 2004 ---- Book of Paths Ccru's latest lemurological discovery is now online. Go here to read Chaim Horowitz's epochal translation of The Book of Paths. [A full systematic explication, with links to Numogram, Pandemonium Matrix and Decadological/oracular usages is currently under construction.]

[[*]] (*This actually dovetails with the book on Spinoza I was discussing at k-p. Antonio Damasio, the author of that book, makes a Cannon-like analysis of the way in which non-conscious response-dispositions produce reality for us. But Damasio emphasises not belief but emotion. Belief, like all conscious cognitive processes, would be at a 'higher' level - and like most conscious cognition, it would be an effect of emotional dispositions.*)

Nick Land landed another book at a big publisher (*probably the same one*),

Meat (*or How to Kill Oedipus in Cyberspace*) from Cyberspace/ Cyberbodies/ Cyberpunk: Cultures of Technological Embodiment (*Routledge, London*) --

see 2 short quotes via frightbyte.com where they sit amongst famous last words, hahaha! ---- he gets into a battle of mistily meaningful words with a blogger (*Software Subversion: "Forget Land"*):

"the principle (of impersonation) seems to me sufficiently noxious that it should be punished" - Carr (SPHALEOTAS): er, what happened to the machinic deterritorialization of identities then?

More a month later -- . and still more recent (may), also more substantial besides being somewhat of a turnaround, since Carr seems to defend Land against at urbanomic.com/MT/sphaleotas/ "Inspecting Gargett"

EdTechUKAdventures in Information Learning Technology pointing to Rob's new blog adres (he's the guy who said 'forget land' and posts an impressive picture here): http://blogs.warwick.ac.uk/rbotoole/entry/dakar_and_e_lephant/

Nick: Islamic account of the AOE: This is quite cool: allaahuakbar.net/free-masons/ -- I will tell him to douse this inflamed type of hysterics with a little Wijnants while listening to James Taylor and colleague singing about the Mason/Dixon line.

cinestatic.com/whorecull/ Young angry brilliant playful, the type of guys that go sour cynical and rich, theirs never ripening into wholistic thinking.

Dust can contain up to 11,583,800,000 bacteria in each ounce. Spore autonomously engineers its customized mode of exhumation or 'defiling resurrection' in the form of an exo-rupture (the awakening ritual of the bacterial relic, the release of Anonymous-until-Now) in response to xenochemical hygiene and immaculately normal climate of the outside which give the process of awakening a sinister epidemiostrategic slant toward pinpointing (as well as sabotaging) normality and hygiene. ----- If any function of the warmachines in WoTerror is especially involved with rudimentary sporulation dynamics of dust, it is because they pass through dense dusty clusters of the Mistmare or the Fog-of-War. Above all, warmachines thirst to be instantly suffocated by the hyperstitional pollution of dust-clouds ... that is to say, to be extinguished by WAR itself. ----- Irreversible degenerating processes, contagious collectivity and auto-populating epidemics have made dustism one of the most inspiring instances of infernomatics for the Cosmodromic Capitalism. Dust (= 100) is the engineer of wasteland, but in the term of techno-capitalism it engineers the Westland. Dustism is the dominant path of Tellurian Insurgency.

Another item on dust [/003889.html](http://003889.html) - receives my contribution: Well, all that is like a perfect inversion and perfidious perversion of what I try to teach regarding dusts. acresusa.com has an article on a very crumbly type of rock found in Canada that may turn out to become a rival for the clodbuster out of new mexico . . about which little news lately, compared to previous years anyway, wasn't it leyland taylor who distributes that stuff? So, I'm not to happy about the way these snobbily phrasing folks shine a light on dust. I've been

trying to do not only that but make (a point of the logistical imperative to help) the latter absorb some of that precious vital building block and infinitesimal energy quantum and transform it's primal trick into modern upmarketable delectables, harvestable blobs of informed water. In other words, I have been studying the ins and outs (mostly out) of fresh and suitable rock powder use (in compost, etcetera) with an eye on it's eminent and inevitable nonbypassable usefulness when it comes to repairing some damage and return desertified animals to their misfunctional mass modernity's preceding pristinity.

Now the most complete (and I think prettiest) digital sources for this sort of thing would be championtrees.org - (use the brown 'soil' link) but I feel emboldened by your post to add my effort: <this url> the latest rambles; reactions to digital and 'distractionist' wanders but the older parts of this site are very much more (concentratedly) on target albeit a little far reaching (into the future that is).

december

synchronometer.com/..date=3/8/78 Mohammed Bouyeri 3/8/78 - Theo van Gogh's assassin has the same signature (glyph constellation, whatever) as Adam Weishaupt 2/6/1748 (all too proud and cultish supremacist) --- Stewart Copeland 7/16/1952 (drummer of the police; the beat Sting stepped on) -----

I polarize in order to purify, stabilizing flow. I seal the Process of universal water with the Lunar tone of challenge. I am guided by the power of birth.

mayantimes.com/Famous%20people.htm

check out a few more celebs if not as overnite sensational as our assassin and stooge for the ugliest occult and cowardly forces in the world after the US ones.

<http://cropcircleconnector.com/2004/silburyhill2/silburyhill2004b.html>

the rumour of an upcoming european gathering for the circle of very pretentious artists in Switzerland has been started: tzolkin@kalyz.com please send these people asking for explanations like the ones in Time and the Technosphere

Geoff has mememaxitosis - He makes a beautiful and gigantic page, gets on stage with some big ones and sniffs 'm out diligently: diagnosis2012.co.uk/new7.htm#feedback <

<http://members.shaw.ca/mjfinley/myth.html> aahhh, finally, just waht I need right now, an Arguelles debunker!!!!

Reza at hyperstition has devoted an item to saharasia and says it is

"A very interesting addendum to our previous posts on desert-complex, Mecca-nomics, desert-nomadism and Tellurian Omega. When techno-noir exhumes the flesh, it runs as a tributary of the field of Bacterial Archeology since flesh is a xero-informatic necropolis constantly refreshed by new krypts, cursed cemeteries, data-vaults, lemurian populations [8] and lich queens (*The aeonian Insider?*) rising from a forgotten biopolitics over which organic machinery has been assembled."

piet: Late nite (*tired eye*) mode -<-<-<---->->>-- Mornin (*brite and rested eye*) mode:

In terms of dust, flesh is a heap of data pollution, a fanatic practitioner of Dustism. This is why Cyberspace is not an informatic disruption for Meatspace, nor an extension of it. Cyberspace is an epidemic on the move; while its data-meltdown simulates the xero-informatic pollution of dust or its pre-solar Mother, its spidering tentacles and germinal malignancy enmesh a cyber-meteorological space for the data pollution that is comprised of data tempests, informatic vortices and a diverse range of cyber-epidemics, all mobilizing the data pollution of Cyberspace on a military level and tactically as an immense data-haze or radical informatic con-fusion, or the Fog (*the fog-of-war or the nocturnal dust-cloud of the Net?*) which has an autonomous Unlife of its own and following its own cult of Dustism.

You may not have noticed but some sort of eye doctor is hitching (*google ad*) rides on at least the dutch part of my pages (*the only one I visit regularly is the front page to see the referral list - pretty short most of the time*)

ramtops.demon.co.uk/dogon.html

The Dogon Revisited

Bernard R. Ortiz de Montellano; "The academic credibility and accuracy of Tompkins can be judged by his co-authorship with Christopher Bird (1973) of a book which claims that plants can speak to people."

-- However skeptically I view his (*skeptical views*) this passage sounds plausible enough (*nuttin waffly about that; it goes without saying that quite to the contrary of esteem levels he musters for Chris Bird [[author of Secrets of the soil]], mine remain unflinchingly high*):

"Van Beek points out that Griaule's data was developed in long intense sessions with one primary informant, Ambara. In this process, Griaule probably reinterpreted statements from his informant in the light of his own knowledge about Sirius and its heavy companion, which had been much in the news at the time he began his field work. In turn, the Dogon, because Griaule was extremely respected and liked and because the Dogon culture places enormous importance on consensus and in avoiding contradictions, would have accepted his analysis as if it were theirs (*van Beek 1991: 152-155*). As an example of the process, van Beek points out a Dogon tale which explains the differences between white people and the Dogon, but which, in fact, is taken from the Bible. "Thus the story of the drunken Noah [Genesis 9: 21-27] has found its way into the stories of the se Dogon, who emphatically denied that this was

a 'white' story." Traditionalists and Christians unanimously declared it to be Dogon: it belonged to the tem. In many other instances the process was discernible: foreign elements were adopted and in a single generation became "traditional."

lunaranomalies.com/temple.htm

Robert Temple replies to his critics: The Sirius Mystery Second Edition Chapter I: The Sirius Mystery Today 1997<

forteantimes.com/articles/184_lovecraft4.shtml

geocities.com/satanicreds/art-cthulhufun.html

"..... ..All of these were casual friends, people from lodge backgrounds, Kaballists, Theosophists, Witches, self-identifying Satanists, Gnostics, and backgrounds similar to mine (*Eastern Esoteric Tradition*) that used to hang out and get into this, I think that the Temple of Set (*Dr. Michael Aquino's group*) would probably call these small groups of friends, Pylons. In 1974 we formed our own little group of about 20 people, the Kishites. That name was not yet in any Cthulhu Mythos stories, but we used it anyway. Keep in mind, that's a lot of people to have over your house at one time. So groups soon split off and took up new names: The Dholes, the Shantaks, the Voormi, etc., names from the Cthulhu Mythos that weren't already being used by another group. The Societas Selectus Satanas at this time was out of McKeesport, PA and consisted of mostly college students. Xerox machines made this a lot easier. In case anyone is interested, Satanic Reds is the Kishites with exclusive emphasis on the Pure Dark Tradition, no inclusion of any fiction, and politics! And we are not super secretive as were these other groups for traditional reasons and for copyright reasons. ...Tradition that always managed to degenerate into Sun Cults or worse, Solar Phallic Cults where they would dualize the Light as the good and make the Dark into the evil and where they also demonized or exploited women in a patriarchal manner, too. In a sense, one can see a trend from it. Aside from the numbers I've shown as a key, all fish or scale motifs were replaced by bird and feather motifs, sometimes showing a transition where both exist together. The Dark Tradition incorporates the Light Tradition within it, and the Light spoken of is the Vajra within, the inner Logos; but that got replaced by Sun Cults worshipping literal light and often condemning the darkness. The earliest people were matrilineal if not outright matriarchal; usually water played an important part and so did the literal earth (*ground*). The Solar cults were patriarchal and tended toward sky gods."

----- The substance of this loooong document takes on the incessantly namedropping style of the White Goddess by Robert Graves (*aims to do that anyway, it does not come close to the latter's curiously spellbinding qualitties - no poetry here*) and seems a little to wide and shallow to be real useful for others besides Lovecraft adepts who are likely to wallow in and reminisce about the time they spent wasting memory bandwidth with the vaguest of stage character (*istic*)s -ah, wait, interesting passage again:

Jonah fled to Jaffa where Dagon, the man-fish was worshiped and dared not go to the Ninevah where

the dove was revered. The Kaballists say the story of Jonah being swallowed by a fish is really an allegory or code for the fact that when he was thrown overboard at sea, he was picked up by a vessel having a keto or big fish on its prow. Keto is Dagon or Poseidon. The Kaballists say he was a runaway priest from the temple where the dove was worshiped and desired to abolish idolatry and institute monotheistic worship. Note that the legitimate Jewish Kaballists are adepts in reading this mytho-jargon. Then, caught near Jaffa, he was held prisoner by devotees of Dagon and his cell or prison was fish-shaped. A Portuguese Kaballist, Mose de Garcia, had a collection showing the interior of a temple to Dagon. There was an immense idol there, the upper portion man and lower portion fish. Between the belly and tail was a closet like compartment in which transgressors against the local deity were disposed of. The inscription in this drawing shows Phoenician characters. Note that Jonah is the Greek Iona, containing Io. Also Iona means dove sacred to Venus or Astarte. Thus Jonah appears to have been a monotheistic Astarte devotee and enemy of the worshipers of Dagon. We see here an animosity between fish worship (*Dagon*) and bird worship, Astarte. Fish or sea versus birds of the air (*cf Derleth in CM section: Hastur versus Cthulhu*). See also note on Dogon section on Sod Ihoh. ----- Like the Dogons, the Jewish Kaballists have four species of interpretation: 1. Remez, indication, hint, known meaning, where in the deeply veiled meaning is indicated by gentle hints, spiritual and moral hints and discussions. -----2. D'rash, allegorical exposition, wherein the still thickly veiled meaning hardly penetrable is indicated by a few words. ----- 3. Haggadah, enigmatical language wherein the meaning is covered by a thinner veil involving full length conversation. ----- 4. Sod Mysteries or secret learning, Wisdom wherein the meaning is revealed face to face, all innermost secrets shown.

---- they express admiration for Isaac Myer the Kabbalist; I'm curious as to what I'll find on him ...

<http://azothgallery.com/psychles.html> - "Psychles of Time": The Nagging Question of Cyclic and Apocalyptic Time (*it's only a binary table with 20 - 30 elements*)

prs.org/gallery-kabblh.htm many mighty interestingly hermetic images of magic alphabets (*hinged and flexed letters*) including one I went hunting for a long time ago (*this one here has a useless resolution as far as reading is concerned*): The 72 Names of God -- From Kircher's *OEdipus Aegyptiacus*

newdawnmagazine.com/.. Uncovering the secret tradition - The Jewish scholar Isaac Myer believed that the original 'Christians' or Nazarenes incorporated the Ancient Wisdom of the Israelites that stretched back to Moses, Abraham, Enoch and Adam. He declared: "With the appearance of Jesus, the Jewish thought-world became divided. The Secret Doctrines were mostly under the guidance of a spiritual faith of a high intellectual order; the Pharisees had made the Jewish religious life, one of form and ritual, and had destroyed most of the inward spiritual life of the Hebrew religion. Many of the higher spiritual teachings of the Secret Doctrine were at this time,

absorbed into the formulations which resulted in the firm establishment of Christianity." The Gnostic Nazarenes, the true disciples of Jesus, claimed to possess a Secret Tradition, coming to them directly from the Christ, different from that of the Gospels and New Testament Epistles, and superior to these texts, which in their eyes, were merely exoteric. ----- To avoid persecution, the Nazarenes were compelled to use concealment (*occultatio*) of certain tenets and ceremonies. They held their meetings in private places, under cover of darkness. They assembled at night, and they guarded against the intrusion of false brethren who might cause their arrest.

Folks, when I said that the fabled PC videogame "Half Life" anticipated the Terror War, I wasn't kidding. Iraq has become a gigantic open-air weapons lab, one of the grisly test chambers of the Black Mesa Research Facility. Here's the latest medical evidence from the UMRC (umrc.net/): <http://rsna2004.rsna.org/..4408249>

diagnosis2012.co.uk/orp.htm rich piece of work on precession resets, nice piccies too:

"Positions of 12 Venus loops at 8-year intervals above Orion, between 1924 and 2012, fine material indeed (*10 decimal places*) ----- This has all been checked on the free software mentioned above. Every 243 years, the loops recur in exactly these same 12 positions over another 88-year period (1681-1769). As a result, the "opposite" status of the 9792 BC loop position and the 2012 loop position becomes much less obvious. Scroll up to the 9792 BC loop, above, and then back to this selection of 12 loops, to decide which is "opposite" to the 9792 BC one. All of them have the same 3 opposite criteria 4as the 2012 loop. I would say that the 1980 loop is the best candidate for opposite, (9792 BC: 2nd standstill above hand of Orion, 1980: first standstill above hand of Orion) while the 1924 loop is the best match (*which is what authors were originally searching for p.137-138*) to the 9792 BC loop, since these both stand still in Gemini and loop back towards the hand of Orion."

/001493 (*on the aftermath*) is up to 518K The discussion (*on Theo van Gogh*) was alive a month after the [[[by my humble guesstimate]]] specially picked time & 'imperson' [[[to cast a shadow on my specs/vibe - since, though he has 4 major planets in the fishy sign whereas I have a mere one, we share moonphase, albeit 3 months and 20 years apart]]] managed to send poor Theo round the bend (*shades of indy vancouver [[still down]] here in more ways than one*). Here are some quotes to prove that scandies (*attracting folks from around the world*) are perhaps slow and plodding but civil and accurate as hell, I mean as well, a commenter (*Ex-Christian, now Muslim*) goes:

PS: I see Bjorn was very quick to start a thread about the murder of this 'piece of shit' but he did not start any thread about this: Human Rights Groups Urge Probe of Thai Muslim Carnage islamonline.net/English/News/2004-10/27/article04.shtml ----- You can criticize Islam, that is your right but you cant INSULT Islam, this is MY right. ----- <http://yngve.bravehost.com> : Do the

readers of this weblog realize, that the poster "Ex-Christian, Now Muslim" just made a covert death-threat against all of us? Anything we say, do or write -- anything at all -- he might interpret as an "insult", and then he thinks he has divine permission to murder us. Just because of how he feels. Because "being insulted" is a subjective emotion (*often connected to "not having a sense of humor", very common among fanatics of all stripes*)." ----- Gunnar: "One has to separate the people following this so called religion from the ideology itself. The vast majority of the people are good. However, it's not accidental that a larger percentage are evil than the normal percentage of criminals in other societies..... Any group that kills people who leave the group is in fact a cult. Where did Mohammedanism come from?" "The Great Heresies," by Hilaire Belloc "Mohammedanism began as a heresy, not as a new religion." ----- "I was once confronted with a criminal. The amazing thing was that he wanted credit for not hurting my family "I've been nice, I haven't pulled a gun on you and your family yet". I've thought about that as a common way for criminals to think. They think that what they do is good, no matter what, and if they choose not to do evil, they are doing people a favor." -----

Gunnar comments a lot throughout the rest of this gigantic item but none of his later contributions match the level of sharp, dry and accurate observations in the early ones from which I just quoted a few snippets -----

Øyvind, Bergen | 2004-11-03 01:32 ---- Let me quote Zamakshari - a classical exegete of Islam: There is no compulsion in religion, that is God does not allow belief through compulsion, but through strenghtening, and free choice. Accordingly he has said: 'If thy Lord had willed, whoever is in the earth would have believed, all of them, all together. Wouldst thou then constrain the people until they are believers'. That is, if he had willed, he would have compelled them to believe; however, he did not do this, but placed faith on the basis of free choice [on 2:256/257]" ----- -- later on he goes: "Unlike Ibn Warraq - a secularist defending his own belief (*as he has every right to*) and trying to sell as many books as possible to right-wing Americans - Zamakshari is a renowned classical exegete of Islam. Let me quote from al Mizan, an (*Shia*) exegesis by Al-Allamah al-Sayyid Muhammad Husayn at-Tabataba'i (1892-1981): "There is no compulsion in the religion" negates and disapproves compulsion and coercion in religion. Religion is a set of truths which are believed in, and some of them are then acted upon. In short, religion is belief and faith, it is a matter of conscience, and such a thing cannot, be created by coercion and compulsion."" -----

Neither camp seems to allow for eco-evolutionary aspects that could tie the two camps to and into common causes both future and past.

Ibn Warraq is well known pathetic christian missionary based in Ohio-USA: Trends and Flaws in Some Anti-Muslim Writing as Exemplified by Ibn Warraq jamaat.net/jforum/viewtopic.php?t=359

----- this one is truly moronic:

"Alexander, Amsterdam | 2004-11-03 17:09 | Link Mark Amerman said: "I don't think so. I don't believe Pim Fortuyn was assassinated because of his views on animal rights; I don't think the evidence bears that out. Instead it seems clear enough that he was murdered by a native Dutchman for Fortuyn's views on islam." ----- At the trial the murderder confessed and said that he did it because he saw Fortuyn as a "steadily increasing danger for vulnerable groups in society". He didn't elaborate so there is no evidence that supports your claim that it seems clear Fortuyn was mudered because of his views on islam. Don't use unrelated incidents for a witchhunt on islam, we do not need those ignorant and arrogant views over here." -----

Ex—Christian again: Then there are those comparisons between Quran and Bible regarding the frequencies of certain words: "let us check how many times the word "Sword" was mentioned in the bible and let us compare it with how many times the word sword mentioned in the Quran: The Bible: 407 times biblegateway.com/bible?language=english :::: The Noble Quran: Do you know how many times the word BEHEAD was mentiond in the bible ? 7 times and do you know how many in the noble quran ? NONE ----- Do you know how many times the word WAR mentiond in the bible ?? STAGGERING 867 times :::: How many in the Noble Quran ?? only 36 times !! ----- let us see how many times the word fight mentioned in the quran compared with the bible: In the bible the word fight was mentioned 187 times. :::: In the Noble Quran the word fight was mentioned only 52 times !!!!----- The word KILL: In the bible the word kill was mentioned STAGGERING 480 times. :::: While in the Noble Quran the word kill was mentioned 31 times !!!So give it a break and stop parroting this nonesense again." "Anti semitism used to mean anyone who hates the jews, now it means anyone who the jews hate." "You are right Ms hate, the americans dont shoot in the back, they only MUTILATE Muslims from the safety of the sky (*typical cowards*)" SEE THE PICTURES: <http://khayma.com/alhkikh/america/tslot/7orriah/grimh/moot.htm> albasrah.net/moqawama/english/iraqi_resistance.htm <http://207.44.245.159/article6997.htm> DARKESS OF THE AMERICAN MIND answering-christianity.com was established as a response to answering islam hate site. iec-houston.org/QuranAudio.shtml A RABIC-ENGLISH

the last quotes came from 'Ex-Christian, now Muslim who links to places like beatifulislam.net-harunyahya.com -- beconvinced.com

Here's a person who says exactly the same thing i did years ago:

Kim Sook-Im (*very irrate korean country girl !!!*) :::: islamreview.com/articles/sexinislam.shtml -- "... ..better to play with yourself and go blind that to use

that pen up energy to stab shoot and blow up people ... don't you folks agree ha ha ha."
<http://fai.showsit.info/singapore-window.org/sw03/030111au.htm> -- [csis cache](#)

here are two articles discussing the 'stockholm syndrome' which open societies are suffering with regards to islamism.

alexandrevalle.com/publications.php?id_art=93
VEDIC/HINDUISM INFLUENCE ON ISLAM stephen-knapp.com/proof_of_vedic_culture's_global_existence.htm ----
swordoftruth.com/swordoftruth/archives/byauthor/aditichaturvedi/vpopia3.html MAHA + ATMAN--->MAHA + MADAN--->MOHA + MADD(N)--->MOHA MMADD--->MOHAMMAD !!!! (*the etymology thus maha = great from mega as in megaWatts, megaPlex, atman = Atem, atmen, in german atmen to breath, ADAM the breath, divine breath all having vedic roots via sanskritic !*) friendsofthecasa.org/

johnofgod.com/default.htm
with 200+ sites on alternative view of islam:
8ung.at/antijihad/

treatment of women by Islamists:
flex.com/~jai/satyamevajayate/women.html
<http://aididsafar.com/index.html>

MullahIslam is a super Cult masquerading as a religion. Truth does not need laws to protect it, truth can stand by itself. MullahIslamists use all kinds of devious means to 'uphold' their cult dogma- dissimulation, deceit, lies, coercion, even physical assault and murder as witnessed a gajillion times in the history of mullahIslam- with the most recent murder of outspoken theo van Gogh in holland. The shocking thing is that the stupid politicians in england on the behest of their islamists lobbyists are gearing to pass a law forbidding the criticism of islam. This is a dangerous precedent to free speech for which Theo would have died in vain. Read the following communique from Dr. Ali Sina and sign the petition for freedom of speech and expression = concepts totally anathema to Islam=a draconian system that enslaves the mind body and soul and which will lead you to perdition! : article by Dr. Ali Sina: faithfreedom.org/oped/sina40828.htm ---- also read: geocities.com/islamic_monitor/index.html Dear Friends, I have just read and signed the online petition: "First Amendment freedoms include the right to criticize Islam and Muhammad" hosted on the web by PetitionOnline.com, the free online petition service, at: PetitionOnline.com/islam999/ I personally agree with what this petition says, and I think you might agree, too. If you can spare a moment, please take a look, and consider signing yourself. Best wishes, Kim Sook-Im

from item 1493 at Staerk's blog

'Anti-Muslim attacks in the Netherlands' -- Jan Haugland, Bergen | 2004-11-09 The difference in reactions against Muslims in the US and Europe is mind-blowing. Americans had so much more reason for anger after 9/11-01. I suspect the real reason is that Americans had confidence that their government would strike back. The Dutch has no faith their

government will do anything much. ----- "If people (in any country) feel that they aren't protected by their government, they will more and more turn to their own resources--either strike back or abandon their homes. This simple cause is, in fact, the basis of "tribal society." It's a major reason why the Middle East is full of unstable and vicious governments. The only kind of government that is stable and civilized is one that protects its citizens. ----- For a further look at this idea, see David Pryce-Jones, The Closed Circle: A Portrait of Arab Society." ----- nationalreview.com/ledeen/ledeen200411101620.asp

someone posts this item called:

'Michael Ledeen on Mohammed B': - ECnM goes: "this publication is well known christian fascist publication whose its editor once suggested NUKING MECCA !" No Jews on Kristallnacht? Friday November 12, 2004 by Bjørn Stærk---- By Øyvind Strømmen, dilettant.no ---- I've always had high respect for the Simon Wiesenthal Centre. But after their latest, poorly researched press release, I'm concerned. It's not their fault originally. The Norwegian tv-channel TV2 is to blame, aided by newspapers like Dagbladet and Norge IDAG, and bloggers like Jan Haugland of Secular Blasphemy. What's the story? According to TV2 and others, Jews were barred from participating in the Kristallnacht commemoration in Oslo - the police kept them out to ensure their safety. Carl I Hagen from the rightist Progress Party, is "shocked": - Jews should have been the guests of honour. Rabbi Abraham Cooper of the Wiesenthal Centre is no less concerned: - Can one even imagine a solemn commemoration of the Shoah that itself is Judenrein? But there's a problem: The story isn't true. [Continue reading] ---- 566 Comments<

<http://blog.bearstrong.net/001499.html>
Alongst the ravine of chaos and hate ----- Friday November 12, 2004 by Bjørn Stærk ----By Øyvind Strømmen, dilettant.no The above title is stolen. I found it in an article in the Dutch newspaper De Volkskrant. - This is the feeling many people have --- wednesday, 10 November 2004, writes Bert Wagendorp. - A feeling that we're walking amongst the ravine of chaos, hate and escalating violence.

my (the sixtyninth) comment: for the sake of conversation, duplicate my first post to this blog from the long and dead thread I am nevertheless quoting from, to wit, one where Ex-Christian answers the following question:

"Why, if men and women are equal under islam, can men marry up to four women while a woman can only marry one man?" Because if woman has many husbands and if she got pregnant, you cant know who is the father, GOT IT ? I thought it will be very easy for you to figure that out !

---- ahaaa, and why/where/to whom is fatherhood ever that important? In places which due to selfdefeating success matrilineal societies of nurturing extended families with high levels of genderintegration and tender intimacy, in other words where overpopulation brings the 'work' of elbowpower to the fore, in a word patrism. This vicious circle will worsen climates, drive genders apart, initiate specialization, erosion, migration and great dependence on hierarchy and violence further worsening climates and aggravating desertification, no need to decide between/for any of the three stage monotheisms in this respect since they are truly equal, just not concomitant but consecutive. Take a breath and a step back from the o so pressing immediate present and look at the rise and fall of civilizations; those arising in the most fertile neighbourhoods of our earthly clod had a change to go all the way down this spiral of degeneracy and many of them more than once dragging neighbouring peoples into 'Mitleidenschaft'. There you have it, evolutionary tragedy in a nutshell. Sound counsel? Cheap. Abandon all holy books, raise compost to the level of reverence commanding it would be were it not amorphously but anthropomorphably potent, then begin the fight to push back manmade desert into the realm of sterile singularity from whence it was delved by brain fermenting sexually purity advocates like you. This is all I can do by way of plea for help to follow my own counsel which I refuse to do alone or in a too small community in a too hostile world.or wait, I'll offer some corroboration:

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/004377.html>

follow the saharasia link there. Polemics as to which side of the mental and emotional fence is the righter or wronger do nothing but polarize and escalate allround sorry situations to the exact extent this common man rock beast and plant uniting plight is ignored; most people are stuck with emphasizing either possession or lack of privilege with not a thought for biospherical equity, let alone the humble and if efforts to feed into it take place, all the better ongoing beginnings of comfort, distraction and 'embeddiment' from its diversity. ps: did anybody ever notice the eery resemblance of this blog's content and ways of being (*posterwise anyway, repeat offenders and the like*) to <http://vancouver.indymedia.org> (*victim of its own popularity with freeriders, spammers and folks with various polarized and polarizing obsessions*)???

former page title: 2005 skintight kintides -tidyings and -tidings .. i wish ... more like dustfree e-waste hellrides

at least 3/4ths of this file is filled with me quoting otherkin, contrakin, etcetera

Volum Votan (not calling himself that yet) wrote:

On the Gregorian calendar, January 24th happens to be my birthday. That is why I took special note of a news story brought to my attention the other day. The headline read: Monday, Jan. 24, called worst day of the year." The subheadline states, "British psychologist calculates most depressing day." It was the calculations of Dr. Cliff Arnall, a psychologist at the University of Cardiff, Wales, who specializes in "seasonal disorders," that most aroused my curiosity. The news story states that Dr. Arnall created a formula that takes into account numerous feelings to devise people's lowest point. The model is:

$\{W + (D-d)\} \times TQ \times M \times NA$ --- The equation is broken down into six identifiable factors; (W) weather, (D) debt, (d) monthly salary, (T) time since Christmas, (Q) time since failed quit attempt, (M) low motivational levels and (NA) the need to take action.

This highly amusing piece of academic psychology perfectly demonstrates how a calendar is the macroprogramming device of the culture or society that uses it. This research has no meaning if you are not following the Gregorian calendar and, consequently, living in a consumer based society programmed by that calendar to have its peak spending experience in the last month of its calendar year. This peak consumer blowout is followed by the calendar's "new year's" program in which the excesses of the holiday season are redeemed by some kind of resolution - which, according to Dr. Arnall's research, holds no longer than the first seven days of the new year. The formula devised by Dr. Arnall pivots on the underlying philosophy of the Gregorian calendar, "time is money." After all, the word "calendar" itself is derived from a Latin word meaning "account book." ----- Foundation for the Law of Time -

august 2019 i added 3 files in the original versions (crazily colourful):

... '05 april Hyper-tracespace',

not only left in the state it was made that year but kept in the main mix as well (you'll find it in the '00-05' folder) it has lots of JA refs .. and so do the other 2 05 files there .. there may be some overlap contentwise ..

the remaining/other ['other 2'] original files were added in this here collection section are:

ja05 hyperstition-convo jan and ja05 Hyperstitious-convo mar dating is chaotic and ... there were some losses due to phizzical moves and such turbulence at the time ...

rinf.com/e-books/magick_books.html Crowley, Lovecraft and all the rest of the usual suspects

rinf.com/links/media-stream-links.html lost of radio (see note above)

occult-advances.org/ very crru-like

occult-advances.org/greatwork.shtml WOW!!! Is this real of pretend rainbow ... just a minute ... I'll check closer Granpa Gorman knowitall presents a widely ranging economics section too, includes [Funny Money](#) and even I mean of course the indispensable 'how to nurse a baby'; of course the place is in keeping/cahoots with entirely biblical knowledge ([The Tabernacle Pattern and the Philosophical Measuring Rod](#)) and not as useful as the rebel enamoured with inexplicability of what tortures, distracts and enslaves him might think at first sitesight - a dead giveaway is the Andreas Szabo like background to do one of those decimalectic spiralsby the way, compare to [another sterile \(occult\) rainbow](#):

[The Human Liver and Its Spiritual Significance](#)

<http://mysteria.com/./Necronomicon/edlovecraft.txt> this is a 49K txt (on Lovecraft) that mirrors an erik davis' figment (now techgnosis.com/ with new stuff on [Zizek](#), diabolic burning man shit ((how predictable right?)).. ..and .. . the man's sense of time is rather stretched, or should I say psychedelic (or should I refer to the indy post I saw somewhere yesterday about an asshole raped till it was loose; I know what that can feel like for somebody who isn't blessed with the tranquilly tensilized ways of life that deliver the perfect goosebump bestowing turd; good enough to stun opponents should they be dumb enough to violate scent warnings and come within projection range) since one of the pieces he qualifies as new is from 1995 (copyrighted till now probably): [green meets pomo](#) and other time a wastin ensurances) piece that used to be hosted at levity

matrixmasters.com/ decent newssource

book-thoughts.com/..RAINBOW related (from the physics (and the past politics) of it to gender spectrum aspects) and quite pleasant browsing; by all means do some too, I did. I landed here on a search for mentions of Ward Churchill at the old alt.rainbowgathering, the [usenet Rainbow family crowd](#) but there was only one 10 post thread on him there!!!!!! I grazed off a few links on my way through:

LandingLight/page14.html simple solid and quite ancient, I remember seeing it before, seems characteristically and true to form enough oblivious of chronarchy
sonoran-sunsets.com/dawno/plunker.html
axisoflogic.com/artman/publish/article_15511.shtml via http://hfx_ben.livejournal.com/

<http://psychedelictourist.blogspot.com/> compare to the organic baby site

targetpoint.com/greenview/?id=5&sid=1&gid=164 COOL! ..or .. I mean ... hot!!! ... too hot for me at any rate and on all accounts ethnic, cultural, militarily, so far I like only a handful of people out of that (in)famous country

spunoneproductions.com/
<http://148.64.33.170:8500/movies.html>

februari

bemyastrologer.com/resources.html GIGANTIC FILES HERE

". . .terrorist mission of Jesus .. ."

Yehudi-Hindu Bhai Bhai (*Jews and Hindus are Brothers*)

turn of phrase used by pro-zionist Ranbir Singh, UK
The Sword of Truth - Issue No. 1999.52
December 25, 1999

[http://groups.google.com/groups?
q=%22aditi+chaturvedi..](http://groups.google.com/groups?q=%22aditi+chaturvedi..)

The fraud of small minds --- (*Article by Aditi Chaturvedi, Sword of Truth*) * * Arundhati Roy and spouse Pardeep Krishen were recently strapped with a showcause notice by the Special Area Development Authority (*SADA*) of Pachmarhi in Madhya Pradesh for federal violation and illegal activities. They illegally built houses in a restricted and eco- sensitive area.

[http://groups.google.com/groups?
q=%22aditi+chaturvedi](http://groups.google.com/groups?q=%22aditi+chaturvedi)

Here she is in the aftermath of September 11: "Given the Taliban government's human rights track record, it seems unlikely that it will in any way be intimidated or swerved from its purpose by the prospect of war." Whoops. Bar some resistance in the mountains, the Taliban regime collapsed faster than you can say daisycutter. Well, even if the Taliban had it coming, who says Afghanistan's foremost cave-dweller, Osama bin Laden, was guilty of anything? "People are being asked," tutted Arundhati, "to assume that the enemy is who the US Government says it is even though it has no substantial evidence to support that claim." Clang! Bin Laden obligingly appeared on video not merely to acknowledge but to cackle over his success. And so it goes on. Globalisation: "a process of barbaric dispossession which has few parallels in history". On India's nuclear programme: "a hideous by-product of a nation's search for itself". It would, perhaps, be nice to think that in her home country, at least, the masses are scrambling for her nuggets of wisdom. Such, sadly, is not the case. "The fact," says the Hindu nationalist writer Aditi Chaturvedi, "that this utterly ignorant, malicious and venomous woman is touted as the literary pride of India is an indicator of the degraded condition of our country." --
<http://pressoffice.telegraph.co.uk> march 2002

hinduism.co.za/islam.htm cites an article by Aditi Chaturvedi but also some others that shine more favorable lights on Islam

hinduism.co.za/kaabaa.htm

Was the Kaaba Originally a Hindu Temple?
By P.N. Oak (*Historian*)

hinduism.co.za/adhik.htm

Adhik-Maas (*Extra Lunar Month*)
Contributed by Acharya Satyam Sharma Shastri
Montagne-Blanche Village, Mauritius

Astronomy

The lunar calendar adds one extra month every third year. This extra month is known by various names: Adhik Maas, Mal Maas, Purushottam Maas, Malimmacha. This is the thirteenth month of the lunar calendar.

Just as there is the lunar year with the extra month (*Adhik Maas*), so is there a lunar year with a diminished or reduced month, with only eleven

months in the year. The lunar year comprising of eleven months only is very rare indeed. It occurs once in 140 years or once in 190 years. But the extra month or Adhik Maas comes every third year. Adhik Maas adopts the name of the month that follows adhik Maas.

Whenever Sankranti does not fall within one month then Adhik Maas occurs. When there are two Sankrantis within one month then it becomes the lunar year with one reduced month (*11 months in the year*).

Vasishtha Siddhanta (*the treatise of Vasishtha*) mentions that Adhik Maas or the extra lunar month occurs after every 32 months, 16 days and 8 Ghadis (*a Ghadi is a period of 24 minutes and 60 Ghadis equal 24 hours*).

russia.com/forums/printthread.php3?threadid=1451

very lengthy contributions by nonson who posts Chaturvedi and other stuff along similar lines which brings him the following response for his troubles:

"Hi 'nonson', from the very outset, I had no desire of delving into the subject of Islam so deeply. However, I was left with no choice. If you recall, my initial message, was just to comment on the fact, that despite certain peoples actions, it does not mean that an entire nation or group of people or their religion for that matter can be collectively labeled as 'terrorists' However you directly went and done exactly that. You attacked Islam and accused it of being a religion for terrorists and a religion, which has offered nothing except non-tolerance towards other nations.

As I have said, just because particular groups, commit acts of terrorism and claims to do it in the name of their religion (*what ever religion or political affiliation*) it does not necessarily mean, the entire religion or people are therefore in favor of it. E.g.

1) The IRA, who claims to be acting in the name of their religion and people, does not automatically mean, all Irish people are therefore, members of the IRA, and in-turn terrorists.

2) In the Gulf war the American army killed 125,000 Iraqi soldiers, and yet it does not mean all Americans are therefore terrorists. In my opinion, anyone who commits the sin of murder is a terrorist.

3) When the Hindu's were systematically killing off, all of their young, Seek teenagers, it does not mean all Hindu's are terrorists.

4) When In Colombia and Brazil, the police were killing what they labeled as 'street kids', it does not mean, that ALL Colombians and Brazilians are therefore terrorists.

There are numerous more examples along these lines, and I do not wish to simply go on endlessly. However, unfortunately as is the case with you in ALL manor of discussion ALL over Russia.com you

tend to misunderstand the posts submitted by other users and therefore get offended easily, when no offence was intended. In as much, whenever you do receive a reply from anyone you begin to become abusive and insulting.

As illustrated in almost ALL of your previous post, to everyone, including, much to my surprise, the recent disrespect you displayed to the mediators. Accusing them of racism when clearly no such implication was made. Do you even know them, to disagree and disrespect them so greatly?

In your last reply you referred to me, as an "egotistical dung eater" to which I must thank you for, and say simply you are free to call me as you wish. For truly without knowing me if you feel you have the right to insult me as such, I can only implore you to continue."

Regards
S.aradabulof

dissentvoice.org/Articles7/Jayaprakash_India-Israel.htm copy of the counterpunch article (*recently mentioned here*) but from July 31 2003 -----

Besides saying the Aditi featuring site sword(s?)oftruth.com is a Zionist operation, it has another interesting footnote preceding it:

[3] On June 2, 2001, The New York Times reported in its New York Report Section ("*Two Unlikely Allies Come Together in Hatred of Muslims*," Page A13), that a group of extremist Queens-Long Island Hindus (*HinduUnity.org*), who presume to speak for all their fellow believers, have joined forces with the Brooklyn followers of the late Rabbi Meir David Kahane (*.*). The two groups have agreed to share their resources and strategies even as they help each other to maintain their hate websites. See Amritjit Singh: "Is Islam Really a Problem for Jews and Hindus?" [4] Aditi Chaturvedi, 'India and Israel-- Destined for true friendship', March 22nd, 1999, at < (*This website is funded by yet another Zionist organization: The Freeman Center for Strategic Studies, Huston, Texas, USA*)

<http://groups.google.com/groups?q=%22aditi+chaturvedi...> Re: Plurality of God: Bible vs Qur'an

The Sword of Truth site has many articles on Islam, the articles by

> Aditi Chaturvedi are highly recommended. The above site archives the authors, and list them in alphabetical order by last name, so look for "Chaturvedi, Aditi". Learn the truth about Islam's roots.

Said, I do admire your independent thinking, your courage of announcing your apostasy from Islam so publically, some of your really good insights, but this stuff is balony. This guy's articles are as bad as much that is written by Muslims, it is very unscholarly propaganda, and a string of speculations with no careful reasoning on the basis of facts. I know of no evidence that Hinduism ruled Arabia before Islam and the many similar

words in Hindi with Arabic are probably due to the fact that the Muslims ruled India and influenced the language and not the other way around. Islam is fatally flawed, there is a lot wrong with it, but that doesn't mean everything said about Islam, that is bad is therefore true. Those articles I would not put any confidence in. I am not an expert on this, but they don't ring true. The reasoning is a bit too fantastic. Warm regards, Jochen Katz

<http://www16.brinkster.com/>

weichertech/Quran.html the word month occurs 12 times in the Quran ... there goes all of Arguelles fancy verse and sura juggling, his radializing and other distractive bullshit, period.

"Examples of Amazing facts (*click on links to see how*): ??? (*day, yawm*) occurs 365 times, ??? (*month, shahr*) occurs 12 times, ???? (*days, ayam*) occurs 27 times + ????? (*days, yawmein*) occurs 3 times yielding 30 total, ???? (*World, dunya*) occurs 115 times + ???? (*AfterWorld, akhira*) occurs 115 times both occurring equal number of times"

that concludes the first three pages worth of looking for A C (*latest first*) in google groups

valdostamuseum.org/hamsmith/TShome.html looks like Tony Smith moved hyperhouse

zilahy.net/zilahy19.html -- this (*russian or polish or something*) man's work is translated in 20 languages, all in pdf a click away from here.

demilitarisation.org/Countrieswithoutarmy.htm
demilitarisation.org/What%20we%20do.htm#C
peace links C.Barbey, CH-1659 Flendruz, Suisse. 00 41 79 524 35 74

transcend.org/
Transcend: A Peace and Development Network

home2b.nl/solse-gat.html that's how nice holland can be
home2b.nl/solse-gat-second-time.html

tripod.com/TheTwoDusties/glossary.htm#LiveWood User - this up and down early (*2000*) effort has colouring and background use affinity with cnr.ch (*fantasy land alert, can't enter without credulousentials*), the 'sacred tree' section reads down to earth enough:

"The Celts and all the other invaders since them, have introduced all sorts of new Trees to our landscape, but we don't consider them to be Sacred. Since then, gardeners and now scientists have spent a lot of time and energy, hybridization to produce 'better trees' with bigger tastier fruit, etc., but unfortunately this has resulted in a great loss of intelligence. In equivalent human terms. you would call these 'new, improved trees' very 'institutionalised', as they just do not have any of the 'streetwise' survival instinct and high intelligence of their wild cousins. Which is why we Elves only work with Wild Sacred Trees. See also 'Dryad Characteristics' for more information on why we think they are special."

<http://people.freenet.de/fractimago/sueden.htm>
beauty (*photograph*) gallery

<http://kraftorte.spiritvoices.de/seiten/links.html>
pagan

prototista.org/E-Zine/conflict-cooperation.htm

cites William Irwin Thompson,
a page that has been around a while
and still going strong

yellowbat.com/crown_of_bones.html

-- advertized as dark evil fiction on Reza's site: cold-me.net/mb/forum.html ----- `fictionalization in the face of horrid pestilence evoking offenses directed at the very marrow of bones, yeah, sent into the continental (*nuke*) heaters but as likely as not showing up on the next crop of mountain tops, I am speaking of the paralyzing and ailment sprouting pollution that is of the sort of evil wilfulness that dutch media for instance are on about these days: animalfeed practices that were to a large extent for the BSE epidemic (*see the nitty gritty causes at markpurdey.com*) and for a flood of solutions, that are in perfect harmony with the ebbs of crystalization including vicey versals -- remineralize.org

metamute.com/look/article.tpl?...1446

For Another Agriculture

by Mariarosa Dalla Costa and Dario De Bortoli
Mariarosa Dalla Costa, a central figure in the Lotta Femminista (*Feminist Struggle*) and Wages For Housework campaigns in the 1970s, considers here, with Dario De Bortoli, the recent movement for alternative agriculture and food policy in Italy

Message: 3 Date: Sat, 29 Jan 2005 21:58:14 -0600

From: "Alan Vande Kop" <ajvande@grm.net>

Subject: land in Iowa

Hi, I have a small farm [80 acres] which has formerly been used to raise sheep, goats, cattle, chickens and pigs along with hay and corn, and a spare room in a small house. I doubt it will generate enough income without a part-time supplement, but I'd be happy to hear from anyone who might be interested. About half the farm is actually woodland with 3 ponds, so its a serene sanctuary. I have a mild disability [Chronic Fatigue Sundrome], so I'm interested in companionship and putting the land to a good use.
~ Alan

Indigenous Populations:

History's Revenge in the Age of Globalization , P.1

<http://sociologyesoscience.com/peoplingearth/peoplingearth-1.html>

pressaction.com/news/weblog/full_article/oxman02012005/

Tuesday, February 01, 2005 ----- Ringing in 1984 with Ward Churchill & Derrick Jensen: Bigoted Terrorist Supporters Make Sounds ----- By Richard Oxman

he runs a lefty blog but seems to nevertheless find these fellow campers too extreme

<http://flag.blackened.net/forums/viewtopic.php?>

p=3308557#3308557

Posted: Mon Jan 31, 2005 1:09 pm Post subject: Hey, Ward Churchill's in the news!

wando.net/details.aspx?Entry=996 wsj picture and link, snide comment and link to the disputed 2001 essay

infoshop.org/inews/article.php?

story=2005013117410117#comments has link to a more substantial text:

oxygensmith.com/~arc/readings/pacifismaspathology/index.html

>> Following the attacks, Churchill wrote an essay, "Some People Push >> Back: On the Justice of Roosting Chickens," that hailed the "gallant >> sacrifices" of the "combat teams" that struck America.
>> >> He said although the victims were civilians they were not innocent. He >> went on to describe the World Trade Center victims as "little >> Eichmanns," a reference to Adolf Eichmann, who organized Nazi leader >> Adolf Hitler's plan to exterminate Europe's Jews.

> Far from his finest moment. He has done some really good work in the > past but will unfortunately be remembered for this for a long time. I > wish he would apologize but that doesn't seem to be something most > tenured professors are capable of, Ward more than most I fear. This has actually been one of his more brilliant insights, which I happen to agree with.

The problem is that any news story or mailing list discussion will not get Churchill's argument. I suggest reading the book, which is quite excellent, albeit pretty depressing. --- Chuck

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/02/310223.shtml>
Nostradamus - an illuminati favorite for almost 500 years

hallofmaat.com/read.php?1,324518,324518

long thread on Dan Brown's supposed plagiarism playing up again. -- funny comment:

Excellent! With regard to the earlier action, I wonder when it will dawn on Baigent and Leigh that their action is as near as dammit an admission that The Holy Blood and the Holy Grail is fiction! --
<http://astunit.com/> ----- another forum participant: mercuryrapids.co.uk/

geocities.com/numeronomy/

iona Miller had a bit of fling with another crazy scientist???? I you haven't seen her collages yet, it's worth a visit --- via a curiosities collection at w3c.org/TR/1999/REC-html401-19991224/loose.dtd

primes, prime, prime numbers, numbers, curious, weird, odd, quirky, bizarre, zany, culture, cultural, Riemann, zeta, Riemann zeta, zeta-function, zeta function, Riemann zeta function, Riemann zeta-function, distribution of primes, distribution of prime numbers, distribution, poetry, poems, art, literature, music, film, theatre, consciousness, biology,

psychology, popular

The Diffusionists Have Landed - 00.01

... The problem is when they arrived and what they did here." Any proposal that smacks of diffusionism in today's academic climate, Xu continued, is immediately ...
theatlantic.com/issues/2000/01/001stengel.htm

nickelcreek.com/listen.htm
sugarhillrecords.com/ecard/mikemarshallchristhile/

homespuntares.com/prodpg/prodpg.asp?prodID=1147&prodType= If I had a wishlist, this would go on it.

imprint.co.uk/books/bill_thompson.html
futurehi.net/archives/000559.html
peakoil.com/post42493.html William Irwin Thompson

shocking.com/~trinity/flashback.swf if you are a kaleidoscope freak this loooooong hippy flash is for you; 9 comments where I found the link futurehi.net/cgi-bin/mt-comments.cgi?entry_id=567 caution advisory, this is a hedweb admirin' site

charleshkerr.org/ mighty interesting publishing house documenting hoboemia and other subcultural heritage

the hyperstition conversation continued (*100th comment*): so . . . the question is, do I dare to . . . nay, even need spell me doubt out, can I lickspittle kiss it banned begoned, time is awastin and my black walnuts need putting in the ground . . . still, I am curious wether there is a hierarchy amongst the manifestations of the golden mean according to the quizzpellgospel of my brother Dan????? Are they all that blissfully weightless equal and shy of high command ????

Dread, Walking (*Robin*) is immersing himself in Riemanniac zeta (*prime related*) but he's way to leftbrain about it for me; I get a kick out of this though: <http://images.google.com/images?q=zeta+riemann&hl=nl>

maths.ex.ac.uk/~mwatkins/isoc/NTli.htm

Nick: anyone have a smooth entry route into Zeta-functions?

smooth isn't the word with these crumblecrush krach mach models; crikey, how would you express continental shift, drift and sudden equilibrium punctuations other than crusty? Granted most tectonic subductions that feed seafloor into the heaters below are smooth and not drawing much attention to themselves . . .

Well, I happen to have seen a silly animation yesterday: shocking.com/~trinity/flashback.swf if you are a kaleidoscope freak this loooooong hippy flash is for you; 9 comments where I found the link futurehi.net/cgi-bin/mt-comments.cgi?entry_id=567 caution advisory, this is a hedweb (*pharm*) admirin' site

imathination.net/imathination.htm

The Zetatomic Helix Challenge has begun! - Follow

the clues and visualizations, figure out what the hell I'm talking about, and win a prize! Otherwise, please check back in the future for the math behind the animations, to be posted at the conclusion of the challenge.

imathination.net/sss_introduction.htm

a pox on conehead kaBisms that seem to make no other diff between smooth and choppy than in terms of bitframes --- as my most recent . . . eh bitacquaintance Cheney puts it in a letter to a Hartford paper editor:

"I don't want numbers about numbers. I want numbers about people. I want to turn on the TV news and hear about today's variation in the average number of children in Connecticut classrooms. I want to know what percent of sixth-graders can, today, find Iraq on a map. I want to know this week's high school drop-out total. I'd like to see totals comparing East Hartford, Westport, and Norwich." -
<http://users.adelphia.net/~gcheney/letters.htm>

stuartwilde.com/Articles/.. After arguing SaiBaba is a fraud but not all bad Stuart says (*about folks accusing him of the catholic disease: pedophilia*): "Maybe it's just disgruntled devotees that didn't get the plop of dust they were expecting." HAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA BUAHAHAH!!!! -- this man is a mirrorworldghostseer, levelheaded about the outrageous and outrageous about the merely common

<http://axisnorthanger.blogspot.com/2005/02/games-people-play.html>

piet said... been done already and demonstrated by owner on amsterdam tv years ago. . . imagine a mobile of the solar system that allows fast for- and backwarding plus location (*vantagepoint*) shift at will and variable speed also

the exotically dressed (*fur hat!!*) man has a site which seems to (*in the light of his upbeat projections*) not get updated: 3Dastrology.com methinks he was (*/is?*) a bay arean too. sniff him out and you are in business (*send me a copy at earliest convenience*).

piet said... should that not compute, schlag fehl, 'don't work' or such, come work here: blender3d.org/cms/History.53.0.html
3:50 PM

19th of februari 2005

hermetic.com/browe-archive/achad/anatomy/anatomy7.htm
Couple this figure to the diagrams I posted in several [november](#) files , the ones related to Wessel di Wesseli and presto, no more energy troubles, no more bombtec dangers, woosh we wishawash way beyond the wishywashy

northanger said... piet: have you looked at 3Dastrology.com? nothing there.
ok, about blender. [1] brilliant, thanks for the introduction. probably a good programming solution: free, supported, well-documented. more blender info.
[2] come work where? actually your response to this & other posts made me rethink the whole astro process. thought of traditional astro software -- never thought of making it into a computer simulation. remove astrologer altogether & create a sim that throws you into the stars (*bunch of rocks*).

actually, i need to be in a gaming environment playing w/ game theory creating scenarios using the simulation argument. --- ... i forgot to add: you're fucking brilliant, even though i hate your guts immensely ... you sadly misguided misbehaving motherfucker.

piet said... <http://www.astrology3d.com/tv/index.html> have yet to discover if this is altogether different or a revamp ----- ps: same to youOK, yup, same site, just a new front door, i'll see if there is a sample of transportimulation ... choose steve jobs or oprah and do your take on their drive .. eh drive their take ... whateva: astrology3d.tv/Time_Capsule_Offer/..they are mp4 and may thus require new software, they do for this here comp; i see right off though that he has the colours mirroreversed (*compared to the Keyserling 'rad' = wheel*) on a line throught the gemini/cancer region; maybe light can pre- as well as process but he is making it flipflap around all to gether. -- Ps: Jobs = 2.22 Mb ----- 5:19 AM

uihealthcare.com/depts/medmuseum/..gaze.html
via Reza -- Art that heals exhibition

Venus don't smile on everyone i know (*god knows we breed our kind with a great paucity of smiles, leadership of the kind i desire as much as i am unwilling to take it upon me*) but without the earthy anchorment of concepts we just inflame and fly off the handle, starving in a sea filled with flickering lights, without dogspelling the faunspill we free nothing, we water down, what i call water down, dilute, nay homeopathize, pollute and poison all potential for PRaxis

Let me start over before i give the impression to deride and antagonize . . . i can use all help, including bureaucratizers (*hell i am one of those fiends myself*) .. . no forget that too, lemme try once more. . .

Have you ever been to my site, if not, look around and tell me if you find a lock . . . yourself in shock more likely, .. .there is less flow, graduation, mental gap filling and knot easing than i would like but perhaps i'll still learn a trick or two.

adze.com/astro/houses.html Doug Kellog and Dusty Park [Home](#)

laetusinpraesens.org/docs/poetry/poetpoln.php
the marriage of poetry and politics

NOTE: some of the wording is poor and false but i'll quote it anyway:

chanceandchoice.com/ChanceandChoice/chapter1.html

Understanding this relation between number and grammar is the bridge between esoteric and exoteric knowledge, numbers and meaning. The implication of this relationship is that quantity equals quality. This is an important concept which is subtle and difficult to fully understand. The distinction between sense and meaning which underlies this concept is discussed further at the beginning of Chapter Five.

QUANTITY EQUALS QUALITY means to go beyond meaning -finding the meaning of your life - into sense - making sense of your life, by using number and grammar, the basic tools of the Wheel. You make sense of your own life, as opposed to finding it's meaning in a pre-existing order or plan which exists

outside of yourself. You make up the meaning, restrained only by math and grammar, to determine whether it makes sense. Only math and grammar - making sense - are objectively true, the meaning you give to life is always subjective. If the meaning works for you, then it passes the pragmatic test. For you it is true, it makes sense. But do not follow the error of the past. Do not attempt to impose your truth, your personal answer, upon others. Please, we have enough religions already! Each individual has their own dream, their own question. We must all make sense for ourselves. No one can do it for us. By learning the nine categories of grammar, and understanding their connection with number, it becomes much easier to make sense.

1. Conjunction: And, Or. This category of grammar allows you to grasp a connection. It is that which unites or ties words with the things identified with or symbolized by the words. Alternatively, or it can unite two or more words into a larger idea. It is in essence "inclusion or exclusion."

2. Noun: Singular - Plural -- Name - Concept
This part of speech allows for conception which generalizes from the particular.

3. Verb: (1) Intransitive - Go -- (2) Transitive - Have -- (3) Modal - Want to Go

The verb represents understanding occurring in time, a dynamic process with past, present and future.

4. Preposition, Declension: (1) Nominative Case (*Subject*) -- (2) Accusative (*Object*)

(3) Dative (*Relation*) -- (4) Genitive, Possessive

The preposition portrays the imagined personal relations between yourself and other things, people or ideas; it is a mental representation.

1. Conjunction: And, Or. It is in essence "inclusion or exclusion."

----- in other words disjunction -- just as the word occupation denotes rote and expertise whereas a second meaning is disruption, make believe, unipolar pretense of monopolarity; i have heard Keyserling say that the word 'the' is the essence of this category which by definition, should the scheme hold, cannot have more than one possible instance anyway, and being the cleaver causes a secondary in/out, up/down, left/right, before and after etcetera ----- distributed brain is of course an Aryan concept of small scale yet communicative harmony we will probably not even witness the setting off towards but i'm setting whoever else gets into this gaim up with/to it as best i can (*my mother witnessed dogs as beasts of burden in the Rhine delta (land van Maas en Waal), on the edge of the Lek actually and so yes we are nordicks, take us and leave US, leaky and lekker*).

oh fuck. i'm about to crash & can't make a dent into this until later. looks good tho. either i'm just plain tired or you're really trying to make sense. i have a quick coupla ?? tho---

she posts a Boudewijn de Groot page (*with pic*) and reports he is cute) ----

pp, (*that flows trippingly off the tongue*) i don't know if you're stating the obvious OR whether you think i need censure. what is it? ----- why conjunctions anyway? mom's an english teacher ... i think she did a fine job. however, if you think (*sure sounds like it*) i'm using conjuncts incorrectly, point em out.

THE ????? MONO MONSTROSITY (up) VS MONASTIC

DIVERSITY (down)

(up) -- No absolutist uniting unionizing simulating subsumption settings, no loose roaming bands of braves, beligerants and migrant workforces, let alone armies, shoot the constellation aries out of the sky (*that gif you linked to yesterday had the wrong colourscheme by the way, flipped along axis through aries*)

ARTICLE NOT THE SINGULAR THE NOT THE DEFINITIVE AND

FINAL FOREVER NOR ALWAYS – ALL ART NO KILL

NO ART EEK ALL ALL ART NO EEK

(down) -- some kinds of words exist in one and just don't in the other language.

BREAK () THROUGH ROCK to rock the world of rock-a-tree ('s *mineral content, it's prowess, it's standing*); turn some rock on if you agree it's getting to eerily quiet around us. Ain't redundant till it's redone then.

ps 2018: that blog has 6 posts total (*stopped the second months of it's existence*). It shows 2 posts about gay arabs for february ... but not the one linked to at 'powder to well': [break-through-that-rock-there-for-me](#)

Yes/no, too definite, too close, the rest moved to the ZioSem portion of this period

<http://13moon.tribe.net/> 112 pictures, 352 members

last week of february

<http://wiki.rainbowinfo.de/rbwiki/PlessaInfosForTravelers> this is info for a spring scouting council happening exactly a moon from now near dresden on a piece of land owned by a 200 head large (*organically grown*) community (*based on the austrian border and in need of farm oriented workers/managers participant/members; many of their businesses run via computers at the mo*): likatien.de

looked at those pieces on Zerzan by french people some more since you took the trouble of excerpting them too.

they say (*in Communism cannot be "primitive"*):

"...very weak rate of population growth."

that judgement betrays the jewish roots of marxism and submersion in the masses donnit?

I would call a low rate commendable, evidence of succesful restraint and a sense of proportion, etcetera.

Unlike aborigines (*probably due a great degree of homogeneity [compared to crossroads ME] and peace*) some semites got themselves stuck on the thought that since greenery was rapidly awastin and it couldn't be them but their next door neighbours who were responsible, they better breed quickly and not let such idiot overpower and out elbow them out), others had tranquility enough but did slowly did their own greenery in anyways (*overgrazing, what not*) and one all too bright dry day thought: 'hey, we have to try slow down the breeding machine down a few notches, let's cover all these too tempting women (*takes more cloth than that needed to cover men's eyes but women can't conspire to gouch male gazers out a few generation so that all use for weapons will cease*)

from soulinvitation.com/bleepimplodes/

Spiritual Science: DNA is influenced by words and frequencies -

experiencefestival.com/a/Spirituality_and_Science/id/4161

By Grazyna Fosar and Franz Bludorf

Russian DNA Discoveries

When hypercommunication occurs, one can observe in the DNA as well as in the human being special phenomena. The Russian scientists irradiated DNA samples with laser light. On screen a typical wave pattern was formed. When they removed the DNA sample, the wave pattern did not disappear, it remained. Many control experiments showed that the pattern still came from the removed sample, whose energy field apparently remained by itself. This effect is now called phantom DNA effect." end excerpt

experiencefestival.com/a/Genetic_Enlightenment/id/6085

Genetic Enlightenment: Spontaneous Genetic Enlightenment

the inside MUST be in phase (*and ultimately FRACTAL*) to what is OUTSIDE"

is certainly a mono characteristic = phase must be ONE. ----- so here you have dan winter, vincent bridges, william buehler - what are their endtime (*using term loosely*) strategies? how do they converge / diverge with other "mono" (*or whatever*) ideas?

singularly sumptuous people, each and all with the luxury to branch out and diverge wildgrowththicket fashion ... quickly gaining momentum and running high risks of explaint - splatter - paintletter themselves into a corner, the loneliness and (*indeed mono(*)itic*) sterility of such and all outlandish constructs compels them to circle through growing libraries or even crisscross the entire globe again and again in order to compensate; thus the fates of a too small and those of a too large repertoire meet. Ultimately not sustainable like good bread, desirable again and again. Daniel has managed to keep coming up for air out of the seas of occultisms, put his goggles on and the mind boggles.

<http://noosphere.princeton.edu>

<http://visionthang.tv/miracleman.htm>

johnofgod.com the surgeon who works in trance / unconscious

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005047.html>

Tic Talk ---- The (*Barkerian*) Tic Xenotation provides a numerical semiotic adapted to the Naturals with special affinity to Euclid's Fundamental Theorem of Arithmetic. The TX constructs numbers in terms of their basic arithmetical features as primes or composites in a notation without modulus (*base*), place-value or numerals.

. I really can't make head or tails out of the dry (*hardware - hotwhore?*) side of this but the storyline evokes a few things, the coincidence of recent surfage and memories of tic delirium (*Lyme tick that is, instrumental to my soft landing in the lap of the rainbow family*):

. continues to lead the country down a Death Star-lit path.

[Hyperstition thread on the nummogram and font software \(43\)](#) Nice turn of phrase used in a HST obit; 3 guesses who this is

said of?

apropo anthrobot: conceptlab.com 120.000 visitors per day to see a whole bunch of nightmare scenery, amongst which a cockroach 'coach' at work . . .

this is how inhumanities creep into already loveless places (*didn't northanger warn about venus' abominable position?*), what they call 'the coach' is a robot the cockroach is tied up and condemned to learn control if it wants to make anything of its life (*or so, I presume, goes the assinine reasoning; I haven't the stomach to find out how many of them die before they manage to control their feeding reflexings remotely*).

pdcnet.org/machine.html machine consciousness (*a reader*)

William Irwin Thompson -- The Borg or Borges?

It is a paradox of the work of Artificial Intelligence that in order to grant consciousness to machines, the engineers first labour to subtract it from humans, as they work to foist upon philosophers a caricature of consciousness in the digital switches of weights and gates in neural nets. As the caricature goes into public circulation with the help of the media, it becomes an acceptable counterfeit currency, and the humanistic philosopher of mind soon finds himself replaced by the robotics scientist. This atmospheric inversion from above to below, one in which a sky turns into the smog of a thickened air, happened once before in the world of knowledge, when Comtian positivism inspired a functionalist approach to the study of the sacred.

to cite from my quote (*omitted here*):

ghjghj"The paranoid had a terror of empty spaces; no space could be left unfilled or uncolonized by his imperious obsession."

before yall think this is a self-indictment I'll have you know that close packing texts is only meant/done to mimic/honour the compactness, integrity faultlessness, rich- and fullness, in short the being consistent of rock ... of course.

ps: another large article by WIT:

[www.ingentaconnect.com/content/](http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/imp/jcs/2000/00000007/00000007/1032)

imp/jcs/2000/00000007/00000007/1032 (*for pay*) Speculations on the City and the Evolution of Consciousness (*I got a flawed html version of a pdf someplace*)

... and who's reading all that? Well, Chaos, War and Business for example, cause one man's warning is another's inspiration..

newciv.org/ncn/list/ncnmem-M.html

Eclecticists, independents, geniuses, idiot savants, introverts, deep thinkers and to the extent they need flattery and have ambitions to 'realize' their good memories, tempted to call them visions, I guess you could call them charismatics, gurus, founders, whathaveyou.

When the human is harmonized in the supermental order of the Law of Time, and the Gregorian calendar is no longer known or recognized, we will be able to telepathically stabilize the Earth's rotation at a perfect 365 days and the leap day will be eliminated.

--- 3 guesses who wrote this, people who have followed me last year can't enter

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005047.html>

Tic Talk, 70th comment: yo, yall are on a trawl, I'm tickled to a tangle, ... in pure gratitude I offer a rusty little suppressed premise mistifyer belowprint I have in the upstairs chockra for free, somebody better come pry it loose and carry it of before the bodybuilding collapses, and I meta it.

northanger: why is ontology important in developing a communication protocol between machines?

we need an ontology to help (*<construct>*) machines (*that>*) communicate between protocols = protoplasmatics and vica versa by the way . . which is why neither end of the ludilubology looks very rosy rite now.

"therefore the 'differend' (*=assumed-irreducible difference of position between two parties*) is (*schematically*) philosophical / pragmatic"

you ever tried organizing a debate between idiot savants? Say, between Bill Meegan and Dolf Boek (*I did and failed, but Szabo and the torah science fella fell out with each other*). Try and you'll find your formula don't apply unless of course you shine (*diffmakin*) light across the pragmatic end of the stick -- some walls are made of doubt, keeping in and keeping out . .and if there is any hope for our love at all, some walls must fall -- Maura O'Connell ---- I suppose that severely contaminated rubble is indeed rather irreducible and even if not, will only support the thinnest of slowly toxicity diluting populations full of incommensurable venom neighbours learn to be wary of. The most extensive form of differend: after aeons and aeons of physical versions, now even tiniest (*mental*) space stuffed up defined as/with 'terra nullius' "wanting to build a theory that will endure" -- I have heard of penis envy but now propose to rename it rockhard-envy or rocksoliditeitneid if you wanny be nitwitty about it.

uc - "It's not really mystical to say that there are things to which we have no access, is it?"

after reading about differend, i agree.

I should probably 'clarify' the poetietistic resolution for myst = mist = mix = mud = dry (*heavy dark*) + wet (*clear and readily alighting*) oxides = spray = sproutable = spoutenable = accesoraised = after all, how would we find the time to read and come up with the gems after a dig and be down with the presumptiating fuel and fun ingene operating dept

"imo, Outside contact IS occurring already. but there is no structure in place in which the culture can experience and validate it."

ever read any arguelles? here's the first of 260 postulates, one of my favorites: earthascending.com/time/postulates1.htm here's a sample (*from elsewhere*): Quote

14.11 The self-evolving planetary network of radiosonic architecture registering the analog functions of the life of higher analog functions is enhanced by the development of "soul boats:" radiosonically crafted carriers of the fourth-dimensional double that extend the activity of the double far beyond the biological life-span of the

present era. The human species itself evolves into a race of wizard people whose third-dimensional bodies take root in a type of elementary garden culture, while forms of deep meditation and trance activity allow the projected doubles greater and greater extension into the galactic order of the universal life.

I have them all someplace, probably still online too.

For those who like a lot of numbers with their reality his other work is better, or start here:

A Beginner's Guide to Constructing the Universe - The Mathematical Archetypes of Nature, Art, and Science. A Voyage from 1 to 10. By Michael S. Schneider. phanes.com/beggui.html

march

shamantrix.com the front page is funny but it's downhill from there - the place is run by an old time hippy and a thoroughly worn path plodder he is (*I detest the sort of grateful dead type music this man makes and sells; a giant collection*) --- now it's interesting and odd to see how differently I react to two huge sets of photos there, one taken last year at the Bulgarian edition of the eurainbow gathering and the other at a yearly recurring israelian event they call rainbow and has many hard core nomadic good life (*lots of sun for one thing*) pursuing participating but is in some ways more and in others less purist (*more city and amplified music, less nature, compensated by the tacit feeling of pride for being, despite the jetsetting, one of the most sustainable mindsets on earth and nevermind local politics, they pay their way and aint going to to stay*).

interviewwithgod.com via the hippy site ... whoooooops, no wrong one, it takes the gospels and the christian personal saviour go between brother way too seriously (*UNLESS YOU LIKE DIABOLIC TRAGEDY OF THE KIND THAT DRIVES ME*); anybody with real brothers will not believe as easily as an only son and that's why christianity's extatic climax is at the same time the throws of its death; what a preprogrammed spectacle ABANDON SHIP AND SEE THIS INSTEAD: theinterviewwithgod.com (*THE MUSIC IS WAY MORE PLEASANT TOO - NOT SO POMPOUS*) this was sent to five lady friends (*which is a massive spammy by my standards lately although I did worse when I first got hold of e-mail*), one I'd like to hear more from and I feel is cruel and discourteous to leave me hanging. another I live with harmoniously enough a third I'd love to see ... eventually. a 4th I know next to nothing about so far. a 5th who wants me to answer requests the same way she does but I'd rather surprise her ...

tribe.net/tribe/c7ea2741-98e9-47bb-a0d6-6f78d2a3f759 planetary art network up to 377 members; kind of weird for Mark to not even mention that at the lately published at lawoftime.org in a file with stuff diesbezueglich ; did he write it before all these tribe groups? ---- 122 posters

[Lord of the rings thread](#) where I meet, who would have thought, TREEFROG again!!!!

<http://london.tribe.net/tribe/..11> visioinary art -- 166 posters

tribe.net/template/pub%2CViewPhoto... 122 pictures tribe.net/template/pub%2CViewPhoto...&rows=0 quite a few

too

soundofmind.com puts on shows with boring bass line music stevee.com is a prolific artist (*gnosis mag covers, a whole tarot deck*). My birthcard served as poster for the eleventh annaul digital be-in - body mind and cyberspace - featuring the launch of the drug peace campaign --- well, that's backfired big time with the US army in Afghanistan hasn't it????

Arguelles: It is interesting that the same year (1997) that this critical psychoatmospheric endeavor, the AC Planetary Manitou, was initiated in the auroral field of planet Earth, that the top-secret HAARP (*High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program*) was also established in Gokona, Alaska. If the Rainbow Bridge project could be described as anything, it is most certainly a "High Frequency Psychoactive Auroral Research Project." We have often felt in this interplanetary memory rescue mission that we are running neck and neck with the Atlantean forces whose unconscious death wish impels them to a repeat planetary destruction. We are both on the same track, but ours is to positively transform the planet, while the dark force is aimed in just the opposite direction. 2012 is our mutual target date. We are all playing for keeps, and it is a matter of life and death. As with the 13:20 communities of Puglia, Italy and Epuyen, Argentina, let us create World Peace Gardens that will establish a new concept and ideal of community, where the mind and the garden are woven into the 13 Moon Way of Peace on Earth, the Temple of Joy, the great Red Road to 2012..

<http://endehors.org> - Rencontre des écolos alternatifs radicaux ----- Rising Sun, 07.03.2005 13:14 - -- Annonce de la rencontre Européenne des Ecolos Alternatifs Radicaux : à Plessa (*Allemagne*), du 18 au 28 mars 2005 entre Berlin et Dresden... newswire/2005/03/820588.shtml

rainbowguide.info/Pictures/PIceng.php?id=5&lid=25&pid=297 totally excellent mobility

the trail to people who like Lawrence William Lyons' work is as good as dead: livejournal.com/users/civilogy101/ enternetglobal.com/thecenter/blogger/blogger.html lightoftheworld.com/father.html - gay black man who loosely knits bible texts and experiences together -----

everything-is-related.info/books_links.htm community forming in florida

<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/..20050314/005471.html> luntz, wordsmith (*of the right*)

<http://mailman.lbo-talk...20050314/005519.html> nice place to spot Tully; hope she'll catalyze the place a bit or two -- first response she has to weather from ... predicably. . ..Dawson the ever acerbic, pungently and permanently soured soulkiller of common sense:

"Yo, Tully: Who's doing this? Who blames the overclass for, say, the U.S. transportation system? Almost nobody, apparently including you. This "let's blame ourselves" harangue is utterly hopeless. Do you seriously think ordinary people are going to accept the Herculean labors of "divorcing" their cars one at a time? That's worse than a pipe dream, yet crypto-patrician liberals like you continue to hang your hats

on it. Class politics is the only possible way out of the impending disaster. Get with it, or go sell real estate and leave us alone."

----- she gets right back at him:

"Did I say anything about the solution being not to have cars? No. What I'm saying is that using cars, manufactured goods, energy, investments, credit, and banks need not result in the devastation and corruption around the world that it currently entails. We could choose to support cars that produced the lowest emissions and the least amount of fuel from local sources. We could insist that the US market provide us with "common rail" diesel engines like are known all over Europe. We could start supporting the small biodiesel plants springing up, or start making it ourselves. We could buy from companies who were found to be "greener" than other companies, promoting a new competition among corporations to be the most "green."

-- later she posts a NYT article about the organic clothing industry </005638.html>--- Jordan Hayes gives her hell on a platter politely: </005656.html>

the man freshly recovered from long lasting rsi goes:

"I call bullshit. We cannot change the world by "not providing a market". A good historical example is slavery which provided cheap cotton.

[lbo-talk] Re: Mongols as Beverly Hillbillies?

John Bizwas bizwas at lycos.com Sun Mar 20 01:37:42 PST 2005

> > Casting off the "Mongol Yoke" was the foundation myth of the Russian state, so it's not really comparable to "red Indians."

Huh? From hysterical narrative captives to puritans who thought the Asiatics of North America the devil's own to Hollywood westerns, where the redskins outnumber the whites 10-1, the Indians are the OTHER of the American foundation myth. Notice, too, how Mongol-like the Plains Indians actually became once they had Spanish horses! And as the Pete Townsend album title says, 'All the Best Cowboys Have Chinese Eyes'. Perhaps Pete noticed that in addition to John Wayne's effeminate swagger, the guy had Asiatic eyes (*which is why he may not have been THAT miscast as Ghengis himself in a huge Hollywood flop*).

> There is a Russian urban legend that WWII was precipitated by the opening of Tamarlane's tomb.

I don't think that quite qualifies as an urban legend, but it sure is interesting.

http://home.xnet.com/~sandlin/reviews/05_0107.htm

A Strange Hell Tolkien's tidy war, brought to life more faithfully than ever in a new extended box set ----- I made a disturbing discovery the other night while watching the new extended DVD edition of Peter Jackson's Lord of the Rings trilogy: I've lost my taste for meaningless carnage. In the biggest battle in The Return of the King, as the vast pixelated armies of orcs came swarming toward Minas Tirith, only to be stabbed, hacked, pierced, beheaded, trampled,

squashed, scattered like bowling pins, and heaped up like compost, I realized that I just didn't care. I was staring at the screen in sour distaste and wondering what was supposed to be so fun about watching a massacre. ----

- This man has written a long essay (*363K*) about WW2 which is [riveting reading](#) (*excerpt follows*) though falls inexplicably flat at the very end, quickly retracting all that was said in the last quarter (*on veteran trauma in and nuclear bomb develop- and deployment by the USA*); stopping short at exonerating the war efforts, Sandlin nevertheless makes the claim america got away and over it scotfree; here's a very hardhitting passage: (???):

"But by then the Holocaust seemed almost lost in the universal destruction. The deaths are still being counted. In the decades after the war it was believed that between 15 million and 20 million people had died in the war, but historians now believe the real number was at least three times higher, and some recent estimates (*based on studies of newly declassified archives in Russia and China*) put the total at close to 75 million.

denkmal-film.de/abstracts/AgroRebel.html

In the southernmost tip of Salzburg Land - in Lungau - the "Siberia" of Austria, Sepp Holzer, farmer and forester, does farming of a different kind on his mountain property.

Contrary to all conventional rules - and despite annual average temperatures of 4.5 °C and an altitude of between 900m - 1400m - he has created an edible, paradisiacal landscape and caused quite a stir in so doing. In forty years of observing nature, of unrelenting joyful experimentation and fighting government agencies, he has succeeded in convincing his opponents of his way of farming, which means adhering to the laws of nature. Holzer states: "*Variety instead of uniformity, for all plants and animals have a meaningful function*". He completely refrains from using pesticides, herbicides and fertilisers. Sepp Holzer's golden rule for achieving success in farming and the basic principles of permaculture: "Cooperate with nature instead of fighting it. Observe nature to determine which plants support one another."

google.com/images?q=sepp+holzer&hl=nl

If you understand german, you may hear Seppie speak on rocks (*barely half a minute mentioning the merits of mulching with rock*) here:

wdr.de/themen/panorama/personen/montalk/holzer.jhtml

Scout council in Plessa (*with spacious but rundown and still 'underbeinged' community*) concluded with consensus on spring gathering in the very northeast of germany; an area about which some impression can be gleaned (*as some in Plessa did*) via the dvd by denkmal-film.de called 'am Arsch der Welt' -- it is going to be a pilot gathering in that the farmer hosting put a price on our footprint upfront - one euro per head per day --- we shall no doubt make the best of this double anomaly (*for both rainbow familiars and germany*) but if the image we like to keep up could fructify each other a bit we 'd come out ahead together. To all my relations

--

Another totally on (*housing*) topic post by K (*lousy website [for*

such a nice name: inkworkswell.com so far though) that cuts like only vlijmscherp can: </005760.html> ---- </005731.html> -- yes, BUT only as long as a share is meant to mean the kind of value we don't really share folks

<http://newswire.....2005/03/821280.shtml> -- History of the Rappite Communitarian Project and a Buberian Critiquelsaac Binkovitz (*what's this doing on the newswire*)

</005993.html> -- tully puts righteous distance between her and Dawson :::: whaddagirl!!!!!! She gets rewarded by a [discussion tips thread](#) (*with her name in the title*) or [two](#) (*wherein we get to know how she came to adopt the moniker*) and a series of voluntary simplicity related ones: the [first](#) -- the [second](#) features a fuming K) -- the [third](#) (*starts out with K killfiling 'him' but she recovers hilarious and sharp; see below*).

Hahaahaa!!!!, subconscious and inadmissible jealousy does strange things to our 'you must always get me cause I'm hot AND social' sorta bitch on the beat - don't nobody mention she's not such a great sport for backing down from the tippy top with a scowl. . . . is she brooding on comebacks she renounces as a faint???? - K you weren't just challenged, you're already defeated and killfiling proves your uncooperative first fiddle trouble . . . reminds me of that broad and regal broad called Isolde from Niederkaufungen community; plum perfectly skizzplit down the middle, entangled in and casting broad polarities of the kind that disallow counting beyond one and two except over and over again. This lass managed to accuse (*a dreadlocker couple run school [traumschule sommercamp-im-wendland.de/traumschule.htm - compare to a more obvious association with that word:norderstedter-schulen.de/traumschule_annemiek.htm] of paedofilia whereas all they argued was Reichian and that in adult kid kind of intimacy emphasis should be on selfrestraint, never the restraint or offlimiting of the, in most cases mere flash in the pan playacts initiated by children*), censor (*their flyers along with some I laid out by likatien.de large and successful but accused of same besides being run too hyrierarchically*) and even celebrate a closing party (*of the yearly German 'los geht's' 3 day get together organized [in spring] in order to coordinate new and present existing communities*) all by herself after getting at least half of all 150 folk attending too upset to do so with her offhand haughty and baseless antics, then refusing to acknowledge she spoiled the mood and try repair it, something which I implored her to do repeatedly since most of her opponents had to leave early the next morning (*I didn't have to but went anyway, well disgusted*), a time she had designated as discussion time in the same breath she made the accusation in front of everybody. I finally exploded into a mocking statement implying that she purports to fight in others what she hides in, and in this projective fashion, no doubt also for herself; I went: "look at you, the big star now, letting the fans and victims wait and lose sleep a whole night just bycause you feel like it; 'sterallure' as we call that in Holland. By her own account of this indeed sordid yet comic farce, which I took off the pinboard at her (*50 head strong and fairly well known, right up your alley too with their energy saving as political aims*) community during my first overnite visit 2 weeks ago ---- as many before me had done judging by the multiple prickholes in the paper, making it more mystifying that nobody had added amendments, corrections or anything [*she came from kommune-niederkaufungen.de/ with a good number of folks*]; she heard or saw I was there and let me know I wasn't welcome in the communal space for breakfast next morning till after 9 o'clock; we left well before that on the very day another total skiz, the real Paedophile [*and/but champion of the poor*] Paul Schaefer is all over the german papers) ---- SHE was the one accused of authoritative

behaviours and that's as far as she was able to confess her peccadillos while maintaining that the school continued to be unclear about wether they condoned sex between adults and kids or not).

Ps: time lapsed between K's impatience and recovery - 15:07:32 ---- 21:45:19 -- [Fourth restart of the thread](#) (*I'm actually not sure if I got the sequence right here; best to go check*)

--Close reading? Even casual reading of Tully's recent posts makes it clear that she's a she! It's interesting to me that everybody keepsreferring to Tully as a he. --A person engaging in political debate?

Gotta be a man. (*Gender politics in action* --) -- That said, I have to side with C. and Kel on the issue that Tully brings up: only in a hyperconsumer culture like the U. S. would a person conflate individual purchasing decisions and political activity. ---- Miles

Hey! I get called a man ALL the time in spite of talking about things that make it clear that I'm a broad. As a broad who engages in political debate, I'm hurt. *sniff*

The bottle of scotch Max owes me that Tully isn't a woman!

--anyone who would find it daunting to clean a 1200 sf house (*with 4 rooms not in use*) *has* to be a man! (*you used a stereotype first!*)

--washing ziplocks is saving money? *rolling* (*or new!? ziplocks are a luxury in my book!*) has to be a man who's ex-wife left him with no tupperware or rubbermaid. (*if a woman, someone who grew up pretty privileged to be unaware of plastic containers -- available at your nearest yard/garage sale, CHEAP!*)

--women are far more likely to have gone the house sharing route a long ass time ago if they were that concerned about the wastefulness of letting space go unused.

--a woman would have had a garage/yard sale long ago and gotten rid of that stuff! Or, or.... eBay! ----- K

Max Sawicki: "Anarchism is good on hierarchy but bad on the coordination an economy needs. Socialism is the opposite. How to reconcile this seems to me the fundamental q in utopian speculation." ---- Mmmmm, I thought this guy was close enough to Beckerath and Knapp, but I guess not . . . Here's another quote and reply by Doug Henwood: "... some capital is non-hierarchical and some hierarchy does not spring from capital." ----I agree with the second part, but not the first. What's capital if it's not hiearchical? Machinery is owned by capitalist and worked by proles; money capital represents the proceeds of SV extraction and is ultimately a claim on the time of workers. (*"Money has but one face, that of the boss." - Negri*)

<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050321/006023.html> next in thread

::::::::::to be filed under psychedelication: tripzine.com/weblog.asp

vitaminic.com/cgi-php/get_file.php3?modo=4&bid=342051 somebody is playing long notes to (*big*) surfound ---- [341920](#) jungle sound ---

the earthascending linklist has kept me amused well over an hour already with many music sites; a few words about the undoubtedly most brilliantly professional one; they do the best job of distracting you in the way I hinted at once more yesterday (*not pointing at the real deed [piously and urgently such as only Beethoven, Bach and those kinds of guys knew how to hit the right tone for] but substituting them*):

<http://sts9music.com/store/web/music.jsp> neat seductive peaces of music, pay per song, samples and 'radio' (*samples streamed*); it made me really think deeply about the right to break surfaces in principle. Is only hunger entitled or can a pro()visionary reach into rock and if so can he dig down till he finds the right kind or is only diving allowed ... aaaaah, die 'heile welt' such as only early dutch morning sun after a grey day or two can inspire

taroscopes.com/astro-theology/astrotheology.html looks appetizing (*will probably get back TO and maybe even ABOUT it*) -- found via in- and conspiracy site: [http://red-ice.net/\(NEWS COMING FAST THICK FURIOUS AND VARIED - don't miss as the briefly revived and halted again robotwisdommy says\)](http://red-ice.net/(NEWS%20COMING%20FAST%20THICK%20FURIOUS%20AND%20VARIED%20-don't%20miss%20as%20the%20briefly%20revived%20and%20halted%20again%20robotwisdommy%20says)) --- in turn via the indymainwire - amerikanexpose.com is a sibling of chaozation.com and found here: earthascending.com/core/morelink.htm

... after clicking at least 10 dead ones I found a densely linkpacked page: a-toi.com/ pointing to places their music is found/presented/sold --- here is their 'go forth and sample the big bad world out there' linklist that is presented in much the same fashion I did my own ... well, colour sequencewise anyways, not so much in choice or assignation of and (*fill*) for categories: a-toi.com/linx.html lots of dead links here to, such as esotericart.com -- anyway, once more betrayed what fight might be left lurking in me some (*yet to be found hiding*) place with renunciatory and resigned inaction behind a screen; didn't get an inch closer to the place that will host receive sprout and support my blackwalnuts, slowly dehydrating to a permanent dormancyHELP!!!! (*only informal types accepted, I am not THAT desperate yet*)

... next opp to waste time on Arguelles/rainbow flavored flipflupflooperly

skytopia.com via lucidcrossroads.co.uk/Links.htm

polyedergarten.de/e_polyseite1.htm probably the nicest little set I ever saw; this person has great taste in shaping colour; found via <http://dogfeathers.com/mark/index.html>

lost! I get it so you can (*get it*) too. get it?

skytopia.com/project/fruit/fruit.html
one hell of an odd page

<http://mailman.lbo-talk...Week-of-Mon-20050328/006508.html>
WOW!!!!!! Really getting nitty gritty navelstaringly anal on every little bitty ... so who is that mysterious 'sandinista' (*@shaw.ca*)? Nothing to do with this: Week-of-Mon-20050117/001560.html MPugliese post --- gettting a little closer via rad-green/2003-October/010961.html (*Ami soldier suicides in Iraq*) ... oh, it is some kind of anarchist, look for 'usman x' and you find (*him at margins-to-centre/2005-February/author.html#209*) lefty lists like m2c (*margin to center; he does almost all over 70 posts there [in feb, same sorta deal in march except there he's done 'm all so far] and is, needless to say, an admirer of malcolm x ... here's a m2c sample: /000225.html [m2c] Witches, Midwives, and Nurses: A History of Women Healers (Part 1) usman x*), a new one on me ... which reminds me. ... how come I haven't noticed this poster on lbo before if he was as active as snit and doug???? --- via usman: freedomarchives.org/ nice design for this sf site

cannabisculture.com/articles/4030.html first I hear of this movie ('ocean twelve' with Pitt, Cloony, Roberts, Zeta-Jones, etc; came out last december)

april hollywood.org/cosmology/numbers.html this guy has been staring into microscopes till he went crazy but gets to talk to the most renowned mathmaticians anyway .. and what's with the jerky schematized dildo there eh???? this is not yummy, it's numby to the tummy. I'm warning you.

wow, pretty much too synchronistic to seem coincidentallish: the very next second window I open up is a week old report on events of one of the extremely rare, it might be the only really experimental settlement construction / squat site in all of Holland.

An old acquaintance of mine (*no sign of life in years*) has just visited there and this is his site: <http://home.tiscali.nl/paradiseplanter/> Otto's new site comes with a brandnew blog also: <http://plantingparadise.blogspot.com/> ... oh wait, he started a batch of blogs all at once: <http://autarchy.blogspot.com/> is -- he was a kind host to me on many occasions, despite cramped quarters, and he really gets it; here's proof: The walls of Hell are the gates to Paradise. The universe shows it, our body cells show it. It is. -- he solicits funds and promises: "diarrhoeal diuretic diary" in each of the 5 or 6 category he has seen fit to warrant such distinctions between. Otto, I wish you well. Is he on that farm in Dalfsen?? No mention of that; must be in A'dam still. --- this is the most substantial part of his blogspottishness: <http://holoversity.blogspot.com/>

- Nick: When gematria monkeys start citing WMD threat reports you know Hyperstition is definitely condensing --

course they had to go bury the 'rock dust' and 'reinventing money' memes/ alternatives/ tension defusers under a great big formal pile of pretend reality ruled cross ref propriety [a] so outlandish as to be virtually uncontested, [b] keeping up appearances of all inclusive specificity to cloak the rigid rote and virtual rigor mortis of compliance with the ineluctable or inescapable whichever comes first. Let's talk weapon development with a sense of no way out but through shall we? Puke, barf, etcera. ---

alrite, ... I understand you all need some hyperstition of the astutest sort to stare down the heavy guns that weight on your minds ... how bout some minato movies?

Minato mover | Homepage | 04.28.05 - 11:13 am | #

every time a certain person shows up here it rains on my side of the planet. not mentioning any names here, but that person is on the top of my list as a major weisenheimer. -
gematria monkey | 04.28.05 - 11:16 am | #

weisenheimer means smartalec, wiseguy, disagreeable person

That's general weisenheimer to you ... since when are you a miserable supplicant to and pr person for the likes of DVH?
sister to the piet |

who is dvh?
gwendolyn | 04.28.05 - 1:00 pm |

From WardChurchill3.htm

To see the David Victor Hanson article here (*in the external link section*) but not an equivalently nonschizo piece to balance/cancel it out was another shock. infopedical purity battlepawnp |

oh that dvh. never heard of him.
gwendolyn | 04.28.05 - 1:28 pm |

hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005136.html
hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005078.html

Reza says I am selectively reading too.

I am one of the worlds most exemplarily eclectic reading selectors myself indeed but I still disapprove of choices that are oblivious of peril even when it stares them in the face; a consequences of that is making/devoting some time to bunker bunk; satanism of the most rigorously mortifying kind

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005422.html>
Continue reading "Heroines of Hyperstition, 1 (00)." Monterre, Zelda Maria de (*Madame Centauri*). (1904-2004). -- here you go, this one still kicks around, growsomely live from the wild 2002 ... listen to her saying 'to the pfpfpfpffiet', to the pfpfpfpffiet'!!!!!! -- [sister to the piet](#)

archive.org/search.php?query=rainbow%20gathering

Marten Toonder
<http://home.concepts.nl/~lwmkeijs/bb005.htm>

<http://worldzone.net/family/johnanderson/indexhumour.shtml>
Ambrose Bierce - linksection at this site includes lost of dirt on christi(n)anity

utm.edu/staff/ngraves/shakespeare/index.htm
outlandish theory involving runes and shakespeare --
utm.edu/staff/ngraves/shakespeare/Playing%20the%20Runegame-4.html
much of this sounds like a James Joyce reading manual-- to northanger where I found it: I've started to find some merit in your work once again. Another deeply buried nugget. Don't feel so alone anymore ...

There's no credible-sounding way to announce what this website documents: The 1609 Quarto text of William Shakespeare's Sonnets (*Q*), a cycle of 154 visible poems, embeds another, hidden cycle of 154 sonnet-length texts—the Lost Sonnets, or, alternately, the Runes. The purpose of this website is to publish these restored texts, lost some 400 years. Each of these newfound poems shows sense and wit. Each is riddlic, gamy, and consciously crafted. Each can be paraphrased. Each is Shakespeare's composition, not mine. By calling Will's buried cycle the Runes, I adapt an ancient generic term for arcane writings: A rune is a cryptic poem or riddlic communication. The term recurs as a coy pun in the *Q* verses—as, for example, in the odd-looking *Q* line "Bare runèd

quires [i.e., 'stacks of paper'] where late the 'Sweet Bard S.' sang" (*see Q's letterstring Bare rn'wd quiers.. in Sonnet 73.4*), and also in "Roughwindes do shake..." (*Sonnet 18.3*), where the term links with a namepun. As RVON..., it's also a second-column acrostic pun in Rune 1. (*Will, of course, lived in an era that allowed erratic spellings, and he relished puns.*) Even though I'm sure personally that the term carries Will's authority as a coterie generic label, it shouldn't become a stumbling block to anyone who questions it.

I found the Runes in 1979, and this site continues the on-going process of making them known to (*rightly incredulous*) modern readers. Published in this universal medium, these long-lost poems are now free to anyone who wants to read, study, enjoy, and validate them. A public writer who didn't see himself as precious, Will, I think, would approve of this global venue as a modern stage for mounting his work, with groundlings welcome.

fulldisklosure.org/modules.php?name=News

pleasant make up; partly dubious content (*cyberspacecorebitter at your service*). I find 9 linkpeppered pornspam comments here to a small excerpt from the following (*black on white*) article: biped.info/articles/matter.html

Manipulating Matter -- The Scientific Dictatorship as a Project in the Reconfiguration of Reality --- by Phillip D. Collins

Comenius addressed the first formal scientists as "illuminati" and outlined their scientific purpose, "... which is to secure...the empire of the human mind over matter." In the article entitled "The Ascendancy of the Scientific Dictatorship" (*found at www.biped.info beings for intelligent purpose in evolutionary design - the site for darwinian dissent - Behe idiots*), we examined the transmogrification of the elite's religious power structure into a technocratic oligarchy legitimized predominantly by science. The history and background of this "scientific dictatorship" is a conspiracy, created and micro-managed by the historical tide of Darwinism, which has its foundations in Freemasonry. In this article, we shall examine the "scientific dictatorship" as an enormous project in the re-sculpting of reality itself. (*this article refs Bainbridge, LaRouche and Hoffman*)

spirasolaris.ca/scholium1c.html Scholium: Newton's closing paragraph (*I was 28882nd visitor*)

May 05

puppstheories.com/forum/index.php?showtopic=2150&st=270
nearly 300 post threat on deep thinking (*currently some background/details on Castaneda cutting this in some circles much admired man down to human sizes and dimensions*). ...this site has white text on darkgrey backgrounds with ugly alien 'ador(n/e)ment

coming soon: time freed for a closer look at <http://involution.org/index.html> once again (*'grass is greener' ahead so the sand gets hotter behind variety? Or does hemp lead the way into a permacultural peacemovement that manages to become mainstream?*) ...

lawoftime.org/content/13step-peace.html point 2 tells us to quit dualism but at point 5 he has 'closed the circle' and starts blabbing about 'second creation'; oh well, 4 points is more than enough for me.

ursispaltenstein.ch/blog/weblog.php?/weblog/2005/03/ in german but linking to english pages mostly, a worthy successor of [dublog](#); every item has an illustration; great variety; try this: [Birthchart Generator](#)

<http://rsp.math.brandeis.edu/3D-XplorMath/Surface/gallery.html> nice.

aeclectic.net/tarot/
very extensive and pretty site.

Dan will be with [ainodis.ch](#) in may ---- due to friendly links of his pioneering Hydrogen Implosion Arc based pollution and waste recycling technology ..

We came in contact with Professor Santilli - (*Ruggero Maria Santilli*), CV at i-b-r.org/santilli.htm Professor of Theoretical Physics -- President and Editor in Chief --- INSTITUTE FOR BASIC RESEARCH --- Algebras, Groups and Geometries --- Hadronic Journal, Palm Harbor, FL, U.S.A. ----- neutronstructure.org ----- nuclearwasterecycling.com --- magnegas.com ----- hadronicpress.com

<http://members.shaw.ca/mjfinley/arguelles.html>
Maya astronomy and calendrics was motivated by an effort to make all the cycles of time tracked by the scribes commensurate. The Maya approach to this task was fundamentally different than the methods adopted by Western calendar reformers from Caesar to Arguelles. Rather than attempting to make other cycles fit into the year, the Maya sought to discover common multiples of cycles. They did not, for example, try to adjust either the year or the lunar month to fit a whole number of lunar months into the year. Instead, they observed the moon long enough to discover that 405 lunations = 46 tzolk'ins ($260 \times 46 = 11,960$ days). If new moon occurs on (*for example*) the tzolk'in date 1 Imix, it will occur on the same date exactly 46 tzolk'in cycles later. There is nothing similar to this approach in Old World calendar theory, or in Arguelles' 13 Moon Calendar.

ccru.net/digithype/pandemonium.htm
<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005370.html>

April 18, 2005 - Pest-legion: the counterattack - The time of ultimate infernomatic polemos is upon us. (*on pesticides*); I go (*10th off-topic*): I'll go for pestle, prod, bauble, wand and such phallo follow up on force felt owing to fellowship with life-forms which felllower and do it hard enough to bounce back up. ---- p | 05.13.05 - 9:40 am | #

News on the new faiths front; those who favor the belief that sacred books are divinely and multiply encrypted take their licence to obsess over hidden messages and meanings endlessly from such a creed. The perniciousness of earthdestroying proportions this leads to can be seen upon closely examining the history of Judaism (*Christianity and Islam by implication of course*)

Souls Of Distortion Awakening ---
Soulsofdistortion@xs4all.nl Jan Wicherink
(*acknowledges to profess nor possess any originality whatever*) xs4all.nl/~ator1341/SODA_chapter11.html
Now it is obvious that the authors of the book of Genesis possessed a thorough scientific understand that we are just starting the rediscover. But who were the authors of Genesis?
Archeologist Howard Middleton-Jones is convinced that the authors of the book of Genesis and the builders of the Great Pyramid are one and the same. He discovered that the authors of Genesis must have had a thorough understanding of the interior of the Great Pyramid. Howard Middleton-Jones discovered the significance of the persons mentioned in Genesis along with their ages. From these two facts he was able to draw a vector plot! The lineages of Adam, Seth, Enoch, Kenan, Mahalalel and Jared can be translated into a vector plot when their ages mentioned in Genesis are translated into angles!. Adam is the reference point of this vector plot. He is placed at zero degrees of a 360 degrees circle. Genesis verses 1-32 are about Adam who was 130 years old when he had a son named Seth. Adam lived another 800 years for a total of 930 years. The numbers 130, 800 and 930 are transposed into degrees. Each turn in degrees forms a new vector, the concatenated vectors create a vector plot. They used a CAD (*Computer Aided Design*) program to draw these vector plots from the text of Genesis. For every lineage mentioned in Genesis Adam, Seth, Enoch, Kenan, Mahalalel and Jared a vector plot was created in this way. When finished they projected the completed vector wire frame over the Great Pyramid and surprise, surprise, the vector wire frame perfectly matched with the airshafts inside the Great Pyramid. The airshafts are very small pipes inside the Great Pyramid that originate from both the King's and Queen's chamber and run outwards to the outer surface of the pyramid. Official Egyptologist would explain that the airshafts are the ascending paths for the Pharaoh's soul when the soul leaves the tomb on his voyage to the hereafter.

Interesting new (*to me*) stars on the (*de*)coding firmament (*getting 'crowdier' by the minute*) are herbalist Dr. Joseph S. Puleo who was inspired to study the Book of Numbers for healing frequencies. and Daniel Gleason (*I'd seen his Theomatics before but never 'marked' me his name, as the germans say; he says Gematria is really about sacred geometry that was secretly hidden in the Gospels but if so he is not the best artist to render these views in a way that comes across as anything but a magic square and lots of often impossibly stacked circles that seem to nevertheless mightily impress the author*). Dan's comment:

largely really good work owever one huge error needs to be mentioned: late in the book the author suggests it was Stan Tenen who discovered the Golden Mean Spiral is the origin of Alphabets. In the hundred thousand pages or so of Stan Tenen's Hebrew zealot free lawyer generated US Federal court unethical harassment of Dan Winter- which resulted in PI THE MOVIE (*Dan's picture on their web site*) - and US (*Jewish biased*) Federal court in shocking defiance of the first amendment making EVERYTHING WINTER WRITES illegal in America?! - Tenen clearly and repeatedly claims his only notion of alphabet origin is his cheap piece of jewelry - which he admits has NO EQUATION or mathematics- and he insists is DEFINITELY NOT BASED ON GOLDEN MEAN ! Here is the unpublished side of that court case which bankrupted Winter- in the usual justice goes to who

can afford it - which Tenen tried desperately to prevent you from reading:
www.soulinvitation.com/dnaring/danside.pdf

xs4all.nl/~ator1341/SODA_references.html a linklist of sorts

livejournal.com/users/northanger/69259.html ANNALEMMA
---- you tapped into Dan Winter and vice versa; he posted an anim. giffie ... and some angel mummery (*after vincent bridges*).

(*Anoniem*) 2005-05-23 07:29 ([link](#)) -- WOW! --

Implosion Group's Newsletter - after 5 years of requests now reaches almost 10,000 of the worlds greatest scientists and thinkers about science and consciousness - With web site hits exceeding 1 million per month for almost 7 years! ----

whoops, forgot link supplication or should I say submission (*arguelles as good as mum on quran lately by the way*):
soulinvitation.com/scienceandconsciousness/

all sorts of good stuff for you: an interesting tid bit on the movie stargate.. by Dan Winter

"The letters of the Ophanim alphabet were arranged in a table "The Tablet of Nalvage" using the Greek alphabet GEMATRIA (*letter to numeric values*). Revealing the hypercube symmetry (*key to stargates - CHEM - from the black-hole-ness*) (*below pics*). Then reading down in the Ophanim alphabet tables like tic tac toe, we discovered the letters read: Ureil, Gabirel, Michael, Ophaniel, Exekiel, etc. (*Pic below here*) This suggests that our ANGEL NAMES were simply symmetry turn instructions for how to cookie cut biology's magnetics into black holes. Literally, the Angel Names are the symmetry turns for light bodies to squirt into time. These letters were the actual glyphs used to make the movie Stargate." --- so .
..what do you think of Stargate?

Dan Winter is still the e- rather than landscape artist we have come to know him to be:

As explained at soulinvitation.com/orion - the symmetry set Ophanim (*Enochian letters*) provided the angular charge compression laws to inhabit non-destructively the breath of charge entering black hole - star birth - thus enabling angel birth and becoming part of the blood of what we call angels. Explaining pretty well why the physics of this (*Ophanim / Enochian*) alphabet became the movie STARGATE. A physics obviously hopelessly lost on the H'UR-TAK who named his KEYS OF ENOCH - without even understanding the who or what the origins of ENOCHIAN was.

The same Hurtak who mutely joined the secrecy of the Egyptian government with a choking grip on the real truth of what the Giza plateau is about. Namely- the creation of a magnetic map to permit group bliss and DNA ignition to re-inhabit SUNS and stars- precisely as Thoth / Enki / RA and their Ophanic elders intended.

When the landscape is fractal it can serve as a lens to project the collected charge cocoon (*KA, collective consciousness, dreamspell*) of group bliss in to the stars. Which is precisely the ONLY way out of here.

some more of Dan's fuming:

Their higher physics extended just far enough to let them drag here from Sirius - a square fractal capacitor (*Ark of the Covenant*) capable of generating the necessary spark from gravity - to keep their GOLD POWDER addiction in drug money. (*Gardner did get that part of his SACRED ARK book right*). Higher light physics is a bit of an overstatement here. If they had been any good- they would not have fractionated a whole genepool - and released us - their remnant into such a foolish quarantine from star cultures.

Enlil made it a crime punishable by death to learn the real alphabet - sounds familiar to the Dan Winter case. Enlil put to death anyone who allowed the ensouling SOLAR calendar - promoting a parasitic lunar calendar to accompany the parasitic draco infested hollow metal MOON his culture towed in here.

all this is spurred, triggered brought on and catalyzed by the writ of one mr white at a neighbour's page with a lovely menu and rainbowed links but confused childlike content:
tripod.com/~Ravenwoods/ these people (*more like this person*) link to meru which should be enough in itself to make Dan blow his top

greenfireministry.org/drmsplvslongct.htm
long count and dreamspell 2 wheels of 1 bicycle says Arguelles (2000).

cococubed.com/index.html

via jain (*who's site has grown a bit but the forum is dead in the water and the stupid tightass is letting his big collection crumble rather than scanning it I bet*). Ps [2020] he has recently made a few crummy vids flashing some of it in front of the camera, shakily and brief. Phiaii!!! /2020gggrrrrrrr; he is asking for help though so if any sydneysans feel called upon ...

may too

noosfera7galaxia13.org/tzolkincenter.htm new silliness and numeroid acrobatics; they squared the tzolkin so a circular rainbow coloured coil fits into it how clever! That'll stop the war!!!!

boy, can't get away from them hippies (*people trying to cash in on wannabes by way of dried soups and such in this case*):discofairy.wholefoodfarmacy.com (*that's a moronic name if you ask me but. . go see for yourself; they do make an effort to inform, video onboard too*)

<http://greenfireministry.org/members/index.php> registered to see who all is chatting away on the forum there (*nobody much so far as it turns out*); here's my first entry: boy ,I love to dive into this forum (*not in the least due to its pretty make-up!*)!

Here's a few more reasons:

Just found out Robert Grace has dignified his already (*for 99% of readers*) overly complex site with (*to me mostly incomprehensible*) facts and speculations around the much disputed 19 code in the Quran. --- <http://rgrace.org> Dan Winter aficionado without admitting it; he can't seem to 'put iron in the fire' fast enough to burn his brains out quite yet; meanwhile his mental corpus is abloatin and abloat some more with no resolution in sight ... but still, awfully stimulating stuff if you are into a blend of spirituality and physics liberally

sprinkled and spiced with numeracy. - Robert copies
<http://fakir60.tripod.com/mond.htm> which is in turn an extract
 from *(and translation of the german)*: "Worldformula 19" by
 Stefan Makowski *(2.5 doc zipped down to 1 and coming to 400K
 as (flat) txt = 40 rather than the presented 180+ pages in my tried
 and tested prfr format - added twist here is that the 'fakir'
 explicitly states not being a Khalifite and Stefan explicitly states
 indebtedness to the latter)* as well as parts of submission.org ---
 Here's part 1: <http://rgrace.org/146/153quran.html> -- in this
 one *(155quran)* he copies a submission page, intersperses it
 with multiply remarks to have found nothing remarkable when
 trying to find Fibonacci correlations but at the end of is is
 captivated by the missing verses mystery. -- apropos the code:
 via the fakir podner I visit
islamnoon.com/language/en_studies.htm# which he
 recommends as best in the field and boasts of a code book
 from Ramallah and one by a man deported from Israel on same.
 --- webpace4me.net/~blhill/pages/astroecon.html-
 astroeconomy *(site idle for a year now)* ----
geocities.com/Athens/Olympus/5736/07.html a pagan 19 year
 cycle:

"A direct relationship between the solar and lunar
 cycles can be seen again in the 56 so-called "Aubrey
 Circle" post holes which form the outermost circle
 inside the embankment around Caer Manon. These
 represent a more exact reckoning of the lunar great
 year which is actually not 19 years, precisely, but
 18.61 - three cycles of which become 56 years - seen
 as three cycles consisting of 19, 19 and 18 years. Even
 so, the difference is so minor that, although eclipses
 may not be accurately predicted, for the purpose of
 predicting full moons, the charts that follow will
 certainly be accurate in my lifetime and in those of my
 children future grandchildren. It may fail for future
 generations and I leave it to my successors to provide
 corrections so that its information may be of use to
 them."

My personal take on this *(and all other code)* matter? A lousy
 and ineffective way to grieve for lost succulence and
 sumptuously lush surrounds as they once graced the region
 whence the big bad holy books hail, let alone a necessary and
 useful preliminary to restoring such.

although the tribe.net groups inspired by McKenna/Arguelles
 et al *(I access them through the message board command on
 thespirit-of-yggdrasil.com)* are gowing *(some into the 3 digit
 numbers already)*, I principally refuse to partake of Bill Gates
 traps if and when I have a choice *(bad enough I operate as a
 guest one place or another and more often than not on windows)*.

If you rummage around to the 2003 files of my *(b)log*gage the
 entries I made to the now defunct tortuga boards can still be
 seen and anywhere else on my site proper earth
 stewardship is the focus, aim and raison d'etre so welcome *(as I
 hope to be here)* to my site. --- I suffer from addiction to that
 substitute for living called surfing and keep a record *(see the
 blog)*. --- wild seed scanning for a place to land root fruit and
 die.

. . . . so far my mateys here look really swell; Darlene Loyd
 hawks her book about Generation X *(the one with lots of choices
 .. and if I may be so bold to add, thus far lousy results .. but
 wait .. 130 sites in the webring)* and she wants to start a herd of
 sixty sixers <http://gen-ev.net> *(a 3 message thread seen seven
 times so far)* starting with this one: <http://humansbeing.tv/> . .
 wow .. maybe I can get the one I am living with interested ..
 Rob Owen on Generation X

ps:<http://sufiportal.de/download.php?s=list&kid=13> code 19 in
 german
 Online: 7 - Besucher: 109157 - Besucher heute: 177 -
 Seitenaufrufe: 438742 - Seitenaufrufe heute: 678
 Datum: 28.05.2005 - Zeit: 19:17 - 1807ter runterladung
<http://greenfireministry.org/..itemid=87..topic=21.0>

On Arguelles: Greetings Kin - so lets all start
 with the agreement that what we are seeking is in
 fact further enlightenment and collective agreement
 in the end - that is, after all, the goal we have been
 trying to reach for thousands of years. :] [/quote]

you mean like Chris King? He is someone I was lucky enough to
 'surf into' before the turn of the century and he is going strong
 as ever *(though completely gray now)* .. . lots and lots of
 illustrated pdf there.

Chris is one of the few people I know who holds his own and
 better against the likes of Arguelles in my opinion *(sorry, but
 there's no way not to get personal and I think we won't get
 anywhere trying to not get personal .. cause the political is a mere
 outflow of it and being polite just doesn't cut it in the face of
 crime. We can euphemize the latter as faulty logic or faint
 heartedness or haughty hooey but let's please not taboo the
 occasional scold unless they get chronically repetitive; the polite
 thing to do is to reserve judgment, the only sort of stuff religion
 was instituted for but alas, its spokesmen and standardbearers
 lose patience as much and often as us normal people)*.

. . . where was I . . . oh yeah, Chris is certainly less pretentious
 which has the added advantage of not being tempted to go
 brag *(set goals stake claims assert authority test the odds
 etcetera)* and boast about a recognizable uniformed movement
*(not to mention doubling the ways one may get caught up in
 numbers: projective timeframe, segment and slot as well as pupil,
 proponent apostle and personell ones)* which the dreamspellers
 are for all practical purposes, . . . matter of fact they are so
 obsessed with the subtle changes, stripes, cuts, titles and
 timeliness *(fashionability)* of their uniforms that it looks like
 perpetual carnival/mardi gras/festi whaddeva and that's the
 pool A recruits from . . . Most of the baitbiters, members and
 adherents tend to hail from the more goofy celebrant and
 unmoored partyer type of revellers who's out of reach idealism
 is of course pipedreamtime permaculture cause
 their karmatic make-up usually has overly much air and fire,
 something they have in common with the rainbow family all of
 whom it gets harder and harder, at least for me, to think they
 are indeed *(as I myself long fancied)* the tribe the hopi prophecy
 and all that applies to.

Actually I feel I am almost slandering CK by comparing him to
 JA since though C often delves into myth I've never seen him
 do anything close to what A does in his *(2001)* letter to
 Farrakhan for instance, to wit: takes a few lines about defeating
 1000 with a 100 fighters and 200 with 20, then turn the
 bloodshed and carnage into a mere metaphor for adding *(the
 mentioned numbers to 1320)*, cleaving *(not into 660 each
 [[although 66 plays a role in the next sleigh of mind]] but 13 and
 20)* and multiplying the pieces to come up with 260 put in a
 composite symbol pattern/diagram/table *(that to most more
 sober thinking people I read, stands, in its simplest and most
 understandable form, for natural junctions and periodicities of
 time from the opposite end of the spectrum, to wit: the growing
 season for corn and the one also known as gestation time but for
 Arguelles has significance for very very far off places*

and times), all of which ignoring the plain and explicit violence that lies recorded and continues to afflict all who have to do with this third of the big bad holy book thrillogic ... - there are other outrageously arbitrary decisions inspired by a seemingly modest handful of faves and fetishes (*among numbers, let's not even get started on how he and Mohammed handled women*) which in the field of numeracy are as cheap (*and in reality costing everybody too dear*) and ... exactly, ... numerous as gratuitous violence, fueling and at least in part responsible for the, as the dutch say, 'high flight' of science (*implying some sort of loftyness and nobility ... in fact just today they are reporting [[in a big way]] on the success of enthusing young kids for the betas by way of play-acting astro(nauto)noia*).

my objection to this sort of jugglery stems from my preference for physical over mental fracture, friction and fractionation. I'd make a handful of rockdust scattered across the compostpile a priority over checking where exactly the cleavage between seasons much less where exactly the battle lines are drawn MY PRIORITY. If you got that straight you got me straight.

in august 2003 aug.htm I commented on that text (*which I found showing up on the dutch webpagepanur.nl of Arguelles devotees just yesterday*) as follows: 'that text' has been retracted for revision apparently; and well it should cause the nation of islam believes to have come from the moon and genetically manipulated the white race into being 6600 years ago if I am not mistaken. ... I added a little pointer further up this file where I make a rather liberal amount of room for a libertarian christian with a heart and at the forum I go:alritey, perhaps I was a little overeager ... the man is is a plain old christian fitinner from Soddern Cali and his graphics really suck too ... but he IS lots like A, who pulls of stunts like this too: <http://homepage.mac.com/drernie/Writings/unforgiven.html> ----- <http://media.isnet.org/antar/etc/DeedatBalance.html> ----- maths.ex.ac.uk/~mwatkins/isoc/curiosities.htm === long list of them involving zetas, primes etcetera somewhere along here comes a linked text: 'prime numbers and messianic delusions' leading to the next one here: delusions.htm 5 short and seriously negative reviews of Plichta books which as far as I can tell do not really comment on what I consider his strongest (*but what is perceived as his weakest*) suit (*making me wonder if it's not plain jealousy and such speaking there*): the periodic table connotations and the funny earth, moon, sun 'fits': truegood.fsnet.co.uk/numbers.htm amidst a bunch of cooky number jugglery this quote is posted:

"The third law of thermodynamics says that at the lowest possible temperature of -273.2°C, or absolute zero, no more movement of atoms takes place... The experiments of Gay-Lussac proved that gases expand and contract by 1/273.2 of their volume for every degree of heating or cooling... The time the Moon requires for its orbit of the Earth is one sidereal month or 27.32 days... The length of an Earth-year measures approximately 365.25 days. Because we count 365 days for 3 years, we have to count 366 days for 1 year. This natural 3 + 1 law is not affected by the fact that every 400 years a further day must be added... $1/27.32 = 0.03660...$ and $1/366 = 0.002732...$ The acceleration of the Moon in its path around the Earth is measured as $0.273 \times \text{cm/s}^2$ and the Moon radius measures 0.272 Earth radii... The acceleration of the Earth and the Moon behave reciprocally as the squares of the radii of the orbits of Earth and Moon... What is the relationship between the mass of the Moon and that of the

Earth?... The ratio is 1:81."

Stefan Makowski, Institut fuer Sufi-Forschung und Sufi-Foerderung Raschbach 2, A- 4861 Aurach, Austria <http://users.rowan.edu/%7Eeaganm99//prime.htm> admiring (*student*) review of Plichta's work ending: "If Dr. Plichta is correct in his insights, then the scientific world has an enormous amount of revision on their hands."---- found via a simple and short bare fact Khalifa page (*consisting of sura 74 mostly*) usn2161.net/19miracle.html

y19.net/plichta.htm 3 page scan from an english translation of 'God's secret formula, the end of all dogma'

y19.net/rather cute Khalifaite graphics on a 'God alone, Quran alone' site condemning the Hadith for being bible-like and even plagiarism

y19.net/phpBB2/index.php wide range of topics but not very busy yet

y19.net/miracle.html 318K file with lots of tables, a pleasant background, perfect letter shade but still impractical due to size; it won't scroll smoothly at my above average speedlimit.

<http://fakir60.tripod.com/mond.htm> gestation time, leap year lenghts, absolute zero, stable chemical elements, sun, earth and moon -- fastened together with a fine fancy and frilly fetish

<http://19.org/forum/..23377..> humor thread

<http://19.org/forum/..3953..> flat view; 7 jokes in all so far -- edip yuksel has fine taste when it comes to choosing bulletinboards (<http://fudforum.org>)

<http://19.org/forum/..index>

Edip distills his conversations a lot better than the previously mentioned bulletin board: <http://19.org/index.php?id=76,263,0,0,1,0> Tested, Disturbed and Punished by Nineteen -- Ayman continues to fight against God's signs ---- It is a short teaser distilled from the long and endless 19autoparts dept. Here in its hairsplitter, time awaster, nitpicker but bomb builder beating glory: <http://19.org/forum/..3969..96..> ... it's always the skeptics who just dabble, play and poke (*fun*) at it who come up with the most devastating wieldings of opponents weapons just before they throw it away, Majnun goes: Salam, Oh i knew about 19 x 65 but the parson born on the day we named 1-1-1235 ah (*the first day of the 1236th year ah*) was Siyyid Ali Muhammad, the Bab. This opens the cycle of Baha (*abjad: 9*) and closes the cycle of Qur'an. You may remember that Dr Rashad connected the number 342 with that missing bismillah. in fact, 342 is 18 x 19. And 1819 ad = 1235 ah. Enjoy the day gentlemen.----- and a little later: Can we base our entire life, or what is left of it, inner and external, on these things (*numbers and proofs*)? Even if we do not deny them? I say : NO. And I dont see what more I can add to argue for nothing at all. The saddest thing is all those who open up a website,

and parrot like a tape machine every things they saw on the Submission site,

Edip's answer: Please continue sharing your calculation with us about Bab and Bahaulah. Similarly, H.O., Keyhosrov Emami, Bahattin, and many other mathematically-challenged egomaniacs should continue their calculations. Your arbitrary jugglery of numbers framed with pure speculations EXPOSES the true nature of the the so-called "discoveries" of both parties.

June 05

visioncrystal.com/info.php?i=626 via the tortuga.com linklist - Arguelles will found a village in Baja; he'll be neighbours with the rainbow one announced over a year ago I bet. Aaand Heeeeere's the one and only AAAAareeeenaaaaaa!!!!

Let's have another look at those that overstimulate their imagination *(and/or came up/out with a permantly altered consciousness from having done so in the past waaaaay beyond what I did)* shall we?

"The Ancient Arrow Project, while it may seem closer to science fiction than reality, is based on real events and people. Names and places have been modified, but the settings, events, personalities, technologies, motivations, conflicts, and, most importantly, the identity of the WingMakers, is quite authentic. The information is obtained through a process called Sensory Bi-Location *(SBL)* used by James. This is referred to in more detail within the Creator section of the website." -----

Do you like this sort of thing? Want the URL rather than my comments? Well, for once I'll turn that around and characterize this cabal as Carnivale crossed with science fiction flickery inspired by Dan Winter: wingmakers.com/fullintro.html *(pretty hilarious really)*, be sure to check out the luciferian rebel animus *(an incarnation of icarus to boot)*. They are also quite Damanhurlike as far as art is concerned, check these gigantic paintings: habitatofsoul -xx- 2 -xx- 3

The slideshows are funny too. masteroutline Sarah de Rosnay, assistant claims in slide 50 that the story is based on stuff that is but isn't in it's 'totality' real. It is myth as fact wrapped in fiction.- a diagram: 42

Right, now that we've gotten rid of all the gullibles let me lay into and butcher this pr stunt of space exploration plotters with the aid of a man claiming to be an angel: this is the devil shifting gears folks; whole multinationals are soon falling for the idea we can do the age of discovery and exploration over again if only to try forget about the aches, pains, wounds and disfigurements it has brought, such as pollution, colonialism, exploitation, mongrelization, multi-culturalism and erosion on a scale that rivals the astronomically caused ones ... and so watch out, move over, multi-dimensions here we come!!!!

<http://crystaleagle.blog-city.com> apparantly a driving force in the glastonbury contingent of you know who's flavor they currycloneclown; he posts at the wingmaker forum so they have at least one dreamspell devotee there *(and that's how I found this place, looking for comments on Arguelles new book)*. I'll post more of his links in a minute *(they bear no supprises for me)* but first let me present more about this forum and what I find behind it *(all new to me at first but I soon find out it's but a mix of damanhur, tzolkin(w)hities and dan*

winter): <http://forum.wingmakers.co.uk/forumdisplay.php?fid=4> pretty busy but ugly forum and I don't care for the content either; it's another weird cult totally confusing the meaning levels of existence such as mineral and vegetable *(sound and light at bottom, man on top)* with hierarchy. The latter of course is most meaningfully used when talking about semi equivalents like mating candidates or cultural values which in fact they do: WingMakers' philosophy:

Chamber Two ----- The Shifting Models of Existence where it explains the SI's role in this paradox... "Each individual must know them self to be free of all forms of external reliance. This is not to imply that one should not trust others or band together in alliances of friendship and community. It is simply a warning that relative truth is constantly shifting in the hands of those who desire to control, and even though their motives may be of good will, it is still a form of control..... While the entity assumes its role of personal liberation, it does not mean that the hierarchy is to be shunned or avoided. The hierarchy is a wondrous instrument. It is symbolic of the body of First Source, enabling IT to submerge within the time-space universes similar to how the human instrument allows the entity to function outside of Source Reality..." -----

They did manage a pretty mix of wrapped person and vagina though, on a page with fancy music: hakomic3flash.html -- their featured link site lyricus.com has expensively dressed music as well, just not quite as fancy schmansy in the flash department. -- the linklist includes databases of important mystics; wonder how cross cultural they manage to be there. I tried a pdf and my first impression was: another factor in the conspiracy to turn all our woods into paper *(you know, pdf's that don't allow copying in order to condense but only printing and are spaced to cost 20 times the paper I'd normally use .. not that the texts are worth it)*, yuk new age religions are the worst.. .oh wait, here's better perhaps: /aap-ch1.html buzzword: sovereign integral .. .naaaah, .. still bullshit so a more flexible format is no use to me and their art *(apart from the flash bits)* really sucks too *(or if you like the fact they sponsor and present beginners, you may find it great, it's too bad they found nothing better ready for the front page yet)*; it's about the parallels of some ancient arrow site architecture with cellstructure; they are totally in love with the word 'chamber'.

Rightyo, back to the crystaleagle: flickr.com/photos/crystaleagle/.. cropcircles *(16 of them including one of them jewish candleholders?)* page6/puzzle poddlers trying to catch up with unfulfilled childhood chores: 2 medium pics ----- one of them larger

analogia.org/ interesting site via crystal eagle the dmt trance circle dreamspell stuporifichead - if you want to get an eyeful quick go here:all galleries--- I guess these sorts of good people are as close as we got to present day remnants ofinspirationsprovided by troupes of the Carnivale kind *(see elsewhere in this issue)*. Shit, I think I might even be responsible for starting this rage, all you saw up until then were real kites and patio twirlers; the little thingy i *(made on a borrowed small circus sowing machine)* decorated the busker band stand with to earn me a ticket to the glastonbury festival *(early nineties?)* can be seen on what used to be the frontdoor for my first site in dutch. ----- One can really tell we're dealing with an advanced student of life here *(having taken advantage of already mentioned sources in better than average fashion andfree and frank about them too)*.-- Here's the artist weaving his webbery.

Anyways. ... sad really but by the time you make enough money with cool imagery like this to roll back your transgression and graduate (*gradually crawl back*) from symbol to substance and buy some clean waters where weeds wave away in all states of animation, 99% of the earth's population will be deprived of that and you'll need an army to keep them from your gates.

That last pick was by the site maker who has one of his own: phideliy.com/cms2/

Looks like i have another link to be grateful about toward my crystal sibling (*well if you substitute his penchant for mind alteration with my thirst for 'humusifiliation' through rockdust*): APPARATUS FOR MEASURING BEAUTY AND DETERMINING HEALING OR HARMFUL PROPERTIES OF WORKS OF ART ... nope, another hope dashed; lots of bandwidth wasted on infantile engineering; the diagrams fit in nicely with the wingmaker ones (*ie simplisic*) ... ah, here's another clue as to the tie in and irresistible logic (*applicable to the quick rise and quick death of the pope in matters of nationalism: Pim Fortuyn*): So, wouldn't it be better to begin the process of mythologizing the heroes without procrastinating, since the people will do it anyway, only a little later. And isn't it more correct to mythologize the heroes during their lifetime? ----

arthealing.org/index1.html they are waaayyy into freakytweaky portraiture and stay just barely this side of recognizable rather than messing with surface textures -- the have a clinic which reads:

Due to the overwhelming amount of harmful energies neutralized during the healing sessions, the clinic is temporarily closed for purification, reconstruction and fortification.

Apropos Dan Winter's use of the term 'recursiveness', here's Tom Walker's employment of that concept (*and to very good effect if you ask me*): Mozart effect and hunger for the 'gist' of it-----Tommy often asks himself, like I do, why he bothers. Here's a nice blog of his own: worklessparty.org/wlitblog/

Environmental record of the Maya -- National Geographic episode seen last night (*in Holland*) makes clear that the Mayan rulers had subjected everything in their power to getting a nice white finish/glaze on their buildings and that meant a whole hell of a lot of fresh wood to fire the limekiln used to obtain/refine a lime product the dutch call 'onzebluste kalk' (*white chalky powder*). Somewhat like the Easter Islanders (*to whom Jared Diamond returns in his latest book. Don't miss Louis Proyect's reviews either*) the maya went for such a vast clearcutting and building effort that the swamplands silted up due to eroding hillsides, this is what stopped the steepness of their hierarchy and started it all to crumbled and overgrown until people with cameras, shovels buckets and brushes show up.

Along in this program (*called 'Dawn of the Maya'*): the 19 code (*of sorts*) showed up, dramatic enactments of the catholics destroying the written records except for a book which was taken from the Berlin library by a Russian soldier while the battle for that city was raging, fruitless digs in a bunch of temples, calligraphy, art and mythology.

Unfunny footnote: As with most NG programs and publications, I am reminded coming across a particularly sad looking river in the middle of New Hampshirean nowhere ... turned out they did some dumping of print- and paperbleaching fluids of their own, yes, some of that same sort of pollution they, to their great merit, tend to focus on. And their peculiar way of focussing

confirms the splinter/beam parable from the Bible which tells of how hard it is to tackle one's own bad habits; an attempt to bring them into focus often turns and deflects into preoccupation with some forms of them that at the same time magnified and projected, remote, owned and operated by friends, relatives or those exercising authority. In such transference the look at becomes a look away (*a look but not really*). It must be easier to target a scapegoat than mold an inner resolve in such a way that you give birth to a letting go, a banishment. It's not like government shows us the way to go either, they're always focusing on the worst rather than the easiest.

ps: just found some sort of arguelles clown/clone yesterday: wingmakers.com They don't have as low a threshold, simple entry level and non-commercial feel to them but are definitely inspired by and fishing in the same waters Arguelles, Winter et al are. It's all verbose crap that distracts from understanding the mineral mobility in soils ... Do you know geomantica.com Alanna Moore is the ozzie girl running it, she's world touring now apparently. Her book is available from acresusa.com

mid june

http://crystaleagle.blog-city.com apparently a driving force in the glastonbury contingent of you know who's flavor they curycloneclown; he posts at the wingmaker forum so they have at least one dreamspell devotee there (*and that's how I found this place, looking for comments on Arguelles new book*). I'll post more of his links in a minute (*they bear no surprises for me*) but first let me present more about this forum and what I find behind it (*all new to me at first but I soon find out it's but a mix of damanhur, tzolkin(w)hities and dan winter*): http://forum.wingmakers.co.uk/forumdisplay.php?fid=4 pretty busy but ugly forum and I don't care for the content either; it's another weird cult totally confusing the meaning levels of existence such as mineral and vegetable (*sound and light at bottom, man on top*) with hierarchy. The latter of course is most meaningfully used when talking about semi equivalents like mating candidates or cultural values which in fact they do:

WingMakers' philosophy: Chamber Two ---- The Shifting Models of Existence

They did manage a pretty mix of wrapped person and vagina though, on a page with fancy music: hakomic3flash.html -- their featured link site lyricus.com has expensively dressed music as well, just not quite as fancy schmancy in the flash department. -- the linklist includes databases of important mystics; wonder how cross cultural they manage to be there. I tried a pdf and my first impression was: another factor in the conspiracy to turn all our woods into paper (*you know, pdf's that don't allow copying in order to condense but only printing and are spaced to cost 20 times the paper I'd normally use ... not that the texts are worth it*), yuk new age religions are the worst... .oh wait, here's better perhaps: /aap-ch1.html buzzword: sovereign integral .. .naaaah, ... still bullshit so a more flexible format is no use to me and their art (*apart from the flash bits*) really sucks too (*or if you like the fact they sponsor and present beginners, you may find it great, it's too bad they found nothing better ready for the front page yet*); it's about the parallels of some ancient arrow site architecture with cellstructure; they are totally in love with the word 'chamber'.

Rightyo, back to the crystaleagle: flickr.com/photos/crystaleagle/.. cropcircles (*16 of them including one of them jewish candleholders?*) page6/ puzzle poddlers trying to catch up with unfulfilled childhood chores: 2

medium pics ----- one of them larger

analogia.org/ interesting site via crystal eagle the dmt trance circle dreamspell stuporifichead - if you want to get an eyeful quick go here: all galleries --- I guess these sorts of good people are as close as we got to present day remnants of inspirations provided by troupes of the Carnivale kind (*see elsewhere in this issue*). Shit, I think I might even be responsible for starting this rage, all you saw up until then were real kites and patio twirlers; the little thingy i (*made on a borrowed small circus sowing machine*) decorated the busker band stand with to earn me a ticket to the glastonbury festival (*early nineties?*) can be seen on what used to be the frontdoor for my first site in dutch.

http://web.archive.org/web/*/...vadercats/index2.html -----

One can really tell we're dealing with an advanced student of life here (*having taken advantage of already mentioned sources in better than average fashion and free and frank about them too*).-- Here's the artist weaving his webbery.

Anyways. ...sad really but by the time you make enough money with cool imagery like this to roll back your transgression and graduate (*gradually crawl back*) from symbol to substance and buy some clean waters where weeds wave away in all states of animation, 99% of the earth's population will be deprived of that and you'll need an army to keep them from your gates.

That last pick was by the site maker who has one of his own: phidelly.com/cms2/

Looks like i have another link to be grateful about toward my crystal sibling (*well if you substitute his penchant for mind alteration with my thirst for 'humusification' through rockdust*): APPARATUS FOR MEASURING BEAUTY AND DETERMINING HEALING OR HARMFUL PROPERTIES OF WORKS OF ART ... nope, another hope dashed; lots of bandwidth wasted on infantile engineering; the diagrams fit in nicely with the wingmaker ones (*ie simplisic*) ... ah, here's another clue as to the tie in and irresistible logic (*applicable to the quick rise and quick death of the pope in matters of nationalism: Pim Fortuyn*): So, wouldn't it be better to begin the process of mythologizing the heroes without procrastinating, since the people will do it anyway, only a little later. And isn't it more correct to mythologize the heroes during their lifetime? ----

arthealing.org/index1.html they are waaayyy into freakytweaky portraiture and stay just barely this side of recognizable rather than messing with surface textures -- the have a clinic which reads: Due to the overwhelming amount of harmful energies neutralized during the healing sessions, the clinic is temporarily closed for purification, reconstruction and fortification.

<http://rgrace.org> numinous and numerate nebulousnesses ----

ps: just found some sort of arguelles clown/clone yesterday: wingmakers.com They don't have as low a threshold, simple entry level and non-commercial feel to them but are definitely inspired by and fishing in the same waters Arguelles, Winter et al are. It's all verbose crap that distracts from understanding the mineral mobility in soils ... Do you know geomantica.com Alanna Moore is the ozzie girl running it, she's world touring now apparently. Her book is available from acresusa.com

Environmental record of the Maya
-- National Geographic episode seen last night (*in Holland*) makes clear that the Mayan rulers had subjected everything in

their power to getting a nice white finish/glaze on their buildings and that meant a whole hell of lot of fresh wood to fire the limekiln used to obtain/refine a lime product the dutch call 'ongebluste kalk' (*white chalky powder*). Somewhat like the Easter Islanders (*to whom Jared Diamond returns in his latest book. Don't miss Louis Proyect's reviews either*) the maya went for such a vast clearcutting and building effort that the swamplands silted up due to eroding hillsides, this is what stopped the steepness of their hierarchy and started it all to crumbled and overgrown untill people with cameras, shovels buckets and brushes show up.

Along in this program (*called 'Dawn of the Maya'*):

the 19 code (*of sorts*) showed up, dramatic enactments of the catholics destroying the written records except for a book which was taken from the Berlin library by a Russian soldier while the battle for that city was raging, ... fruitless digs in a bunch of temples, calligraphy, art and mythology.

Unfunny footnote: As with most NG programs and publications, I am reminded coming across a particularly sad looking river in the middle of New Hampshirean nowhere ... turned out they did some dumping of print- and paperbleaching fluids of their own, yes, some of that ame sort of pollution they, to their great merit, tend to focus on. And their peculiar way of focussing confirms the splinter/beam parable from the Bible which tells of how hard it is to tackle ones own bad habits; an attempt to bring them into focus often turns and deflects into preoccupation with some forms of them that at the same time magnified and projected, remote, owned and operated by friends, relatives or those excercising authority. In such transference the look at becomes a look away (*a look but not really*). It must be easier to target a scapegoat than mold an inner resolve in such a way that you give birth to a letting go, a banishment. It's not like government shows us the way to go either, they're always focusing on the worst rather than the easiest.

psyche.com <http://theamericanpsyche.us/> Keyserlink virtue science, a pinch of arguelles and lots of jewish mysticism with an unacknowledged islam twist (*the basic diagram model used is the cube*) - stopped developing in 2003

<http://chaosmose.blogspot.com/>..Sex Drugs and Post-Structuralism -- Exploring the Chaosmos - from the edge of Insomnia and Incoherence

I think you need to register to get here:

treasurex.net/ebook.htm treasurex.net/Loyd_Final_eBook.pdf but since I joined the greenfireministry.org (*mambo forum infrastructure is great and these guys/gals styled it wonderfully to boot*), as yet unsullied with too many distractions except for the endemic ones (*a focus on the arguelles timetable but with much better balanced regarding the goals*)

sunmeadows.org/ Cascade mountains 40 acres (*no mule*) wide and 25 years old springboard

slightly tweaked lines from LaZero
<museinspirals@yahoo.co.uk

I hear welcome home; I observe lores of the jungle, lures of the jingle, leers of the lecher, so this must be the rainbow family of love light & lunacy, right ? --- this old timer's account of Bulgaria:

But when I later assured the police chief no guns, no brawls, and that my daughters were all either virgins or mothers but nothing in between and that incidently we had 1000 dready warriors in the hills behind me so it was good if we all co-operated on the same team. And thus, speaking in his own language, He too felt reassured. I was of course told talking guns & troop numbers was not the true rainbow way but I felt getting on with the local law & having a long peaceful gathering was important too - everything was done relaxed & with good humour but you just cant always win Later an old local man ! came walking to site with his horse & asked if it was ok for the villagers to come and dance on the full moon for us Of course I immediately told him, our honor & delight we need a concencuss I was then told by local zealot. So I took the old mans hand, smiled in his lovely twinkly eyes & walked him into the central circle & announced the event was going to happen cheers & waves from several people, and plans began ... was that brute force, well . . I guessed some people would have found reasons to disagree, theres always at least one its a lore of the jungle point is; I made my own decision that time, on behalf of the people

[sacredroad.org/forum/viewtopic.php?](http://sacredroad.org/forum/viewtopic.php?forum=9&showtopic=267)

forum=9&showtopic=267

lightningboy (dwayneedwardrourke.com/ QT req)
posts at sacredroad.org

[/PRAY14.htm](#) this fella has been quietly working away well under my radar, here's the little ritual invocation/poem he wrote for the period in which my birth occured:

[PRAY14.htm](#)

-- our current lunar year [PRAY19.htm](#)

THE TEMPLE OF BIRTH -- AN INVOCATION OF SOVEREIGNT

I believe in myself. ----- I am a golden pillar of cosmic consciousness.----- I am an Earth Healer, pulsing with the planetary whole.---- Walking the path of the spiritual warrior, --- I transform myself into ever more complete a vessel

For life's mastery. - I channel the nurturance and support of the primordial Mother. - The breath of my spirit - Drifts endlessly through Dreamtime, - Carrying potent seeds to fertile ground. - Intimacy is my ally. - Death is my ally. - I fulfill the Great Work.

Saturday, June 25 2005

Re: The Hidden Agenda of The Dreamspell (*great thread*)

Thank you Carl for your thoughts regarding the hidden agenda of the Dreamspell Calendar. I have been aware of the Dreamspell since the early days of its dissemination and although I was encouraged by Jose' and Lloydine to become a Dreamspell daykeeper, instinctively, I declined. My reason for doing so was because I was already deeply involved in my own novel application of the Tzolkin.

I suspect from what you say that you will no doubt deny the validity of my approach as well because it is astronomically based. Nonetheless, I would like to share it here because it seems to me that Jose' is correct when he affirms that "spiritual-mental evolution depends on holding multiple views

simultaneously, of seeing the inherent harmony in all forms of order whatsoever, and of experiencing non-dual unification of self and other." Perhaps in my sharing you will see that I am, after all, another yourself and that the way I am ascending this mountain of human aspiration toward unity is equally as valid as yours or anyone else's. I do not look to you or to anyone else for validation of my approach. My own direct experience suffices grandly. My study of the Tzolkin is now 20 years in duration. It began with Arguelles' books Earth Ascending and The Mayan Factor. In Earth Ascending, Jose' revealed something very crucial in understanding the nature and purpose of the Tzolkin: it is a fractal tool applicable at whatever scale is desired. This means that it is a universal tool, a body of abstract principles as radically useful as electricity.

In honor and respect for our Mesoamerican ancestors who have applied the Tzolkin's principles for eons and who have brought them to life through long-standing traditions of great depth and complexity, I continue to forge a heartfelt path of my own. In speaking about my own path, I am choosing to use the Arguelles' term "Harmonic Module" to refer to the Tzolkin in order to distinguish my use from that of the traditional Maya for my use is not at all grounded in any contemporary Mayan tradition.

I call my approach The Lightning Path, knowing that it is in direct resonance to the orbital dynamics of planet Uranus, long referred to by Western astrologers as The Great Awakener. The orbit of Uranus around the Sun is often said by astrologers to be the most appropriate celestial archetype to depict the duration of a completely transformed human life. Uranus has long been associated with all forms of revolution and social transformation and The Lightning Path is, itself, a thoroughly Uranian phenomenon. Not only does it invoke the Uranian spirit of transformation and renewal through its inherent use of the 13:20 timing ratio, its existence is based in the actual astronomy of the planet itself, as revealed through the following calculation summary:
1 synodic Moon cycle (1 lunation cycle) = 29 days 12 hr. 44min = 29. 53 days
1 Harmonic Module round (13x20 = 260 lunation cycles) = 260 x 29.53 = 7677.8 days
4 Harmonic Module rounds = 7677.8 x 4 = 30,711.2 days = 84.08 yr.
1 Orbital Period (Year) of Uranus = 84.01 Years* (30,685.4 Days)

* The approximation of 365.256 days per year is used.

Simply put, the 21 years it takes to pass through one Harmonic Module round represents one Uranian "season" --- one quarter of the time it takes for Uranus to orbit the Sun. Four Harmonic Module rounds = one Uranian year.

One way the central codes of transformation embedded in the Harmonic Module can become accessible to us is by simply being open to receiving a spiritual birthright astrologically coded into the structure of The Lightning Path . That birthright is a gift of spiritual symbolism which becomes activated the moment we determine our astrologically-based "temple-of-birth " from within what I call The Book of Electrum.

The Book of Electrum exists at the heart of The Lightning Path. Electrum is a naturally occurring married metal comprised of pure gold and pure silver. In The Book of Electrum, the Sun (gold) is wedded to the Moon (silver) in a multi-decade chart of Moon cycle dates revealing a person's temple-of-birth, an astrological portal of entry into the fractal structure

of the Tzolk'in-as-Harmonic-Module . In providing this entryway, The Book of Electrum makes the symbolism of the Sacred Calendar personally meaningful, accessible, understandable and useful on a day-to-day basis. It provides a "lightning path" of initiation for all who are prepared to align themselves with its 260 distinct cosmic directives. You can find out more about The Lightning Path at lightningpath.net and on my website at dwayneedwardrourke.com

july 05

Here's the big man's new sermon; he's following the classic rules:

Emphasize importance of your work by claiming it is parenthesized by solar flares 91 days apart (*8 years ago*)

Complain that this particular revelation has been taken for the artistic liberty rides which aren't faithful nor respectful enough of the original; hell, it ain't even been done produced in Europe (*though it came out in Brazil and Japan*), all due the downdumb of cellphone and internet.

End with a euphoric upbeat read out (*you know, the feudal kind of royal/nobility title read-off*); heck you can do it yourself, prick a pin in the middle of a round piece of paperstack; colour each sprocket with a different amount of number/teeth and set time a ticking; guaranteed new read out for aeons!!!! Hop, that's credit creation in action for ya. I laugh, but you already knew all this; wait till I tell

For a humanity trapped in its accelerating densification these magical mind expanding tools are of the utmost evolutionary necessity. But it seems that less and less people actually care. Their lower selves trapped in the quagmire of mass consciousness, on a daily basis they experience the shrinking of their will to transcend or to exert in something that is truly from beyond the matrix. This is a problem, the solution of which lies in the understanding and exercise of planet sorcery.

2. Planet Sorcery and the AC-CA Plate ShiftWaking up Single Luminous White "A" by the Power of the Original 144,000 "

... It is important to set your motivation from the outset and to maintain a very strong motivation, while abandoning all self-interested and temporary motivation." Yangthang Tulku, Dzogchen, p. 4
Indefatigably, we move onward! Planet sorcery, you say? Yes, planet sorcery - how else are we going to tame the demons of lower self that prevail over the affairs of Velatropa 24.3? The introduction of planet sorcery as a method allows us to get more profoundly to this matter of the Way of Conduct and the Way of Wielding Power. Sorcery is the method of taming lower energizes and converting them for higher purposes. We are talking about such an action on a planetary scale - hence planet sorcery, a basic principle for activating the templates of Cosmic History (*See below, Section 4*).

a For more including comments on and sittings of the 19 code (*in Imag from Ramallah*) see recent post at <http://rotsstof.blogspot.com>

19th

Comment at a northanger (*livejournal*) blog item: beware the sun/moon equivalencers, equivalencizers, equivaluators such as the stonehenge erectors (*per whats his name*), the rashid khalifa factions and those opposed, the ones opposing portions such as the author of 'The Miracle of Nineteen Between the Backwardness of Muslims and the Perversities of Impostors' who also wrote:

islamnoon.com/language/en_studies.htm#

The Decline of Israel 2022 AD

A Prophecy Or Numerical Coincidence

Bassam Nihad Jarrar ---- The Biqaa' Library -- Lebanon

somebody who does dare di numeri means idiot with the savant in italian

a friend .. perfect splitter ... kindest cutter
nonsubstitutional wildgrowther

whoopsy floopsy swoopsy made mistakey
'with' should be withOUT (*the redeeming [[money rock and rolling]] savant part*)

long live innumeracy and well situated to be assimilable dust
on second thought I'll pass on your baby picture if I can have the wet pre-bra t-shirt one instead

I just had an adventure wherewith I astounded myself even; a blue eyed black (*k*)inkhaired east german lady made me her husband (*or did I make her make me?*) and projected the real one into a role I could and probably was playing (*'slightly too intrusive friend of the family'*); instead of apologizingly distracting distraught hubby comin home late I let him bruise her . . . allowing a moment for that to sink in and disgust you. . . just so you don't get your hopes up, I deserve to be bought off + disenchanted with a minimum slice of reality and not a molecule of fibre more

-----2020 Visions? Some while back,
beadgaming.com/AnalysisHawali.html

I suggested that Al-Qaida's strategic timeline might be responsive to a comment made by Sheikh Safar al-Hawali at the end of his book, Day of Wrath, to the effect that Jerusalem would likely return to Muslim hands in 2012. Al-Hawali drew this conclusion from his study of Biblical prophecies, and as bin Laden has been known to read al-Hawali's writings, the possibility exists that he might think in terms of the Sheikh's apocalyptic timeline. <p>This DoublesQuotes presents an even longer timeline, juxtaposing the strategic thinking of Makkawi (*ie Sayf al-Adel*) of al-Qaida with an apocalyptic date from Sheikh Bassam Jarrar, a Hamas leader whose prophetic predictions are to be found in his book The Wonders of 19: Between the Inattentiveness of the Muslims and the Errors of the Falsifiers. Hamas is not al-Qaida, and I am not claiming a direct connection between the two dates -- merely suggesting that these two quotes between them are suggestive of an even longer possible strategic overview than the one I proposed earlier.

I am grateful to Anne Marie Oliver and Paul Steinberg, whose brilliant, poetic book *The Road to Martyrs' Square* (Oxford, 2005) tipped me off to Jarrar's work. posted by Charles Cameron at beadgaming.com/2005/03/2020-visions.html

freejesus.net/home/viewtopic.php?p=50867

quranicstudies.com/download41 130K zippered pdf excerpts from Numerical Miracles of the Qur'an

Eavesdropping on Radical Islam - Middle East Quarterly - March 1995 -- 24 Bassam Jarrar, al-Quds wa-l-Aqsa. 25 Qattan, Afan Fanni, no.3.; `Azzam, Aqlam. --- 26 Nasir ad-Din al-Albani, al-Amr bi-l-Ma'ruf (4 cassettes); `Ali Belhadj, ... www.meforum.org/article/237 - 51k - In cache -

Mobilizing Women for Nationalist Agendas: Palestinian Women, Civil ... under severe criticism by Islamic clerics, including Bassam Jarrar, who argued that the ideas promoted. were "devilish" because in his view they do not ... <http://lark.cc.ku.edu/~redbud/Gerner.Fulbright.pdf> -

www.nashiri.net/imag march 2005 has 2 Jarrar articles.

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005985.html>

if I remember correctly it was leigh myers at lbo last week (*his own site is leighm.net*) who scolded the harryites as brainless idiots; I thought that was pretty harsh but haven't visited there for a long time now.

of interest to Reza et al [Eric Wijnants]: sociologyesoscience.com/muslimm/

Explaining Muslim Neofundamentalism
Exploding the Middle-East Myth ---- Jihad: Who is Culture?
Probably the fact of the location of beliefs and values in culture adds no additional barrier that the subject must escape to contact objectivity. Thus what marks the special nature of Islamic fundamentalism, is its modernism. Like E. P. Wijnants pointed out in early 2003 in his two part essay on various radical groups, the intellectual roots and historical precedents of today's Islamic revival can be traced back to Sayyid Jamāl al-Din (1833-97), called al-Afghani. And entail a closeted form of the Western modernism that it so publicly claims to oppose. This included also the Deoband movement that emerged from central India in the wake of the ill-fated revolt against the British in 1857. Founded by Mohammed Zasim Nanautawi (1833-77) and Rashid Ahmed Gangohi (1829-1905), it set up madrassas in India, Afghanistan, and Pakistan.

All true but too conventional in focus; not quite long wave enough in the sense of showing how close the ME monotheisms are inextricably entangled, attempts at extraction by the likes of Hamas scholar Bassam Jarrar (nashiri.net/imag march 2005 has 2 Jarrar articles) for instance notwithstanding. His harangue about semitic sibling Israel's sins (*not allowing enough fallowness [[sabbath]] in other words overgrazing, over demografixyfucksing*) claims they will some

time soon now lead to the third chase out as sure as the Quranic clockwork (*which Jews [[who prefer bible code distraction and]] won't count with/by/on or countenance*) ticks on even while going down toilets and such.

However, the abjabobinarily abject way he casts his net (*starting simple enough to lure the unawared with the odds and even trick for instance [[serial order of suras, chapter two in the 'numerical miracles' pamphlet freely available from multiple websites]]*) betrays the shortcircuit absolutist pretence these people suffer which if we let'm cleaves whole worlds into famously and variously named cliffedges and destroys all synthesis, systemicism and synergy (*counting beyond dualities, 2s, etcetera*), a perversion of the true cleavage leavesage ... hey, I AM a leafsage come to think of it; dust into rain blowing archaonizer .. thought I'd be explicit about it for a new monumental moment since I despair about others taking such perfect notice. Quit substituting for multi-micro-cultural soil populat demographix with way too specifically singling out ID attempts and favoritisms of the digital abstract or even human kind; leave proliferation and abundance up to the subtly hopping and size segregatory ache shaking earthans: soil organisms; all we can do is feed life with death and that doesn't mean putting the former to the latter like trying to drag a horse to water either.

Chapter 2 of The Miracle of the Serial Order of the Suras in the Holy Qur'an

Since the early centuries Muslims have paid attention to numbers in the Qur'an. Dr Ghanem Al-Hamad, the verifier of the book *Al-Bayan fi Ad Ayel-Qur'an ('The Inventory of the Qur'anic Verse Count')* by Abu Amru Al-Dani mentions 36 books on the science of Qur'anic numbers, from Kitab Al-'Adad (*'The Book of Numbers'*) by Ata' Ibn Yasaar (103 AH) to Zahr Al-Ghurar fi 'Adad Ayat Al-Suwar (*'The First Blossoms of Verse Count'*) by the Andalusian scholar Ahmad A-Salami (747 AH). This interest has not flourished sufficiently through the ages to yield definitive results but as the Qur'an is the word of God Almighty who created and perfected the universe and counted everything, it is to be expected that the book will be different from conventional books written by fallible humans. However, with the ascent of human consciousness, people today are more capable of criticism and evaluation through modern sciences and other means

Scholars have differed in their understanding of the order of Qur'anic Suras. The majority have maintained that the order of Suras is Tawqifi, that is by command of the Apostle (*Peace be upon him*) on the instruction of the Angel Jibreel. Sayuuti believed that the order was an act of revelation except Suras 8 (*'Anfal'*) and 9 (*'Tauba'*). Some believe that it was the independent judgement of the Prophet's companions, though the evidence for this is insubstantial and this matter is not for elaboration in this context. We merely observe that the opinion that regards the order of the Suras as not being a revelation is based on implicit evidence, while belief in the order inspired by revelation rests on direct evidence. In any case, our intention is to present mathematical evidence to support the revelation viewpoint and, in fact, we may even go beyond that to assert that the order of verses is an act of revelation that is in itself evidence for Prophethood and an aspect of miracle. There are many publications in contemporary intellectual scholarship related to Qur'anic miracles. These include the rhetorical, the scientific, the legal, etc. However, what we today call the "numerical miracle" is still controversial, which is why it has been out of

favor with scholars and researchers. This is despite the fact that there have been partly successful attempts to study the subject, such as the one by Abdul Razaq Nawfal and the Jordanian researcher Abdullah Jalghoom in his book 'The Secrets of the Order of the Qur'an: A Contemporary Reading'. Here we will acquaint the reader with the most important points made in his book and with what we have done by way of development and follow up.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/CubicMagicSquares/>
'numbonotiner' Antony Burr

this is the group initiator's linklist (*last mentioned site his own*):

Another perpetual motor built in Russia ----
Vyacheslav Strushchenko decided to invent a magnetic motor in 1975.
http://english.pravda.ru/science/19/94/379/15849_perpetual.html

Bear Cloud --Star Nation
starnationgallery.com/
Charles William Johnson --The Maya Long Count
earthmatrix.com/serie56/maya56.htm
Code of the Ancients --The Code of Carl Munck
greatdreams.com/gem1.htm
Copyright © 1997 Estate of R. Buckminster Fuller
--Fullers original GUTOE heirarchy
rwgrayprojects.com/synergetics/plates/figs/plate09.html
Harvey Heinz --Magic Squares
geocities.com/~harveyh/magicsquare.htm antonyburr

Jain Mathemagics --Vedic Mathematics, Sacred Geometry, Magic Squares and the Golden Mean
jainmathemagics.com/
Joseph E. Mason --The 2005 Crop Circle Formations
greatdreams.com/crop/2005ccs/2005ccs.htm
Joseph E. Mason and Dee Finney -- Dreams
greatdreams.com/crpicirc.htm
Knot movies --Richard Gray Projects
rwgrayprojects.com/Lynn/torusm01/tm01.html
antonyburr
Lazarus and Awakening the Giant --Sacred Numbers to Resuscitate the Dead
greatdreams.com/crop/lazarus/lazarus.htm
Lucy Pringle --Magic Cube Crop Circles
lucypringle.co.uk/ antonyburr
Millennium Prophecies and Jubilee Visions --The Hidden Time
apokalypso.com/jblch5.htm
Norma Smith --UNIVERSAL HARMONICS
<http://universalharmonics.homestead.com/files/index.htm>
Richard Gray --New Cosmic Hierarchy
rwgrayprojects.com/Lynn/newCH/newCH02.html
Stephen Phillips --subquarks
smphillips.8m.com/ antonyburr
Steven J. Owen, Scott A. Canann and Sunil Saigal -- Pyramid Elements
andrew.cmu.edu/user/sowen/hextet/hextotet2.htm
The Mobius Strip Page --- Nice animations
math.gatech.edu/~berglund/Mobius.html
Trefoil Knot -- Lynncleaire's knot pattern
rwgrayprojects.com/Lynn/tetrap/tetrap.html
Yang Hui -- Lived 1238 AD to 1298 AD
http://www-groups.dcs.st-and.ac.uk/~history/Mathematicians/Yang_Hui.html
stargrail --My Quest Outlined.

<http://www.stargrail.co.uk> -- www.stargrail.net
decoding poetpiet with extreme prejudice: beware the fatwa engraved on the heart placed there by Allah Himself.

Posted by: northanger at July 31, 2005 09:57 AM

august

don't ever stop carving curves into rock and blowsowing fresh dust into the next nearest 'shower' or storm, that's the only type of religious action that can make wahlhalla happy, beleave me.

Posted by: poetpiet at August 2, 2005 08:39 AM

Northanger also added a few bits:
First Signs of Numerical Miracles In the Holy 'Qura~n (*Part 1*) Issue III
nashiri.net/imag/pdf_issues/IMAG_Issue3_April2005.pdf
First Signs of Numerical Miracles In the Holy 'Qura~n (*Part 2*) Issue IV
nashiri.net/imag/pdf_issues/IMAG_Issue4_May2005.pdf

Miracles of Nineteen by CroMagnon (*pbuh*):
faithfreedom.org/forum/viewtopic.php?p=108647

greatdreams.com/2012.htm gigantic amount of 2012 related links

looking for more on 'arguellan viewpoints' on quran I have argued more or less against his body of thought (*more regards method and less concerning ultimate ends*).

I don't know a single science fiction author that was inspired by say Winter, Arguelles, me and other bioneering bravura (*always in need of 'discovering' more to prevent depression*) of like stripe.

<http://differenzmaschine.blogsome.com/2005/08/05/the-magical-control-of-primitives/>
goro adachi is out of his gourd (*no matter how much i admire people who love rivers, it's plain silly to make them mean everything possible and impossible*); he's a bit like Szabo I am afraid, I caught the latter arguing with the man who's system you use (*jacobs wheel*) at his forum and saved it; quite hilarious and revealing I thought. (*all these people are tied with literal fabulists like . . . shit I don't even want to recall all them names yet again*). Suffice it to say I think they are dead if not deadly ends. However I shall explore that composite site a little, if for nothing else, to find traces of Arguelles (*should be in spain about now*) and such.

ps: if you are anywhere near burlingame I can arrange for you to pick up the bag of sea minerals there by emailing my pal don weaver (*it's about time for my once in 5 year respect payment anyway, which reminds me what a sorry frontfigterfigure I make [[the dutch call being ridiculous 'to beat a figure']]. Don't gigantic summation of early warning signs in climate change is available in pdf at remineralize.org*)

Goro's site is top of the line as far as visual design (*present version since may last year: goroadachi.com/etemenanki/archive-2004d.htm*) but he is a scared little fish in the ecology of riverbending and river helping hand lending . . . he ain't helping establish a sensible way to worship the only true, namely earthy riches: bagger (*aanbidding = worship; aanbod = supply; bied aan = offer; offer = sacrifice*).

I appreciate the courage to start a passage with: "The ritualistic aspect of Arnold's Israel... .." but this man is no Hoffman (*who's last [free] piece is called 'the sex life of Muhammed' by the way but of course that's only a pretext to scold the torah rabbis some more*); he is looking at the stars so much that he is bound to stumble or at least stub his toes (*a good too few to call in anew or even*) many times (*chronicity is timeless except at the more or less contested edges*) and his frequent ref to Nostradamus puts him squarely in the field of those poisoned by writs blowing out of regions with long since past the pliability of the meme stage before demographic oppression turns chronic/permanent (*comes down to terrorism institutionalized enough to displace gardening skills on a massive scale [and aeons of 'm in a flash; hence my attempt to here ridicule Goro's attempt to tie such lumps of time to nanopincet pinpointable specks and mere moments of it, catastrophic ones at that; the crush that crashes a rock to ashes can be quite a definite end and yet a wind-up too but as long as it's NOT explicitly stated and demonstrated it will always slide into these derives and liminally related flipflop flap fabulation flying off the {{{EARTHLY}}} handle]*); *zionism was a noble fight against this in it's EARLY BUT SOON BULLIED OUT OF [PL]EXISTENCE dream stage but the reality is that it can't fight what it hoped to excorcise or at least outrun far enough for it, let alone stop it; on the contrary I am afraid, upping strife amongst races but hey what's new ...*

august 5th

relevant part of a letter to a jailed animal activist who recommends reading Upton Sinclair's famous book about the inhumane beginnings of and offensive run up to present day bio-industrious evil in Chicagan slaughterhouses, posted at <http://victoria.indymedia.org>:

ps: read a few hands full of pages from your book and i am impressed with that too. Quite the contrast with the mumness of a wide ass fire-horse who is my landlady and who's every drive down development road has been stopped short, smothered aborted pre-empted and co-opted by the early oral stage; she serves life sentence operating act scan machine in windowless room of hospital and devours one new agey cagey quick fix after the other*. She has started to download stuff (*and pay through the nose for it, 30 euri*). some emotional freedom title (*she is childless needless to say and wants to stay that way*), bought a weird dowsing rod (*costing twice as much*) with very sharp points that are already bent from falling cause she tires very easily .., etcetera .. (*this type of obese and magic minded madam is quite common in these parts; what's the world coming to and is it coming to it bycause I serve good advice badly by not taking the lead taking it I sometimes wonder*).

* = of which, by the way, the dreamspell maya 13 moon peace calender is just one, slightly less obvious, since a more than usually and more and more, alas, cerebrally, not systemically elaborate other scheme / tale / fable / inkfull thwisch. It, like all the rest of them, is still the sorcery, trickery, hearsay, command structure and sayso shortcutters can't help themselves gravitating to, stuck on the infantality track of instant gratification; some fucking bad mothering; luckily the scheme don't appeal to anyone very much besides trance dancers, rainbow freaks, painters and music makers (*see my recently collected observ-, rumi- and occasional fulminations [as above] about the Arguelleans of the world whose practice so much*

resembles mine, rummaging among and amidst symbol jugglers but I do pride myself upon not [[dreamspell]] distracting from nor (drug) distorting the aims I share with you all: dust metabolism so a teach the reach of pleach will get us just slightly up off off the ground and on our way back and forth into/onto the trees: <http://liecause.tripod.com/Arguelles-kin-con2.htm>).

geocities.com/theophoretos/epilogue2.html

A Thermodynamic Interpretation of History:

Division Two -- -- An Archaeology of the

American Feminist Intraworldly Messianism

CHAPTER 8: A Genealogy of Feminism 8.2.:

The Origin of Cultural Feminism Copyright ©

2004 by Lawrence C. Chin. All rights reserved

----very much looks like it will be worth my time hunting down his linklists; this man seems to share versatility characteristics I found in the likes of Winter, Arguelles.

geocities.com/Athens/Agora/7654/linkex.html -

geocities.com/theophoretos/newlinks.html

note (*piety'll like this one*):

1+9 | 0+9 = 19

2+8 | 1+8 = 19

3+7 | 2+7 = 19

4+6 | 3+6 = 19

5+5 | 4+5 = 19

Posted by: northanger at August 11, 2005 06:27 AM

to me, besides the obvious association with retrogradience, this one arises:

During the second half of the day, Single Luminous White "A" will telepathically send the South team the number 144, but in the sequence of 24-32-40-48 (*=144*). These numbers are sent in accord with the positions of the Codons of the same numbers in the psi bank plates. Click to view 144 Code graphic.

piet: don't go hunt for the graphics, they are never there at this site lawovertime.org

Single Luminous White "A" The Syllable "Ah"

During your half hour stand in a circle. Do not hold hands. Think that each of you is a channel for the Lord of the Ring. (*Study the Galactic Medium Graphic*) With eyes closed, concentrate on receiving the image of the UR runes appropriate to your hemispheric plate. Then, after 20 minutes, hold hands and send the image to the opposite team. At zenith - high noon - North Team concludes with Invocation of Single Luminous White "A" (*See Section 6, below*). This Invocation is how South team begins. South team then does the same - receive 20 minutes, send 10 minutes. Then both teams chant ahhh seven times.

Note that all eight of these numbers represent the final codons of each of the eight rune strands. Study the psi bank grid with the numbers in their positions. Also study the UR runes for these numbers as they appear in their respective Cube positions, (*AC Cube 8, CA Cube 16*). It is these whole sets of UR runes that will be telepathically sent, the

North team receiving them as they appear in Cube 8, the South team as they appear in Cube 16. As you receive, meditate on the meanings of these UR runes:

Cube 8 - North: Tree of Time Turns Heaven, Conduct Unifies the Way. This is the Basis. Can I sustain it? Time Travel and Galactic Octave Unify the Dimensions. This is the power of the Original 144,000 aroused in the body of Single Luminous White "A" - Can I attain it?

Cube 16 - South: Way of Wielding Power Ascends to Heaven, Binary Order Defines Movement of Space, Cosmic Awareness Returns to Heart of Earth, Architectonics Releases Order of the Whole - These are the Powers of the 144,000 when the Cycle Closes - Will I have the discipline to comprehend and the skill to apply these powers? As you do this practice, tune into the positions in the psi bank where the four numbers/UR runes occur; feel that you are activating those positions in the psi bank, and that the eight UR rune strands are receiving a telepathic boost. Note what you experience.

AC-CA Plate Shift in the Holy Qur'an:

One final note regarding the AC-CA plate shift. According to the 20 Tablets, Dreamspell Genesis code, the last Moon of the Crystal Storm year is Kin 104, Yellow Cosmic Seed Moon - followed by the Day Out Time, Kin 103. Then comes the first day of the New Year, Kin 104, again, the same kin as the last Moon of the year - Kin 104. This means the Day Out of Time, the moment of the plate shift, is like the fold of the two halves of a book - kin 104 are on either side of it - one as a Moon, the other as Ring bearer. Not only that, but the Day Out of Time is also the center between the AC and CA plates - the pivot of the plate shift. Considering that each circuit of the Planetary Manitou, AC and CA, has an identical mirror symmetry, only enhances the sense of a "book" being folded in two.

Looking at the Day Out of Time as the middle section of a book folded in two between two Kin 104 fractals, the following verse 104 of Sura 21, "The Prophets" is quite appropriate:

"On that day, we will fold the heaven, like the folding of a book. Just as we initiated the first creation, we will repeat it. This is our promise; we will certainly carry it out." Qur'an, 21:104

With regard to the plate shift, the AC represents the primary circuit of the original creation, while the repetition of the CA is the secondary circuit of the second creation. Hence "Just as we initiated the first creation, we will repeat it." This defines the sacred dimension and cosmological significance of the AC-CA plate shift, whether we are aware of it or not.

A final synchronic order note: $104 + 104 = 208 = \text{Kin } 208$, which is the guide of Kin 104. 208 is also the number of steps to Merlin's tower (*Green Castle*), the number of weeks in a Seed-Storm ring bundle, and the number of moons in the Sixteen-year Cube of the Law.

ps: 2/3 of the way through lawoftime.org/research/rinri/next.html a couple of 'postulates' are quoted:

6.12. "The sum of the liberation of psychic energy formally integrated into the fourth dimensional patterns of time, manifests as PAN, Planet Art Network. As the integration of celestial harmonics of mind and social order, PAN replaces the civilizational order and social form governed solely by the 12:60 mechanized laws of space."

6.13. "PAN is the advent of the planetary art spore ... a noospherically unified field of planetary life, the sum of whose living interactions constitutes a planetary art spore: Timeship Earth 2013 transmuted into a stellar galactic unit for the exchange, transformation and communication of universal energy impulses."

Or 10.10. "The activity of PAN is an evolutionary possibility that increases with the application of the Law of Time. Galactic culture is the sum of the probabilities of increased or novel aesthetic norms induced by the harmonic rearrangement of the synchronic order."

Or 10.11. "... PAN encompasses all and everything as a whole systems order elevating instinctual consciousness into the telepathic orders of continuing and super conscious."

10.9. Since "T(E)=Art defines all processes of harmonic rearrangement as activities of PAN (*Planet Art Network*) ... Following the Circumpolar Rainbow Bridge experiment, the resultant telepathy of the harmonic order of PAN consciously engages the Galactic Brain...." Yet other references are to be found in Postulates 14.7, and 14.13.

From the foregoing it is evident that PAN is woven into the evolutionary mechanism of the biosphere-noosphere transition. Since 2000, the role of the Foundation for the Law of Time has been merely to sponsor PAN, leaving it to its autonomous development, while providing it calendars, educational material and visionary documents to fulfill its programs. However, while there are many bioregional PANs, despite the Internet - and also because of it - the PAN has as yet no central world communicating or coordinating intelligence fully in place. And now we have the challenge of the AC-CA plate shift.

piet: these glimpses of deep space and time (*260 in all, 13x20*) are some of the most rigorously seductive and lucid writing / pleading / casemaking for Karmicoherence i have read; he remains a cut above and step ahead of the likes of Dan Winter when it comes to approaching formulation conventions of mainstream cosmology dominators although science is likely to retreat in the face of barbarous onslaught of extremisms aiming at but failing to, destratify class differences ps: reclaimyoursoul.org/ a young french/swiss journalist who took the trouble of coming to the gathering to warn those willing to play along, be prospective recruit and participate in the peace-calendar movement's meditations (*in a dark pyramid constructed with [[army surplus?]] dark green canvas*) against possible damage. The choice of cults was limited, Hare Krishnas and one more yoga camp came and set up; all the rest had to rely on the old group vs pair bonding triggernoumenonixmix from the soulreclaimer site:

No more community! Posted on 03/08/2005 by Ermolai

The discussion forums have been removed from this website following the realization that this concept of

"online community" was only nurturing Matrix ideals, as I have described on this new article. They have never been active anyway, since we have concentrated on human meetings in the past few months. So this website will be transformed from an "online community" to a simple database indexing rare and striking informations. Given the current situation, it probably wo...

I went to answer the above but since it requires a login I'll pass: oh come on, don't be so down on screen mediated revelry ... windscreens travel cost the world in oil and blood; to get and transition back to mostly shade mediated adventure *(at close quarters getting our heads straight using a bit of conversation in search of the fertile sorts of polarization, yes, they exist, see <http://poetpiet.tripod.com> for instance)* we could do worse than do a little screen time.

Lowering yourself to raising a little rock is right riteous ... So, have you followed up on some of our conversation's content yet; check here for a reminder *(and plug)*: <http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/006130.html> piet | Homepage | 08.11.05 - 10:43 am | #

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Noosphere> begging for a Wijnants link addition don't you tink?

how long before Wijnants starts to try slaughter Robert Graves?

He's already diminished him *(or well embedded him if you prefer to see it that way)* by placement in metatag term list:

Jane Goodall - Aharon David Gordon *(1856-1922)* - Goshalas *(Home for aged cattle)* - Robert von Ranke Graves *(1895-1985)* - The Great Monkey Jataka *(Mahakapijataka)*

google.com/custom?q=robert...&sa=N

P is for Peith, meaning Water-Elder, also called Whitten or Guelder-rose.

Peith is not the original letter [and besides, P is a borrowed sound in Irish though not to Welsh --K.]. The original letter was NG, but for some reason, Graves substituted P for NG, with no explanation other than that the original NG was "of no literary use to the Brythons." At any rate, Ngetal means Reed. In Egyptian and Mediterranean mythology, the reed symbolized royalty. A reed was pushed into Christ's hand when he was mockingly robed in purple.

jit.edu/~phillips/personal/lore/treelett.html

for more see:

hobsgreen.com/calendar/secrets.html

shallower but more comparative:

conknet.com/~mmagnus/Mystics.html

has doodly gifd by *(in)*famous folk *(dee, lull, etc)*

comparative but not shallow:

<http://cura.free.fr/xx/17bouten.html>

(excerpts follow)

12th

looking for more on 'arguellan viewpoints' on quran I have argued more or less against his body of thought *(more regards method and less concerning ultimate ends)* and recently

compiled the last couple of years worth *(almost)* into two files: <http://liecause.tripod.com/Arguelles-kin-con.htm> I hope you get some enjoyment and inspiration out of it, at least enough to report your impressions back to me ----- cordially, Piet ps: why am I a cups 'piple' in your system and spades kin in the more widely known one, as used by www.7thunders.com for instance? ps: lots of skeptical thought regarding Arguelles in my files.

JA: All bow down except for one, Iblis, a powerful jinn who refuses to bow down to anything made of such a 'base' element as 'sounding clay.' Allah therefore commands Iblis to depart from the realm of Adam, and that for his insolence his abode shall be Hell.

sang real san greal |||| holy blood holy grail

sap real?????

Robert Graves, seeing the impossibility of the zodiac being a "perpetual calendar", erroneously thought that the Beth-Luis-Nion letter sequence could not reconcile the equinoxes and solstices with the twelve zodiacal constellations. He believed that the zodiac emerged from the thirteen month lunar calendar and he suspected that the dual Gemini signs were fused into one in order to harmonise the lunar-solar cycles. His tree order starts on Christmas eve in December on the 24th; an impossibility since the Celtic lunar-solar year commenced mid-Fall around October-November. Also impossible are his fixed dates, we now know from archaeological data collected on the Coligny plates that the Druids had reconciled in a most ingenious way the discrepancies of the two cycles. Monthly dates followed the Moon phases with the Zodiacal months overlapping. Corrections were made by indexing the shorter lunar cycle with the longer solar cycle by adding an extra month every two and three years following a five years turn-around. Therefore, there were no fixed dates in the druidical scheme, just floating dates! Graves criticism | Homepage | 08.11.05 - 11:26 am | #

To conclude

Lets face it, Druids, as were the other sages of Antiquity such as Mathematici, Rishis, Chaldeans and Magi, were certainly no 'space cadets'. That they would confuse the 13 months lunar cycles with the 12 months zodiacal cycles, tells more on the state of confusion of some of our contemporaries than on the state of astral-science in Antiquity. As fine observers of the skies, the Druids worked within the limits of 'naked eye' astronomy. In this light, they could only speculate on the possible number of planets. To give more than the five known planets *(with perhaps Uranus)* and two luminaries takes more than just an educated guess; more than speculation, one needs solid understanding!

conclusion | Homepage | 08.11.05 - 11:29 am | #

the abstract *(leads into the quote before last)*:

ABSTRACT

The following is a description and critical comment on the various models given or proposed by the various interpreters and reconstructionists for a working

zodiac labelled as 'Celtic astrology'.

Many attempts have been made at restoring or reconstructing ancient Celtic Astrology, these models are for the most part, fabricated, when not, completely re-invented. Not surprisingly, these tree zodiacs bear very little resemblance to both Western and Eastern Astrology. This being that most of the reconstructionists have worked from false indications given by Robert Graves who seems to have confused Almanac with Zodiac. Certainly, the Almanac is lunar and the Zodiac, solar, but of course, these are two different systems, the first relying on the yearly lunar cycle (354.3 days) of approximately 12 lunations and the second, on the solar cycle (365.6 days). An important reminder is that the Moon visits the zodiacal constellations in but one month while the Sun takes a full year to complete the same course. Worse still, the authors often fail to give their sources, making it impossible to verify them. In short, we can only conjecture on who started it in the first place. And in this case, most evidently, all paths lead to Robert Graves.

abstract | Homepage | 08.11.05 - 11:31 am | #

[17bouten.html](#) at [cura.free.fr](#) (an institute concerned with astrology - large site)

Northanger will like this one: Why not stop space exploration? Why not teach the reach of pleach? ----- shark vs octopus via

<http://octopuses.chaoticinsanity.com/001594.php>

http://pbs.org/wnet/nature/octopus/media_players_blue/shark_hi.html

[twist.htm](#) Twisted history, Flavin's corner dot com

[druidnetwork.org/weblinks/index.htm](#) elaborate listing includes descriptions

<http://popypalin.mysite.wanadoo-members.co.uk/illustrations.htm> endless page with pagan art by formerly stunning beauty now living with ME

475 from [experiencefestival.com](#) for arguelles
[experiencefestival.com/jose_arguelles](#)

<http://szabo.best.vwh.net/synch.html>

Conclusion: Clock time is a fungible measure of sacrifice. Of all measurement instruments, the clock is the most valuable because so many of the things we sacrifice to create are not fungible. The massive clock towers of Europe, with their enormous loud and resonant bells, broadcasting time fairly across the town and even the countryside, rather than the last relics of the medieval, were the first building block of the wealthy modern world. The Europeans evolved their institutions and deployed two very different but complementary timekeeping devices, the sandglass and the mechanical clock, to partition the day into frequently rung and equal hours. Europe progressed in a virtuous circle where bells and clocks improved the productivity of relationships; the resulting wealthy institutions in turn funded more advances in timekeeping.

The rise of the cities and the merchant revolution was given a temporary setback by the Black Plague, the very century that the clock was introduced, but thereafter economic growth renewed with unprecedented vigor. The massive change on the farm, the dominant form of industry, in the 14th and successive centuries from serfdom and slavery to markets and wage labor, was caused not only by the temporary labor shortages of the Black Plague, but more fundamentally and permanently by the time-rate contract and the new ability to accurately and fairly verify its crucial measurement of sacrifice, time. Time rates also became the most common relationship for the mines, mills, factories, and other industries that rapidly grew after the advent of the clock.

he's your man nick, calling investment sacrifice and remaining mute on what technocapitalism does to lifetimes and -cycles OVERALL is right up your schmallly.

Posted by: krickrockcrack at August 16, 2005 03:13 PM

A comment in the spirit of the panopticon theme LBOer Dwayne Monroe likes to keep us up to date on:

All our digital prowess amounts to the construction of the all-seeing benevolent eye of the fabled being nourished by people's hopes and religious ... eh ... aspirations ...

An ambitious undertaking what with all fear and phobia surrounding the history of being eyed predatorily. Luckily, the masterfully monstrous money decided to use one eye suggesting herbivoredom so we need not fear for our flesh as much anymore. But the tools of that eye tend to be toxic and so instead of getting tore by sharp teeth and claws attached to that eye we are slowly infused with poisons.

This leads highly eco aware guiding lights to glorify telepathy (*when they are upbeat on having cornered the market of telepathy by means of colourful codefun and games; the art of sequencing with your bare hands - see Jose Arguelles: lawoftime.org*), but when depression and discouragement over slow and extremely fractional adoption rates of large scope, high hope fraction friction game/dope discipline* hits, he reverts to encouraging disciples and devotees to redouble their digital efforts once again.

*No wonder if you flirt with the denudation induced as well as poverty and restriction sharpened authoritarianism of borderline militarism, Islam to the point of claiming to have inspired it nearly 1500 years ago

Rather than this vascillation I'd like to simply see the right feed for that eye to flow and grow and the only place to massage that process off to betterbetter and moremore starts is to begin and keep at it where it feels good soon enough even though nothing quite yet (*this is where the military comes in, bringing dead [[dust]] to the fore/exposure/life*).

go ahead, try personify and talk to lowly dust as if it is already a respected and indispensable ancestor of the inobtrusive panopticality care providers will need to learn and employ if

they are going to entertain hopes of success, goodwill and an end to counterproductive vandalism. Encompass a duality and your counts will carry on past and beyond the flip split two to choo choo tango

written on the day of Europe's Galileo satellite system launch (*from Khazagstan*), an attempt to emancipate from and improve on the American system.

continue here: 06-female DHenwood-fan :::: 101 Kb
some precedent here: 00-05/01-05-Ward-Churchill.html
on overlap between and convergence of duh mind prison frame names zionism and gender 'respectively' (can i use that word in this context without being scolded a sneak or 'having a thing'? thanx).

file titles begin to indicate content, the one coming up/down for instance, but for now i'll just list the ones related to this here file:

13-c -- 13-14-genderz -- 15-16--Gender-Hell --- 16-b
That last file contains a note rewritten november 23 2019:
This file is jampacked with gender gooh & gaah {{{Shulie Firestone and Molly Klein, Otto Weininger}}}. but it was nearly twice as long until the tec stuff got taken 'apart' ... keep that in mind please (*and especially remember that when i speak of educating the young .. 3 years later*) There's too little problematizing of hormone disrupting chemicals going on in general and even in this file ... i didn't actually pursue the Curtis Duncan line of enquiry myself much [after discovering his work in ???] cause my mind has no surfeit of duh 'scientific bend'.

ps: 2nd, 3rd and 4th files in the 06-12 batch have 'gender' 9x each .. the rest has up to 5x per file with the exception of /12-e which counts 16x

last week of aug 05

dpedtech.com/TTcal.pdf Introduction to the Minor Arcana and the Perpetual Tarot Calendar ----- dpedtech@dpedtech.com ----
(c) Douglass A. White,

juggles all sorts of possilbe season divisions and calender component cleavage, briefly mentions Arguelles but sticks to Poker and Tarot versions of playing cards (*author claims the Cathars were prosecuted precisely cause they printed and spread these decks as calendaring aid*) --

this website presents obscure but pregnant texts, graded by urgency only in so far as I keep mentioning them; I have so far failed to set it up so I can progressively reward as well as pamper people enough to go near, sniff at, protect, spend intimate time with and combine them into practice with any reasonable and satisfying measure of success. So I am definitely not one in a billion when it comes to being frustrated but far fewer will feel like it is due to unrealized rather than blocked potential. So if you resent me painting you sorry ass figures take comfort I am harder on myself than anybody.

Roads are 2 way eventually (*the e- bounceback from reject, etc.*), more and more multi the longer and older they get. To curve/roll around back in on itself is a very natural way of learning to steady and stand even in the

very teeth of time. Let Dan Winter shine his sorta fluffy sorta sterile light on that if you are sympathetic to modeled physics.

So causes, whether they rumble-ramble down real causeways or seem caught up in abstract momentae of progress are one way at most half the way/time but due to the great lapses and thorough reassemblages at and along sometimes literally out of sight elliptical ricochetage refitteries we don't recognize ourselves in oncoming traffic.

Half the way as half of halfway sends our reckoning abilities into tailspin

Half the time as halfway to halftime wrecks our accountability antics and that goes for most of whichever fault-, demarcation-, dream- and/or powerlines of flight vision we try follow and/or keep in mind. ---- Personally, I am still very fond of John Hamaker's long wave views regarding climate and soil fertility cycles meshing very closely with the spread of prime ice age product numero uno: fine and fresh dust.

Taking patience to hand an rewarding it, picking some rocks to crush is the vastly more honourable way to deal with deathgrip type inertia these tough customers seem to so persistently embody.

Others project such earthly in your face opportunity to the on/off switches constituted by various planetary or even galactic constellations.

As we speak the old rookie at lastmentioned 'might as well close my eyes if this is the firing squad' type game, Jose Arguelles, is due in Switzerland (*www.sangit1320.ch found at http://www.lawoftime.org/content/switz.html*) to teach any and all comers about tuning into the iron octahedron at the center of the earth and all them sorts of nifty newagey cageyness (*bring 200 euri*).

Lycos-europe opened its digital doors some years ago and the 2nd generation homepagebuilder tripod who's mother they started out with halved its hospitality soon after which prompted to move half of my full 40Mb into a lycos.nl domain; however, last month this site proved a lo-choice environment for me rather abruptly (*though I didn't try to tempt them into replying with promises to shell out nor reregister with another moniker, ... perhaps I still will some day, once you know the backway onto the upload page nothing works quicker*).

Redeem and/or re-esteem your self
On promises, memos, any and all notes, notions, missives, messianysticisms and reputations

What's your preference? Do you stubbornly stick to your guns and try make up a fall-off in scheduled, staked out, self-inflicted or hoped and worked for goals with a redoubling of effortORdo you

delegate it all to the greatest of redeemers you can find or those whose minions you can't avoid getting beleaguered by - that would especially be those *(all the more aggressive to the exact degree they are)* convinced they have the only real one to help you help yourself to/with. They stand ready to convince you that all variety of individual resistance, no matter how choice and choosable is/are futile.

.... OR ... do you take the origin-of-memory-aid and motivational plan drawing and see if it holds up in the light of present day practical imperatives?

You issue you money, you attempt to pay with a believable voucher that you must expect and are preparing to see returning in demand of whatever promise/value it holds; such money is successfully solicited credit and advertising at once; it also comes to relieve you of stuff taking up space in your store room, that is if such supplies indeed made it from the moment where you pledged/projected and placed value/staked your reputation on the daring announcement that all will be well long before expiration date on said superpersonal money.

In light of the above you will know what I mean when I say that making Jesus out to be a redeemer for no less than all sinners and disempowered schlemiels bereft of notions, tools and time for implication of scenario as just described, is preposterous not to say diabolic and I am not at all sure Jesus would enjoy the position he presently enjoys in the consciousness of various folk, simply because, of course, it contradicts redemption being possible but only by owner and only of what he owns up to – REDEEM YOUR OWN – as in 'clean up your act'.

Consciousness weaves in and out of promising acts and states of being promising; touting some ball and chain removing Christ around the world bleeding whities found stow-away messzionysticisms hi-hopes for crowned glory slipstreaming in their wake.

Continued from <http://compostartist.blogspot.com>

Talk about Class Clash and opportunistic *(ally faked)* opposition. Brace yourselves for the second sweep of clever semites, ready to flaunt and fling delusional grandesse of the universal and wrathful head/main/chief *(and all the other equally fucked up beglorificatory betitled)* god variety.

Anspruch erheben is schon lange nicht mehr ansprechbar sein – I am sorry to be dependably there for those who wish it were otherwise.

Augury augury, a storm warning: Zionism sizzles greenery to dust and lions don't live in jungles, much less sleep in them; the zionlion, king of creatures with his played out and tired features will soon stop

eliminating jungle and the terminally, determinedly termitelike semites and siblings taken by the hand *(a long time before they have a change of heart - battle of infectiousness is not a pretty sight but if you can choose between walls and dykes, which will it be?)*.

On the other hand if Zionism doesn't dissolve and its formerly green spawning grounds don't revive we won't arrive at the glorious point in time and place where we can rejoice over the end of delusional respite and impunity.

Tripod, Lycos, Microsoft, AIPAC, Chrysler/Daimler Corp. the Treasury and all other rooms out of many in my father's mansion must no longer grow at the expense of motha's garden. Why not stop space exploration? Why not teach the reach of pleach?

sept05

universist.org/ can't get away from creative loafers cause/as long as I confine myself to the digital variety alongside them - they have a faceless and faithful section ... boyoboy, we are off to a good start to stop this time aren't we? Beats the Arguelles forum at a rate of 1:0 - soak the satanic salvationizers, that is, all the literally and/or figuratively canonizers; let canonotions be amateur affairs and stop short of going toxic, industrial, etcetera. --- nearly 8000 members and counting faithless.org/community/index.php?showtopic=4984 a 19 post *(so far)* thread on Nostradamus with a very naughty looking sex goddess born 27 July 1969 calling herself YuriNation partpissipainting, yurika.com she likes Joseph Campbell -- anyway, this thread starts off with a translator complaining about convoluted *(like mine)* and longwinded sentence constructs used by the commentress he has taken on to translate. -- All around summary dismissal and then the 'emu's prophet' suggests N was having a laugh. He is trying to clear up the short circuit between equally sterile rich and fundamental thus:

"It's perfectly simple," said The EmuMan. "By giving the poor all your money, you are making them rich. And as we all know, rich people end up in the Great Underworld Abbotoir, where there is much screaming and slashing of knives. So if you want your enemies to be tortured for all eternity, you must be nice to them!" --

sacredeconomics.com/Newsletter.htm Frank van Waardenburg *(half east Indian; Calleman fan – he lists mahendraprophecy.com/discussionforum.asp (this part of the nostradamus inspired site down) as a fav)* Tony Shearer

José Argüelles
sacredroad.org/forum/viewtopic.php?forum=9&showtopic=267

[page=2](#) The dreamspell 'agenda' is not hidden as much as it distracts from and is COUNTerrproductive to a waaaay more down to earthlet's call it something or other for now and let it stand for sustainably biodiversifying praxis than happy go easy, lucky and away again indignality has come up with so far. my attempts to engage your regular grain / bean / day / moon and/or taxpayer counters never mind increasers have been recorded on a number of website; links to all are here: <http://poetpiet.tripod.com>

<http://liecause.tripod.com/arguelles-kin-con2.htm>

a collection of observations and queries made during the last few years (*mostly posted at tortuga forum*).

My standpoint can be summed up easily: The right rock in the right hand is a formidable weapon ... a rock is one (*unit*) ... A fist of powder is an informal dispersive, dissipative yet subtly benefactory amorphish unformative innumerable set of specks that may feed the chain of beings from the bottom on up, the right place to prove we ARE so smart after all, FREE to know and LOVE our limits at last.

khaldea.com/charts/josearguelles.shtml his horoscope

Jose Arguelles Calendar Dream
Arguelles dreamspell and 13 month calendar is not the Maya calendar.

<http://members.shaw.ca/mjfinley/arguelles.html>

This page tries to tell us Joseph Campbell was a diffusionist: carnaval.com/columbus/diffusion.htm

Teotihuacan. Mexico - Anahauc. -- We recognize you, José Argüelles as being that one who has brought that knowledge, the mathematical codes of the galactic Maya. This is the knowledge for ...
tortuga.com/foundation/teotihuacan.html - 36k

synchronometer.com/articles/TextOutput.htm

flickr.com/groups/panphotolibrary/pool/show/

<http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?p=525&..>

Tortuga.com Forum Index -> Earth Wizard Discussion page 3 --- I (*pp*) [quote&p=525](#) go: since you're all so wizardly on this thread I have a Q cause I need a clue.

in a thread on the (*'regular'*) playing card deck used to build a calender one sees one suit covering an ascending number of dates, one suit with descending numbers of them while the other two (*suits*) cover a constant amount which remains at the highest level of 2 first mentioned suits (*I've described it differently in my blog files when I first found the link probably about a month ago*) ... if this query sparks some conversation I will dig it up but as per orientation here is a link:

oraclegards.com

Now, my intuition wants to make me believe that this odd situation is due to the earth's tilt, in other words, this effect exists for the same reason we have poles and tropics. This being rather easy to visualize and prove, matter of fact it seems the first lesson in galactics and cosmism readily graspable from an early age on, I do wonder why the 20 glyphs keep sorta spreading around the year very evenly (*though I realize the highlighting, intensity, back- and foregrounding etcetera changes drastically*).

One possible answer is that the divinatory spreads have one of each so relations are bound to distribute evenly but that nevertheless leaves the discrepancy that statistically there will be way less of certain birth cards in the flesh so to speak, to wit, the K and Q of spades being rather rare and I just don't see this reflected in the maya system. Could someone help me out?

This is the umpteenth time in a few years I try pose this Q and no luck so far; for earlier attempts see

<http://liecause.tripod.com/Arguelles-kin-con2.htm>

All those nice enough will end up in a file called kin-code

Saturday, September 17 2005 Treefrog writes:

Re: long time Pietro... nice to see ya around for those that see diversity in our forms of timekeeping as shameful, remember what Adam, our illustrious board administrator recently shared...

Hunabku literally translates to 'Unity in the Heart of Diversity' (*much thanks Adam!*)... if we all focus on unity with the one great spirit what difference can it make what diverse paths we take on our journey?

i submit that those who sense a dissonance between the PAN count and the traditional have never followed both in tandem with open heart and mind. Here is one of a myriad of possible demonstrations that the counts are in harmonic resonance:

The "Harmonic Concordance" of Nov. 9, 2003 fell on the last day of the PAN tzolkin (*13-Ahau*). The next day, Nov. 10 2003 was the first day (*1-Imix*) of a new PAN tzolkin cycle & this was 3-Chuen in the traditional count. The Venus Transit of June 8, 2004 fell on the day 3-Chuen of the PAN count.

Between the occurrence of these two events the counts shifted from a 50-day difference to a 49-day difference due to leap day. 3-Chuen is day 211 of the 260-day PAN tzolkin (*which begins with 1-Imix*). The difference between 260 & 211 is 49 ($260 - 211 = 49$).

The PAN tzolkin cycle which began with Harmonic Concordance 2003 and encompassed the Venus Transit of 2004 ended on July 27, 2004. July 27, 2004 in the Traditional Count was 3-Chuen.

Why do some insist on seeing conflict where there is so much harmony?

the perpetrators of the mayan genocide do not follow the 13-moon PAN count, they follow the Gregorian Imperial Kalendar... Where have 13-moon fanatics ever used violent or anything other than peaceful methods? If you want to fight against an agenda why not begin with one that has done more to eradicate indigenous knowledge than any other? May Peace Prevail on Earth!

<http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?t=159> someone goes 'help' -- i go: hey don't panic already!!1 this place couldn't work any better than it does. post your gooddeem weemale already if that's the problem ... what is the problem, somebody insulted you? find a fruit expert, follow his directions and try to express yourself again. I got mad at the head honcho himself a while back and wrote: 'answer me already you bossturd' or something to that effect (rotsstof.blogspot.com) - he didn't give me any 'sjoegie' either perhaps cause he's a little masjogge

Buitenhof -> Afleveringen -> Kan men zich beschermen tegen ... De mesjogge messias. Dat was een term die Francis Fukuyama ongeveer tien jaar ... Ik geef toe: daarmee heeft de "mesjogge - messias" meer greep op mijn ...
www.vpro.nl/programma/buitenhof/afleveringen/3979137/items/4113784/ - 26k -

we'll see those bombeastarts turn our compost yet, just you wait a minnit

<http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?p=550#550>
inspired by a testplot pattern with pvc pipe array I though it would be cool to do one. Is there a kin number / plant specie correlation chart yet?
by the way, <http://www.lawoftime.org> has news

<http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?p=550#550>
inspired by a testplot pattern with pvc pipe array I though it would be cool to do one. Is there a kin number / plant specie correlation chart yet?
Posted: Electric moon, Gamma 3
Thu Sep 22, 2005 12:34 am
<http://www.lawoftime.org>

"He said, 'This is mercy from my Lord. When the prophecy comes to pass, He will cause the dam to crumble. The prophecy of my Lord is truth.

"At that time we will let them invade with one another; then the horn will be blown and we will summon them all together." Quran, 18:98-99

according to the lawoftime(.org)r this applies to the levees in NO.

Gash, what a would be prophit wouldn't do for streetcred and credstreet.

I'm sick to death of absurdities like this.

Another quote:

The hurricane struck on White Galactic Mirror. The word "hurricane" is derived from a Mayan word Huyub Caan, which means "heart of heaven." The spiral galaxy itself is shaped like a hurricane, or rather a hurricane takes its shape from the galaxy. This means that on Galactic Mirror, the galactic heart of heaven was showing America a true reflection of itself.

synchronometer.com/kintools/DaySynch2.html talk about volcanic blowout and talcum type grade finest in finitude;

chopped ittybitty moments metered and measured mondjesmaat ... o zo zuinigjes (*refs to the art of non-wastefulness; once a dutch talent*).

now, take a look at this sealzeal:
www.starroot.com/cgi/daycalc.pl

the read outs at the end of important communications are equally endless and emphasize the fact that nothing ever goes away, it just hangs away a ways for a while; ... don't pay mind to me though, all the scolding I spread around so liberally applies to me more to anyone and do I take me own message seriously? Apparantly not. Still crawling into screens and gouching my eyes out with them.

As in gambling and all card n horse play, coin flippin, risk takin and other assorted applicable decision enforcing procedures you win at least half the time but if you pick your shots you beat the odds. Now, what can an ex wino wantin to win do? He goes into poker chip production, he dedicatedly dribbles out ammo to cover the game board as fully as possible before the dice roll.

Katrina hits and looks like a galaxy shaped free agent sawblade. Bingo, that was on a galactic so and so day, hence galactic significance of the calendar movement indubitably proven. Of course, had it been a storm day the claim would have been made no less fervently but perhaps restraining import to 'merely' terrestrial scale. Where does the warning prophet turn into the threatening terrorist I wonder? Where is the website maker sick of symbol shuffling and decide to switch priorities, from acting at some remove to living remotely and tend as large a garden as he can get away with?

Purportedly that last bit is the PANetwork's intention and goal, but on the way there it musters motivation that morphs into sidetracking distraction and deviation by way of a growing labyrinth of symbols occulting meaningful steps. And if autonomy and ecologically responsible diversity really was the aim and target why bicker over people following and falling out of party line (*over this symbol management*) as Arguelles does in his gripey account of what happened in Holland? Ain't it the industrialists and manipulative globalization that make folks dependent and try to make them act the same, with noses pointing one way, herding 'm into factories and such? Jose shows himself up to be fundamentalist sourpuss dictator, intolerant of dissent, he yearns to be at the top of a smooth running hierarchy. Perhaps drop the agenda (*means*) and start with the ends (*permaculture*). If he can grow that as good as he pumps out symbol jungles we'll be happening.

Another quote:

Because things illegal in most of the rest of the world are legal in Amsterdam (*drugs, prostitution*), the city has an unreal air.

Walking through the crowds and taking a boat ride in the harbor, teeming with fleets of sail boats of every kind, it felt as if we were reliving a scene from the end of Maldek or the last days of Atlantis. The high point of the cultural tour of this unique city was a very moving visit to the Anne Frank House Museum - a site, along with the Museum in Hiroshima, which should be visited by every citizen of the Earth to help

us wake up from our slavery to war and aggression.

piet: Here's an even more schizy and petulant sounding passage:

The Director had not been planning to take a break in his speech which was quite extemporaneous, as he did not want to break the flow of his transmission. However, by simply acknowledging Felix, the break had already occurred. Reluctantly the Director agreed to a brief break. People filed out and before long a din of idle chatter filled the lecture hall. Exactly what the Director thought would happen. After ten minutes or so, the Director began to play his flute. He played a long solo. When he concluded, the lecture hall was still hardly half full. He began speaking anyway, in a highly impassioned manner about the need to get a hold of our minds so that the ego was not running our show.

This one shows the man lives in a make believe fairy tale: Many people in this movement revere and admire the Dalai Lama. Here is a man who advocates supreme, unconditional compassion based on the kind of love you can have even for those who do you harm. For this reason, the Dalai Lama never speaks harshly about the Chinese who are responsible for the genocide of at least 1.2 million Tibetans. Yet many of the 13:20 people who hear these words and see this example of the Dalai Lama, cannot come to peace with members in their own movement, who, for whatever reason, they cannot stand.

No such thing as artful exposure, laughter liberating and loving derision; sardonic satire; has anybody even seen the man appreciate a joke or is he just deadly serious all the time?

late september

<http://powdertowell.blogspot.com> found the following (*anglospherelevant sites*) following (*member*) links at the selfsufficientish (*.com*) forum --- caution, even here one can't get away from christ lovers, bibles and false beleaf: web-den.org.uk/cgi-bin/wulfblosxom and <http://smallritual.blogs.com/> - not sure I could enter a community with them (*unless they recognize me as a legit messenger* *[[see Jose, I am like you or are you like me? Is this town big enough for the both of us?]]* *which isn't bloody likely to happen*) no matter how nice the places Arche and such (*communes*) have settled into --- (*itself one of 6 such* *[[see below]]* *listed here: judyofthewoods.com/interactive.html*).

from judy's place I cascaded into: konsk.co.uk/design/largpics.htm 3 large pics covering same ground treated to/with permaculture principles at 86, 89, 91 (*not a cheering sight to the incurable sunworshippers*)

<http://forum.downsizer.net/> nice and beatifully busy (*mental*

note to self: must explore this soon and it's high time every body - who, like me, has felt the need to get local embeddiment on a substantially and sufficiently enough communitarian basis - did just that). Mobility will be in a great big crisis soon enough (*except for the real fascists of course, having a (CANNON)ball (or two) ensconcing themselves close to 'their' beloved resources*).

1.7Mb pdf from www.agrissentials.com stuffed with user reports of products like their Rok Solid Fertilizer

Posted in <http://compostartist.blogspot.com> Anglosphere tangent: you all know me a the saving space (*from human intrusion which it would be at this stage wherein we can't even save homespaces from ourselves, our selves, our homes, our spaces*) sorta guy. So I'll just point you to today's 'pennevrucht'; it's called: Organic homesteading in the Arab world in the Arab world

*a +s (*19th letter*) = as (*added as 19th comment*).

water my blood rock my bones dust my garden

october

lawovertime.org has a new download - exercise book in pdf, stripped flat here: [Arguelles-oct05.txt](#) (*153K comes to that if you set your margins wide and the font small enough*) I swear, he is trying to turn this place into Dune or involuntarily aiding the apocalypticisms of all those alcoholigians in the world, he fills the pages only half way and you can't copy to reformat. Check page 101 for a buzzword packed [2 triangle](#) 3 square 4 circle diagram, closest to 'UR' (*universal recollection*) center all the terminology coined by the grand master himself of course such as '4D social reorganization in time'; further down is a diagram of a dome's foundation, art and the blurb reads (*in part*): from the center of the dome pull down the invisible rope of prophecy and revelation, then drop it through the hidden well of hermetic lore at the center of the foundation floor, and there below foundations unearthed (*I beg your pardon?*), you will find the treasure you are looking for!

<http://planetartnetwork.info/page1.aspx> done by the london crowd but there ain't much there yet.

if the planet art network's plans (*supposedly spurred on by the dutch architect / fresh 'recruit'*) Daniel Lipsschitz of a 52 pilot project in Baja pan out I'll make sure they get sent some bags of seaagri.com solids but not as a way to thank them for being so responsive. Hah!! They love folks like Evert Jan Beverwijk loads better.

at the <http://forums.tortuga.com> site I find this dutchman responsible for globalgeniusvoter.com . seems to be the type that has to take medication and may even require care like my former neighbour (*who has been institutionalized once again*). Well, wait ... EJ is an all round less discouraged fella than me but he seems equally scatter-chatter-prone: He makes an appearance at a host of dutch non-sense sites, like here: livinginsight.net/geesteswetenschap.html by stefa van nuffel, a mate of his perhaps, who has adopted and rebaptized 'sonic bloom' into 'ecosonic'. We share a love for swirly diagrams I suppose: wegaannaarhuis.nl (*they are slightly too fabulatioous to my taste though*). innovatieplatformnoordnederland.nl/cms/default.asp some (*consulting*)time with hime is touted here as a prize. kaospilots.nl/ a northern european effort; if this is him (*on the*

front page) he is well more photogenic than i am -- greenwish.nl quite the utopianist, one must say ...

[innovatieplatformnoordnederland.nl/..gezondheidscentrum/architectural drawings](http://innovatieplatformnoordnederland.nl/..gezondheidscentrum/architectural%20drawings) veldzicht.org kortom, 12 ambachten 13 ongelukken .. he ... DAAROM isie natuurlijk bij Arguelles terechtgekomen. TRANSLATION: a true beginner .. over and over .. 12 trades, 13 accidents and then there was Arguelles

forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?t=107 Possible Error on the Self Study Pilot Program --- The moon slides through the 12 month but it damn well doesn't sit still or stay put in the 13 moon calendar either. full moon from month to month travels a day, or two. And then there are all the other sprocket numbered wheels to take and make their turn all at the same time, ratcheting up the basic 13-20 up ad infinitum with plenty of untold ones left. Calculation is hopelessly mechanical and centralistic. Period.

If you want to stay out of culticlutches (*kultikkluys*) there is (*paradoxically enough*) only one way to go about it: study a bunch at once* and you will find the bigger the collection the less they overlap and the easier you'll come to the conclusion that none of them are right, probably not even in their time and place (*unless they are permaculture oriented rather than universal, global, cosmic galactic and all such hot air tripe*).

*for you all I recommend trying to harmonize the 52 card calendar system such as via 7thunders.com after all a very ancient and still much better known system than/with your peace calendar or use it to show why you think/judge the latter a better horse to bet on.

To conclude, more errors of content noted and collected: <http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/Arguelles-kin-con2.htm>

it is not (*of very*) much (*immediate*) use for me to keep posting here cause there seems to be a conspiracy of silence towards my input, I only hope posting my collection of this sort of sputtering on a website will warn folks about the sectarianism in these parts.

I am deeply grateful you allow my posts to remain here too at least. That's been different under older management.

ps: the latest pdf at lawovertime.org (*exercise book of 108 pages, last 20 or so taken up by diagrams*) contains so much white space (*even wholly empty pages*) that stripping the format out (*copy, save as txt*) allows you to fit it on 15

pages (*179K as .doc comes to that if you set your margins wide and the font small enough --*)

Arguelles-oct05.txt

153K with the z still in (*never a completely white line*). Talk about waste. I thought you all against pulping trees? -- FUCK!!! I started reading it and the first 5 pages are the worst of bland new age meditation guidance tripe!!!!!! If this keeps up I am taking that shit down again. ... yup, it's crap throughout ... There is a 4x13 matrix at the end but it is obvious he has taken no trouble to make it jive with tarot or other decks (*see mr White [dpotech or something] logged awhile ago*) although elsewhere he recommends studying Tarot along with all the other shit the leisured class can indulge in to waste everybody's time. He even appeals to the Potter hyp for cries ache! the most recurrent word is sorcerer!!!

[http://forums.tortuga.com/posting.php?](http://forums.tortuga.com/posting.php?mode=reply&t=186)

[mode=reply&t=186](http://forums.tortuga.com/posting.php?mode=reply&t=186) Somebody has posted countercultish links and gets a few responses; I go: Democracy set out to defend the meek, weak, vote- and voiceless side of the sentence spectrum. In it's heyday (*consented, non-gold, contract and 'real bill' basics, clearing based*) city/state/regional monies would succesfully complement the fast boy, risky, 'universal', gold (*and luxury*) based enterprises. These cultures were cut short to cults when such sorts of healthily gendered currencies started to compete that is to say, the latter form of economics lost the socio- prefix (*told it to get lost and huddle up in citted masses*). Needless to say, slow food, beauty, autonomy, vitality etcetera got lost at the same rate.

The aims here are high but lipservice mostly and to the extent y'all are hung up in the party scene (*comes with the average age here I guess*) instead of being and going about it pragmatically a cult you remain. Happens to the best of them.

Even those doing nothing but talking about permaculture permaculturally fall short of the real thing.

However, if the 52 acres Baja thing pans out I will be sure to send a load of seaagri.com sea solid fertilizer there. Could go a long way for remedying fabulation fever.

indymedia.org.uk/en/2005/10/325881.html Archived at A-infos website- 2x1 hour radio broadcasts on permaculture, downloadable for non-profit use-

radio4all.net/proginform.php?id=10545

FORUMS.TORTUGA.COM -- Somebody has posted countercultish links and gets a few responses; I go: Democracy set out to defend the meek, weak, vote- and voiceless side of the sentence spectrum. In it's heyday (*consented, non-gold, contract and 'real bill' basics, clearing based*) city/state/regional monies would succesfully complement the fast boy, risky, 'universal', gold (*and luxury*) based enterprises. These cultures were cut short to cults when such sorts of healthily gendered currencies started to compete that is to say,

the latter form of economics lost the socio- prefix (*told it to get lost and huddle up in citted masses*). Needless to say, slow food, beauty, autonomy, vitality etcetera got lost at the same rate.

Of course village town and city circuitry doesn't quite cover the mineral loops (*loopydapoopy them for sure*) so no wonder metro and overseas had to trickle in and up along the diffusionist drift and raftery.

banjo player sings chinese lyrics to blue grass tunes: http://music.download.com/abigailwashburn/3600-8239_32-100759622.html - 72k - 2 of her songs here. npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=4840756 12 of september show lists her site (*which google hasn't found yet, must be a very recent addition*): abigailwashburn.com/ well cool site; note the first link in the list :-] puremusic.com/washburn1.html short (*pretty page*)

puremusic.com/listen28.html clips

<http://blog.pulpculture.org/2005/10/22/wrong-trees>

Wojtek wrote: People need awe, astonishment and a sense of not being the center of the world and there being something bigger than them - for otherwise they start behaving like pigs, mindlessly grubbing themselves with junk, shitting all around themselves, and responding only to a whip. As for me, I actually think that most people are decent and trustworthy beings most of the time.

piet: A generalization followed by a subjective instantiation that agrees with yours!!!! Well, ... perhaps that's why you gave this post the flattering title Fish/Barrel

Here's an example that is still not good enough to point out yet another virurampant schizophrenia (*capitalism's driving farce*) ... eh symptom.

I just listened to bluegrass musician Abigail Washburn on NPR (*sept 12*) say about her singing in Chinese: "At first I would say I was laughed at and thought of as kind of a novelty for playing but it's just me you know it's just me, no way around it."

Near the end (*of the 7.19 minutes*), verbatim:

"I feel like the one insight that's extremely comforting to me about the world is that we all share the same pool of emotions that we draw from so my greatest hope would be that sharing what I do in these songs is a deep connection. I don't think I am unique in what I am expressing."

Song snippet fades in with these lyrics:

"...water is wide, sad I can't say I don't know where I am going but this halo lights my way. Wanna light you up in the darkened (*or dark and*) day. My haloo is bright ... " --- Grampa's infatuation with halos twisted a bit of reality (*described below*) into a religious wish. He'd say: I want to light you up. She made a song out of it. Stand on a bedewed meadow in the early light, look at the shadow of your head with the sun behind you, enjoy your lighten up.

about Abigail some more:

npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=4840756 12 of september show lists her site (*which google hasn't found yet, must be a very recent addition*): abigailwashburn.com/ well cool site; note the first link in the list ;-)

She did not 'qualify' (*fill in, 'vertolk', translate, instantiate, execute – illustrate – gestalt*) her version as at the same time hers AND as one (*yes, perfectly unmistakable*) amongst a vast host of such experiences .. in one breath. The exclusive type of thing (*individualism*) comes at the beginning and the stressing of collectivity later. The point is one could (*feature them in one ffffffft*) without violating her meaning which is more one can say about your (*not meaning you here*) common commercial lie and contradiction.

... boy, what is it about the net, making faintly acquainted

people feed each other maddening tidbits? Listen to the tuning session at that npr thing where she says the following about her chosen instrument's nativity "...it comes from somewhere else, as most of us have, I think it's a magical symbol of things american ... 'if I die and my soul be lost, nobody's fault but mine"

<http://nyc.indymedia.org/en/2005/10/58925.shtml> under mine (*last issue*):

Granted, many great thinkers were of Christian background, (*i.e.*) Kierkgagard, but many thinkers may have grown up Christian but did not think of themselves as believers. They were not part of Christian thought. But I am diverging. Good article. Speaking of diverging, what and who the hell posted the first comment? Whacky!

<http://audio.search.yahoo.com/.9.mp3>

dailyrefill.blogs.com/daily/2004/04 MP3 3:42 8.5MB --- quality=1 Go to web page http://dailyrefill.blogs.com/daily/.../new_music_wedne_1.html

Hello piet: Congratulations! The web link you submitted to our links database has been approved right now. Link Title: ACRES, USA - a voice for eco-agriculture URL: acresusa.com ---- You can browse our search engine at: thevoters.org/modules.php?name=Web_Links - Thanks for your submission!

Description: (*monthly newspaper with news, reports, interviews, commentary, advertisement and calendar for the more and more beleaguered and undermined organically growing food sector - fighting to bring back the beauty of diversity and local "embeddiment"*)

mindymac.com/papersphotos.htm

[=enota.org/eco-village.htm](http://enota.org/eco-village.htm)

globalgeniusvoter.com/2gether.html Can we discover a depth of wisdom far beyond what is available to individuals alone? ----by Craig Hamilton -- Chapter 1: A DIFFERENT KIND OF KNOWING --- It's July 2003, and fifteen top telecom executives have gathered at a small island retreat off the coast of Maine. Tensions are high as they head into a three-day summit to discuss the future of the industry. Since the advent of wireless service and the web, companies have been scrambling to stay ahead of the technological curve, and amid growing market competition, it has become clear that some new thinking is needed.

----- northanger once again finds stuff in places I point out to her and where I thought I'd looked carefully enough already; her intro: did gematria with the name of the person i was thinking of. the other day saved Come Together via anonymous link comment (*btw, it seemed the easiest graspable ! thing on that site*). but i didn't really start reading it until yesterday with concepts covering team synergy, co-intelligence, group mind, etc. all of this seemed synchronistic with bernie, vortex egg & Towards a

Geographic Big Mind).

robotwisdom.com/ leads:

38 Google employees have blogs (*Blgscpd w/links*)
<http://blog.outercourt.com/archive/2005-10-23-n80.html>

figlimigliproductions.com/index.php?mid0=1&mid1=2&mid2=5
Bach QT for children

number 13 on his jukebox is a song by N. Korean children; fairy tale type tastic (*the numbers move up as he adds stuff, once a fortnight it seems*) the first song is femininest of femaleness

Raw-veg diet kills 6-month-old (*CourtTV w/pic*)
courttv.com/trials/andressohn/102005_ctv.html some people are into serving diabolic confusion (*most raw food fanatics tend to believe in the merit of breast feeding and if the chubby couple WERE/ARE vegan they must be recent converts who went about it the worst possible way so they can serve the conservatives as convenient scapegoat*).

boston.com/news/globe/ideas/articles/2005/10/23/buckys_world/
New appreciation of Bucky Fuller (*Boston-bkrev*)

Visualising the Tree of Life ---- this post is simpler groundwork for longer, subtler semantic graph-theory --- to have any hope of a semantic web we need a unifying root-model which i propose is the Tree of Life ---- four billion years old - mostly confined to the surface of Earth - so to particularise this image let's print Fuller's flattening on a sheet of notebook paper one atom thick -- representing this year with four billion more sheets stacked beneath it representing Earth's history (*continents drifting over the eons*) making a stack a little over one foot tall within whose three dimensions we can trace the worldlines of atoms, molecules, cells, organisms, artifacts, etc with the full Tree of Life tracing all dna-based organisms a single molecule of dna first appearing somewhere in the bottom half spreading quickly but thinly across the globe then thickening so that trillions of trillions of organisms' lives' lines interweave

(*You are*) a firefly on the Tree of Life in my last post i sketched a visualisation of the Tree of Life today i want to start with just the topmost, atom-thick layer with its imprinted geodesic worldmap representing this year, 2005 with a dot that stands for you at the point on the map where you are right now and a line trailing back across all the meandering points you've visited this year and the series of layers below this one for each year of your existence (*not omitting your first nine months in a moving womb*) with their connected lines and below these four billion more layers you have only scant and indirect knowledge of as your knowledge of others' lines is scant and mostly indirect and as your knowledge of your own life has gaps and fading places so we might visualise your current point on the tree as a light, shining with those segments of your past you know best reflecting that shining consciousness and the segments of others' present and past and the past you never knew shining only dimly to reflect your distant and relatively dim consciousness

Stories on the Tree of Life so far we've visualised the

Tree of Life as a stack of yearly layers and human consciousness as fireflies on the tips of (*some*) treebranches now we consider the six billion fireflies arrayed on the topmost layer almost blinding unless we dim them to faint stars and between every pair of stars we draw a line that will represent the relationship between those two humans so people with (*almost*) no relationship can be connected by a line that's vanishingly slight while a closely related pair gets a thick/bright/crisp line but relationships change and when relationships change, we can start telling stories

the language we use for telling stories has hundreds of common words and tens of thousands of uncommon ones (*not to mention the one-off improvisations and unrepeatable onomatopoeics*) but to tell the basic story of a relationship-change the common-hundreds usually suffice and can be broken down further into descriptions of the state before the change and the state after the change so we might assign shades of color to patterns of words that describe common relationships and visualise our linked firefly-stars as linked by lines of those colors with stories playing out as changes in relationship-color so the story of a lovers' triangle has three stars in a triangle with the colors of the sides of the triangle flickering between love-color and hate-color

<http://robotwisdom2.blogspot.com/2005/10/im-idiot-day-css.html> the man lives in a bubble (*traumatized by nasty commenters*) if he thinks he is engaging in a meaningful exchange here. Maybe he'll post a poll about colours again soon.

These are Pinter poems he posted God Bless America by Harold Pinter, January 2003 Here they go again, The Yanks in their armoured parade Chanting their ballads of joy As they gallop across the big world Praising America's God. The gutters are clogged with the dead The ones who couldn't join in The others refusing to sing The ones who are losing their voice The ones who've forgotten the tune. The riders have whips which cut. Your head rolls onto the sand Your head is a pool in the dirt Your head is a stain in the dust Your eyes have gone out and your nose Sniffs only the pong of the dead And all the dead air is alive With the smell of America's God.

Democracy by Harold Pinter, February 2003 There's no escape. The big pricks are out. They'll fuck everything in sight. Watch your back.

American Football (*A Reflection upon the Gulf War*) by Harold Pinter, August 1991 Hallelullah! It works. We blew the shit out of them. We blew the shit right back up their own ass And out their fucking ears. It works. We blew the shit out of them. They suffocated in their own shit! Hallelullah. Praise the Lord for all good things. We blew them into fucking shit. They are eating it. Praise the Lord for all good things. We blew their balls into shards of dust, Into shards of fucking dust. We did it. Now I want you to come over here and kiss me on the mouth.

<http://mutans.blogspot.com/> has a post about <http://ucdavis.egias.org/> and says: "to kill something, build an

ivory tower around it" (*here: emma-goldman-institute-for-anarchist.html*)

<http://creativegeneralist.blogspot.com>
(*via northanger*)

http://growabrain.typepad.com/growabrain/music_frank_zappa/index.html
(*zappa section*) where I found:
geocities.com/Vienna/Choir/2434/ some rare (*low quality*) recordings.

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/006611.html>

there is a difference, 'difference' even, between 'building intelligent machines' and intelligently building machines

as to your HEAVY HEAVEY HEAVY questions; why do you make a hash of referents (*fun game I [too am guilty of and known to frequently] [over]indulge in though*) and top it off with: "Where else does technological change come from?" Please remedy this indifference / ambivalence. cost-cutting? job-creation? Here again (*straight forward offensive*) choices no longer determine the playing field BYCAUSE the front line is a luxury and 'we can't make it here anymore' (*by the way, found the lyrics at counterpunch*)

elcappuccino.ch schon erstaunlich wie beharrlich du dein system ausbaust; erinnert mich an andere und mit dir ausser buchstaben und verse zaehlerei nichts zu tun habenden wie Dolf Boek, Bassam Jarrar, Jose Arguelles, Oder haben die doch was mit deine Arbeit aus zu stehen? Wie erklarst du dass alle oben genannten Leute angeben exact zu arbeiten und es kommt einfach zu kein Vergleich un harmonisierung?

Use archive.org to reach this: elcappuccino.ch
a mix between Dolf Boek, Bassam Jarrar and Jose Arguelles, but firmly Bible focused. Then there's the ludonomic outlier 'numogrammarians' at hyperstition and their practitioners like northanger (*putting up ephemerides for all asteroids*).

-----109kind wrote: "Please Mr. Piet, can you elaborate more on the reasons why this can end being transformed into a cult? thank you all"

----- I go: it's not a matter of 'why this', and for that matter it is not a matter of 'why that' nor of 'why the other' either.

Anything, as in a script or game, including their buzzword gloss can stop being playful, start resisting change and turn from forms of exuberance and sharing of abundance into routines and professions that active go out to recruit and after assimilable prey, hence turn into cult/culture (*that's a matter of size not principle*).

Everything that blends and all adaptations which typify immersion in and moving with masses (*.. oh .. you call it synchronizing . . . dontcha?*), all tricks that up crowd density, create team spirit, all flashy and awesome excuses to play-act bonding and contractual contact can have this effect (*giving up*

on keeping critical faculties sharp which is by many considered too burdensome plodding and puzzling comes with the illusion of voluntarization, is illusory voluntarization)

In general one can observe that the less a multicultural practice can be called sustainable the greater their willingness to commit violence and we all know the maya and islam (*was and is respectively*), plenny capable of that.

Jose Arguelles has gathered a cult around himself by indulging the need for furtive flighty and fabulous art and decoration an audience, mostly immersed in the money cult feels and wants filled in their free time.

Besides that is fishing in the rainbow family pool which makes him immediate competition for me cause I've had my own ideas of how rainbow can develop (*and they are diametrically opposite his as far as his and that of those like him [Dolf Boek, Andreas Szabo, Northanger, etcetera] indulge in counting letters words and verses in holy book in search for astronomical cues and clues*).

And who knows he will have another contender in Mel Gibson soon (*article found via a subsidiary of the gawker.com*): *The director gives details on his film "Apocalypto," on the ancient civilization. -- Mel Gibson's latest passion: Maya culture ----- By Reed Johnson, Times Staff Writer VERACRUZ, Mexico

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/006726.html>

Homo Sapiens Ludditus, Homo Cyberneticus, Homo Hybridus, and Homo Machinus - a tachi post pointing to ~ian.pearson/web/future/evolution.rtf which he claims follows and buys into the stupendously stupid and plain impossible sf scenarios like the accelerando book is hawking ---- tangents: billy your site don't work man ... but thanks for that link; it's an exceptionally beautiful and valuable site ----- I have a feeling you are only pretending to be one of the pathological nurturance, motherhood and plain soil haters here

harking back to one of the last few items:
<http://anthropik.com/2005/10/a-separate-peace/>

A Separate Peace
28th October 2005, 4:34 pm by Jason Godesky
Peggy Noonan's editorial in the Wall Street Journal is very disturbing, indeed; not because she reveals anything new, but the fact that this is Peggy Noonan, writing in the editorial pages of the Wall Street Journal. In the piece, we see Noonan trying desperately to grasp intuitively towards the very same point that Tainter drives home so precisely in The Collapse of Complex Societies. Noonan's seeing that investments in complexity simply aren't yielding the same results they used to, and that the world has become so complex it's unmanageable.

Read the full post (*431 words, estimated 1:43 mins reading time*) ----- collapse, complexity, elites, investment, peggy noonan | 33 Comments

<http://martiananthropologist.blogspot.com/> "The inhabitants of the earth are of two sorts: Those with brains, but no religion, And those with religion, but no brains." ~ Abu'l-'Ala' al-Ma'arri, died 1057, poet of Ma'arra, quoted in Amin Maalouf's book The

<http://anthropik.com/2005/10/no-one-dies-for-religion/> 56 comments

<http://anthropik.com/2005/10/thesis-13-civilization-always-pursues-complexity/> 50 comments

planetartnetwork.info nuttin there yet

Posted: Electric moon, Silio 14

Mon Oct 03, 2005 4:46 pm

reasons for this comment:

1 = bump up the post

2 = confess guest and piet above (*and me*) one and same

3 still nada at the info site

Posted: Self-Existing moon, Limi 13

Sun Oct 30, 2005 3:55 am Post subject: Catch a FIRE

"If he can grow that as good as he pumps out symbol jungles we'll be happening."

AWESOME! Very well stated.

I hear you and feel you LOUD and CLEAR... Brother Jose and the 2012 Club definitely have some letting go ahead... as we all do. ---- Its so funny he talks about his ego, like he doesn't have one. When I read that Rinri, I was cringing from the oscillation of my energy body slowed down to meet this mud dragging resonance of Pontification. Its sickening and nauseating. I am definitely venting here.

It truly represents a great reflection for me to be opening my heart to greater levels of compassion for ALL peoples process, it is just after having a story with something, so deeply emerged in Joses unconscious projection of process that is written off as meditation practices...

It has taken me awhile to shake that baggage and return to my own center. I feel that in some way, I created this for myself to realize that it is UP TO ME, not ANYONE ELSE, to create my world of YES from within.

I don't need a "MASTER", I needed to remember my SOURCE SELF.

I can see how this info is a stepping stone, I just choose to create that others don't get stuck in the "symbol jungle" like I did, and remember their TRUTH from within... Don't get lost in the Story! If you do, may it be what your SELF has destined for your greater awakening and growth.

Maybe that is Joses roll after all to be the pinnacle of the OLD CYCLE PROCESS, so that it may be closed by those finally getting it, that they are the creators of their own WORLD.

Thanks Piet/Guest... whoever you are for being you. I just hope others read what you have to say and can grasp it.
PEACE.

Posted: Self-Existing moon, Silio 14 - Mon Oct 31, 2005 2:13 am

Once the women understand it for what it is... the new cycle will begin _____

Post subject: all things have value to that which is

receptive to it.

Take what you need and leave the rest...~*

Sometimes the songs that we hear are just songs of our own...~*

november

elcappuccino.ch schon erstaunlich wie beharrlich du dein system ausbaust; erinnert mich an andere und mit dir ausser buchstaben und verse zaehlerei nichts zu tun habenden wie Dolf Boek, Bassam Jarrar, Jose Arguelles, 'numogrammarians' at hyperstition and their practitioners like northanger (*putting up ephemerides for all asteroids*). Oder haben die doch was mit deine Arbeit aus zu stehen? Wie erklarst du dass alle oben genannten Leute angeben exact zu arbeiten und es kommt einfach zu kein Vergleich un harmonierung?

december

a tachi post pointing to [~ian.pearson/web/future/evolution.rtf](http://ian.pearson/web/future/evolution.rtf) which he claims follows and buys into the stupendously stupid and plain impossible sf scenarios like the accelerando book is hawking ---- tangents: billy your site don't work man .. .but thanks for that link; it's an exceptionally beautiful and valuable site ----- I have a feeling you are only pretending to be one of the pathological nurturance, motherhood and plain soil haters here

harking back to one of the last few items:

<http://anthropik.com/2005/10/a-separate-peace/> A Separate Peace -- 28th October 2005, 4:34 pm by Jason Godesky

Peggy Noonan's editorial in the Wall Street Journal is very

disturbing, indeed; not because she reveals anything new, but the fact that this is Peggy Noonan, writing in the editorial pages of the Wall Street Journal. In the piece, we see Noonan trying desperately to grasp intuitively towards the very same point that Tainter drives home so precisely in The Collapse of Complex Societies. Noonan's seeing that investments in complexity simply aren't yielding the same results they used to, and that the world has become so complex it's unmanageable.

Read the full post (*431 words, estimated 1:43 mins reading time*) -- collapse, complexity, elites, investment, peggy noonan
Posted in Collapse | 33 Comments »

<http://martiananthropologist.blogspot.com/> "The inhabitants of the earth are of two sorts: Those with brains, but no religion, And those with religion, but no brains." ~ Abu'l-'Ala' al-Ma`arri, died 1057, poet of Ma`arra, quoted in Amin Maalouf's book The Crusades Through Arab Eyes

<http://anthropik.com/2005/10/no-one-dies-for-religion/> 56 comments

<http://anthropik.com/2005/10/thesis-13-civilization-always-pursues-complexity/> 50 comments

lawoftime.org has a new download - exercise book in pdf stripped flat here: Arguelles-oct05.txt (*153K comes to that if you set your margins wide and the font small enough*)- I swear, he

is surprised to turn this place into Dune or involuntarily aiding the apocalypticisms of all those alcoholigans in the world, he fills the pages only half way and you can't copy to reformat. Check page 101 for a buzzword packed 2 triangle 3 square 4 circle diagram, closest to 'UR' (*universal recollection*) center all the terminology coined by the grand master himself of course such as '4D social reorganization in time'; further down is a diagram of a dome's foundation, art and the blurb reads (*in part*): from the center of the dome pull down the invisible rope of prophecy and revelation, then drop it through the hidden well of hermetic lore at the center of the foundation floor, and there below foundations unearthed (*i beg your pardon?*), you will find the treasure you are looking for!

<http://planetartnetwork.info/page1.aspx> done by the london crowd but there ain't much there yet.

if the planet art network's plans (*supposedly spurred on by the dutch architect / fresh 'recruit' Daniel Lipsschitz*) of a 52 pilot project in Baja pan out I'll make sure they get sent some bags of seaagri.com solids but not as a way to thank them for being so responsive. Hah!! They love folks like Evert Jan Beverwijk loads better.

at the <http://forums.tortuga.com> site I find this dutchman responsible for globalgeniusvoter.com . seems to be the type that has to take medication and may even require care like my former neighbour (*who has been institutionalized once again*). Well, wait ... EJ is an all round less discouraged fella than me but he seems equally scatter-chatter-prone: He makes an appearance at a host of dutch non-sense sites, like here: livinginsight.net/geesteswetenschap.html by stefaan van nuffel, a mate of his perhaps, who has adopted and rebaptized 'sonic bloom' into 'ecosonic'.

We share a love for swirly diagrams I suppose: wegaannaarhuis.nl (*they are slightly too fabulatioous to my taste though*). innovatieplatformnoordnederland.nl/cms/default.asp some (*consulting*)time with hime is touted here as a prize. kaospilots.nl/ a northern european effort; if this is him (*on the front page*) he is well more photogenic than i am -- greenwish.nl quite the utopianist, one must say ...

[innovatieplatformnoordnederland.nl/./gezondheidscentrum/architectural drawings](http://innovatieplatformnoordnederland.nl/./gezondheidscentrum/architectural%20drawings) veldzicht.orgkortom, 12 ambachten 13 ongelukken ... he ... DAAROM isie natuurlijk bij Arguelles terechtgekomen. TRANSLATION: a true beginner .. over and over .. 12 trades, 13 accidents and then there was Arguelles

forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?t=107 Possible Error on the Self Study Pilot Program --- The moon slides through the 12 month but it damn well doesn't sit still or stay put in the 13 moon calendar either. full moon from month to month travels a day, or two. And then there are all the other sprocket numbered wheels to take and make their turn all at the same time, ratcheting up the basic 13-20 up ad infinitum with plenty of untold ones left. Calculation is hopelessly mechanical and centralistic. Period.

If you want to stay out of culticlutches (*kultikkluetsjis*) there is (*paradoxically enough*) only one way to go about it: study a bunch at once* and you will find the bigger the collection the less they overlap and the easier you'll come to the conclusion that none of them are right, probably not even in their time and place (*unless they are permaculture oriented rather than universal, global, cosmic galactic and all such hot air tripe*).

*for you all I recommend trying to harmonize the 52 card

calendar system such as via 7thunders.com after all a very ancient and still much better known system than/with your peace calendar or use it to show why you think/judge the latter a better horse to bet on.

To conclude, more errors of content noted and collected: <http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/Arguelles-kin-con2.htm>

it is not (*of very*) much (*immediate*) use for me to keep posting here cause there seems to be a conspiracy of silence towards my input, I only hope posting my collection of this sort of sputtering on a website will warn folks about the sectarianism in these parts.

I am deeply grateful you allow my posts to remain here too at least. That's been different under older management.

ps: the latest pdf at lawoftime.org (*exercise book of 108 pages, last 20 or so taken up by diagrams*) contains so much white space (*even wholly empty pages*) that stripping the format out (*copy, save as txt*) allows you to fit it on 15pages (*179K as .doc comes to that if you set your margins wide and the font small enough*) --

Arguelles-oct05.txt153K with the z still in (*never a completely white line*). Talk about waste. I thought you all against pulping trees? -- FUCK!!! I started reading it and the first 5 pages are the worst of bland new age meditation guidance tripe!!!!!! If this keeps up I am taking that shit down again. ... yup, it's crap throughout ... There is a 4x13 matrix at the end but it is obvious he has taken no trouble to make it jive with tarot or other decks (*see mr White [[dpotech or something]] logged awhile ago*) although elsewhere he recommends studying Tarot along with all the other shit the leisured class can indulge in to waste everybody's time. He even appeals to the Potter hyp for cries ache! the most recurrent word is sorcerer!!!

<http://forums.tortuga.com/posting.php?mode=reply&t=186>Somebody has posted countercultish links and gets a few responses; I go: Democracy set out to defend the meek, weak, vote- and voiceless side of the sentience spectrum. In it's heyday (*consensed, non-gold, contract and 'real bill' basics, clearing based*) city/state/regional monies would succesfully complement the fast boy, risky, 'universal', gold (*and luxury*) based enterprises. These cultures were cut short to cults when such sorts of healthily gendered currencies started to compete that is to say, the latter form of economics lost the socio- prefix (*told it to get lost and huddle up in citted masses*). Needless to say, slow food, beauty, autonomy, vitality etcetera got lost at the same rate.

The aims here are high but lipservice mostly and to the extent y'all are hung up in the party scene (*comes with the average age here I guess*) instead of being and going about it pragmatically a cult you remain. Happens to the best of them.

Even those doing nothing but talking about permaculture permaculturally fall short of the real thing.

However, if the 52 acres Baja thing pans out I will be sure to send a load of seaagri.com sea solid fertilizer there. Could go a long way for remedying fabulation fever.

on the 4th of august 2005 the files that came about this year were relaunched due to host lycos-europe giving out on me (more details near the bottom = growing tip, just before the sites guide);

welcome to: <http://liecause.tripod.com> -

all files older than [nov04.htm](#) can be found using a similar url formula.

latest changes were made on the 5th of august 2005

Coming up, the intro and archive section:

Your host here:~~peace~~-postulator-piet
(dutch for peter)

the whirl-chomp cooler pecker clocker . . . err . . . colour picker - clicker

busily promoting the [metabolization of minerals](#) in/through/as the 'art of compostage'
since the early 80s --

this weighty subject of subjects .. if your object/aim is equitable distribution of common sense's raw material . . .
deserves better than my so far deficient wit but somebody has to pioneer byting that sort of grit a bit

navigation hint: backward bloggers like me add stuff
to the bottom of growphase files -----

////////

most recent issues:

~~~~~

[july05.htm](#) - (126K) ----- [june05too.htm](#) (89K) ---- [june05.htm](#) (172K) ---- [may05too.htm](#) (163K) -----

[may05.htm](#) (153K) ----- [april05.htm](#) (158K) ----- [march05.htm](#) (168K) ----- [feb05.htm](#) (169K)

----- [feb05.htm](#) (145K) ----- [jan05.htm](#) (141K) -----

[winter0405.htm](#) (166K) -----

~~~~~

2004:.....,.,.,.,.

[dec04](#) (160K) ----- [nov04three](#) (148K) ----- [nov04too](#) (145K) ---- [nov04](#) (152K) ----- [oct04too](#)
(142K) ---- [oct04](#) (162K) ---- [sept04too](#) (102K) ----- [sept04](#) (132K) ----- [aug04four](#) (122K) ---
[aug04three](#) (121K) ---- [aug04too](#) (102K) ---- [aug04](#) (130K) [july04](#) (120K) ---- [june04three](#) (127K)
----- [june04too](#) (128K) ----- [june04](#) (46K) ----- [may04too](#) (143K) ----- [may04](#) (143K) ----- [april04too](#)
(98K) ---- [april04.htm](#) (126K) ---- [march04](#) (60K) ---- [feb04too](#) (100K) ----- [feb04](#) (70K) ----- [jan04](#)
(90K) -- [dec04](#) (160K) ----- [nov04three](#) (148K) ----- [nov04too](#) (145K) ---- [nov04](#) (152K) -----
[oct04too](#) (142K) ---- [oct04](#) (162K) ---- [sept04too](#) (102K) ----- [sept04](#) (132K) ----- [aug04four](#)
(122K) --- [aug04three](#) (121K) ---- [aug04too](#) (102K) ---- [aug04](#) (130K) [july04](#) (120K) ----
[june04three](#) (127K) ----- [june04too](#) (128K) ---- [june04](#) (46K) ----- [may04too](#) (143K) ----- [may04](#)
(143K) ----- [april04too](#) (98K) ---- [april04.htm](#) (126K) ---- [march04](#) (60K) ---- [feb04too](#) (100K) -----
[feb04](#) (70K) ----- [jan04](#) (90K) --

[2003 files](#) -----

(links to 4 more years at the bottom)

searchin' for something? -- try it on this, to my taste,
nicely customized [googleengine](#)

[amhr.org/babalon.html](#) If you find nothing you like here, just skip this file
and move onto more solid ground

<http://hyperstition...004775.html>

January 16, 2005 -- BLOGS -- An alien spaceship full of xenotamine is landing at
Undercurrent's new laboratory (Dread, Walking).

Also, twisted and brilliant posts at K-punk.

Meanwhile, I discovered a comment posted by Valkator under an old post. (remarks on
desertification)

Posted by R. Negarestani at January 16, 2005 12:42 AM

Comments:

I want to know what's going on over at Corpus Mmothra and Vortex Egg (blogspot sites that are blocked from here) - any Chinese whispers or other rumours gratefully accepted

Posted by: nick at January 17, 2005 08:36 AM

VORTEX: Xanadu, Stigmergy, Swarm Intelligence and the Noosphere

http://livinginternet.com/w/wi_nelson.htm

<http://bitworking.org/news/Stigmergy>

MMOTHRA: The Playboy Interview: Marshall McLuhan

<http://heim.ifi.uio.no/~gisle/overload/mcluhan/pb.html>

Posted by: northanger at January 17, 2005 09:29 AM

piet: I just noticed the most prominent/permanent text at vortexache reads:

In a very real sense we are shipwrecked prisoners on a doomed planet. Yet even in a shipwreck, human decencies and values do not necessarily vanish, and we must make the most of them. We shall go down, but let it be in a manner to which we may look forward as worthy of our dignity.

-Norbert Wiener

I've received a piece of mail from Berlin which contains a Parallax article (online perhaps, I'll check later) as 'devil lectures'(koelln) souvenir which leans heavily on Wiener (and Freud, Clarke, Lyotard among others), can you guess which one I am talking about?

A fresh post points to a 1990 anthology by J R Stewart (Californian) which is free on the net, one chapter begins thus:

dreampower.com/Kirk_WBW/pg_21.htm

The Secret Commonwealth

Robert Kirk's Text

Edited and annotated by R J Stewart .

This entire text is Copyright(c) 1997, 1998

An Essay of the Nature and actions of the Subterranean and for the most part Invisible people, heretofore going under the names of ELVES FAUNS and FAIRIES or the like among the Low-Country Scots, and termed hubhsisgedh, caiben, lusbarten, and siotbsudh among the Tramontaines [Highlanders] or Scottish-Irish, as they are described by those who have the second sight and now, to occasion further inquiry, collected and compared.

OF THE SUBTERRANEAN INHABITANTS

1. These siths or Fairies, which they call sluaghmaith or the good people: it would seem, to prevent the dint of their ill attempts: for the Irish usually bless all they fear harm of and are said to be of a middle nature betwixt man and Angel, as were daemones though to be of old: [are] of intelligent Studious Spirits, and light changeable bodies like those called Astral somewhat of the nature of a condensed cloud, and best seen in twilight. These bodies are so pliable through the subtlety of the spirits that agitate them, that they can make them appear or disappear at pleasure. Some have bodies or vehicles so spongy thin and desiccate that they are fed only by sucking into some fine spirituous liquor [essence] that appears like pure air or oil. Others feed more grossly upon the core substance of corn and liquor

or on corn itself that grows on the surface of the Earth; which these fairies do steal away,

compare to 'Mine' by Laurence Rickels (who is also the author of 'golem and satan' mentioned earlier but the url for it <http://taylorandfrancis.metapress....pdf> according to google gets you (appropriately enough to a ticket booth somewhere in UK academia (I trust you have less trouble there than at blogg(spott)er .. . care to explain why it gets blocked?)

"Elegant, literate, questioning, preposterous at times, never the least bit boring - 'parallax' is that rare and wonderful thing, a real critical journal.

In the flood of bland, semi-identical publications now credentialling cultural studies, it stands out bright as a beacon" Meaghan Morris

Aims and Scope:

parallax, n. 1. An apparent change in the position of an object resulting from a change in position of the observer. 2. Astron. the angle subtended at a celestial body, esp. a star, by the radius of the earth's orbit.

parallax is an international, peer-reviewed journal that aims towards a critical engagement with the production of culture and knowledge. The journal explores a wide range of cultural practices, reconfiguring the production and understanding of culture as well as the relation between theory and practice itself.

The inter-disciplinarity initiated by cultural studies has now destabilized traditional academic boundaries. Continuing this process of destabilization, parallax seeks not only to open up and widen the range of issues with which cultural studies tend to be concerned, but also to provide a forum for critique and dissent.

The themed nature of each issue of parallax brings together a wide range of critical approaches, methodologies, disciplines and practices in order to produce an assemblage of different interventions within a crucial topic. It is through such assemblage, and by continuously reassessing its project and its political strategies, that parallax hopes to contribute to the continuing project of the critical study of culture and knowledge.

Guest Editions:

parallax regularly publishes issues compiled by guest-editors. Potential guest-editors should make an initial proposal to the editors including a title, thematic outline and suggested contributors.

Readership:

parallax will be of interest to those working in many areas including critical theory, cultural history, gender studies, philosophy, queer theory, english and comparative literature, post-colonial theory, art history and of course, cultural studies.

Laurence A. Rickels - MINE [the shaft]

... sea, the open circulation of semen, down into the underworld passage of mining. ... break by interpreting the break down into the mine as just ..

<http://vv.arts.ucla.edu/terminals/rickles/rickles-4.html> - 20k

<http://proxy.arts.uci.edu/~nideffer/>

Terminals/t2/rickles/rickles.html 3K cover page

Posted by: piet at January 19, 2005 10:44 AM

for those who know Rickels not (yet) a quick intro:

The Vampire Lectures

Price: \$19.95 -- Discount: 10%

by Laurence A. Rickels
University of Minnesota Press

Due/Published September 1999, 376 pages, paper
ISBN 0816633924

Rickels sifts through the rich mythology of vampirism, from medieval folklore to Marilyn Manson, to explore the profound and unconscious appeal of the undead and provide a lively history of vampirism in legend, literature, and film. Rickels unearths a trove that includes eyewitness accounts of vampire attacks; burial rituals and sexual taboos devised to keep vampirism at bay; Hungarian countess Elisabeth Bathory's use of girls' blood in her sadistic beauty regimen; Bram Stoker's *Dracula*, with its turn-of-the-century media technologies; F. W. Murnau's haunting *Nosferatu*; and crude, though intense, straight-to-video horror films such as *Subspecies*. More than a compilation of vampire lore, *The Vampire Lectures* identifies the subconscious meanings, complex symbolism, and philosophical arguments--particularly those of Marx, Freud, and Nietzsche--embedded in vampirism and gothic literature.

Review

Professor Rickels' class on Vampires at the University of California, Santa Barbara is always packed to capacity with eager students. With such popularity and a devoted following to boot, it is not surprising that his lectures have now made it into book form. Rickels is a daring and creative thinker who, with an impressive breadth of knowledge, examines various incarnations of the vampire myth and their meanings. Rickels's background in psychoanalysis also comes to the fore as he discusses how the vampire myth reveals and exposes a host of cultural anxieties throughout history. He also emphasizes the connections between the occult (vampires) and technology. Rickels writes, "But the occult makes its comebacks by each time hitching its partings to yet another new techno-mediatic invention. The occult, discontinuously enough, is the afterimage of every media-technological innovation." Through his discussion of myth, history, and popular culture, Rickels brilliantly unearths the meanings and ability of the Vampire to recycle itself in different cultures and mediums.

ps: koelln gig definitely NOT filled to capacity but he nevertheless plans to move to europe this year

piet, check your email.

thanks Reza, my email does not allow lengthy answers when america is awake and bizzzywith shit that leads to this:

<http://newswire...05/01/817602.shtml>

<http://mparent7777.blog-city.com/..>

<http://dahrjamiliraq.com/weblog/>

<http://dahrjamiliraq.com/gallery/..>

mugshots of those already filling body bags (black ones for 'aimhorrorkins' and white ones for babbleonacons --- first page viewed 10 times as often as page 6 (of 10)

.....

by way of a thank you for kind wordslet me report of low land berberism and barbarity

'fatal worstlings' = fatale worstelingen = fatal struggles

firstling worstling = eersteling (in the dic) ergsteling (not in dic)

In reply to providing a comment containing a psychoanalytic take on Herbert Wiener the cybernetician, the following kind word were posted (elsewhere on the web):

piet, thank you so much, you are indeed one of the best net-archivists; reading your news webpages is like exhuming a buried library from a pre-Sumerian dig site. Are you interested in some kind of cooperation? i've registered a del.icio.us feed ... we'd like to turn it into a virtual library / a hyperstition feed; i need links, valuable urls, net relics. can you help me? if your answer is positive, we can discuss it through email. Best

Posted by: Reza at January 20, 2005 02:52 AM

eye reply:

Let's try generate a discussion of why the pages to an archeological dig at palipolis disappeared shall we?

of course my pages are up and open to all, . . not sure though if that makes for all that much contrast to my more tangible archive [of 300 banaboxes full of dead tree matter borne 'bachstuben' [buchstaben = letters in german] 3 fourths worth of which written in english, since, after all, webpages can be as dark a balast (if not much darker in fact due to logistics like those siliconhell.com tries to warn about) as any collection of information that remains as closed as the proverbial closed book (more than a decade in my case); all the visitors to my site may be searchrobots for all I know, and worse, harvesters that smell you up for prospective bait quality.

Tomorrow a big respect paying march (to which 95% of those polled will not go) is (ps: was) scheduled in Amsterdam for one of the poor 'oppressed' have nots who happens to rob ladies of handbags in his spare time (judging by the looks of Moroccan outrage over his death, a perfectly innocent hobby that's been epidemic for about as long as my books have been closed now) but this 19 year old (with impressive 'track'record) managed to get himself killed (right close to where Theo van Gogh lost his life - yes, the 'caremalawmakers' are tossing some wild ones over the dikes lately) by his freshest victim, a lady who pinned him up against a tree as she pursued him with her car in reverse; she was in jail overnight, this evening our minister of immigration reminding the dutch on news radio that the robber is to blame, a perspective that will not be held nor shared by the Maroccans taking part tomorrow.

I wish the right wing was strong enough to pronounce death penalties (despite the drawbacks of which I am well aware*) for even small crimes and get this unfortunate woman out of jail on the double as counterweight to the loud lament and damn near celebration of a dubious marrocan whose peers and contemparies will no doubt hail him as glowingly and deplore his loss as deeply as if they must mourn a sort of Robin Hood some more tomorrow.

* Hinrichtungsmethoden im Mittelalter und in der Neuzeit ...

Hinrichtungsmethoden. Ausdärmen, Ausweiden, Zerstückeln. Auszug aus der

Perhaps Maroccans will perform a miracle and faced with the irrational hatred of current host put their dual citizenship to good use and leave in disgust with dutch barbarism, thus initiating the happy end still possible: reberberization for them, stemming the present hemorrhage of more native and embedded blood taking off in disgust (this emigration happens in numbers half as large as the immigration, the latter largely constituted by marriage import rather than job opp) also but to more foreign parts (and if you ask me, in their case lots more justifiably and led by conclusions that hit a great deal closer to truth) for us.

---continued via e-mail---

Hi Piet, Fascinating stuff ... well, I'm not really fond of death penalty. You want to exterminate political prisoners and you exterminate them as smugglers or robbers, however, there are still ethical issues that I cannot ignore (a recent incident in iran in Pakdasht, two pedophilic men murdered over 30 boys and girls after torturing them in front of each other, etc ... the local police ignored the case but after sometime the news reached the ministry) in such cases death penalty can be used but I don't want to be the judge. This is not the case that I want to be away from dangers, secluded from what happens but I don't want to be the one who judges. Anyway, I'm a part time teacher at university and a part time archeologist among any other things (heave learned archeology by myself) so the 'net exploring' panorama is much like exhumation for me; reading your news logs reminds me excavating some dusty crypts from a deep past; I guess you have read my account of ex-humation over at Cold Me and hyperstition.

Re links: what I'm looking for is antics / relics mainly focused on occulture. Do you have a favorite folder or something that provides me with urls. For example that piece on Sahrasia was wonderful, essential for the hyperstition virtual library. Thank you for everything ... All the best,
reza

Hi Reza, thanks for your appreciation and interest, my appetite for the occult has been marginal and superficial even at the best of times -- I guess it all started with finding a small format edition of Zanoni (in a tight corner of a small bookstore in Katmandu somewhere in 78) by Bulwer Lytton (who I have come to love a lot over the years) and being strangely taken by it before I even read it -- for example those I spent in the presence of a Gurdjeff student (as was his wife): Arnold Keyserling (son of the exiled lithuanian landowner who became a dandy world traveller, philosopher (famous for travelaccounts and enumeration of racial / folksy characteristics) running up some large bills due to lavish dinners and fine underwear) during the eighties, .. . heck he is still alive even now!!!!!!! Recent photo can be seen at the schoolofwisdom.com (music section or what's new maybe).

Inasfar as trace, spore, impersonality of amorphousness, purest havocwreak-as well as vitalitypotential of dusts is occult I have been honing in on this subject since the early eighties but always with the most upbeat, optimistic and productive possibilities in mind and view .. . it's only frustration with what turns out, paradoxically enough, deadendedness of this positive perspective,

that frees up time for me to turn from blue eyed naive to the more morbid sides of dustiness: the desert themes.

You however, are far my superior in these matters. Besides, you may have already found the leads I pass on to help shape a realistic understanding of monotheism (theaux et al)

Most sources that began to convince me there is an opposition between forces that green the world up and those that dress it down stem from (a) the farming world: J R Smith with his worldwide inventory work and a book called 'treecrops' (nothing esoteric here) and (b) those who gained entry to these kind of insights through a focus on diet and concluding that indeed treecrops are best.

Some of the obscure stuff sluiced through the raw food faddists (I have a weakness for) cannot be cited until I have access to my own archive again.

Then there are mainstream leads like the work of Tolkien, pretty esoteric in itself I should think.

Studies of matriarchy started with Robert Graves and are presently charmed with the work of Andrew Lehman (see quotes last issue).

On a pleasant and yet all too mournfully conclusive note I'll first post a nice link regarding James Joyce, Celtic deities and the reckoning of time:

the first part of a 43K essay:

For ever For All of -- The Ravished Timing A Bride
by the Reverend Clarence R Sterling -- © 2001

Dates in Finnegans Wake (pages 013-014) re/ the mainstream's confluency with an ecclesiastical sidedrain --

Part the First

". . . time . . . is the ghost of space . . ."

Henri Bergson. (i)

James Joyce was time-obsessed. He approached his birthdays as though they were holy shrines. He placed the fifteen stories forming *Dubliners* in an ordination which mimics the grand stages of an individual's passage through time, through childhood, that is, and on through adolescence, maturity, and public life until, in the last story, we pass through a doorway into the land of the dancing dead. It is the same doorway a young boy stares at in fear on the first pages of the first story. Throughout *Dubliners*, even though the names and faces change in each tale, we have a clear sense that a meter is running in the background.

Portrait of the Artist As A Young Man begins "Once upon a time and a very good time it was . . ." A story begins with the telling of another story, and it gives you the sense of some time kicking into being. By the final leaf of *Portrait*, the reality of experience is on its way for the "millionth time," and the boy is grown.

Ulysses is about a specific day which, like all days, must for the duration of its brief candle carry whatever residue of the past will exist as the future. By the end of the first paragraph of *Ulysses*, we know what time of that day it is. It is a few hours

after daybreak, signaled by the mild morning air.

Finnegans Wake on page three brings us back around to when some things that happened a long time ago have not happened again . . . yet. Is there any real time at all in the Wake? Maybe.

Time in the modern world has devolved into measurement, to accounts of pure quanta. Such time is easily recorded in ways which preclude any possibility of one time's being mistaken for another. If such standard time appears in the Wake, then a given time could be a Friday or a Sunday, for example, but never both. This does not sound like something we are likely to find in Finnegans Wake, and generally we don't, neither by implication, nor by the author's stating the time in any form of chronological notation. Actual instances of recordable time are almost non-existent in the Wake, and there is only one true date of record in the entire book: "31 Jan. 1132 A.D." on page 420 line 20.

Other years, days, times of day, aeons, yugas, and bank holidays may be sensed through a grey mist in the Wake. They will range from obvious intentions of the author to hallucinatory eisegetics of the fifth kind, which are probably also the author's intent, but only once do we really know exactly where we are on the timeline of history. The last day of the first month of 1132.

Joycean studies have failed to come up with even a clue as to why this date is in the Wake. You will have no trouble at all understanding or believing the significance of my thesis, but generally perceptive English teachers have contributed so much of great value to Joycean studies that it is often difficult for them to accept having missed something so essential.

To discover what Joyce had in mind with 1132, one must scramble up the slippery slopes of calendrics, wrestle with the smooth and smoky convolutions of Ecclesiastical Computation, and take the requisite 20+ years to internally incorporate the philosophical axioms of Sephardic Qabalism in order to make sure they don't apply. You must embrace hagiography with the open-hearted spirit of a novitiate, yet listen to fairy tales with the seriousness of a saint. After all this comes Irish history, which is where the dragon's casque really lies.

All the times a reasonable person spends gathering degrees, playing at sports, constructing a career, enjoying the company of others . . . I wasted all those opportunities trying to discover what 31 Jan. 1132 A.D. means. You, on the other hand, need only be someone whose intelligence is ready to play.

1132 A.D. first appears in the Wake at 013.33. The Sepher Yetzirah identifies 32 as the number of strands from which all the universe is woven. 32 and 11 are prominent in Ulysses. One should not, however, overly confuse the many identities of 11 and 32 with the year named 1132. The author emphasizes this in attaching A.D. to the 1132's on pages 013 and 014. Anno Domini technically identifies a date as liturgical time. In Ireland in 1132, all time was liturgical time. Monks were the recorders.

[Sterling-Foriver.html](#)

I'll get to the 2nd paper, "1132 A.D. & SAINT Brigid," some time this weekend.
~~Eric

since I was enumerating them, the most obvious influences (though I put up huge resistance against and grand canyonlike rifts between their 'auffassung' (uptake) and mine) should not remain unmentioned for the sake of relative newcomers (you will no doubt have encountered them already, which is why I didn't bother at first): Dan Winter soulinvitation.com and Jose Arguelles lawoftime.org

(when I get a chance I'll send that work regarding the quran code by the latter)

damanhur.tv/un_nuovo_rinascimento_300.ram

cyberaxis.net/assets/imgs/northanger/djed.gif

yup, as if I didn't already realize it (what with his incessant nummogram gematrializing words into others with mysterious ties to the former), here's proof positive this guy is a flying carpet believer, an idiot savant of the first order (the upper shelf as the dutch say.

[Corpus Mmothra BLOGSPOT](#)

Hunter-Gatherer Aesthetics / Occulture / Musick / Erisian Noetics / Middlebrow Fetish Decoupage / Sturm Und Drang Banana-Peel Pratfalls --- this site (by SFer) has a VERY IMPRESSIVELY SIZABLE BLOGROLL I can already tell I will find most of them to be sordidly stuck with esotericist canards, hobby horses and other proof of being out of touch with animals and (animal) nature way too much . . . 'necronautical' something or other linking to the stewarthomesociety etcetera

Greer at BB illustration for / inspiration of your post or not?

<http://blog.urbanomic.com/dread..>

14.01.2005 12:42 PM

The Anomaly, the Bastard, and the Group

14. Ta Yu (Possession in Great Measure)

8. Pi (Holding Together)

"It might be supposed that HOLDING TOGETHER (8) would be a more favourable hexagram than POSSESSION IN GREAT MEASURE (14), because in the former one strong individual gathers five weak ones around him. But the judgment added in (14), "Supreme success," is much the more favourable. The reason is that in the eighth hexagram the men held together by the powerful ruler are only simple subordinate persons, while in (14) those who stand as helpers at the side of the mild ruler are strong and able individuals."

"I didn't bond with anyone. I saw myself as a hostile witness" - Germaine Greer

If Germaine Greer's stated reasons for her departure from Big Brother seem weak (and it's true that she ought to have known what she was in for, after all), it is important to realise that it was not a solitary gesture but a group decision, albeit an unspoken one. One must grant to reality TV its ability to demonstrate to what an extraordinary extent, even in a totally artificial environment, the basic loathsome human herd-instinct rules.

<http://newswire..05/01/817405.shtml>

orgone energy - Educate-Yourself yahoo group

ends means gulf

methods **harmony** goals

split ways results

magic square has 3 of each, the only proper ways in out and through it are radial,
hey, am I a time singroanist already?

extremeinstability.com/video.htm real(northern lights and weird edges of huge storms)

<http://fantastic.library.cornell.edu/science.php> unreal (inflammation of the brain sufferers like
to call 'magic')

-- both found via burp.opweb.nl/blog/..04-m11.php (oddblogger)

hermesnet.it/./spinoza.html

resources in 4-5 languages
(but dutch is not among them)

cs.utk.edu/~mclennan/BA/PT/VdCF.html

Versus Pythagorici de Numeris
(Pythagorean Verses on the Numbers)

© 1998, 2000, John Ops

These Words Arcane the Lesser Secrets hold;
with Signs and Symbols let the Truth be told!

I. The source is One, whence things are brought to be,
for chaos is the Primal Unity.

II. In Two divide the source and end apart
to yield the Goal, at which is aimed the start.

III. The Three goes forth, the difference to transcend;
The First Perfection: middle, start and end.

III. By Four-square poise an Order is defined,
in double pairs the disjoint poles to bind.

V. The Five erupts beyond the ordered bounds;
the Crisis shows another world surrounds.

VI. By Six degrees the high and low are wed,
and Second the Perfection that is bred.

VII. By Seven the array is forced to flee,
and yet it holds a Hidden Unity.

VIII. By Eight degrees the wheel of nature rolls;
Reciprocation balances the poles.

IX. The Nine includes the center with the wheel:
the Third Perfection, dawn of the ideal.

X. In Ten the numbers merge in harmony,
and join the source in Final Unity.

Versus de Chartarum Familiis

(Verses on the Suits)

© 1998, 2000, John Ops

Four Powers are opposed, for everything
is Moist or Dry, but also Cold or Warm.

All matter, mind they govern and transform.

Attend these Truths, from which all insights spring.

De Baculis (On the Wands)

The fervent Wands convey the force of Fire,
their Heat expanding upward, subtle, pure.

With Dryness they impose what they prefer,
for ideal forms ignite the will, inspire.

De Gladiis (On the Swords)

The sharp-edged Swords divide the misty Air,
whose Moisture lets them yield to outer form,
but they divide and sever, for they're Warm.

With nimble strokes their edges split the hair.

De Poculis (On the Cups)

The ample Cups contain the Water's flow,
for Cold unites disparate kinds as one.

With Wetness they respond and overrun
and, yielding, fill the emptiness below.

De Pentaculis (On the Pentacles)

The Pentacles exert the force of Earth,
whose Dryness sets the shape, a rigid mold,
a body joined together by the Cold.

The solid ground of life confirms its worth.

Over at another abjab topic:

since yall can't go any crazier than yalready are it won't hurt to engage this jugular juggler in convers@ion

users.bigpond.net.au/telos/

Posted by: piet at January 26, 2005 02:35 PM

talkaboutrecovery.com/.81785.html

On Fri, 12 Nov 2004 22:32:52 GMT,

"Qolon" wrote: NOTE: That this is essentially connected to the explanation of the parabolic discourses concerning the 'Kingdom of Heaven'

As does the sartiric and dodecophonic entropicon of maudlinistic telehertz.

Posted by: piet at January 26, 2005 02:43 PM

>>> Jay's still Madame Mystery (to say the least), but of course I agree she's Ms 63 (which is just about all i know so far - you managed to pilfer any of her letters yet?)

Some one has promised me to send me a few copies of those shabnamehs; meanwhile, we could decoded a few basic information about the name Jay (thanks to the archeologist friends for further info) [will write soon]

Piet, thanks very much for the link; sounds crazy enough.

Posted by: Reza at January 26, 2005 02:59 PM

Nick, check your email again ... for Druj's sake download and install the msn messenger if you don't have one.

Posted by: Reza at January 26, 2005 03:11 PM

i'm preparing a list of all the things reza has promised us.

Posted by: northanger at January 26, 2005 03:38 PM

Piet leaves me (virtually) speechless as usual (qabbawallaby site looks promising - definite northanger territory)

"for Druj's sake download and install the msn messenger" - go on, complicate my life ;) ---- OK, I'm on it ...

Posted by: nick at January 26, 2005 03:47 PM

<http://members.austarmetro.com.au/~lofting/myweb/>

Posted by: northanger at January 26, 2005 03:54 PM

DEATH = DECAY = DOOM = OUT = TIME (= 83). 83 = 23rd Prime. 23 = 9th Prime. The almost unbearable nummosystematic perfection of this cluster provokes tears and gnashings of teeth ...

AQ 183 = GA - THE NAMES = LOVECRAFT

<http://home.no.net/karl24/>

warwick.ac.uk/~posde/trans-mat/index.htm

THOUGHT, BODIES AND INTENSIVE CARTOGRAPHY

Departures from *A Thousand Plateaus* TRANSMAT

RESOURCES INTRANSCENDENTAL MATERIALISM

----- <http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/004775.html>

just saw something worth a few remarks

mmothra posts: **The "Dog" (keleb) in Ancient Israel as a Symbol of Male Passivity and Perversion**
-- Via The Journal of Religion and Society

In The He-Strumpets - A Satyr on the Sodomite Club, published in London in 1707, John Dunton complained of the rise of male homosexual prostitution because most female whores were infected with venereal disease:

Your Tails are grown so lewd and bad,

That now Mens Tails have all the trade (cited in Norton: 50).snip

0 comment as usual and if I can help it (by commenting here) it will stay that way

beneath the text just quoted (there's lots more) I see stage actor looking backwards from under his own armpit and out of his bare prominent (and to me unappatizing) ass sticks the thick end of a long whip. Now, luckily I witnessed a much more tasteful version . . . , no, what I'm about to decribe don't show even anywhere near what you could call similarity with said sick pokeryjokery (positive use of the whipknowers may come forward and speak up). Well . . . other than putting something up one's ass; instead of as done (through pose) in the picture, associating it with perfect(ly leonine / feline) agility, a cartoon by Kamagurka (belgian artist with many outlets, well worth a search for) is one of some showing the good intentions for 2005 and features illustrated text, this time attributed to a dog (in fact already constituting a better illustration to this Mmothra item text for that reason alone), saying 'zal ik alleen inwendig kwispelen' (in 2005 I'll only wag my tail internally; the drawing shows a dog with tail stuck up own butt), you must know that the association with 'binnenpret' (which means private joke, denoting a certain considerable degree of introversion, individuation of the mind rather than of the body) gives the whole deal an I think, more decent and modest (less exhibitionist) twist.

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/004888.html#more> **a bibliography for nomadology**

----- if you want to appeal to youthful readers via fictionalized accounts you could recommend ggkay (song of narbonne is set on and around the iberian peninsula) tchoyle (water music wanders all through africa kmay (kara ben emsi of course) lfeuchtwanger (something something Toledo about the time a millenium past) LoArabia (his books are pricey now; must have not come out a long time).

. ..by the way Reza, look at the 'blogs' entry I've helped it (go) to the dogs

Northanger post: „nicholas - occasionally you say things like, "qabbalistic masterpiece" and i wonder, what is he thinking of exactly? couldn't help myself (and maybe answered this QM

business): enneadic, aed nine, deca nine, need cain, de ancien, de canine, in decane, yadda.

this was interesting:
omakoio.gr/periexomena6_eng.htm

the ennead, among other things, are the nine chief deities of the osirian cycle; they can create a 3x3 grid (The Ennead Matrix or The Decaplex):

soc.hawaii.edu/leonj/leonj/leoppsy/instructor/gloss/ennead.html
http://blog.urbanomic.com/..decaplex_develo.html

http://home.hccnet.nl/m.houtman/site/pwisse/htm/diaenneadic_framework.htm
Dia-enneadic framework for information concepts: A framework, or metatheory, is an artifact designed to control variety. Coordination of directions in information management (including communication management, vice versa) requires, first of all, a framework for information concepts. A framework is erected from semiotic enneads on the assumption of sign exchange. With two fundamental positions in sign exchange, occupied by a producer and an observer, respectively, a dia-enneadic framework for information concepts results.

more from the 90 plus commenter at dread walking quoted in last issue:

Infinite Thought, (just a very brief and naive answer as my internet account will expire soon): Iran's secularism is not secularism at all, it is simply the Iranian shia which is very confusing and cunning to transmit its lines of movement and political waves through anything possible; what you see as secularism just happens at the surface, islam heavily and fully embedded within Iranians; no matter how you try to unroot it (whether by triggering negative reactionary mechanisms from the side of Mullahs or providing them with western options). The pro-American sentiment in iran is also a superficial symptomatic plane of entirely different anomalies running under surface. Ask Esmail, he will tell you about the profound anti-secular and anti-Americanism in Iran beneath the surface. This is one of the most confusing aspects of iran. However, as Nick mentioned if (in a very remote fairy tale) US topples the government by indirect means i.e. aiding local oppositions or a surgical strike (which doesn't presupposes occupation) the Iranians welcome the scenario without asking question (however, this doesn't mean that they will dissociate from Shia Islamism which to me is far more stealth and dangerous than Sunni fundamentalism); but if US tries to attack Iran (repeating again: tha seems very unlikely) as in the case of Iraq, another pole of shia (which is iranian ultra-nationalism) will fuse with the islamic side of it and you will see what anti-Americanism really means.

Once again, I accept the Shia-US alliance that Nick is speaking about (and possibly Isreal-Shia alliance if someday the government collapses); but the question is: how far does it (this alliance I mean) go? And what hideous purposes have been planted in this alliance by the Shia.

u/c,

Hey the idea of new keyboard is superb but you big brain, don't you know that iran is a major exporting country of the Quran; and you want to send me a Quran? lol ... surely, the officials will think it is a highly encoded text.

So send me the keyboard hidden inside a satanic book instead ;)

Posted by: Azer at January 29, 2005 01:06 AM ???

<http://bobdylan.com/songs/gates.html>

Posted by: poetpiet at January 29, 2005 01:06 AM

poetpiet, you're a tidal wave.

GATES OF EDEN = GAME OF CHESS.

BOB DYLAN = OLD ONES = SIFTING

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 01:15 AM

shaking the aching

Posted by: poetpiet at January 29, 2005 09:45 AM

Azer:

>So send me the keyboard hidden inside a satanic

>book instead ;)

yes, inside a hollowed-out ABJAD compendium.

Wonder whether this 'embedded islam' is the 'bottom' layer in iran...a more optimistic scenario would have the pragmatic 'persian' element deeper and more abiding still - ?

poetpiet, northanger:

please cease and desist, or undercurrent will be forced to introduce "kollektivisating deletions" on this blog, for your own good.

Posted by: u/c at January 29, 2005 09:48 AM

:op snooty.

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 10:07 AM

Azer - US/Shia, however this plays out, it's the big WoT story in the medium term. Not expecting a loving marriage, but a fairly robust (implicit) strategic alliance - based, as you say, on the toppling of the present mullocracy (+ 'dealing' with Hizbullah, bracketing this for the moment). First indications of how things will pan out will come from Iraq, which will be the primary building block in this system. If a strong nontheocratic state can be established on the basis of the 60+% Shia majority - with solid Kurdish support - then it will be the base for subverting the political arrangements of neighbouring Shia areas, revolution in Iran (hopefully with loads of beardy-freaks swinging from lampposts) with new government - very democratic - to become major US ally in the region, pressurizing Pakistan to the East and driving contagious democratization of Gulf states, eventually overthrowing the house of Saud (endgame, at least several years down the road).

Taking out the Syrian regime is a semi-separate issue (expect that could come early).

So you better get that Stars and Stripes neatly laundered to wave out of the window ;)

Posted by: nick at January 29, 2005 10:41 AM

u/c

>>> Wonder whether this 'embedded Islam' is the 'bottom' layer in Iran?

sorry, i poorly expressed the issue; no this embedded Islam is not the bottom layer. will try to hint at this problem in email or later posts on chronopolitics.

Nick,

well, things are happening here that even most of Iranians have no clue about them. I doubt that the theocratic state collapses soon (something absolutely hideous and the same time more stealth [quasi-reformist and silent] is surfacing from its core). so, i have prepared a green flag with the word Allah on it. ;)

Posted by: Azer at January 29, 2005 01:02 PM

Nick,

+ and you'd better get one while you are in Asia ;)

Posted by: Azer at January 29, 2005 01:07 PM

Azer - there's definitely an important topic to do with speeds involved in this - think the US operates as a planetary accelerator, and this is a major source of antiamericanism (the rest of the world feels an insidious speed coercion which it can't quite pin down but it seems kind of Texan flavoured). If 'stealth' means slowness there might not be the time to do things the subtle way. Anyway, one thing about contemporary Americanized temporality is you never have to wait too long to see how things are cooking (Bush's guys have got the pedal right down onto the metal) ...

Posted by: nick at January 29, 2005 01:28 PM

PS. Stimulating neocon Michael Ledeen (very keen to see Iran flipped) always ends his pieces with the words "Faster please ..."

Posted by: nick at January 29, 2005 01:29 PM

No one knows what the Mullahs are really brewing up but I guess, this American speed fatally crashes when it reaches the militant core of the Shia. Right now, Iran is a too sensitive spot for a Texan scenario.

Posted by: Azer at January 29, 2005 01:40 PM

ok, everyone back to work ... u/c has more important things to do (the Decaplex project I mean) ;)

Posted by: Azer at January 29, 2005 01:53 PM

Azer - "but I guess, this American speed fatally crashes when it reaches the militant core of the Shia" - crashes? but what does that mean?

Posted by: nick at January 29, 2005 02:12 PM

Quagmires?

Posted by: nick at January 29, 2005 02:21 PM

Quagmires?
something like that.

Posted by: Azer at January 29, 2005 02:28 PM

Will explain later ... my internet account will be expired in a few minutes.

Posted by: Azer at January 29, 2005 02:32 PM

AQ 317 = INTERNET ACCOUNT = HANDBOOK TO THE GAME =
HYPERSTITUTIONAL = OCCUPATION-TOKEN

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 02:39 PM

> ok, everyone back to work..
ah, surely we can get this sucker to 100c...

Posted by: u/c at January 29, 2005 04:44 PM ??

??

Stuff found via dehiscence:

metaplasma -- back to gigoCorp. Recent Entries emblemism
-- squirmish -- spleasure -- global ---- felicitator -- hostility
(exquisite little neologism descriptions, unfortunately, it took
him a year to collect the ones mentioned here.

Raven Grimassi (expert on italian witchcraft) gets interviewed
and this text gets around to lots of esoteric sites who all dress it
up their way - this one is the best of the

bunch: jewellyn.com/bookstore/article.php?id=422??? A good
starting place is to read my book, The Witches' Craft, and then read
Witchcraft and Magic in Europe (edited by Bengt Ankarloo and Stuart
Clark). Follow this up with Etruscan Roman Remains by Charles Leland.

paganism and especially its magick and satanic subsets (great
emphasis and dicking around with symbols, formulas
incantations, spells, alphabets, etcetera) are each a cult of cults
that lost touch with the knowledge that could give rites
meaning (if they manage to translate to action in the sense I
keep mentally testing and still think would work best - however,
that said, this Raven fella reminds me of Peter Sloterdijk in
many ways, not least of which is the depths his texts seem to
have. occult-lore.com??

aborted thoughts, all too dispersed cause favorite and familiar formations from
which to shovel the 'instant success' around liberally and generously (referring to a
cover of 86 soil remineralization, sent to madonna by fax from Santiago) are too
dispersed, stored away, not at hand and all that sort of ungrounded living
inconvenience.

gnostica.net/ - here's that runar again (karl23) those who see the angels cleaning up outside are to lazy to do so themselves.

[mysticalinternet.com\](http://mysticalinternet.com/)

http://sociologyesoscience.com/national_treasure/europect4.html russian roots of nazism.

antiquillum.com/texts/bg/Qadosh/qadosh000.htm - ORMUS AND THE GRAIL CHALICE.THE BRETHREN OF THE ROSE+CROIX OF GOLD AND THE DISCIPLES OF MEMPHIS -- . . .not orbitally rearranged something or other but an entity from the gore and glore masonic lore .. strange enough, the word doesn't appear in this first part of 2 parts . . we get rolling on who ormus is (though the pic at top don't go) in [part 2](#)----- a few chapters before that this typical for its kind babble mentions and cites work by Nesta Webster who headed UK fascist and was an occultist (she receives a chapter at Eric Wijnants site, the link mentioned before this one).

<http://blog.urbanomic.com/dread/archives/2005/01/lovecraft.html>

<http://www.abstractdynamics.org/> I like it (comes in plain and tinted variety) and northanger is a woman (o me gush, I gotta try to be balm for that gash a little harder).

[hyperstition..004863..](#) January 29, 2005

A note on the economic side of The Chronic

toluislam.com/..02/2/economics.htm

[QURAN'S SYSTEM OF ECONOMICS \(Introductory\)](#)

geog.nottingham.ac.uk/~samers/AAG2004paper.doc

[Is Islamic banking a challenge to 'western-style' capitalism?](#)

15=COUNTER-COINAGE

Ulrich von Beckerath

wrote a big article (published in 3 languages, geneva 36) on the overlaps between insurance and coinage, credit, etcetera; at my site and at reinventingmoney.com

Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 11:42 AM

Reza, regarding note 1: chronicprolithical goldfever smeerpoets

Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 11:46 AM

nick: prep us to rise and contra dick tory

When Allama G. A. Parwez (1903 – 1985) published his well-know revolutionary book – Nizam-i-Rabubiyat – in 1995, the traditional group of religionist caused a terse and strong commotion against it.

Since this monarchical system and capitalism are the two aspects of the same coin -these two are supplementary and complementary to each other -the capitalism is thought to be exactly at par with Islam. The Quran's System of Economics Allama G. A. Parwez had presented uproots the capitalism.

Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 11:56 AM

piet - to repeat, poor Pakistan ...

Posted by: nick at January 29, 2005 12:04 PM

work I sorta sighted sited and above here, halfassedly cited uses the history of economics/coinage in persia by the way .. .

crazysytes has seen fit to enhance my introductory pages

Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 12:08 PM

piet. spot on.

PRIME AL 418 = COUNTER-COINAGE

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 12:09 PM

poor pakistani proofreaders aint makin any moolah or how does that slipslapslop spell anywise?

Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 12:10 PM

prime al = 15?

Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 12:11 PM

hey no rite hinger, you posted <http://home.no.net/karl24/paths16.htm> (on another thread) nice colours here and there but[[[note: this contribution is significantly more enhanced here than the original]]] all but one particular variety (most recurrent theme in my pages) of rites are an empty gesture (trying to make it so by wishing, like a baby uses his throat to achieve satiation and the bliss of a flow into oblivion) that vainly and with painstakingly choreographed dignity substituting for the patience that ends the weightwait quickly suffers the illusion one can spruce up lock- block- and emptying product --- the people gathered at that site (about 3) are plain and plumb crazy if you ask me and so is a fella called Schueler (making another humongous effort to get himself tied up in formulaic nonsense - Benjamin Rowe made a pretty much out of date sorta page too hermetic.com/browe-archive/enochian.htm and seems at least somewhat levelheaded about Enochian history ((John Dee and all that Gustav Meyrink obscurity)), he places Schueler in the Hall of shame for making things up - took me a few minutes to get that impression myself just one surf visit prior - luckily this is a very crazy and correspondingly small world). This page <http://home.no.net/karl24/paths16.htm> is the most sympathetic of the ones so far mentioned (compare to the 16 compartitioned cube at the tzolkin related PAN-Britain site) I posted to the Qabbalah 101, part 4 item, one table up from the where this text is in my public archive / homepage file hyperstition-conversations.htm --- an even more interesting look at enochianism (vincent bridges put me off of that stuff despite his occasionally interesting geometry) is here: esotericarchives.com/esoteric.htm cause it presents Giordano Bruno and is made in to me acceptable colours ----

hermetic.com/browe-archive/91sigils.htm

whatzis? awkwardly formal modeling of protein? A no, it's magical symbol

---- I'll next try via <http://images.google.nl/images?q=enochian> -----

galactic hardware 304 members

planetary art network 33 members - 90 images

they have really gone bonkers now, this year's calendar is no longer showing the logical and

steady colour sequences of one kin a day, this year they last anywhere from 1 to 3 days each

Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 12:21 PM

. .. with it.

with it ...?

Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 12:26 PM

"prime al = 15?" - i was trying to figure out how you got 15 = COUNTER-COINAGE. i'm using GemCalc which has a Prime AL table -- have no idea what it is.

<http://mysticalinternet.com/software/cag.htm>

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 12:27 PM

no rite hinger??

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 12:29 PM

piet, if you find yourself inside a box, how would you escape from it with as much velocity as you could muster?

hate this waiting! i crave normalicy.

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 12:31 PM

>with time 'belonging' to God

LOL! these theo-cases certainly have humour, if not modesty, on their side :D

Posted by: u/c at January 29, 2005 12:55 PM

and i hate those who get a sick kinda pleasure watching people squirm in front of the roman lions.

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 01:13 PM

Loved those Roman lions - evidently didn't keep them mean and hungry enough

Posted by: nick at January 29, 2005 01:16 PM

Nick, >>> found article on Quranic economics absolutely preposterous (poor Pakistan to have such 'experts').

lol ... I described this article as 'crappy' (which of course is very polite) in my original response to u/c. However, it introduces the economic verses of the Quran. BTW, Parwiz book is sometimes engaging; this is a very poor review on his work. Haven't found an English translation of the book but I guess there should be one. Yes, this Time / Interest issue is absorbing me right now; IMHO, Ilinski (Physics, Geography, Economics), Sornette (Geopathology, Economics), Mirowski and Bernstein are four key economists in regard to this topic. (also should mention Schumpeter's work on interest)

Posted by: Reza at January 29, 2005 01:17 PM

going to new york on monday. going to go to the ny public library and snub those silly lions. nypl.org/pr/lions.cfm
patience & fortitude are dubious qualities.

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 01:23 PM

i'm going to stick a piece of paper on the left lion saying NICK.

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 01:24 PM

i'm going to stick a piece of paper on the right lion saying REZA.

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 01:24 PM

and snub them both! hateful creatures.

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 01:25 PM

Reza - yes, it's crappy for sure, but also 'interesting' in a ghastly way. Found this section quite revealing:

"10. Allama G. A. Parwez (R) had also told that 'Interest' -Riba -was not the name of any specific form other than the capitalism. Riba is actually a Quranic term for capitalism. When the Quran said 'if you do not refrain from Riba, consider it as a proclamation of war against "Allah and his Rasool"', it was actually meant that the Economics System of the Quran and the Capitalism (Riba) were diametrically opposite to each other. After the incoming of Islam, maintenance of Capitalism (Riba) is a rebellion against the System of Islam. Riba (or Capitalism) means interest on the capital what ever be its form. Therefore, every kind of interest, profit and loss sharing - Muzaarbat, or Muzaari'at (share of land-produce or mortgage of land) are all but the different forms of Riba and are equivalent to mutiny against the Islamic System."

- made me want to rush off to buy some Citibank stock

Posted by: nick at January 29, 2005 01:27 PM

happy weighting to you and mind the bux shut through the billy gates of heathen sweetsassyass.com/sassPoetry.htm

this place has a bad case of linkrot since last visited over a year ago. this internet knot has gone from gorgejazz to gordian

Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 01:27 PM

Northanger,

>>> and snub them both! hateful creatures.

lol ... why?

Posted by: Reza at January 29, 2005 01:30 PM

--(moved from the wrong thread)--

Nick,

... i have read the original passage in Parwiz book.

Posted by: Reza at January 29, 2005 01:31 PM

why? why? you know why. gang of 666 just got one more i see.

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 01:32 PM

reza, i have a question?

Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 01:40 PM

first part of public insurance and compensation money
... on this System by Ulrich von Beckerath, Berlin, 1938 ... let us confine ourselves
to
Iran which during ... had for some time seriously considered migration to Persia. ...
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/_public_insurance_and_compensation_money.htm - 61k -

the 'ohich' is a scanning mistake that slipped past my eaglin' I in 99 or so
Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 01:43 PM

northanger - no doubt after a good snubbing they'll see the error of their ways
Posted by: nick at January 29, 2005 01:43 PM

piet needs to (1) get off tripod, (2) stop reminding me off somebody i know,
(3) send the last link again
Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 01:49 PM

reinventing money: the emergent path toward peace, harmony, and equity.
Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 01:52 PM

"the 'ohich' is a scanning mistake that slipped past my eaglin' I in 99 or so"
- sorry piet, but that totally ruined the whole experience for me ...
Posted by: nick at January 29, 2005 01:53 PM

northanger,
reza, i have a question?
what?
plus, i have not forgotten the piece on Kaveh ... will email it to you in the
next few days.
Posted by: Reza at January 29, 2005 01:57 PM

AQ 353 = REINVENTING MONEY = CHARACTER OF THE DAGGER = NOT
TOO COMPLICATED = TERRESTRIAL ORBIT
Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 02:15 PM

AQ 357 = ULRICH VON BECKERATH = CYBERNETIC CULTURE = SIGNS ARE
ARBITRARY = VENUS OUT OF ORBIT = SECURE THE OBJECTIVE
Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 02:18 PM

PRIME AL: http://members.aol.com/esotericnumbers/_matrix2.html
Posted by: northanger at January 29, 2005 03:07 PM

THE MIRE *A TRACT of SOFT WATERLOGGED GROUND, A MARSH, BOG, MUD and
SLUSH! IT CAUSES "WHATEVER" to STICK FAST! THOSE who do NOT HAVE
SPIRITUAL TRUTH are said to be "IN THE MIRE"! INTERESTINGLY ENOUGH, "PIGS
LIKE THE MIRE"! COULD THIS BE INTERCHANGEABLE with THE WORD "PAGAN"?
(Complements of S.M.M.)! Read #112, #165, #277, #133 #336, #305!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

mysticalnet.net/gematria/lookup.php?system=gona

you owe it to your nick to put your glossflosses on stave off and stirskidaddlepaddle into my tripodian dire ire antidote gyre wire

Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 06:23 PM

Valkator - while attributing an intrinsic doctrinal principle to capitalism is a very popular pasttime, i really can't see the plausibility. For instance (in your example) why does the operation of interest - simple exponential increase of money through time - 'incarnate' any doctrine of souls, individuals, permanent beings, or any other kind of metaphysics? Capitalist 'agencies' are extremely flexible, and get more flexible every year - if the Borg arrived on Earth they could quite comfortably 'do' capitalism by registering themselves as some kind of legal person - modern companies are complex collectives each counting as a single 'person' (while retaining many other stacked and overlapping identities) - ditto NGOs, governments - in fact identities are being utterly artificialized and multiplied to accomodate polyspecific functional circumstances - i have total confidence that the operative machinery of personal identity in communist or islamic societies are at least as rigid and densely coded as those in a modern (partially) 'capitalist' society ... so i just don't buy it ... especially since this mode of metaphysical categorization of societies so often leads to ridiculous 'social critiques' from power-crazed philosophers that are actually nothing more than flaky theories about 'the subject' ...

Posted by: nick at January 29, 2005 11:17 PM

subject here is flaky, any and all of 'm are by definition so I don't see how you couldn't call the best theorizable practise to flake, frict fract n cleave those that can most profitable be so treated (be(c)leaved ((into being leaf)) and unfolded, rock to wit if you're speaking of a move that moves ((extremely stable and substantial subjects)) from lowest to highest state/activity = highest to lowest potential)flaykey

Posted by: piet at January 29, 2005 11:48 PM

GON1 89 = STIRSKIDADDLEPADDLE =
ICY CATARACT OF DEATH
mysticalnet.net/gematria/lookup.php?system=gon
this thing won't upchuck contents for glossflosses

Posted by: northanger at January 30, 2005 12:49 AM

nick said: " I have total confidence that the operative machinery of personal identity in communist or islamic societies are at least as rigid and densely coded as those in a modern (partially) 'capitalist' society ... "
-- two sides of the same 'coin' -- as was stated.
"so i just don't buy it"
- See??

Posted by: Valkator at January 30, 2005 05:22 AM

Valkator - i'm old enough to remember this symmetry lark being attempted viz communism/capitalism - 'US and USSR both a bit extreme old boy, sensible thing is to find a balance [in the social democratic sludge where the Europeans hang out]' - don't think that nonsense aged well, and can't see why this is different.

Think it's what analytic philosophers call a 'category mistake' - capitalism (in the sense of runaway techonomics, or self-reinforcing antitraditionalism) is not opposable to any specific traditional culture (ie Islam), but only to

traditional culture in general, to stable codes and authoritative communities - after all, traditional (pre-renaissance) Christianity was equally 'anticapitalist' in word and deed, except then it was 'the satanic jews' who exemplified the enemy (usury + decoding) rather than 'satanic jews and crusaders' as now ... maybe soon it will be 'satanic jews, crusaders and jihadis' with spiritually pure Bahai's or followers of the next loopy prophet really furious and blowing themselves up all over the place ... ;)|

Posted by: nick at January 30, 2005 10:52 AM

nick -- You're assuming that the system 'connections' I'm talking about are based on a linear relationship. The functionality of the systems, though operating according to split polarities we Within perceive as linear and 'oppositional' are, at their 'root', pro-jects from the Outside -- no-Thing. Mathematic variables and philosophical 'larks' only go 'so far'.

Also, the 'three-way' you mentioned of cap/euro-soc/com are all on the same polar 'side', while the Islamic system, as I'm fairly certain Reza will demonstrate more of, is operating on a different polarity and is not geared toward achieving economic 'utopia' or 'revealing' any-Thing.

Gotta get Outside the box. ;)|

Posted by: Valkator at January 31, 2005 03:39 AM

Valkator - but why do goals matter? 'capitalism' has no explicit goal at all -perhaps its greatest strength

Islam dream of the heavens and ends up in a latrine - seems to me its the latrine that matters (that's what the rest of the world has to live next to)

Posted by: nick at January 31, 2005 05:34 AM

PS. 'Latrine' shorthand for jihadi-breeding festering socioeconomic backwardness, misogyny, political tyranny, bigotry and impotent hatred - moderated wherever some fresh air of capitalism creeps in (Malaysia, Dubai, Turkey ...)

Posted by: nick at January 31, 2005 05:43 AM

PPS. on the positive side, it makes the world exciting for keyboard apocalypticians ...

Posted by: nick at January 31, 2005 05:45 AM

Also, the Abrahamic Monotheisms are essentially one religion (psycho sky-daddy worship) with minor variations - when empowered they all behave analogously (as misogynistic anticapitalist tyrannies, check latrine list) - so why fetishize the latest strain of the disease?

Posted by: nick at January 31, 2005 08:42 AM

"'capitalism' has no explicit goal at all -perhaps its greatest strength" --- hey nick, all the more and better to afflict and effect results, losing no time, it's impulsive, spontaneous, reflexive reptilian (brainstrat(e)) refusal to submit, soulsearchingly agonize and deliberate about outcomes and -puts that put off and out, preferring instead to sink into the slumber of satiation, the sleep that enriches (biochemically distillates 'credit' fed capital, greenery fed prey into the venom to do it all over a()gain - zippety zap flash the stash flippancy has and takes no time to explicate; transactions reciprocal at most and best, never reaching for the multiple (chains weaves and cycles, instead, the relentless search is on for market segments and niches, opps to sell the patch that looks better than the hemorrhaging wound - case in point: after the death of Theo van Gogh a hype of orange bracelets to show your longing for unity and tolerance broke out and caused spasms of transport from raw material mining refining all the way to the refuge heaps that refuse to be contained and stop sloppiness of meanwhile failed success stories) for

depth (like ledgerism.org does). This reminds me of the blindness of justice with the scales suggesting she goes by pure weight dry, wet, live or dead don't matter, all bringers of surplus samples honoured since the most telling and impacting aspect of trade is it's weight and transport potential divided and diminished by the effort said transport costs to transport

Posted by: nick at January 31, 2005 12:33 PM

piet - think i'm on board for this (got a bit lost (as usual) after the first few lines)

Posted by: nick at January 31, 2005 12:33 PM

I wrote: the sleep that enriches ..

addition/insert starts here: (distillates 'credit' fed capital, ((greenery fed prey)) into the venom to do it all over a()gain) -

... .zippety zap flash the stash flippancy

since in my understanding economics starts with conditioning of the soil (doing a demand in return for holding us all up, absorbing and suffering from our impact, the offer that is offensive)I offer a correction to a quote at mmothra:

Chthonic is the soil, the fertilizer, and the dark, primitive unconscious material that can turn the beast into a god. [permanent link](#)

corrections (methinks) in caps:

Chthonic is the soil, the fertilizer, and the dark, primitive PREconscious material that can turn INTO the beast (and in the event of selfconsciousness rising) into a(n occasional, few and far between) god.

I wrote: doing a demand

I meant replying to a demand, a silent demand

doing a supple ply to answer mute demand = chtonitectonic request for a return of the favor to keep the school of hard knocks open(ing softening and/or hard, depending upon attention standing and attendance).

Posted by: piet at January 31, 2005 12:58 PM

piet - dunno, this 'soil' stuff doesn't really work for me ... (try cash, silicon, genetic manipulation, and a thriving arms industry)

Posted by: nick at January 31, 2005 01:10 PM

[can't get blogspot, so the inaccessibility of mmothra's material is a constant source of torment] PS. isn't 'Mmothra' the coolest word ever - even if the gematria is fairly uninspiring?

Posted by: nick at January 31, 2005 01:13 PM

you must be kidding nick.

Posted by: northanger at January 31, 2005 01:23 PM

151=WARWICK ---- 7=NICK'S AGENDA ---- 7=PIECE OF CRAP

7=POETPIET ----- 7=YOUR STRENGTH IS MY STRENGTH

Posted by: piet at January 31, 2005 01:59 PM

piet - should have guessed that as a smoked-up transcendental Joycean glossozzlist you'd be good at every mode of schizossociationism ..

didn't know they read shakespeare's lovesick reflections on usuriousness (no not Michael Hoffman's recent 'Merchant' comments) all the way out in china (he probably wasn't even born yet back then but his this could have been one of his c(l)ues): rotten.com/library/imagery/subliminal/currency/

I feel obligated to try spike you by (.. proberen je bij te spijkeren = fortify) on all mattering kinnickshuns SOIL (repressed to the degree of our obsession with OIL to the detriment of that fruitpeel shaped and long condemned letter that starts beautiful words like sake and is the first one in many sweet nothings expressing love's pretty sure pressures.

somewheres between soft and hardware could come . . , nick, meet your match: shovelware: markdery.com/

Another day and fresh make up

why is it everytime i make a slight and entirely inadequate effort, everybody lightens up and starts jokin around? I feel like the king of hearts uncomfortably often (anybody see that movie? Its first scene is priceless: a wooded hill with only a bell tower sticking out above the canopy (set in france; <http://alanbates.com/abarchive/film/king.html>).

Posted by: kin gofhe arts at February 1, 2005 08:52 AM

Reza mentioned Didier Sornette and his Econophysical research recently --
In an effort to get this topic afloat again I went looking and found this:
2000-2003 Real Estate Bubble in the UK but not in the USA

In the aftermath of the burst of the ``new economy" bubble in 2000, the Federal Reserve aggressively reduced short-term rates yields in less than two years from 6.5% to 1.25% in an attempt to coax forth a stronger recovery of the US economy. But, there is growing apprehension that this is creating a new bubble in real estate, as strong housing demand is fuelled by historically low mortgage rates. Are we going from Charybdis to Scylla? This question is all the more excruciating at a time when many other indicators suggest a significant deflationary risk. Using economic data, Federal Reserve Chairman A. Greenspan and Governor D.L. Kohn dismissed recently this possibility. Using the theory of critical phenomena resulting from positive feedbacks in markets, we confirm this view point for the US but find that mayhem may be in store for the UK: we unearth the unmistakable signatures (log-periodicity and power law super-exponential acceleration) of a strong unsustainable bubble there, which could burst before the end of the year 2003.

So, . . . land cheapening UK-side yet?

In Holland prices were steadily driven up by aggressive govt buying (to appease the cry for 'more nature') and abruptly dropped by half when they stopped (not sure when but more pressing problems arose). Land prices are however still hugely inflated for reasons to do with the tidal wave of bits the west generated and everybody thought allowed to tie at least only slightly more tangible token to (add some to their tally too).

Dealing with you guys helps me to formulate what I (in the name of harmony) am up against and/or in danger of. The giant gulf between word and deed makes people likely to look for short cuts.

-----not published-----

A decent woman's last resort (fat bank account) has become staple standard and prime criterium for the host of her superficial sisters . . . who not only make much of themselves but can be made many of .. anytime, unlike those that are to have some taste constellation that)

-----end of not published-----

password guessing games (northanger is guilty of it when in 004765 he wonders about the sura with 93 verses since his ilk has made much of 93 with, however, not quite yet, and along this course of enquiry, never quite yet of course, the breakthrough results hoped for. Most movie magic relies on the formulaic and decryptive,

granting it the keyposition it won't let go of and do without in any case. Summons, writs . . . what did I say about babylike being yesterday?

theinsider.org/mailling/article.asp?id=00243 'FINANCIAL UNIFICATION IN THE MIDDLE EAST' - This tiny article refers to IMF documents using the term 'common currency'. What?!?!?!? They are reviving the old canard that started with 'marche commun' in my father's days. People are gonna confuse this megalomania with the community and complementary currency initiatives which stand for causes and goals that are diametrically and dia- everything else, from lect to log and beyond) opposed to them.

Posted by: piet at February 1, 2005 10:18 AM

piet - [testing] "the tidal wave of bits the west generated and everybody thought allowed to tie at least only slightly more tangible token to" - the Internet boom?

Posted by: nick at February 1, 2005 12:30 PM .

yups, I was believin in George Gilder fairytales at the time .. meanwhile I found out that technical feasibility is not therefore an easily followed example, not even for the very mindset that needs little models of its salvation and came up with this one in the first place (nor even under a benevolent dictator with well neigh divine powers as famed, prayed to, invoked, called, summoned and whateverelse and other vocally demanded breastsubstitute/follow up you have heard of but never seen nor been taken possession of by, luckily).

the split between mind and body, man and woman, open and proprietary fucks up even without trying harder stuff, like trying to cross ethnic lines, haahahahaha!. Sad really.

The closest we never came to being completely subject to an all-seeing eye was in the earliest mother-and-child dyad. But this is also when the infant first enters the realm of visibility through the projection booth that lack of motor coordination builds. The outer limits and limbs of our uncoordinated body mass in infancy can only be grasped, often as reflected back by the mother's breast, in the completely projective, identificatory, hallucinatory manner to which we are born. -- The portrait under surveillance with text by Laurence Rickels and Portraits by Penelope Gottlieb - artUS 5/6 2005

Posted by: piet at February 1, 2005 02:16 PM

----- Eric Wijnants has just published a stream of invective towards a long gone ideologue, Ludendorff (he says: "Conspiracy and mystery prove essential for the creation of totalitarian movements since such movements, in their drive to power, harness the populace's suspicious and gullible nature."), a broad brush and very rough soundbite picture of what happened to indigenous peoples around the world during the last century (he says: "the fundamental divide appears to be between surplus and subsistence societies. . . . efficacy of work specialization, . . . Whether the organizing sociopolitical structure was capitalist/democratic, communist, Confucian, imperial, social demo-cratic, or a dictatorship, these societies emphasized the production of surpluses and consequently placed far greater demands on the land and resources than did indigenous peoples. . . . expansionary powers . . . According to polls conducted in 2003, a majority of Canadians now oppose the continued extension of indigenous and treaty rights."-----

The Hitler Conspiracy: The Russian Roots of Nazism

Hitler's Secret "Protocols" P.2

General Vladimir Biskupskil, who went on to collaborate closely with Hitler in the context of the Aufbau Vereinigung in postwar Munich, played a leading role in the Ukrainian Volunteer Army. "Conservative revolutionaries" in Imperial Germany and Russia established detailed anti-Western, anti-Semitic ideologies in the months leading up to the Bolshevik Revolution. The largely internally-orientated voelkisch model focused on alleged Germanic racial and spiritual superiority through a heightened capacity to negate the will heroically, whereas the more externally- fixated Russian version offered apocalyptic visions of concrete political struggle between Russians at the head of all Slavs and perceived Jewish world-conspirators.

-----Like the mystical inclined author Sergei Nilus, who had played a crucial role in popularizing The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, Vinberg viewed Jews as a satanic force.

-----Hitler asserted that "liberalism, our press, the stock market, and Freemasonry" together represented nothing but "Instrument[s] of the Jews"

-----By the time of Ludendorff's death, Deutsche Gotterkenninis had become for Nazis a legitimate Weltanschauung. Ludendorff's vision of a totalitarian society unified in the face of external

and internal threats was nearly identical to the Weltanschauung of Nazism.

Posted by: piet at February 1, 2005 02:56 PM

all of the above by Eric Wijnants, a man I cheer on for not all though many of his efforts:

<http://sociologyesoscience.com/peoplingearth/>

Indigenous Populations: History's Revenge in the Age of Globalization , P.1

P.1, Mutual Contact

P.2, Violent Occupations

P.3, Broken Treaties and the Sex Trade

P.4, Disease and Changing Worlds

P.5, Controlling Landscapes

P.6, Administering People

P.7, WWII of Indigenous Populations

P.8, Enter the 21st Century

Posted by: piet at February 1, 2005 03:44 PM

hey reza, you will enjoy this one I think:

http://sociologyesoscience.com/pop_archeology/

! Case Study: Archeology of the Middle East Today P.1

Levantine Neandertals and the Skhul/Qafzeh humans, Figurines in the Middle East, Mesopotamia, and the Bible as narrative.

Posted by: piet at February 1, 2005 03:57 PM

this has to be our best death-fugue ever

Posted by: nick at February 2, 2005 11:40 AM

yeah, specially since I am being impolite to what seems to be a lady (rather crazed with teckey tick tock tokenismayhap but in part surely feminine, I mean feminoun

Posted by: putroidpiet at February 2, 2005 12:10 PM

piet - you're disturbing the absolute zero.

Didn't anyone tell you we're in the middle of a die-in performance art piece to protest against Bu\$hitler's zionazi KKKapitalism and the crushing of the iraqi people under Hallibrutal "democracy"?

Posted by: nick at February 2, 2005 12:48 PM

The 'Matrix' - the traditional Hebrew (H'ibiUru) alphabet - was the soul eating design for Jewish 'religion' to feed hapless human souls to Enlil / Yalweh's hungry ghost - story at soulinvitation.com/pope . Beware of these fallen Saraphim 'Nephelim' - 'Flame Letter' worshippers like Keys of Enoch's Hurtak (who wouldn't know an Enochian letter if it bit him)- who tell you with beady eyes that don't unfold - to obey a HIERARCHY (opposite of fractality) !

heartcoherence.com/sequentialphysics/ Daniel breaches protocol!! Since it's his own allowance must be made, especially since he branches out in (to me) greater presentability - same old stuff though)

He comes out with far outrageous stuff and has been busier than I thought (what with his big picture show a few weeks ago), the surprise this time (for me) is:

In this regard we highly recommend the work of Ernst Muldashev - "Das Dritte Auge, Und Der Ursprung Der Menschheit : Spektakulare Erkenntnisse zur Herkunft unserer Zivilisation" (The Third Eye, and the Origin of Mankind: Spektakular realizations for the origin of our civilization) -

in Russian and German. (phrenology = face reading)

other recent articles: soulinvitation.com/babalon/

soulinvitation.com/ark/ my diagnosis of Dan: a man who went crazy from being pointed out the dials that controlled whirring wheezing and wizbanging machines in his father's electronic gadget repair shop
waaaaaaaay too early -- he now tries to popularize ponderous pronouncements like:

"the golden mean spiral is self-similarity perfected for wave mechanics -- In hydrodynamics this is called: 'optimized translation of vorticity'; it means: this is the only way for inertia in a line to be translated into a circle. Since the inertia created by waves of rotation is the only definition for mass, this translation is by definition the perfect path from mass to energy.

-- he's always trying to think up these circular reasoning escape routes, logic with a twist and curl . . . Here's a beaut:

'making love visible', order your dial device today!!!! Not.

Old but gold: ""The Middle East is like a hive of bees swarming around their last memory of where there WAS honey. AND they forgot how to MAKE honey. (The blue fire oil produces is an unsustainable substitute for the UV blue fire of genes ignited by bliss . Tantra/ kundalini/ even menopause -blue cooing - are examples of the DNA's wisdom - totally unknown to doctors -that it is demonstrably FATAL to be stuck below the speed of light). The honey is bliss - the skill is charge (compression into acceleration by self-similarity / akin to igniting compassion). The dome of the rock is an old seed for (the necessary recursive symmetry) capacitive charge. Bliss in groups is the only way to compress into acceleration their genetic memory to achieve sustainability (be saved). Their unconscious knowing that if they don't get bliss - they will DIE - makes them ready to kill. (Just like it makes your teenagers ready to die in pursuit of bliss. And the immune system of your teenagers depends on being taught self-empowering BLISS)."

soulinvitation.com/ark/

I was really grateful to perhaps our best Solar science "Tutankhamon Prophecies" by MAURICE COTTERELL - for noting the solar science behind the FEATHERED SNAKE..

soulinvitation.com/lifeo_rdeath/completeshow.html 300 image gallery

/americabush . . . (?) Here's the opposite, a file with no pictures and entirely political, Seymour Hersh and voxvux extensively quoted

:X :: X :: X ::X:X:X :: X:X:X :: X :: X :: X:

No longer awaiting better days I ([poetpiet](#)) decided to go ahead and lie to lycos(-europe)(as punishment for not telling me why they discontinued hosting the 60Mb I was steadily adding onto at vadercats so very abruptly) and switch from their european free space meddle/peddle back to mama tripod where perhaps I shall be allowed to allow running my messengeritis its full and due course and continue my colourful pseudobloggage tote tout and teazery (even if it kills me but i hope it culminates in an offer of the sort I can't refuse like vast specie and age mixed tree constituted shade, naturally and cleanly running water with a fast internet connection) . . . off we go hoping to be here to stay.

For the past few weeks (since google dropped the cache; don't know exactly when they did, I was up and around a mountain for 3 weeks) the youngest archived version in this soon enough 8 year old series of links rambles comments and correspondence at all available (via roundabout route) was: vadercats/nov04.htm --- the last logbriefer.htm available was from april 2004 ---- when trying to track disappearacido digits use this [//web.archive.org/web/*/](http://web.archive.org/web/*/) plus (entire) target url

my first thoughts and findings after pondering and searching for the unearthly reasons why my vadercats site got blocked by Lycos management (just when I was going to do some copious referring to the historically very real poet/statesman from the 15th century(golden age founding?) Jacob Cats):

lycos is blocked in china, in fact a ridiculous number of the sites listed as blocked on this page <http://cyber.law.harvard.edu/filtering/china/China-M.html> are hosted by lycos tripodheh heh. ... I just realize I am acting upon the assumption that lycos-europe will at best get the cast-offs from tripod (if they get anything at all anymore rather than orders to give in and keep the name prominent or some such thing) but are more likely dissociated from and certainly not beholden to them; registering for a tripod.com thing shows otherwise but I'll take the gamble.

serious anti-semitism (the hostility to arabs variety) doesn't seem to appear to be a problem: <http://members.lycos.nl/whatsthisthen/links.html> the site seems to have stopped receiving additions in februari, not long after adding this: Miracles of Nineteen by CroMagnon (pbuh): faithfreedom.org/forum/viewtopic.php?p=108647

see <http://rotsstof.blogspot.com/2005/07/monumentally-new-moment.html> for a relevant post

trilingual (English = E Dutch = NL German = D) **piet presents:**
<http://poetpiet.tripod.com> 7 year old site (20Mb)

<http://poetpiet.tripod.com/blog> since aug 2005

<http://liecause.tripod.com/truthcostsyous> since aug 2005
(another E blog)

<http://liecause.tripod.com> since aug 2005, nearly 3 Mb
-- replaces/continues/revives the colourful bloggerage formerly known as logbriefers - (oldest blog files I made in the English language and the only one without direct comment facilities)

3 sites at blogger:

well bred rock, sanctified surfaces and go(o)dliness, - since summer 2005 -
featuring darkest tones template, best suited for night time and/or shaded reading

[monumentally new moment](#) - since summer 2005 - clear daylight colourment; I prefer pages no brighter than this and think typage and edit pages at blogger sheer hell

['wowder' to spell](#) - since summer 2004 but not more active than the others -
tailored to cloudy day and halfight reading

http://web.archive.org/web/*/ <http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats> (NL)

some not likely to grow very fast blogs

<http://wwwoord.web-log.nl> (NL+E)

<http://sjeesasverlostkristallen.web-log.nl> (NL+E)

<http://gekkestek.web-log.nl> (NL+E)

<http://teelteelt.web-log.nl> (NL+E)

[\(my long since neglected pages in German = D\)](#)

older files:

[/2002/](#) [/2001/](#) [/1999 + 2000/](#) [/98 - 99/](#)

Fenne Lily - Three Oh Nine - on wths, nov
23 / 18

Temples - (I Want To Be Your) Mirror

slightly changed and relaunched on the
4th of august 2005 due to host lycos-
europe giving out on me; the url of 2005
files was changed from
members.lycos.nl/vadercats
to <http://liecause.tripod.com> (find fresh
additions and those links there) - older
files can be accessed
via www.archive.org

Your host: piet the poet,
keeps idiosyncratic score

in this, as of feb 2005, still current and
issuing logbriefer

of the real yet sordid ways we mistreat our very
own shit

and spices it here and there with the impartiality of
true grit

2004:

dec04 (160K) ----- nov04three (148K) -----
nov04too (145K) ----- nov04 (152K) ----- oct04too
(142K) ---- oct04 (162K) ---- sept04too (102K) -----
sept04 (132K) ----- aug04four (122K) ---
aug04three (121K) ----- aug04too(102K) ----
aug04 (130K) july04(120K) ---- june04three (127K)
---- june04too (128K) ---- june04 (46K) -----
may04too (143K) ----- may04 (143K) -----
april04too (98K) ---- april04.htm (126K) ----
march04 (60K) ---- feb04too (100K) ----- feb04
(70K) ----- jan04 (90K) --

2003 files

(links to 4 more years at the bottom)

searchin' for something?

try it on this, to my taste,

nicely customized google engine

This is my first update since halfway december,
since then I collected as usual (sortof, in between getting
my car past the 200.000 mark) but didn't update these
pages in english which allows me to now make the largest
blogentry ever (for me anyways, .. . maybe of all times
even, considering the breadth, scope, depth and
variety .. . no I know that is not true, just the usual stuff),

in the first file [winter0405.htm](#) (166K) I troubled myself to
rearrange items so that a clear divide between more and
less flakey resulted (or vica versa rather, in terms of
sequence).

the second file (/ [jan05.htm](#) (141K)) is quite unsorted
again, however, another file sprouted up alongside it,
consisting of my involvements with the conversations
over at <http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org> , it is
called [hyperstition-conversations.htm](#) (158K) ----

another special made on the 10th of

februari: [WardChurchill.htm\(137K](#) - only 46 without
the code bloat = flatxt -- the first few page downs
here are an appateazer)

ps: as you may have noted, I got rid of some introductory
clutter, neat lean and mean archivelinks will do.

Kurt Nimmo: Unfortunately, this is the
America we now live in. It will only get worse
because the Strausscons and their
neoliberal allies have more invasions and
bombing runs in mind. In order to
accomplish this, America will need to be
polarized even further and threats of
violence will indeed become actual acts of
violence, as Hitler's Sturmabteilung moved
from murmured threats in beer halls to
kicking in the doors of dissidents and
disappearing them into the night.

indymedia.org/en/2005/02/112864.shtml Indymain
frontpage feature about the scapegoating of Ward
Churchill with lots of comments (doubles too and
reminiscent of the good old long gone pre-
(latestgreatest)war days)

Pacifism as Pathology: Reflections on the Role
of Armed Struggle in America by Ward
Churchill

[Chapter 1](#) (PDF, 93 kb)

[Chapter 2](#) (PDF, 89 kb)

[Chapter 3](#) (PDF, 466 kb)

[Chapter 4](#) (PDF, 455 kb)

[Chapter 5](#) (PDF, 349 kb)

[oxygensmith.com/~arc/
readings/pacifismaspathology/pacifism-5.pdf](http://oxygensmith.com/~arc/readings/pacifismaspathology/pacifism-5.pdf)

Interesting (but unsuccesful) critiques of the above are
here: [carolmoore.net/ sfm/arguments.html](http://carolmoore.net/sfm/arguments.html)

[trainingforchange.org/reports_0103_pacifism.h
tml](http://trainingforchange.org/reports_0103_pacifism.htm) George Lakey, "Nonviolent Action as the
Sword That Heals: challenging Ward Churchill's
Pacifism as Pathology"

[speakersandartists.org/People/WardChurchill.ht
ml](http://speakersandartists.org/People/WardChurchill.htm)
[colorado.edu/EthnicStudies/faculty/w_churchill.
html](http://colorado.edu/EthnicStudies/faculty/w_churchill.html)

Let's spread the fun around...
Crimes Against Humanity © by Ward Churchill.
NOTE: This article was originally written as an
official paper of the Autonomous Confederation
... dickshovel.com/crimes.html - 25k -

Ward Churchill
... Ward Churchill. ... Cointelpro Papers :
Documents from the FBI's Secret Wars Against
Domestic Dissent; Ward Churchill, Jim Vander

Wall; Paperback;
\$19.80. ...dickshovel.com/amaChur.html - 9k

indymedia.org/en/2005/02/112864.shtml **Ward Churchill Under Attack**

---- has a few audio links for those whose intuition is linked to the old ears OK:

radio4all.net/proginform.php?id=7592
<http://radio.indymedia.org/news/2004/09/2386.php>

Doug Henwood has a double faced dubiously pronged comment:

He's a little dishonest when he says: Even a bond trader is a long way from a cog in the Nazi death machine. And he's a little disturbing when he declares the WTC a "legitimate military target": *It is not disputed that the Pentagon was a military target, ---- If he's turning the standards of the Pentagon against the U.S., then he's adopting the morality of the imperialists, no? Doug*

--- it all depends how bound for and up with violence 'trade' donit? ---- here's Yoshie's answer:

Imperialists are more shameless than Ward Churchill, so Churchill failed to adopt their morality to the fullest extent. If Saddam Hussein had built a Trade Center and set up an intelligence agency office in it, and if Washington had bombed it, the US power elite -- including the US corporate media -- would have said, "It's Saddam's fault! He used Iraqi businessmen as human shields! Trying to make us look bad!" More to the point, though, Churchill is raising a question: "If the U.S. public is prepared to accept these 'standards' when they are routinely applied to other people, they should be not be surprised when the same standards are applied to them" ("A Campaign of Fabrications and Gross Distortions," counterpunch.org/churchill02032005.html, February 3, 2005). If we believe that no one from other countries would ever kill or maim us using the same logic that Washington had to kill and maim their countrymen and -women, we falsely romanticize them, i.e., thinking that they are inherently morally superior to Americans and never hunger for bloody vengeance. Churchill, for all his hyperbolic rhetoric that egregiously failed to take contradiction between the ruling and working classes of the United States into account, didn't go so far as to say that Americans should be wiped off the earth (though some Americans have actually said gleefully that Afghans, Iraqis, and other official enemies of America should be) in his infamous essay. What, then, did Churchill desire Americans to do? "American acceptance of onsite inspections by international observers to verify destruction of its weapons of mass destruction (as well as dismantlement of all facilities in which more might be manufactured), Nuremberg-style trials in which a few thousand US military/corporate personnel could be properly adjudicated and punished for their Crimes Against humanity, and payment of reparations to the array of nations/peoples whose assets the US has plundered

over the years, would suffice" ("Some People Push Back": On the Justice of Roosting Chickens," kersplebedeb.com/mystuff/s11/churchill.html). Is that a bad idea? I don't think so. Churchill, who had mistakenly given up upon the American working class, didn't think, however, that Americans would demand any such thing. Instead, he expected Washington to go on a new crusade -- with the approval of the majority of the American public. As far as the war on Afghanistan was concerned, Americans didn't disappoint Churchill's cynical expectations, measured by the opinion polls taken at that time. Since then, Americans have behaved better than Churchill said they would, but it is also true that their opposition has failed to roll back US imperialism and attacks on civil liberties, just as Churchill said such domestic oppositions in the past have largely failed. Both the Republican and Democratic presidential candidates in 2004 said that they advocated "staying the course" on Iraq. George W. Bush, a really big Eichmann, got reelected in 2004 with a far larger margin than in 2000. Alberto Gonzalez, a big Eichmann, just got confirmed by the US Senate -- 60 Senators voting for him and 36 against him. In other words, the author of notorious memos justifying torture by narrowing its definition to a vanishing point, received more votes of confirmation than John Ashcroft, who was confirmed, 58-42, in 2001. The list goes on. We must refute Ward Churchill, but we had better do so in practice, by actually putting a stop to US imperialism and attacks on civil liberties, not by showing that our sensibilities are more refined than his. -- Yoshie

~ Liked my compilation so far? ... WardChurchill.htm (continued) over 120 Ward Churchill related links and quotes from left, right, center and the depths (my department) -- **this file here**(so far showed the opening shots which) **comes to all in all 137K** (only 46K in flat text, excess) **due to** (none to rigorously) **applied**, (handmade, confusing to some but nevertheless intended as) **colourcode**(bloat due to Gatesware, not my pref but I allow myself to be enough of a beggar in these matters to not have my first choice until my wondering existence in search of a location for my book collection succeeds) **comprehension enhancement**. --- **this text is posted at 10313 Colorado indy and San Diego too (only the whoopsiedaisy version there and a comment)**

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/02/310223.shtml> Nostradamus - an illuminati favorite for almost 500 years

<http://carlwebb.net> a soldier who refuses further service

Right Wing Fascist Hackers Target IMCs posted by Radhippie, Jane_Doe - Friday January 21, 2005

And so it begins. A group of American right wing cyberterrorists are targeting nodes on the Indymedia network. Victoria IMC was

one of their first victims

Victoria got off easy compared to hack attacks on Vermont, New Hampshire, and Oklahoma this week. The hacking was claimed by a self-described "fascist right wing hacker" on the web site KobeHQ. Others at Kobe claimed to have recently brought down other IMCs. The group is running a website called Indy-media.org with the same software as Oklahoma. A story that ran in the Oklahoma City IMC stated:

OKLAHOMA CITY - A right-wing hacker group has claimed credit for wiping "Oklahoma IMC right off the face of the internet."

To underline my remarks, just visit the web site infinite-energy.com. In my most recent book Re-Inheriting the Earth, the index shows more pages of citation to Mallove's work (nine) than that of any other individual. He was very grounded and did not venture into consciousness science as I had done. This made him all the more credible. He never succumbed to the pseudo-scientific claims of New Age pundits and acted as a responsible scientist throughout. He didn't play favorites but looked at all viable alternatives with intellectual honesty.

Joanna did organize a "tea" -- complete with cucumber sandwiches, sherry, a fabulous chocolate cake, a clean house, and gorgeous flowers. About seven people said they'd come and exactly one person showed up, Chuck Grimes. Oh, and everybody cancelled at the last minute. That was not fun. Great inducements will be necessary for Joanna to ever do this again. ----- Joanna

crank.net/maths.html a collection of 'illucid', 'bizarre' and cranky math

3 Rickels siting to add to my collection
gradnet.de/papers/pomo2.archives/pomo2.papers/fischer00.htm Judith Fischer, Jan van Eyk Academy, Maastricht -- vampiric: displacement, investment

sharp.arts.gla.ac.uk/e-sharp/james_Landau_Frankenstein.htm fucking doubles

Mary Wollstonecraft, Alchemy and the Crypt of Frankenstein

findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m0268/is_n10_v31/ai_14156110 by Rickels himself, from the time he appeared in ArtForum (that big one)

hallofmaat.com/read.php?1,324518,324518 long

thread on Dan Brown's supposed plagiarism playing up again. -- funny comment:

Excellent! With regard to the earlier action, I wonder when it will dawn on Baigent and Leigh that their action is as near as dammit an admission that *The Holy Blood and the Holy Grail* is fiction! -- <http://astunit.com/> ----- another forum participant: mercuryrapids.co.uk/

geocities.com/numeronomy/ Iona Miller had a bit of fling with another crazy scientist???? I you haven't seen her collages yet, it's worth a visit --- -- via a curiosities collection at w3c.org/TR/1999/REC-html401-19991224/loose.dtd

primes, prime, prime numbers, numbers, curious, weird, odd, quirky, bizarre, zany, culture, cultural, Riemann, zeta, Riemann zeta, zeta-function, zeta function, Riemann zeta function, Riemann zeta-function, distribution of primes, distribution of prime numbers, distribution, poetry, poems, art, literature, music, film, theatre, consciousness, biology, psychology, popular

The Diffusionists Have Landed - 00.01

... The problem is when they arrived and what they did here." Any proposal that smacks of **diffusionism** in today's academic climate, Xu continued, is immediately ...

theatlantic.com/issues/2000/01/001stengel.htm

nickelcreek.com/listen.htm sugarhillrecords.com/ecard/mikemarshallchristhile/homespuntares.com/prodpg/prodpg.asp?prodID=1147&prodType= If I had a wishlist, this would go on it.

imprint.co.uk/books/bill_thompson.html futurehi.net/archives/000559.html peakoil.com/post42493.html William Irwin Thompson

shocking.com/~trinity/flashback.swf if you are a kaleidoscope freak this loooooong hippy flash is for you; 9 comments where I found the link futurehi.net/cgi-bin/mt-comments.cgi?entry_id=567 caution advisory, this is a hedweb admirin' site

REPORTERS SUE FOX TV-INSIDE STORY by Steve Wilson and Jane Akre April 1998 videonet.org/stuff/foxtv.htm

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/818497.shtml> charleshkerr.org/ mighty interesting publishing house

documenting hobohemia and other
subcultural heritage

**the hyperstition conversation continued
(100th comment):** sothe question is, do I
dare tonay, even need spell me doubt out,
can I lickspittle kiss it banned begoned, time is
awastin and my black walnuts need putting in
the ground ..
still, I am curious wether there is a hierarchy
amongst the manifestations of the golden mean
according to the quizpellgospel of my brother
Dan????? Are they all that blissfully weightless
equal and shy of high command ????

Dread, Walking (Robin) is immersing himself in
Riemanniac zeta (prime related) but he's way to
leftbrain about it for me; I get a kick out of this
though: [http://images.google.com/images?
q=zeta+riemann&hl=nl](http://images.google.com/images?q=zeta+riemann&hl=nl)

maths.ex.ac.uk/~mwatkins/isoc/NTli.htm

Nick: anyone have a smooth entry route into Zeta-
functions?

smooth isn't the word with these crumblecrush krach
mach models; crikey, how would you express
continental shift, drift and sudden equilibrium
punctuations other than crusty? Granted most tectonic
subductions that feed seafloor into the heaters below
are smooth and not drawing much attention to
themselves

Well, I happen to have seen a silly animation
yesterday: shocking.com/~trinity/flashback.swf if
you are a kaleidoscope freak this loooooong hippy
flash is for you; 9 comments where I found the
link [futurehi.net/cgi-bin/mt-comments.cgi?
entry_id=567](http://futurehi.net/cgi-bin/mt-comments.cgi?entry_id=567) caution advisory, this is a hedweb
(pharm) admirin' site

imathination.net/imathination.htm

The Zetatomic Helix Challenge has begun! -
Follow the clues and visualizations, figure out what
the hell I'm talking about, and win a prize! Otherwise,
please check back in the future for the math behind
the animations, to be posted at the conclusion of the
challenge.

imathination.net/sss_introduction.htm
a pox on conehead kaBisms that seem to make no other diff
between smooth and choppy than in terms of bitframes --- as
my most recent . . .eh bitacquaintance Cheney puts it in a letter
to a Hartford paper editor:

"I don't want numbers about numbers. I want
numbers about people. I want to turn on the TV news

and hear about today's variation in the average
number of children in Connecticut classrooms. I want
to know what percent of sixth-graders can, today, find
Iraq on a map. I want to know this week's high school
drop-out total. I'd like to see totals comparing East
Hartford, Westport, and Norwich."
-<http://users.adelphia.net/~gcheney/letters.htm>

stuartwilde.com/Articles/.. After arguing **SaiBaba is a
fraud** but not all bad Stuart says (about folks accusing him of the
catholic disease: pedophilia): "Maybe it's just disgruntled devotees
that didn't get the plop of dust they were expecting."
HAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA BUAHAHAH!!!!!! -- this man is
a mirrorworldghostseer, levelheaded about the outrageous and
outrageous about the merely common

[wired.com/news/medtech/0,1286,66148,0
0.html](http://wired.com/news/medtech/0,1286,66148,00.html)
[animal tsunami survival](#)

cafecancun.com/bookarts/lineland.htmLin
eland: Mortality and Mercy on the Internet's
Pynchon-L@Waste.Org Discussion List -----
By JULES SIEGEL, CHRISTINE WEXLER,
et al -- this thing comes to 284K in flatxt

**GODDAMN!!! Look at the sig Brad is
sporting:**

"Burke ever held, and held rightly, that
it can seldom be right to "sacrifice a
present benefit for a doubtful
advantage in the future". It is not wise
to look too far ahead; our powers of
prediction are slight, our command
over results infinitesimal. It is therefore
the happiness of our own
contemporaries that is our main
concern; we should be very chary of
sacrificing large numbers of people for
the sake of a contingent end, however
advantageous that may appear

"We can never know enough
to make the chance worth
taking. There is this further
consideration that is often in
need of emphasis: it is not
sufficient that the state of
affairs which we seek to
promote should be better
than the state of affairs which
preceded it; it must be
sufficiently better to make up
for the evils of the transition"
--John Maynard Keynes -----

that totally ruins any respect I might have had due to his for Gesell and the quotes Ted dishes up; this is pure, plain and simple sabotage regarding one of my most cherished dreams: trees; gigantic, well cared for, properly spaced and kept in shape well past maturity ...

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/itc-timessage/33>

http://www.cgap.org/direct/docs/donor_briefs/db_06_print.php

http://www.cgap.org/direct/docs/donor_briefs/db_6.pdf

Helping to Improve Donor Effectiveness in Microfinance
MAKING SENSE OF MICROCREDIT INTEREST RATES

butterbach.net/jews.htm John Zube in defense of (sorts)

elfdata.com/darkforum/ misogynists (quite busy) - I reserve judgement till I have had a chance to look

peterbreedveld.com bilingual

<http://colorado.indy.10014/index.php>

Amy Goodman interviews Gore Vidal with a comment that is critical and quite accusative toward democracynow.org

livejournal.com/users/northanger/28014.html?view=16750

I am sure you'd agree we can do dishonour and discredit to a world unfortunately less and less full of them (trees, especially the majestic entire familytrees harbouring, housing and and hosting ones) should we come up with a subsuming concept for 'm all and call 'it', 'the one and only' tree – it would be dead in the same sense god is dead (yet 'lesser' god alive).

That man nevertheless tears entire forests out in order to write about that one and only (a maternal and hysteric functionality that is flooding and distorting (sorta populating) other forms of experience) must be offensive to all ya gods out there and entirely the result of sensory deprivation in service of controlmechanisms trying to deal with and more often than not exploit the actual birthrates.

I've recently read an interpretation roughly like the one offered above but couldn't find it again yesterday (perhaps Brian Leiter)

Innit funny how we speak of lines rather than squiggles of

flight

All the straightness analoges of reason, logos and consistency in super and over vision and sight have their base in the angul and linearity of light but what happens when we bend and curve it via the terrestrial magnetics? It gets absorbed, stored and starts acting and dancing out the craziest rhythms, and the beckoning that is the reckoning and attractofactoring, tempts the light to go for this hide and seek thought particular arrays (nothing to do with magical squares and the sort of mathematrix madness that ob- and possesses thus waylaid and caught in an unnourishing sterility gematrianical or worse monotheistical thinkers). To be very close (very few items and timestamps away) to the topic, science, comments on and philosophy of this phenomena (see quotes below also) like Mark is (so sure of himself he needs no comment nor pay attention to any, even the ones on a place he nevertheless sees himself fit to post), he concludes his latest

'MEGALITH ASTROPUNK' with 'To be in the village is to assume a role in an aeonic structure. As Matthew observes at the very end of the last episode, Time is itself a kind of circle. Matthew and his father's flight from the not quite closed circle is in its own way an integral part of the cybernetics of the Petros-machine as is the other villagers submission to it. Control needs something to control, no circuit can function without an Outside, no circle is ever completely closed. Petros needs you.'

is rather unbelievable to me. Even less do I fathom how somebody can live with, much less be happy with macabre slurs, an inflammatory fireside fabulation fanned cosmic detective story that insists stars are angels and rocks are fallen and banished ones. Heavenly gatekeepers tied down, waiting for us to be smart enough to liberate them and ask them for a lift when they're ready to go back

emmeralize.org/don/50600/

hedonthe-eagle.com/index.html

transformation.com.au/interviews/ Br ix reader (sugar content of leaves is telling for the completeness of the trace array)

short intro to magnetics of solid and dusted rock: geomantica.com/geoagri.htm

soulinvitation.com/fractal/fracta2.htm a 'light' (uncharacteristically adorned by only one graphic) 1993 file from which the following excerpt:

The master crystal oscillator

heartbeat arranging the flowering lotus petals of magnetism on the Earth, is her natural bell like ring: the Schumann resonance. When this heartbeat penetrates a bioregion, harmony results. The eminent biophysicist author Professor Phil Callahan has measured this happening. First he showed that the amount of the Earth's magnetic heartbeat which could penetrate the soil (by symmetry) was an excellent predictor of how well plants would grow. In essence this is the principle that it is order that is food. This helped us to understand why stone circle engineering, particularly in the presence of ritual, was the best and cheapest fertilizer around.

Paramagnetic stone bends magnetic flux lines like an optical lens. Getting magnetism into focus is another name for biology. The logos or name of the bios (or life) is a longer flame.

O-x-y gene: O cross then branch you gene. ... To braid or not to braid? .. that is the question which lightning tests proteins with spin, at the doorway to DNA.

Remineralization and ground granite inject new access to the symmetry or spin of starlight into the ground, where plants can touch in to it. Chelation or grinding is how the fires in the Earth digest starlight mineral into the maximum surface to volume glacial fines which plants can dissolve "consume". Cooked food likewise uses the fire outside self to consume perspective; raw food uses the fire inside self to consume perspective into flame. As the emotional flame of blue fire is nourished by live food, this explains the true physics of enjoy-meant. When the blue flame rises from the lower glands to envelope the whole body, a kind a grail cup of electrical pressure

snakes up to impedance couple information from waves of planetary scale. This describes the effects of ecstatic process to create precipitation by seeding clouds with symmetry. And it helps us to see why the spread of touch forbidding patriarchy archeologically shaped the spread of desertification around the Sahara.

olive green

seek2know.net/article.html COODOZE!!! to whoever webmasters (or -mistresses) this place!!!! Not only the design shows great variety, content is pleasingly diverse too!!! -----

sample link, it's a

library: smartgrowth.org/library/default.asp?res=1024 -- a giant list in the economics section: smartgrowth.org/library/byissue.asp?iss=3

axisnorthanger comment on the 9th of feb: for unorthodox and entirely, laughably arbitrary choices about when to leap from token to sign to number to count and connection to one's and all life, allow me to present a man who has a good nose for resources but does horrible things to them whenever not quoting straight (exactly the kind of thing a prof. astr. told me was my talent/problem a long time ago, I was shocked), I am ashamed to admit the man and I share birthdays: root-1.co.il (for samples of what I am on about visit his rants on madonna or other 'personal' stuff there .. and oh .. . bleakness warning)

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/004863.html> (continued from the 'special' mentioned at the top)

some interesting dialogue in here between nick and valkator, until piet popped up with self-indulgent monologues. (still don't get it why people continue posting without any sensitivity to feedback)

IMHO there is no 'outside the box' - there is just the box, and capitalism has no pole whatsoever. think what nick is rightly referring to as the only possible opposition is what capitalism rips up in the process of its planetary trajectory.

totally cracked up at the phrase "psycho sky-daddy worship", nick. since time is very scarce for me these days, hence my absence from the blog, keen for some quality .. bit crappy having to wade through so much sludge to get to something informative, thought-provoking or genuinely funny. i'm not advocating blog-policing but you know what i mean.

"jihadi-breeding festering socioeconomic backwardness, misogyny, political tyranny, bigotry and impotent hatred" ... more!

Posted by: Tachi at February 6, 2005 02:58 AM

ooh. tachi, you've hit my underdog button. i shall go to pletter-pensieve-poet-piet's website & decypher the off-topic babblings of the undecipherable. i shall find true revelancy in self-indulgency. something to amuse myself for a few weeks. either that or deal with undercurrent's growing lending library.

for to babble is to incessantly deal in inconsequential talk: blab, blabber, chat, chatter, chitchat, jabber, palaver, prate, prattle, small talk. Slang : gab, gas, yak. the etymology of babble is BABELEN = AL QAEDA = I CHING.

panikon.com/phurba/alteng/b.html Babble - "To Talk Senselessly, Ramble On; Senseless or Irrational Talk." Babble, as a verb, comes down from the Middle English "Babelen" from the Old French "Babiller." The word ultimately comes from the Biblical story of the Tower of Babel, where God divided the people's languages so that they could no longer understand one another.

Posted by: northanger at February 6, 2005 05:40 AM

PP - all i hear in your screech is the subsidence of an unsustainable world of PC-eurocratic illusionism (full of scarcely believable moral equivalences) ... still, can't scrap now, 'cos my comms have been burnt out by a vengeful YHVH. -- PS. You really think 'polarization' can be stopped just by being nice? better to push on up to the end of the road ...

Posted by: nick at February 7, 2005 02:35 AM

Against polarity. No coin, no two sides, no binary dialectix.

Against the "unsustainable world of PC-eurocratic illusionism" too. But what would you say re. the 'un-PC amero-centric world' ... if one can reasonably be identified with any clarity?

In a world where an impossible polarity is relied upon to

justify one's own position (put down the other side), and where a position is demanded, ... where can one stand?

Posted by: Tachi at February 7, 2005 03:32 PM

Tachi (hyperstitioneer of the fleissig kind) accuses me of 'self-indulgent monologues.' (on that economics thread I have cited from heavily already). True to a certain extent; I apologize for posting Eric Wijnants, Dan Winter and even a little bit for info on the media flurry examining bonafides of calling western submission to industrial strenght warmachinery eichmannesq.

That said, I obviously spice my contribs here with plenny of links (to other people's work most of the time, even when the link happens to go to my place as I host a few things on my site that happen to be quite relevant to economics .. and beyond) but I realize very well it is futile to try remind/correct you on my part and gets annoying and in the way of anybody wishing for more "jihadi-breeding festering socioeconomic backwardness, misogyny, political tyranny, bigotry and impotent hatred" ... that is indeed, not 'nice' and I though I think it is too late and therefore my work in vain (at least for the time being) I refuse to believe that. ----- As for polarization; one can not do without (crazy word that ... northanger has gone from the 'numbogroomer' to bartleby's cross-lingual etymology pages, that 's a hell of an improvement I tell ya), only nobody escapes the fact that one's skin has an in- and outside, it takes learning to deal with it, wonderful examples such as exist in homeopathic dosage only deserve hiling. If you can't deal with binary instability and dynamic you are fated to keep score of less and less instead of accounting for more and more -----

ps: achesis, you are welcome anytime.

Posted by: p at February 7, 2005 04:25 PM

PP - there is no outside and inside, in the sense that warrants hermetic identity. The skin does not delineate a internal space; one can actually follow the contours of the skin to the internal organs .. its not a matter of not being able to deal with binaries, but in not believing in them. They are a convenient way of navigating through time and space, though ultimately reality is more complex. At least three ...

look, assuming for a mo it can be directed somehow, where would you rather find the rub is (and radionically speaking, the rub sticks ((and being stuck builds breakthrough pressure; unsubtle example: terrorists set up one way circuits (((binary extremism, get your throat cut and you're a nogo))) and hope to carry their putrid juice destillates on- and into the id (p)reservation) between organs or between rocks?

I bet you haven't yet been able to extend your metavision 'ha! organ mere inskin' into it's overtone and provisioning thing: 'ho how skinfu! these rocks' (given ((rough up soak and weather)) time) = single cell protoplasmic (primal, primary and precedential) organ material

Posted by: ploytpiet at February 8, 2005 09:10 AM

piet, haven't got a clue what you are barking on about, honest.

Posted by: Tachi at February 9, 2005 04:15 AM

I wouldn't have bothered to answer (since you can't be bothered to read) but happened to open a file with a relevant passage (perhaps you could try understand the last sentence for starters), you can pomo all the words you want but you can't pomo an electric circuit buddy and don't tell me hermeticism has nothing to do with charge:

Simple Radionics by Robert Dawn:

ps: Rober dawn is a bit of a muddle head (but we go back away), they exist on my side of our divide too see.

<http://towerbusters.com/page3.html>..... this is comment 110

<http://rob.ifanything.org/detriment/> philosophical and well presented (via K-punk) ---(via this new to me adress I find a notebook that spans a decade in one file and interlinks the way hubley used to do): [http://cscs.umich.edu/~crshalizi/](http://cscs.umich.edu/~crshalizi/notebooks/vygotsky.html)

[notebooks/vygotsky.html](http://cscs.umich.edu/~crshalizi/notebooks/vygotsky.html)

quite good too: <http://humblogs.ifanything.org/>

swarthmore.edu/SocSci/tburke1/perma20205.html 'easily distracted', a jackdaw's perspective on culture, politics, academia and other shiny objects (the feb 8 entry continues on this topic) links to <http://margaretsoltan.penominet.com> who sports a painting of joyce but likes to 'cast a cold eye' on barbarities like those Churchill allegedly represent.

This is the future of warfare: rhizome, swarm and open source. posted by Jeff Vail dot net at 9:46 AM 9 comments --- cool too: Anthropology of Smurf (via mmothra)

Michael Pollak:

You seem here to be going out of your way to ignore two key elements in Emerson's description of his experience. First, that what he is experiencing is the obliteration of the self -- not the projection of self, and certainly not of a particular self with a name.

Obliterating the self by expanding it to the size of the universe and affirming the self by shrinking the universe to its limits are an inch apart... For the same reason that monistic ontologies like idealism and materialism tend to turn into each

other -- once you efface the difference between "idea" and "matter" they are identical concepts. It's a problem with all monisms.

"Particle" not only means part, but tiny part. How can you possibly parse "I am a particle of" -- a teeny, teeny piece of something -- as a statement that I have expanded myself to the whole? Michael

On Thu, 3 Feb 2005, Doug Henwood wrote:
> Here's the passage again: Crossing a bare common, in snow puddles, at twilight, under a clouded sky, without having in my thoughts any occurrence of special good fortune, I have enjoyed a perfect exhilaration. I am glad to the brink of fear. In the woods too, a man casts off his years, as the snake his slough, and at what period soever of life, is always a child. In the woods, is perpetual youth. Within these plantations of God, a decorum and sanctity reign, a perennial festival is dressed, and the guest sees not how he should tire of them in a thousand years. In the woods, we return to reason and faith. There I feel that nothing can befall me in life, -- no disgrace, no calamity, (leaving me my eyes,) which nature cannot repair. Standing on the bare ground, -- my head bathed by the blithe air, >> and uplifted into infinite space, -- all mean egotism vanishes. I become a transparent eyeball; I am nothing; I see all; the currents of the Universal Being circulate through me; I am part or particle of God. The name of the nearest friend sounds then foreign and accidental: to be brothers, to be acquaintances, -- master or servant, is then a trifle and a disturbance. I am the lover of uncontained and immortal beauty. In the wilderness, I find something more dear and connate than in streets or villages. In the tranquil landscape, and especially in the distant line of the horizon, man beholds somewhat as beautiful as his own nature.

> He's "in the woods." There's no one around. The name of "the nearest friend sounds...foreign and accidental" - society is nothing but "a trifle and a disturbance." Can it be much clearer than that?

>

> "I am nothing" is followed by an identification with nothing less than the universe - a nice instance of the narcissistic personality, with feelings of emptiness defended against by grandiosity. At the end, nature becomes a projection of "man" - or in this case, Representative Ralph.

You've clearly put a lot of time and serious thought into this, as well as intensive study, so you've probably already heard the objections I'm about to make. But it's precisely for that reason that I'm curious as to what

your response is. (And if in the end you think I have to read your proto-dissertation, I'm willing to submit :o)

You seem here to be going out of your way to ignore two key elements in Emerson's description of his experience. First, that what he is experiencing is the obliteration of the self -- not the projection of self, and certainly not of a particular self with a name. And secondly, that the oneness with the universe he is experiencing is a unity with nature and a unity with god -- two terms you seem to skip. It is the combination of these three things, together with a feeling of enlightenment, that fills him with joy -- and not with an emptiness that terrifies him and needs to be defended against. Negative feelings seem entirely missing from this passage.

Do you maybe think that all of these statements are being made in transparent bad faith? Because otherwise, on the face of it, this seems like the exact opposite of grandiose or narcissistic. Taken on its own description, this is a feeling based not only on the apprehension of one's littleness and insignificance, but in the celebration of that insignificance as one's deepest truth, and as something that you share with every other person. Seeing oneself as a particle of god is another way of saying you're a speck -- and that it's not only all right to be a speck, it's a glorious thing. What is grandiose in this thought is not you, but the nature that dwarfs you, and pervading and dwarfing both nature and you, Being.

So on the face of it this thought seems to be anti-grandiose, anti-narcissistic, as well as very egalitarian -- it is a truth everyone is capable of reaching simply by looking within, where they'll find exactly what you found. I mention that last because narcissism, as I understand it, requires some feeling of specialness or privileged access.

In addition, at least on the face of it, this idea doesn't seem to have any features that are distinctively American -- or even distinctively modern.

To my mind, this entire passage seems like a very stock variant of the experience of the Sublime, which had by this time been a popular descriptive exercise in Europe for almost a century. And from the long view, you can trace this back to the beginning of religion and philosophy. Brian rightly pointed out the Buddhist parallels, but actually I think the more relevant document is the philosophy that preceded Buddha and which he was in some ways trying to return people, namely the philosophy of the Upanishads. And it's not just a gratuitous parallel. Western translations of the Upanishads are very prominent in the writings and speeches of both Schopenhauer and the Theosophists, both of which were central influences on Emerson. And at first sight, to someone who is not

an intensive student of either, there seems an obvious and detailed parallelism between the Hindu conception of Atman and Emerson's conception of the Oversoul.

So you find this idea all over Europe, for a century in either direction, using exactly the terms and imagery that Emerson uses, and in more abstract form all over the world and in all eras. Many people in the 19th and early 20th century, among them Freud and William James, argued that this feeling was as close to a universal feeling as there was -- it was one you could find in all cultures. So given that distribution, it seems hard to use it to explain the distinctiveness of the American national perspective -- which I entirely agree with you, is very distinctive. But which I think rests more on the Chosen People paradigm than the individual mystic experience of oneness.

Lastly, the focus on this oceanic experience was consciously taken up in the 19th century by people who were trying to salvage something "objective" from religion -- who were trying to find a core of religious meaning that could be accessed without the intervention of any religious texts, and which would stand up to the test of experience, and which would therefore survive the demolition of the literal narrative of all religious texts by the onslaught of science and historical analysis. Emerson's passage culminates with another of the key ideas in this endeavor, the idea that the human soul is part of the natural order.

So when it comes to the big religious divide in America, between the modernists and the fundamentalists, this seems definitely one of the landmarks of the former, the tradition that tried to remove the conflict between science and religion by naturalizing and reasonable-lizing religion. In other words, as an influence on American cultural history, this seems clearly to be one of the founding documents in the transcendentalist tradition that gave birth to worldview of blue state liberalism -- which is the very opposite of the worldview of red state conservatism you seem to be mapping it onto.
Michael

Very true and well put, Michael. If LBO had a Best of the Fray, I'd nominate that reply in toto as one of the all-time greats.

Carl

jkLjJkLjJl

alarmingnews.com/archives/002546.html February 08, 2005

More Dutch Insanities (By Guest Blogger Jessica>) Holland hosts an international film festival with an array of European films legitimizing and supporting anti-western violence.

Two European films shown at the 34th Rotterdam

international film festival caused quite a stir among cinema critics and the audience. Reason? Presenting anti-western attacks by extremists as a retaliation for the mounting hate and persecution campaigns targeting Muslims in the West in the wake of the 9/11 attacks..... He maintained that cinema remains "the strongest means in exposing the unjust and repressive practices by some Western governments against their Muslim communities".

<http://autonomicforthepeople.blogspot.com/2005/01/winter-music.html>

hello darkness, our new friend -- Winter Music
Gloryfying in darkness, Dark Side understands that, like ecstasy, dread arises from a sense that former certainties are mutable. That's why horror texts, which belong to what James Donald has called 'the vulgar sublime,' speak most powerfully in times of unease.

I'm sick. So I'm going to let someone else do the writing. Linked above is a piece on Dark Side written by Mar(k-punk) Fisher for the New Statesman & Society in 1994. Describing Dark's "displace[ment] of dread into celebration," Fisher posits horror as a more apt ontological frame than realism in a society spiraling into violent social decay. Conceptually, this is what I find most compelling about Dark Side - the way it ceded to the morbidity of the era, confronting darkness and celebrating through it, rather than despite it. I'd say America looks ripe for the spawning of its own Dark Side equivalent, but I won't hold my breath (more on that later). For now, at least, old time Darkness remains my soundtrack for the sensory hell that is winter in Ottawa.

--- cites a term Baudrillard coined to denote politicians: 'pornographers of indifference'

--- this is yet another music blog (if you can call all this nervous idle revving rave noise music that is. My opinion does not deter this blogger to describe yet another one such tune thus: the moment when hallucination and physical environment would collide and shatter the ego into incommensurable bits.

... . . . ah those islanders . . . ever on the lookout for escapist velocity; fuck those trigger happy jitters and hedwebbers more than most

livejournal.com/users/northanger/27714.html

- the buddha exists, infinitely, in every moment offering all beings (sentient and non-sentient) enlightenments appropriate to the moment. (ok,

dumb maybe, but i'm trying!) what got me on this? ah.....HOLLOW MEN! yes, hollow men. thanks k-punk for the god is dead pointer.

dark and light must can and will meet
there are 2 comments under the next item posted to this blog that really took a cue from this one and here is a sequel

<http://k-punk.abstractdynamics.org/archives/002285.html>

Kneale apparently saw the serial as a requiem for the Sixties: a dark parable about the thanatropic drives which youth messianism could nurture. In place of the hippie dream of a renewed Earth, his trance-intoxicated postpunk protocrusties - the Planet People - long for an escape into another world, another solar system. Quatermass' landscape was projected directly out of seventies' anxieties.

.....
The breathtaking audacity of Unknown Pleasures, after all, lay in its presumption that youth culture was essentially thanatoid.

.....Kneale's usual cybergothic methodology - disinterring Now in the relics of the Deep Past - focuses on Neolithic stone circles. Quatermass hypothesizes that the megalithic sites are trauma records, the stones arranged as commemorations of mass exterminations. The Earth's scar tissue. (The parallel between astropocalyptic events and stone circles had actually been made three years earlier, in ITV's memorably creepy children's programme from 1976, Children of the Stones.) The stone circles were the sites of what Quatermass ominously refers to as previous 'harvestings' of the human race. Who can guess what the species reaping humanity is like and what their motivations are? A protein lust? Quatermass can only guess.

What strikes me is, once again, the fundamental difference between this kind of intellection and me, those avoiding instead of rather than on the lookout for any and all changes to turn this - disinterring Now in the relics of the Deep Past - into this: digging up suitable rock crushing it and exposing it to weather/growth/ time/surface/ biospherical onramp cause you realize that in over and

across the big rounds the rock as a form of deep past
thus contains the near future across a now that can as
engaged and endearing as as histories horrors gathered
into a black hole and turned inside out; all in easily
demonstrable and exquisite fashion studiously avoided by
those encrypting the simplest evergoing neverending
crosscosmic (never mind race class gender, specie or
planet) universality

livejournal.com/users/norhanger/28014.htm

your flightcommander here .. added the following to stuff
already cited (up): I realize that you quoting K-punk's
death of god theme treatment - - doesn't even occur in
this here but in previous item but since I started
responding here I though I should leave a hint (to further
elaborations I am about to post there):

<http://hometown.aol.com/celine1937/Massacre001.html>
am on the translation page

<http://ace.mu.nu/archives/065858.php> my BBlack file
ref'd here on an item about churchill with lots of
comments on a blog that is as O'Reillyesque as they
come I guess

<http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/miscs-n-ings/BBlack.htm>

long but holy crap what a gold mine

-----nathan (newman) wrote:

And yet the US didn't invade Serbia or depose
Milosevic.

--uhm, well, yeah, we didn't have to, we
bombed the holy moses outta the place,
targeted civilians [little eichmans as it
were]...and set up the pretext for invading Iraq
and Afghanistan invariably. Then again, I've
always had trouble distinguishing between
bombing countries and invading them. silly
me.

monthlyreview.org/398heuer.htm

"What made Kosovo and Haiti interventions
different is that instead of deposing
democracies and installing dictatorships -- the
typical US pattern in the 20th century --
dictatorships were taken out and popularly
elected leaders came to power."

You write as though you know nothing of the
shenanigans that went on to ensure that those

elected were friendly to US interests to ensure
that governments designed their economies in
ways that served the desires of international
credit institutions's interest in corporate led
globalization. When you intervene in Haiti and
force an Aristide to submit to US investors'
wishes or not secure aid, election or no
election, democracy loses most of its content.

lefthook.org/Politics/Reichel020305.htm

Lula fallen out of the left's grace

newfangle-untangle-thing =
musical rockallocator

A [linkpal of axis's](#) revived the Dylan lyrics post and I
thankfully added this: I'll spare (some of) you the trouble
finding it -- not that easy if unsavvy and up on
napsteresque trackytrucktrick but do happen to be able to
find a real player wherever you at + the bit in the
hyperstition-conversation file (link at top)

hey 'exsis' (excess?), do you link to all the muddle heads
that are in love with you and/or confusionism as much as
you are (like saggitipotent, see my response to his
echoing the 'Dark Side' genre) such as oozes out of
Warwick (they might as well call it ((cerebral
smoke)) Bombwick) as far as this digital design
oriented post is concerned, I am more impressed with a
contest designbyfire.com/000096.html posted on my birthday,
a fight between gurus and bloggers (for pay vs for free?).
The winner of one of the rounds is original enough and
this will interest you numonumbojumatrian even more, he
compiled a long list of [other](#) Nathans, perhaps due to
liking the fact that he leads the pack (eyeing potential
clientele, seeing if they are rich enough to pay big bucks
for the url he snatched ahead of them).

Ps: I am beginning to wonder what WarWick looks like . . .
and also what 'it' might be that makes UKers such bipolar,
control freaky, manipulatory and mean in the wrong sense
of a once all good word on the one hand and on the other
such off the handle flying sick fucks (truth and
consequence? cause and effect? insular claustrophobia,
blessed peace and plenty of pleasant mammories -
calcium?) Look at this:

"Why has rave music begun to poach its ideas
and moods from horror films and fiction? Mark
Fisher argues that "Dark Side" gives voice to
the dread of Britain today" ----
sagittipotent..../hello-darkness-our-new-friend.

original location:

<http://autonomicforthepeople.blogspot.co>

m "Dark Side borrows its ontology from horror and science fiction. Its implied world is hi-tech Hobbesian. Track titles, and vocal samples imported from video, suggest casual homicide, ultraviolence, survivalist individualism." -----

OK, what have we here? A personification of 'dark side', instead of associating (dark) along empirical nonpsychoburdened sensory lines (with exclusion of light ((note: rather serious source of the earth's energy, both stored and future if we get to have one)), closed very tight - rock) it is turned from an allie and resource into a harsh threat, from something that gives hold support, foundation, example of patience and reliability(yeah I know it's hard not to anthromorphisize either way - everybody wants to touch the pretty woman and some do wether she likes it or not giving her the forgivable impression there aint very many good guys left, let alone opps to choose from an array and never mind sending 'm out to aid distant siblings in distress rite????????? Look at an american princess such as yorsulf: flying all around 'the country' ((occupied continent is more to the point)) on a spur for some grant or another and you can't say a single thing about soldiers for as long as I've known you know?????????). The ascribing of activity to 'dark side' is of course not erroneous, not in the wrong, nor in the right direction but the quality is quite drastically different; whatever it is that works in the dark (trace minerals as indispensable harmonizer or bad vibes as invasive horror) can in no small part, will for a fair portion and must for good measure find its impulse and perpetuation in the real thing, that is to say, us humans, by (activity inspired by humblest and therefore by definition forever unholyest book) hook or (... ..you get to decide if you see what I mean all by yourself here) crook

tvtome.com/tvtome/servlet/ShowForum..?page=5 /

Posted: Sat Aug 16, 2003 7:40 PM Title: Ren and Stimpy: being gay should not be the issue --- cyber_slayer ---- Registered: Jul 3, 2003 ---- Posts: 11 ---- Location: Canada
On thurs night, I saw Robin Hoek and Nurse Stimpy for the first time in years. I could sense a subliminal homoerotic feel between Ren and Stimpy that I didn't notice before, like at the end of the episode where Stimpy is dressed in drag, sleeping next to Ren in bed. But by the same token, nothing is established except that Ren and Stimpy just had another crazy, fun adventure.

According to John K, Stimpy is "madly in love with Ren." and "Ren would rather have a beautiful human woman if he could get away with it but Stimpy's easy." Even still, this is not what carried or escalated the plots of Ren and Stimpy during the Nickelodeon years.

The thing about the new episodes is that Ren and Stimpy are portrayed (at least in

Onward and Upward) as a gay couple who make love right in front of the viewer. This just seems too in-your-face. Nothing is left up to the imagination anymore. There is nothing else that escalates the plots. I think that is the biggest problem with the new show, or at least Onward and Upward.
angelfire.com/wi/RenStimpy2000/Links.html

dvdtimes.co.uk/content.php?contentid=5718 aug 2003 ---

For those who have never heard of Ren & Stimpy, it is a cartoon show featuring an irritable, psychotic chihuahua named Ren Höek, and his best friend (and lover), the mentally retarded and extremely effeminate Stimpson J. Cat. Together, Ren and Stimpy get up to all sorts of wacky antics, from going into space to acting as door-to-door rubber nipples salesmen. Although it aired on a children's network, its main audience was college and university students, who quickly tapped into its subversive nature and excellent characterisation. Despite all this, most people still dismiss it as silly and disgusting, viewing only the surface and ignoring its deeper elements.

The creator of Ren & Stimpy is one John Kricfalusi (popularly known as John K), a Canadian animator who became incredibly fed up with the stagnant state of the animation industry, which in the 1950s had been taken over by bureaucrats and sitcom writers. Ren & Stimpy was designed from the outset as a show that would break all the taboos that had been enforced on the industry. John K's goal was simple: to make cartoons funny again. Rather than writing scripts, he returned to the technique used on almost all animation until the 1960s (and still used by Pixar, Spumco and some Cartoon Network shows today): developing the stories on storyboards, eliminating the scriptwriting process altogether. This was radical at the time, as such a practice had not been used for nearly 30 years (studio executives, according to those in the know, can't understand storyboards and don't like the amount of freedom it gives the cartoonists). It is this, more than anything, that gives Ren & Stimpy its sheer energy and fusion, and is the reason why almost all scripted animation is lifeless and sterile, with little or no cohesion between the writing, artwork and voice acting.

A poster there is an all round stayed young

academic:

<http://whiggles.landofwhimsy.com/links.html>

<http://bb.bbboy.net/motlos>

craigr.com/images/Warwick%20View%20from%20Mound.jpg

<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050207/003243.html>

[lbo-talk] Message from Louis Proyect ----
Why is this topic still alive? Seriously, you people are going to put me into a coma.
A search on my name in the Marxmail archives comes up with something like 550 hits. Let's not return the favor. Better to leave him to his weird obsessions, just as you'd keep your distance from the guy raving to himself in the subway.----- Doug

<http://organicbabyfarm.blogspot.com>

pretty colours, the ones of this table/box but she seems rather moronic(ally conservative), the worst kind, the ones with issues that they prefer to pass on to progeny (making fun of them too) rather than deal with.

<http://dumbfoundry.blogspot.com>

much, nearly all and everything else about poetry

We should ignore the legalistic formulation regarding intent. I.e., did Jefferson, Washington, Franklin, and other land speculators have an evil intent towards the Indians? To a great degree they did: "We must leave it to yourself to decide [whether] the end proposed should be their extermination, or their removal," Jefferson once wrote to Clark's older brother, the storied Indian fighter George Rogers Clark. "The same world would scarcely do for them and us."

Their main interest was to keep moving them to the West. I would divide the key players in this into three groups:(1) The large scale

speculators such as Washington (the surveyor—what was he surveying for, you might ask?), Jefferson, who admired the Indians, but considered them unassimilable, and those like Franklin who had interests in the Ohio company and other schemes. They worked to obtain grants from the crown.

(2) A middle group who worked with the first group above, but who were also often in conflict with them because they were staking claims and moving the landless whites onto the land.
(3) The whites or Europeans who were willing to risk their lives to avoid debt, bondage, and hard-scrabble farming of New England and the competition with slaves, bonded servants, and slave-owners.

Although we were all taught that the major slogan of the American Revolution was "No taxation without representation," the greatest interest of the Americans from top to bottom was in the acquisition of the western lands and the obviously necessary expulsion of the Indians from these lands, however this could be accomplished. Despite all the references to John Locke, Rousseau, and others, the biggest quarrel of the colonists was with the Proclamation of 1763 that reserved the lands west of the Appalachians to the Indians.

One of the most important events for all these groups was the settlement at the end of the Revolutionary War and the Treaty of 1783. Google the following for more information: "treaty of 1783" "western lands".

Here is one sample: blackmask.com/books

14c/fathc.htm

"The arbitrary restriction of western settlement by the Proclamation of 1763 did not stop the more adventurous but did hold back the mass of the population until near the time of the Revolution, when a few bands of settlers moved into Kentucky and Tennessee and rendered important but inconspicuous service in the fighting. But so long as the title to that territory was in doubt no considerable body of people would move into it, and it was not until the Treaty of Peace in 1783 determined that the western country as far as the Mississippi River was to belong to the United States that the dammed-up population broke over the mountains in a veritable flood."

Another almost equally important aspect of the defeat of the Indians was the cession of western claims by the states to the National Government that took place under the Articles of Confederation. The goal and successful result of this was the acquisition of the western lands as security for the finances of the national government.

The devil is in the details, of course. There are numerous books about the founding capitalists that reveal the extent of their direct financial involvement and the machinations that achieved their goal of driving the Indians further west.

As with modern capitalism, one can't point to a central organization that plans the day-to-day actions, but these were very far-sighted people, and much more was involved than "the edges of white settlement."

And I haven't even begun to say anything about Andrew

Jackson!

from Brian Shannon.

ZIONISTS PLOT USING SLEAZE TO REMOVE EVEN THE MEMORY OF A MUSLIM VILLAGE

This is from today's GI Special **ThomasFBarton@earthlink.com** Juan Cole has stated that he doesn't believe Dahr Jamail's report that ration cards were being used to pressure people to vote. But here's another report asserting the same thing. The report on how the cops and military organizes checkpoints -- hardly in the Israeli spirit. And note how the reports by Fisk have highlighted the anti-US-occupation views of Iraqi military and security personnel. Fred Feldman ----- Occupation Cops Set Up "Search And Evade" Checkpoints: Resistance? Hey, Go That Way, No Problem

<http://newswire.indy../02/819234.shtml> AGENT ORANGE IN VIETNAM STILL KILLING TODAY - the video isn't working, nor is their radio page, not to speak of the goddamn dead (subway)air warped mindset (that's not to deny many folk spend the forming years on/in/around 'm and who am I to deny anybody the cherishment of childhood memories ever fond whatever the depraved circumstances) rinf.com/articles/14-02.html

rinf.com/e-books/magick_books.html Crowley, Lovecraft and all the rest of the usual suspects

rinf.com/links/media-stream-links.html lost of radio (see note above)

occult-advances.org/ very cruru-like

occult-advances.org/greatwork.shtml WOW!!! Is this real of pretend rainbow .. just a minute .. I'll check closer Granpa Gorman knowitall presents a widely ranging economics section too, includes **Funny Money** and even I mean of course the indispensable 'how to nurse a baby'; of course the place is in keeping/cahoots with entirely biblical knowledge (**The Tabernacle Pattern and the Philosophical Measuring Rod**) and not as useful as the rebel enamoured with inexplicability of what tortures, distracts and enslaves him might think at first sitesight - a dead giveaway is the Andreas Szabo like background to do one of those decimalectic spirals by the way, compare to

another sterile (occult) rainbow:

The Human Liver and Its Spiritual Significance

<http://mysteria.com/.Necronomicon/edlovecraft.txt> this is a 49K txt (on Lovecraft) that mirrors an erik davis' figment (now techgnosis.com/ with new stuff on Zizek, diabolic burning man shit ((how predictable right?)).. .and .. the man's sense of time is rather stretched, or should I say psychedelic (or should I refer to the indy post I saw somewhere yesterday about an asshole raped till it was loose; I know what that can feel like for somebody who isn't blessed with the tranquilly tensilized ways of life that deliver the perfect goosebump bestowing turd; good enough to stun opponents should they be dumb enough to violate scent warnings and come within projectilation range) since one of the pieces he qualifies as new is from 1995 (copyrighted till now probably): [green meets pomo](#) and other time a wastin ensurances) piece that used to be hosted at levity

matrixmasters.com/ decent newssource

<http://mmothra.blogspot.com/2005/02/evolution-structure-of-health-disease.html> a copy paste from serpentfd.org GREAT!

Another Mmothra post points to:

metafysica.nl/"Special Essays, expounding the formal morphological transition from (single) Crystals to Organisms, . . ." --- VALIANT? SURELY. BUT I AM NOT SURE IF I FIND IT DIGNIFIED OR DESPERATE, .. .ANYWAY, . . .IT SEEMS TO BE ATTEMPT TO SYSTEMATICALLY ACCOUNT FOR PATTERN PROFUSION, ERRING ON THE SAFE SIDE BY STUDYING CRYSTAL STRUCTURE AND (though acknowledging there is a smooth changeover to) LIVING SUBSTANCE (hiding the evidence in an avalanche of stupidly stupendous technicalities and labyrinthian semi-and pro-academicisms) - of course Mmothra via whom I found the dutchman responsible for this large crystallography oriented site, calls the man(Jaap Bax)'s mind 'amazing' --- and he captions the item [reductionism-versus-holism](#)!!!! It's not that they don't or wouldn't understand the primary and most ancient form, function, meaning, activity and/or essence of the word reduction but seem to either refuse to or think it's too boring or below their lofty station, methodology (thus degrading any and all of them to just a 'wicks' for it's own sake) and outlook despite their obvious (and, like I said, what feels like frantic) penchant for completeness, comprehensivity

encompassment..

Occultists are not evil cause they love the dark and expect it has something to offer (trying to go into it and harvest some redemption credits and whatnots, just like lore has/makes jesus mimic ((rather than do))with emphasis on vertical axis and institutionalized control freaks these days known as neocons make him suffer so they get a better grip on taxpayers cause to them life is all about being at the controls of all flow along the lateral ones ((maybe shem and shaun need to be called tix and tax in the next epochbreaking novel, don't worry and don't shoot me, I won't write it honest))see note 1) but bycause they distract from the right (rather than empty purely wishful thoughtfilled rite - but you cannot summon stuff, for the same reason you can't give orders to children who can hardly speak) way to go about it.

Darkness, as in well preserved minerals reigns in rocks. We can be and better get working with it, opening it a bit, give some of it a slip, feed it to the worms carefully and delicately, life is light, it don't like to be weighed upon, leave that to the hardy party people. We just need to turn the superabundant immunity of high testosterone alpha leaderism (with its do and dare all defiance ((of everything including natural law; hence the denial of pollution, global warming etcetera)), courage and indefatiguable urge to celebrate rather than cerebrate)to good use and seduce their appetite with activity better than the life endangering suppresants like pillpopping etcetera; all that stuff does get them a quick fix to and approximation of that near/small death experience: danger(itself a weird and ((in a tragic (((counter enlightenment))) sense)) shortcut selfish, confusing sublimation of sex and success) but establish the rule of typically patrist and selfish secrecy. So, once again, I propose a run the gauntlet musical rock crushing and infinitely fine mud spectacle so we can look forward to soon again see Middle Ages type valiant knights riding from one event to the other helping damsels in distress along the way. The assumptions of enormous riches in dark storag are not wrong, nor even that is has the properties of an instant solution so far the closest I have found him touching this sorta subject are mentions of: "intussusception" (wet feed and poison trafficking suffusively) "apposition" (add ons and breakage)

pow(d)er to the people -

uoquelph.ca/~geology/rocks_for_crops

Agrominerals of sub-Saharan Africa

a 2002 book one can order or download as a pdf with a breakdown by country (Ghana has 4 pages of data devoted to it for instance) - rocks for crops p van straaten 2002 ICRAF nairobi kenya 338 pp guelph

. but the spacial and timely senses are confused, you just can't scavenge and hope to luck into to a magic kingdom key if you can't calculate in terms of sweet sweat equity and energy units.

note 1: How to own up to a good chunk of your (and only your) world's darkness (luxury = to stop at anybody else's

if/cause/when they're up to it too), and don't waste too much time pointing out impunitous appropriation (stealing those portions others need to own up and learn to be responsible for, loving to etcetera) by third parties (even if their reputation is on overtreddrive, and they are posthumously praised for living up to it, being the expert and capable harvester of all exaggerations, the well meaning, as well as the patient in suffering). To make a long story short: Jesus is jew bait, don't bite him or think he will in any way nourish you, heal your wounds, repair your autonomy, and help with whatever else you need doing around the existence you are aware of.

I wrote my rant after looking at the site for 3 minutes, a few more brought me to a page that softened me up a lot: http://home.hetnet.nl/~turing/spiraxonia_3.html

19a. Basic Forms of the six individuality orders.
Cells Organs Antimers Metamers Persons
Colonies

SHIT, is this man trying to turn escher into science or the other way around???

Yup, here's proof, a 'glide

translation': [copy_shift_superimpose.html](http://home.hetnet.nl/~turing/spiraxonia_3.html)

-- - it's really just a diagram filled and very verbose description of evolution by a philosopher - I think the author would agree and have peace with my final description. ps: organic life comes into play at this point in the sequence: [tecto_2.html](http://home.hetnet.nl/~turing/spiraxonia_3.html) - He says:

"The sciences of organic Tectology and Promorphology are not to be found anywhere in the modern literature as far as my knowledge goes. They were established by HAECKEL in his Generelle Morphologie der Organismen, 1866, but are not worked out further since."

- he says the same thing again at the end of the part 2 retrospective: - I'll have you note that Haeckel's meticulous drawings of life forms are online. --- Note also that myster Bax spells the name wrong

here: <http://home.hetnet.nl/~haeckel/> (leads to the opening page of philosophy of pattern home page too).

... alrighty one last remark cause I am just about thoroughly enough disgusted with this guy - he seems to sense radical reversal are needed for his work to lose let go of the heady sterility chooses this one:

"The reason for this reversal of convention is the fact that from this point onwards I will follow almost exclusively a very instructive book on Group Theory which contains extensive explanations and examples, but which follows the convention of reading products from back to front. Of course I could stick to the convention followed earlier and convert things wherever necessary, but this could cause unintended errors. The book mentioned (and referred to already earlier) is : The Fascination of Groups,

by F. J. BUDDEN, 1978. At times other books will still be consulted as well, but in dealing with them we stick to BUDDEN's convention. And in all of this we, as directly as possible, head for a group theoretic understanding of the symmetry of crystals."

---- Budden's diagrams are the square sorta thingies I am all too familiar with from the likes of John Meegan and fella idiot savants. Over and out.

819817 equalearth.org (remember I used this formula a lot?)

MIRO mineralsolutions.co.uk april 2003 they published (pdf) 'exploitation and use of quarry fines' which has a 5 out of 55 pages overview of what agricultural uses could turn the industry's byproduct into a breadmaker and -winner. They of course express themselves way more reservedly (a strictly to fact stick rather than a deep memory stick) and soberer than that, a little too to my taste cause they offer no figures in this segment (the pdf does refer to an excel document. The following is mentioned in addition to what I already know this:

rockproducts.com

energywave.com/..rock_dust_and_the_environment.htm this (supkow) one is already ripe for (and an exclusive at) archive.org it seems though the site is still selling other stuff

luckstone.com

R N Lees Auzzie Inst of Geoscientists

uoguelph.ca/~geology/rocks_for_crops Agrominerals of sub-Saharan Africa a 2002 book one can order or download as a pdf with a breakdown by country (Ghana has 4 pages of data devoted to it for instance) --- rocks for crops p van straaten 2002 ICRAF nairobi kenya 338 pp guelph

[book-thoughts.com/..RAINBOW related](http://book-thoughts.com/..RAINBOW_related) (from the physics (and the past politics) of it to gender spectrum aspects) and quite pleasant browsing; by all means do some too, I did. I landed here on a search for mentions of Ward Churchull at the old alt.rainbowgathering, the

usenet Rainbow family crowd but there was only one 10 post thread on him there!!!!!! I grazed off a few links on my way through: LandingLight/page14.html simple solid and quite ancient, I remember seeing it before, seems characteristically and true to form enough oblivious of chronarchy sonoran-sunsets.com/dawno/plunker.html axisoflogic.com/artman/publish/article_15511.shtml via http://hfx_ben.livejournal.com/

<http://psychedelictourist.blogspot.com/> compare to the organic baby site

targetpoint.com/greenview/?id=5&sid=1&gid=164 COOL! ..or .. I mean .. hot!!! .. too hot for me at any rate and on all accounts ethnic, cultural, militarily, so far I like only a handful of people out of that (in)famous country

spunoneproductions.com/ <http://148.64.33.170:8500/movies.html>

potlatch.net **FINALLY!!!!!! AN UPDATE!!!!!!**
<http://at.org> **TRULY A MUST GO .. NOW**
friendsofthecommons.org/othergroups.htm
I

How to own up to good, nay the best chunks of the world's mentally and emotionally (besides the already mentioned physically) unnecessary darkness. I've just (4-5 page up key taps) alluded to tangible forms but there is also (the metaph- and allegorical versions) your (and only your) world's darkness. They used to overlap till ownership of land went way to far, beyond what was actively and delegatorily guardable. Well, the answer is to first of all stop at doing that (owning up) and so to and for anybody else, other folk, far off and foreign holdstrongs and clutchlings, thus doing 'm down and in while taking and putting them out, causing clumpage and clutter on an even more massive scale than is naturally excessive already. Different from way-, hill- and mountainside, subsoil, riverbed and gullyedge rock and gravel the figurative forms are much more strictly private and in case of 'success' fixed ideation, often outlasting institutionalization, without strong arm enforcement, in one word, internalized 'encultsurement'. To make a story that threatens to be longer than wakefulness is allotted me tonite and I don't like to go to sleep with the idea that I have words to string along or worse, that I am starting to be a writer --- let

me just say in (and jump to THE) conclusion: don't waste too much time pointing out impunitous appropriation by third parties (stealing going on all around you, those portions the owners need ((to be reunited with)) to own up and learn to be responsible for, happy with, loving to, etcetera, projected into a hell then used as a pool of spectres to hound prospective victims/recruits with ---- thus constituting the very hell they pretend to be out averting). Don't jump the bandwagon (even and especially should their reputation be headed and aimed for the highest of superlative reputes ((examples: judaism, christianity, islam, voortreffelijk = excellent; overtreffende trap is the ladder/rocket of exxageration and superlative like good-better-best)), and they are posthumously praised for living up to it, being the expert and capable harvester of all exaggerations, the well meaning, as well as the patient in suffering). To make a long conclusion into an ultra short story: Jesus is jew bait, don't bite him or think he will in any way nourish you, heal your wounds, repair your autonomy, and help with whatever else you need doing around the sorry excuse for an existence you cannot (at this frightfully killing hour) without understandable resentment and shock become a little more aware of.

<http://emblems.let.uu.nl/emblems/html/c162743.html> This emblem page offers text by Jacob Cats, quite a good site (I'll have to wait till the pics work) ----- for some reason there is a tiny bit of english on this huge page (the other languages used are 17th century dutch and latin) ---

**This wonder lately I outsought,
That lovers alike, have alike thought.**

**[XLIII.A.E.2]
With Rosamond I lately went abroad to walke i'th'
fielde,
Wee tooke two lutes for our delighte, which might
us solace yeelde:
I tunde the one iuste to the other, and layde a
strawe o'th'one:
So soone as both these tunes agreed the strawe
lept thence anone.
Looke Rosamonde, so you, (quoth I) doe move
mee without touch,
And without handes can drawe: for loves
conditions are such
That whosoever Venus bringes, within her power,**

to lye,
 Shee makes them feele and see what they before
 could not descrye.

[XLIII.A.1.1]

Al wat mint, wonder versint. 2[!:]motto]

[XLIII.A.1.2]

Eens was ick op een tijt by Rosemont gecomen,
 Ic hadde met beleyt twee luyten met genomen; 3[!:]2]
 Op d'eene lagh een stroo (siet! wat een vreemde
 streeck) 4[!:]3]
 Dat sprongh in haesten op, met dat de toon geleeck.
 5[!:]4]
 Ghy roert my, Rosemont, ghy roert my sonder
 raecken, 6[!:]5]
 En, schoon ick elders ben, noch condy my
 ghenaecken:
 Siet; daer twee herten zijn op eenen toon gepast,
 7[!:]7]
 Daer voeltmen menichmael ooc datmen niet en tast.
 8[!:]8] 9[!:]8] 10[!:]8] 12[!:]8]
 1Waer door dese beweginghe veroorsaect wert, leest
 by Cardanum int 8. boeck de subtil

A sample foot note:

^{83[32]}. Zie: L.J. Slatkes, *Vermeer and his contemporaries*. New York 1981, 60-61. Slatkes gaat wel erg ver als hij stelt: 'The exact situation shown in the Cats emblem has been re-created in this work.' Zie verder ook *Masters* 1984, 340-341, cat. nr. 117: 'He [= Cats] interpreted a scene of a man with a lute as suggestive of the emotional empathy of lovers. As the strings of the musical instruments resonate, so the 'heartstrings' of two lovers sound as one.'

Reference is made to this:

mnemosyne.org/mia/iconclass/41A6/

<http://axisnorthanger.blogspot.com/2005/02/games-people-play.html>

piet said... been done already and demonstrated by owner on amsterdam tv years ago. ..imagine a mobile of the solar system that allows fast for- and backwarding plus location(vantagepoint)shift at will and variable speed also

the exotically dressed (fur hat!!) man has a site which seems to (in the light of his upbeat projections) not get updated:
 3Dastrology.com methinks he was(/is?) a bay arean too. sniff him out and you are in business (send me a copy at earliest convenience).

piet said... should that not compute, schlag fehl, 'don't work' or such, come work here: blender3d.org/cms/History.53.0.html

northanger said... piet: have you looked at 3Dastrology.com? nothing there.
 ok, about blender. [1] brilliant, thanks for the introduction. probably a good programming solution: free, supported, well-documented. more blender info.
 [2] come work where? actually your response to this & other posts made me rethink the whole astro process. thought of traditional astro software -- never thought of making it into a computer simulation. remove astrologer altogether & create a sim that throws you into the stars (bunch of rocks).
 actually, i need to be in a gaming environment playing w/ game theory creating scenarios using the simulation argument. --- ... i forgot to add: you're fucking brilliant, even though i hate your guts immensely ... you sadly misguided misbehaving motherfucker.

piet said... <http://www.astrology3d.com/tv/index.html> have yet to discover if this is altogether different or a revamp ----- ps: same to youOK, yup, same site, just a new front door, I'll see if there is a sample of transportimulation . . . choose steve jobs or oprah and do your take on their drive .. eh drive their take . . .
 whatever: astrology3d.tv/Time Capsule Offer/..they are mp4 and may thus require new software, they do for this here comp; I see right off though that he has the colours mirroreversed (compared to the Keyserling 'rad' = wheel) on a line throught the gemini/cancer region; maybe light can pre- as well as process but he is making it flipflap around all to gether. -- Ps: Jobs = 2.22 Mb ----- 5:19 AM

uihealthcare.com/depts/medmuseum/..gaze.html via
 Reza Art that heals exhibition

PP - glad the recent wave of derision hasn't driven you away in disgust ;)

Do you have any Eurocratic-pacifist buddies who would actually fight back against the tide of abuse, or is that a contradiction in terms?

-- Compensation Rates stuff is pure (arithmetically exact) AOE Angelology, but I guess you know that already.

-- Tachi - 'Polarization' isn't especially about occupying a pole - except for purposes of tactical exacerbation. It certainly isn't amenable to dialectical resolution, except in the most brutal Kantian fashion (shattered against an implacable futility). Khattak - whose age we inhabit - volupts in the intensity of polar difference itself, as legions of raging war-puppets drown in blood, flame, wrath and senseless slaughter ...

For 'polarization' substitute 'Gog-Magog' at will ...

Looking for a buddyable enough neighbourhood so my books can get some reverent use out of chancers by and purposeful scholars.

This looks good to me: Mound.jpg (check the third mention of warwick in this file) Is that little shack for rent?

Nick: I am perfectly capable of doing some derision of my own:
<http://mmoethra.blogspot.com/2005/02/reductionism-versus-holism.html> check the 3rd comment (corrected / improved / extended version of the 1st) . . . whoops, forgot you can't see it; I'll mail it you

Read something really odd about Paul v Buitenen in a weekly, he's the man championed as the independent voice in Brussels (transparent something or other dot this or that; he showed the EU Commissioners up to be petty pocketers and obscurantists a while back); the counterbureaucrat attacked the dutch corporate moll intrigette Neely Smit-Kroes, got rebuffed and behuffed ('where is the proof?'), shut up, sat down, opened a bible?!?!?!?!?

as for pacifism, I been busy following a deluge of publicity for Ward Churchill author of 20 well referenced works amongst which 'Pathology of pacifism'

dunno if that answers your question.

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819029.shtml>

Ward is no Martyr, no real matter, really of no consequence! What have you done? --- AIM-Ogitchida, 11.02.2005 04:49

Some Indians Smack Back!
Some white's start to call Ward Churchill martyr?
Now I know you arm chair revolutionaries are on crack!!
It's certain.further down Black Hills AIMer OGIT goes: "How about Vernon Bellecourt who did 18 months for refusing to testify to a federal grand jury about activists good will trips to Libya? Doesn't meet the bar? Oh that's right he doesn't like Churchill for pretending to be Indian. You won't talk or respect anyone who doesn't agree with your "martyr"."

postscript: the quote above was read after I wrote the comment below (yeah, a little impulsive I know); it alleges 'facts' to have been opposite to the co aim file called 'why' which I had taken a quick glance at ('why' ((link in the ward file someplace, to which links at the top))) makes Vernon one of the activist himself which if so, leaves him out of range, under cover ((the special NA talent in real life but dishonourable when pushing symbols in this day and age))and

deviously unnamed; I wonder if the plural is accurate according to their papers or a ploy to get brownie (reddie?) points for tacit admission of possessing a personality that is limber enough to do the splits). Is Vernon rather than Ward the FBI snitch? . . . let's just hope neither really are ----- hi ho hitler by piet prodely --- what was that about Bellecourt and lybia again??? --- Who cares, it's not blood, it's training, routine, activity, intention etcetera as well, a nonpartitionable indivisible package deal and as above so below, some gang up on others nevertheless or should I assert that each of the others are (by themselves even) more decisively important than lineage ties? That would be like saying women are more precious than men and all social animals tend to do their best when it comes to suppressing such praise and runaway appetite, love, usury whatever you wanna call our prowess when it comes to success; miniaturization is the obvious sleight of hand she uses and the foreboding intuition (aided by glances at Japan) would have perhaps reinforced the projections with little people in it that came to be known as fairy tales, so lets turn our attention to what each people must do to keep out of other people's hair and yet keeps individual from each of them free to contact and integrate parts or wholes of any and all others. Money can strike the perfect balance between individual and society, strike is the operative word here, the one that bridges the move and moves the 'donkey bridge' out of your head and into a task in and at hand cause money is a mere model for minerals in circulation, buoyed, mobile and driven by cont(r)act, organized, animated by the pure intent of openingly sharing.

Of course let there be no doubt I feel both sides (Ward et al vs carolmoore.net/sfm/arguments.html Carol Moore et al including Andrew Lehman, for that matter lots closer to the real obstacles) miss the point, scenario, prospects, perspective and even if they are only in mock play and as remote as the interspersals to otherwise dull and certainly dreadful accounts (the hopeful gracenote pointing to more than symbolic rubs and sprinkles, the anytime anywhere even if it looks like the hardly a prayer in hell situation), rubbing some rocks together and thinking of how generations of creatures from worm songbird to perhaps some that can commemorate you for such a king act is a reward in itself. . . . I guess what I should really do is shut up and move out of the firing line since realistically speaking, authoritarian circumstances that

dominate at and in any contested situation will make my favorite topic and fancy the last thing anybody for position there would have time for and patience with, it is by nature an act that can be bourne out, a subject that can be productively dissolved, a hallucination that can be thrillingly enjoyed best, even only perhaps, in the lap of luxury. I should stop being guilty about that and go for it instead. Fuck you all. I'll make a quantum leap away from my dad, a man of impeccable lineage, all his forefathers were butchers but striking a rock is more fun, less bloody and makes the exchange rates between hope against the pervasive and hideously expensive ailments of the aeons turn around in our favour.

ward churchill (tag) at technorati; only 11 posts at 6 blogs right now -- . . . WHAAAAAT????? -- One of them is a **crusadering righty** who has a humongous blogroll but almost no referral links to this item(all 12 of them via the tag link) though technorati says it receives 410 links from 326 sources (this is **one** of them, it has to resort to a double row blogroll even). - I am getting more than a little suspicious about in your face reciprocal linking tactics (already was thanks to **corante.com/manly** anyway; my own flavor of up frontness regarding links is more literal, only via the front door do you find my permanent lists ((which reminds me, I haven't even made the 2004 one yet)), not in the blog; just threw the 4 permanent ones out in januari); it feels like these cheats are commodity blogging; harvesting and sowing industrially packaged collectivist schtick they call 'free alliances' (or progressive ones for that matter), it is as remote(, absentee, distant, globalized, lazy and cowardly superior flashcapitalistic) as wholesale and globally hiding behind the big guns of socialism: impersonal, impartial, principled yet no less supposed numerical (look no further than amongst yourselves and presto, absolute majority, including greatest good rhetoric) can get and/or ever was. Sure, as long as they get away with herding their lamblike into the molds, coercing as unnoticably as possible with the 'for your own good' rhetoric and as long as the mold stays as forceful as possible 'no matter what the cost' as they themselves admit (turning the ancient truth that truly principled is far from and anything but costly on it's head and inside out in the most painful way possible).ghftuaw 1q

Here is a comment I made on an indymain newswire article in december 2000 (the archive for the early years was taken offline nearly a year ago):freedumb fighter wrote something as 27th on this thread (about ELF 'actions' which I call atrocities in all possible practical and even unthinkable respects) and I get to be his neighbour on both sides: freedoom fitter says:SACRIFICE IS The Most NOBELEST of DEATHS Well I will be damned with neighbours like this. I just got through doing a lot of research on Nazi motivation(Botho Strauss's wild essay called swelling goatsong,etc) and am sad to see living proof it is not dead yet. I put it down to and write it off as a perversion of 'the little death' also known as orgasm. Hope you get layed soon, failing that, travel to the snake or a similar river and stick your dick into that part of the claybanks you find to have an agreeable oh well, agreeable means. . . temperature and giving that is also taking consistency, now attempt some gentle movement and try forget your aches and pains. ----- the next contributor goes: Pacifists: you are not nearly informed enough to contribute to this discussion. PLEASE for your own good, as well as for the rest of the people and other inhabitants of the earth, read Ward Churchill's _Pacifism as Pathology_. ----- My (33rd) comment: pacifism is not passivity buster see how much rockdust you can make and spread across where it matters without sweat, synapse action or adrenalin for that matter my friend; the world has a sorry conception of manly acts and that includes you lazy match striker lot; if you love ashes so much be a man and make it the hard (ECO) way.

<http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/miscs-n-logs/indymedia2.htm>december 2000

Allow me to call your attention to the **second** file (presently filling) which chronicles the broohaha surrounding anybody calling the presently evil (righteous one and only correct religiosity and theocratic mission of an) American leadership into question and to account, in particular reference to the demonization of Ward Churchill

WardChurchill.htm (167K - only 52 without the code bloat = flatxt') -- **last issue feb05.htm has lots on him and his and the pros and contras too; here are a few teasers:**

indymedia.org/nl/2005/02/112864.shtml up to 828K already and still going!!!!!!

Technorati Profile the page for Ward (link at top of WardChurchill2.htm) is dead, . . . static,stupid

waste of time to have gone 'claim' my blog there.

I wrote a rather large bit of comment on occultism and on this site: metafysica.nl/ which has skipped living here and went straight to the archive (check the second link at the top) along with other great finds (better than average)

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819284.shtml>

poor mother Africa --- I go: wonder if this could be a help to you and your audience; since most american show so little interest in their roots and care so little to create some sort of intercontinental harmony as of yet, let alone desire to help you ameriblackkeys back home, you might just have to start and strike out back for yarsolves you know, ... sure you know

[uoguelph.ca/~geology/rocks for crops](http://uoguelph.ca/~geology/rocks_for_crops) **Agrominerals of sub-Saharan Africa** a 2002 book one can order or download as a pdf with a breakdown by country (Ghana has 4 pages of data devoted to it for instance) --- rocks for crops p van straaten 2002 ICRAF nairobi kenya 338 pp uoguelph ---- this response didn't register so I stuck it on the newswire as an item on its own called "**rich mother africa**"

http://icite.typepad.com/i_cite damn what a shame this one of the very many to many sites that hurt my aicite otherwise I'd love to come often.

dissensus.com/forumdisplay.php?..&f=3 thought -- this is where mark, simon et al discuss the hip foolosofars, ccru etcetera and it's in acceptable partly even pleasing colours

819266 this is a homeless fella who got a ticket for meditating and posts an article -- the man has a homepage:

angelfire.com/hi/soberskidrow/fch.html

Limits on Class Action Suits which Corporate Criminals are seeking to frustrate and block Homicide Prosecution

Fighting The Criminalization of Homelessness and Unequal Protection Under The Law -- Do Not Trust Any Of The

Ads Here. I have no control over what angelfire adds to this page as advertisement. I am selling nothing. My only intention is to educate & research. I DO NOT recommend any of the "services", linked into this page or pop-ups.

<http://wellstyled.com/tools/colorscheme2/index-en.html>

the-tree.org.uk/ King Amdo posts a nice site at the message board: <http://bp21.org.by/en/> the latest news there:

February 08, 2005| Belarusian Bird of a "year" --- Anatoli SMOLSKIY, "Byelorusskaya Delovaya Gazeta" (The Byelorussian business newspaper) Newspaper, No 1501 -----

The ornithologists from the Netherlands specially visited the State National Park "Belovezhskaya Pushcha" few years ago to watch a rarest bird, the largest owl all over the world. This is Great Grey Owl. The ornithologists from the national nongovernmental organization "Belarus Birds' Life" has announced this species "a Bird of a year", among other 52 species listed in the Belarus Red Data Book. Biology, ecology and characteristic of the owl are further in the article.

KA also posts this:

[MessageBoard/thread.php?](http://MessageBoard/thread.php?id=36)

[id=36](http://MessageBoard/thread.php?id=36) 'HILL COUNTRY NUT

CULTIVARS ---- 40 years work hidden away in the Powys hills...' By: Guest -- 14th April 2003 - 10:04 ----- it's at Landranger 148 325 703 (next door to 'Folly Farm'). Its now in private ownership (let's pray that they are sympathetic towards nut trees)...The work of vegan/animal rights (arh, but there's the rub!), activist, David Every, 6 acres of walnut and hazelnut cultivars, a dream of enacting the vision of community edible forest reclothing (along with natives) the hill and mountains of Brigantee...as per portugal etc etc etc.

Lunched when he died, now sold
privated to private buyer, interested
primarily in house redevelopment and
with unknown sympathies towards nut
cultivation. A great oppourtunity
missed to actally enact the vision we
all go on about. Why? ah ha! ...There
are many many vested interests who
wish to prevent Avalon rising.

Sometimes they act consciously,
sometime, just a blind sadistic self
devouring perverted 'energy'. --- I
would say that the 'Movement for
Compassionate Living' (MCL), is
seriously at fault, seeing as a/ Every
was well known to this old school
vegan tree loving group , b/ They
(had) around 80 grand in the bank
which could have been used for
purchase after he died (niot leaving it
to MCL for some unknown reason.

Instead the money has gone to
'Vohan' for a ' UK center for vegan
organic horticulture' near manchester
(which is where Vohan is based),
despite the fact, of course that the
already up and going Plants for a
future is already enacting this role.

Egoiers and the christains
(freemasons). Scum.... ----- KA
proceeds to produce his usual rant
which evokes this (predictable sort of)
response: By: Milo - 29th December
2004 - 23:15 --- Is it possible that you
are completely barking? If you're not
barking and you do want someone to
take you seriously, it seems to me that
you should modify your apparently
very severely limited presentation
skills. If you can, good luck. If you
can't, shut up.

10000things.org.uk/ - this man is a forum rooky
and posts a big file of his collected ramblings
without any indication of time or place ----- I
go: really too bad I didn't find this when I became
aware of this place via a Bristol.indymedia
post (probably around the same time) and went to
the trouble of making a phone call

I have known King Amdo from the posts he does
on indymain's newswire, a place I have spent a

LOT of time over the past few years (and have 40
80K files with excerpts to show for it; find
'indymediasamples', perhaps in combination with
'poetpiet'((nom de plume)) through google) and
am quite forgiving when it comes to allowing folks
like him an outlet, a private website is perfect.

If I had found this site around the time he started
this topic (and I became aware of the
orchard/nursery through a bristol.indymedia post)I
might have made more than a feeble effort(one
lousy phone call to the mother of the nicknamed
activist ((not sure if that was KA too)) who posted
the item about the place being up for sale). That
is quite a shame since I have milder and more
moderate social skills and could have mobilized
some money at the time.

Still curious if there is news about this nut
sanctuary, if you hear of any mail me at
pensievepiet@netscape.net

Other interesting pages at this wonderful site:

[the-tree.org.uk/EnchantedForest/
magnetism of trees.htm](http://the-tree.org.uk/EnchantedForest/magnetism%20of%20trees.htm) Fred
Hageneder's excellent book "The
Spirit of Trees - science, symbiosis
and inspiration" (Floris books,
2000) in his chapter on "Trees,
electricity and magnetism." ,,,,,,

[permacultureportal.com/HTML/
CE PCOrcas 07 02.htm](http://permacultureportal.com/HTML/CE_PCOrcas_07_02.htm) permaculture
paradise on some NorthWest Sound islands

uoregon.edu/. 122 2003 eugene permaculture
conf pics

more lousy hippies from Eugene
hefn.org/~enrgpark/html/ep2002photos.html a
subsection of the flamboyant, cozy cute
charismathemagic embedded booth lined circular
dirt track known as the

oregoncountryfair.org/

laplumedefeu.com/ecovillage.htm french
canadian (quebec) ---- terravie.org
[laplumedefeu.com/ ecovillage/route-des-
ecovillages.htm](http://laplumedefeu.com/ecovillage/route-des-ecovillages.htm) short descriptions of visits to a
dozen French eco-villages

permaculture-steve.net/books.shtml
rawcommunities.com/
ecoforest.org/pictures.shtml
ecoforest.org/news.shtml
Essential Living Foods dot com

assertion must be so, I mean, subject to the sort of subjectivity that is purely reactionary compared to taking up the most objective upchuck superjective surface rock in a value judgement free fashion in order to process it in a value projecting way I shall soon refer to more elaborately I conclude your statement is not matter of (f)act but a vile accusation you have open publishing to thank for being allowed to make.

*The previous 19 doc post attempts to prove the opposite.

<http://13moon.tribe.net/> 112 pictures, 352 members

Looking for comments on Jaap Bax (see last issue) I found this:

<http://home.earthlink.net/%7Ecopaceticgallery/>
dedicated to giving under appreciated comics a closer look --

In any equal contest the unequal means wins (wether pulling to the left or right it brings the vanguards fo both back around to clash violently. Ever did and will .. I prefer to place emphasis on radical changes of perspective that encompasses these false polarities and discards them in favor of better and more productive ones.

Can voluntarism be institutionalized, can it oust the coercive dominance oriented kinds? -- I can't think of more important questions than that. Most powerful institutions and religions have a violent base which the heirs later 'verniedlicht' (add fabricated but justifying context, presto: cutytized and cutotated curriculae) which by the way constitute cores that allows themselves to be traced by the inevitable militants who are not waylaid by peaceful initiations such as a manuel or anecdotal history of slow soft and subtle way of building a 'dynamite' compost through the liberal addition of mineral powders for example.

Muhammed for instance, even if he had intended such a thing but got violent out of 'justified' frustration that things were moving to slow, lost his patience and gained power through the use of violence, would be disqualified from earning the confidence of his audience with a mere message .. unless he renounced being a messenger long enough to deliver on promise of principle and had thus obtained results to show for himself, they'd have to be good enough to dissolve his bad reputé first too. It's the old means and ends conundrum. . . . again and again. . . stop the nazi they use horror to stop the nazi . . . use horror to stop the Nazis . . . where did 'they' go????????? ---- I did more than go here:

WardChurchill.htm I made it. ---- Let's have less 'dues' and more 'dews' instead. The place is swarming with the former and their stooges, the buyins and sellouts; ever in the lead as they are driven by a simple desire to win through sly patrisism and insidious violence, preferably the formal and perfectly legal kind). More tics and less tax.

- <http://home.earthlink.net/%7Ecopaceticgallery/Galactus.html> - #1a) For those of you having difficulty seeing The United States of America through the eyes of those around the world who view it with fear and loathing, this might help. Please understand that the Copacetic Gallery does not share nor does it endorse this view.

Jaap Bax guestbook: My link here contains a review of your site, which I found quoted at Mmothra.blogspot.com (another very profuse but merely cypypasting site); what I wrote reflects on both of yous and on my own pet/main theme: the transition from mineral to plant and our role in it (we're not exactly starring here). Wish you well.

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/02/310574.shtml>

on the Torah, a link to a freepier item with the most comments (only 14 though) of all on Portland indy's frontpage feb 15 (which by the way lacks any on Ward C); one commenter goes:

"Chances are that all formal agreements with non-Jews were simply deemed unreliable, and history would support that belief." -----

Since most words and arguments refer to stories from the past and most of those are partial, subjective and short of being 'clean' ones of complete annihilation, chances are too (by reverse of same inherently bipolar token) that, more often than not, they will evoke/have/allow/make diametrically opposite interpretations / experiences possible and more than likely forthcoming. But that's not my aim and point*. I like to show that impartiality by way of formality is hard to come by and tht form of polity usually implies discipline, coercion and force rather than civility. ----- Considering that your non-reciprocal

Signal Soldier Kills Himself Rather Than Return To Intralingual etym page anymore]]]]] I implore you to invoke his name digitally and make sure you spell stuff straight).

marco, 15.02.2005 08:04

I'm typing through tears on this one. I hope that hard. Marcy Spicuzza just published a story about 25 year Signal Company. Hanged himself. Ah where to begin. NOTE: Some of the wording is poor and false but I'll quote it anyway. Story reprint,

laetusinpraesens.org/docs/poetry/poetpoln.php

the marriage of poetry and politics

that lass at the helm of <http://axisnorthanger.blogspot.com> is mighty smart, not sure if she's closing in or getting close but certainly quick:

decrypt- poetpiet shit. i knew i should have gone to bed when i had the chance. what is my karmic tie with these nordic races? i don't understand them, ..tell me please. somebody.but yet i keep reading them. -----

ps: it was written out of gratitude to Mmothra for posting a serpentfd.org excerpt (one of my all time favorite texts, by Andrew Lehman) and partly as a response to the Bax works (and by extension to that of other more obviously idiotic savants)

ps 2018: that blog has 6 posts total (stopped the second months of it's existence. It shows 2 posts about gay arabs for februari ... but not the one linked to ...

<http://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2005/02/break-through-that-rock-there-for-me.html> and recommends Behe ----- I go: Behe rang a bell and .. yes, years ago .. . hedweb may have tainted my enjoyment of him (just a quick perusal really) but as you know I find most intellectual and overly complex activity masturbatory and worse than useless.

I directed my angrily convolututed, knikkerknackers (marblecrackers) in a knot type rants at the hedwebbers; folks with the kind of outlook uptake and inclination that is, from me, least likely to evoke the common sense of remaining civil under and to when exposed, thanks for reminding me of them but no thanks.

Allow me to in turn to try groce you out; here's something I think is valid/good discarded cornerstone magnitude, etcetera, to wit, the way each language favors and/or emphasizes one or the other grammatical categories or parts thereof (1 through 9 with each the same ((it's own one out of nine)) number of possible instances) over another is/as analogous to toxicity approaching levels and/or lack (deficiency and even absence altogether) of one or another single or set of traces (minerals; almost all of which are important ((am I making you into a healthy farmgirl yet, you bleekgezicht? Or are you black by chance?)) – markpurdey.com will set you rite on that [the is a INSURMOUNTABLY LABYRINTHINE TRACE CONSTELLATION INTUIT rigorizer – HOW ABOUT BARTLEBYING ARIADNE FOR ME I can't find their

chanceandchoice.com/

ChanceandChoice/chapter1.html

Understanding this relation between number and grammar is the bridge between esoteric and exoteric knowledge, numbers and meaning. The implication of this relationship is that quantity equals quality. This is an important concept which is subtle and difficult to fully understand. The distinction between sense and meaning which underlies this concept is discussed further at the beginning of Chapter Five.

QUANTITY EQUALS QUALITY means to go beyond meaning -finding the meaning of your life - into sense - making sense of your life, by using number and grammar, the basic tools of the Wheel. You make sense of your own life, as opposed to finding it's meaning in a pre-existing order or plan which exists outside of yourself. You make up the meaning, restrained only by math and grammar, to determine whether it makes sense. Only math and grammar - making sense - are objectively true, the meaning you give to life is always subjective. If the meaning works for you, then it passes the pragmatic test. For you it is true, it makes sense. But do not follow the error of the past. Do not attempt to impose your truth, your personal answer, upon others. Please, we have enough religions already! Each individual has their own dream, their own question. We must all make sense for ourselves. No one can do it for us. By learning the nine categories of grammar, and understanding their connection with number, it becomes much easier to make sense.

1. Conjunction: And, Or. This category of grammar allows you to grasp a connection. It is that which unites or ties words with the things identified with or symbolized by the words. Alternatively, or it can unite two or more words into a larger idea. It is in essence "inclusion or exclusion."

2. Noun: Singular - Plural -- Name - Concept This part of speech allows for conception which generalizes from the particular.

3. Verb: (1) Intransitive - Go -- (2) Transitive - Have -- (3) Modal - Want to Go The verb represents understanding occurring in time, a dynamic process with past, present and future.

4. Preposition, Declension: (1) Nominative

Case (Subject) -- (2) Accusative (Object)

(3) Dative (Relation) -- (4) Genitive, Possessive

The preposition portrays the imagined personal relations between yourself and other things, people or ideas; it is a mental representation.

1. Conjunction: And, Or. It is in essence "inclusion or exclusion."

----- in other words disjunction – just as the word occupation denotes rote and expertise whereas a second meaning is disruption, make believe, unipolar pretense of monopolarity; I have heard Keyserling say that the word 'the' is the essence of this category which by definition, should the scheme hold, cannot have more than one possible instance anyway, and being the cleaver causes a secondary in/out, up/down, left/right, before and after etcetera ----- distributed brain is of course an Aryan concept of small scale yet communicative harmony we will probably not even witness the setting off towards but I'm setting whoever else gets into this gaim up with/to it as best I can (my mother witnessed dogs as beasts of burden in the Rhine delta (land van Maas en Waal), on the edge of the Lek actually and so yes we are nordicks, take us and leave US, leaky and lekker).

oh fuck. i'm about to crash & can't make a dent into this until later. looks good tho. either i'm just plain tired or you're really trying to make sense. i have a quick coupla ?? tho---

she posts a Boudewijn de Groot page (with pic) and reports he is cute) ----

pp, (that flows trippingly off the tongue) i don't know if you're stating the obvious OR whether you think i need censure. what is it? ----- why conjunctions anyway? mom's an english teacher ... i think she did a fine job. however, if you think (sure sounds like it) i'm using conjuncts incorrectly, point em out.

T H E ?????? MONO MONSTROSITY (up) VS MONASTIC DIVERSITY (down)

(up) -- No absolutist uniting unionizing simulating subsumption settings, no loose roaming bands of braves, beligerants and migrant workforces, let alone armies, shoot the constellation aries out of the sky (that gif you linked to yesterday had the wrong colourscheme by the way, flipped along axis through aries) ARTICLE NOT THE SINGULAR THE NOT THE DEFINITIVE AND FINAL FOREVER NOR ALWAYS – ALL ART NO KILL

NO ART EEK ALL ALL ART NO EEK

(down) -- some kinds of words exist in one and just don't in the other language.

BREAK() THROUGH ROCK to rock the world of rock-a-tree('s mineral content, it's prowess, it's standing); turn some rock on if you agree it's getting to eerily quiet around us. Ain't

redundant till it's redone then.

Yes/no, too definite, too close, too heady, too strong, too horny, too fast my dad was such a man and what captivating charisma he had! Herding like no other (leader I had the privilege to witness), if there was a god the father worthy of adoption into jewish bloodlines, as re(freshener)course, assimilation/occupation (what ever did you do for a killing murkeyman?)I am sorry, forgive, let me get back on topic . . .

Occupation is, like all words, spectrum spanning, extremely in- and deflatable, occultily conjugatable – its connotations stretch strappily stropily straight from those in and out of natural niches (steady states, present since times immemorial type traditionalisms) to castles, coffers, cattlecars, flashcapitals and whatever other abruptly othering, discontinued Rhizoradical pathways and punctuated concepts you like to proboscite for the sake of comprehension (comprisatory comeppureasonhandsonability).

I feel like I am squatting your blog while there is so much work to do at mine too.

Ps: the general rule is that puzzlement over text gets twophased if it gets beyond the message In the bottle stage bottles should no longer be necessary in a perfectly pleached and maniCURED WORLD.

I got stuck constructing this sentence in my wanted way, I feel inhibited about making parenthetical constructs. Pure guilt, since I know you puzzled over them way past your bedtime. Check the detritus leftover. Faith in myself shattered, completely tattered I offer the remnants of a failed attempt to live and write as was my wont:

) fail to fill 'm in altogether or manage the breakdown/subset/constituents only partially (or , thus falling into and within the range of the frightful faults that are faceless (hey rezal!), the inter-, int- and supra personal forces that go in one country, person, house, solution, trashheap, out another, carrying the ??????

----- ok, you're [1] managing to keep me up longer, [2] introduced me to Boudewijn de Groot (who is cute), and [3] now i know "Het land van Maas en Waal" means "The land of Maas and Waal" - two Dutch rivers.however, remain clueless why you're going on and on and on and on ... oh sorry! going on about conjunctions. -----

ps: sorry I am clogging your blog with drafts (ps: omitted here); I usually need to make a bunch of revisions before they contain intended meaning, apart from what lacks and gaps a reader will find in them. ----- 1. Since nosanebody will read this far down I will write my inhibitions back off of me again uninhibitedly: It is in essence "inclusion or exclusion." ----- in other words: disjunction - the ousted, banned, scapegoated and gone missing half. Like I said, the word 'occupation' denotes, in part, rote and

expertise whereas a second meaning is disruption (which comes to the fore and a()head in the exact same measure of the first's ((moderating breakthrough lacking)) unsustainability if, when and as long as it holds to and up such really unupholdable 'standards'). So, eventually, a burst, break up, through and out but first, a fakemake believe, unipolar pretense of monopolarity, cocksurenness and overconfidence in one's potential (the short circuit that leads esotericists like the one you quoted (Parsons) straight into the explosives business; a quick buck on the side to finance an out of bounds, everything but unbinding and in less anthropomorphic sense fecund(ating) activity). ----- I have heard Keyserling say that the word 'the' is the essence of this category which by definition, should the scheme hold, cannot have more than one possible instance, I mean it should be the most singularly singleout(singl)er ("uitzingen" = weather in the sense of persevere ---- and "voor het zingen de kerk uit" = coitus interruptus) par excellence, which gives us a glimpse of what we're up against: thoroughly captivating initiative (the macho's favorite, sheer force – the dutch word for the kind of surprise you are not sure will translate into a real present has the word ram hidden in it = overrompelen). The mental versions though (Mecca is 0 degrees aries right?) are often all too clever unwholesome cleavage cleavers, commonly referred to as hair splitters and the net is swarming with their toxic rants (they, as it were, cleave till no clefts left nor do their cleaves feed the leaves), the binarily Bin araiserousers . . . , it causes a secondary in/out, up/down, left/right, before and after etcetera the moment it raises its ugly head (an expression that is in dutch use also, "de kop opsteken" is said of inflammations, of bad storms too sometimes) ----- Distributed brain is of course an Aryan concept of small scale yet communicative harmony we will probably not even witness the setting off towards but I'm setting whoever else gets into this gaim up with/to it as best I can. ----- Ps: my mother witnessed dogs as beasts of burden in the part of the Rhine delta called 'land of Maas and Waal, on the edge of the Lek (leak), and so yes we are nordicks, take us and leave US, lousy, lekkerland next to kinderdijk, ooit pluizig plekkerland, as full of (reed)life as Eden.
BREAK()THROUGH ROCK ROCKS THE WORLD OF
ROCK A TREE

esselman.com/glosindx.htm#GoldenRule

Spinoza hyped and hyperestly hypered, a very selfreferential single page, oddly enough reference is made to Mark Twain and suprised expressed about the lack of Spinoza books in Twain's library.

[/004993.html#comments](#)**Gog-magog: the London and Marvel connexuses by**

MarkeyPunk with excellent comments by various people; here is mine: When freedumb is too dumb to (set) free it won't last and probably already lost.

Agendada

Freeing dust is not necessarily and best not done to cause a dust up and/or places to be dusty; fresh rockdust is the best working, in the sense of longest lasting, slowest (almost imperceptible if you don't sharpen your taste and senses way above average) releasing substance (vitally important, substantial drug) for terresurfacialife, it's magic, it's the instant that takes more than an instance to get going (hide inside everything alive) we just don't have a handle on dosage yet .. or anymore if you prefer the infantilized grandeur

version. uoguelph.ca/~geology/rocks_for_crops Agrominerals of sub-Saharan Africa a 2002 book one can order or download as a pdf with a breakdown by country(Ghana has 4 pages of data devoted to it for instance) --- rocks for crops p van straatén 2002 ICRAF nairobi kenya 338 pp guelph

Who says MarKeyPunkO isn't messing with my agenda (rather than vica versa)? All that goes without saying and fear of future interference has aborted many a perfect moment already, not that most of them (momentae, minute and momentous both) 'mind', not free enough to change the course of free(to be)dumb.

Did he post some petrified heros/petrifyers or is my sign of some significance (too)?

For more thought on ex- vs inclusion see northanger's post 'decrypting poetpiet' but skip the first few fault riddled and daft drafts

Let's have the Hobbesian 'haves' have at the be and have noughts.

let's organize fights where everybody wins!

Let's fight rocks, they don't fight, we can't lose and they don't either cause they don't ever even begin to fight back.

Now to nevertheless give 'm (rocks) the random chance at scoring (and us an ethic of fair fighting) we could get a quite challenging gauntlet competition with BIG

prize money for the survivors.

I admit this is more challenging (not to mention costly) than drawing a comic with animated and purchasable personifications but plastic ('action' ((robot pre))figures) and pulp are not nearly ever in the same sense personalizable (I mean, as assimilable) as rocks, (unless you really wanna go golemmodifying on us, .. heyclay tablets were first medicine in this kind of sense, only afterwards used to keep score* when storehouse((and thus supply line rhizorouser and tension))builder, wellpaid, rainbow shirt wearing, cerebropatristically disowned disowner, the elite 'joesieve' ((who had it so tough he though nothing of making things tougher on sleepy steady state peasant existence, was buried by brothers only to rise high and free))), arrived on the scene) best prefigured by good draughtsmen, my favorite is Maarten Toonder by the way.

*exclusive, yet (for check and controlsake) duplicated and .. .significantly .. .sealed for a time, memory aids. As time went on these token records and receipts were exchanged (and failing to function) in varying magnitudes, cycles and directions while the stuff I am talking about is very much a tidal thing too, feverish and frantic speed of flashcapital vs the slow work of oxides on their way to reduction and refuelization via the compost. It's you or me unless you agree to help me. Are we clean quits now?

Posted by: piet at February 16, 2005 04:33 PM

This splendid and I believe well on topic effort did not really receive any responses (or if you want to consider later comments such, they are overwhelmingly decimating, in all possible senses, see for yourself .. .or skip the rest of this purple box in favor of ijccr or something):

cinestatic.com/infinithought/ I think you have to come clean about your investment in superpower – if you really believe that the American gvt is on its way to some sort of anti-Marxist, pro-market, libertarian, withering away of the state then I suspect you run the risk of being consigned to the utopian dustbin along with Badiou (as you see it – I think it's structurally impossible for Badiou to be utopian cos he has no real conception of history, by that's by the by). If you don't then you should

abhor the rather old-fashioned empire-creating of an aging behemoth like the US.

Furthermore, at the risk of sounding like a fucking liberal (I suspect it's much too late), can you really not see any role for a MAD-type scenario, or for allowing countries to have heavily-regulated nuclear industry but no weapons? Can't markets sort it out, or are there really naturally 'bad guys' and 'good guys' out there that must fight to the death in some kind of end-times scenario?

I suppose it comes down to yet another naïve question: does pro-market liberal capitalism need war? If it's so obviously the future, why can't everyone see it?

Posted by: infinite thought at February 16, 2005 05:41 PM

Tickled to see that Deng Xiaoping's hypertrophic bureaucratization of China under authoritarian state capitalism can be so happily brought under the banner of laissez faire (skating gingerly over the facts of Tienanmen square, the work camps, the executions), that the touching, if a little repetitive, preoccupation with new and inhuman intensities can find a cozy home under the impeccable OFSTED heading of diversity, that Taoists can hold hands with Deleuzians in a festival of repressive desublimation and pagan inaction...

But really, Nick, either (1) your love of Das Deng is founded on a somewhat belaboured subpolitics of acceleration (in which case, Junger is far more tonic company), a kind of communist manifesto without the communism, suggesting you quickly drop the cynical disquisitions on freedom and diversity or (2) all this Techno-Sinophilia amounts to (2a) Hegel in China = a philosophy of history that has finally shed its fantasies of the yellow peril and the AMP (Asiatic Mode of Production) and embraced world systems theory (Wallerstein et al have been preaching the great shift for some time now, and The Economist is grudgingly tuning in); (2b) Hayek on MDMA, or how to get the listless youth to cheer on structural adjustment; (2c) a gross misrepresentation of contemporary capitalism and its effects on the Chinese peasantry, urban proletariat and environment (many continuities there between the worst of Mao, Deng and today's PRC).

Since hyperstition, I gather, is not a mere

apologia for wanton incoherence, and I suspect that your newfound concern for (but surely not belief in!) freedom and diversity is pretty epidermal, why not sing the praises of intensive acceleration and have done with these inept forays into liberal morality and political science?

Might it be because if we're playing qualia the jihadis and red guards are sure to beat the cosmopolitan petty-bourgeoisie any day, hands down? No pagan supplement d'ame is going to change the basic (alas, Lacanian) equation: 'no authority = little intensity'.

Posted by: savonarola at February 16, 2005 06:38 PM

infinite thought - "I think you have to come clean about your investment in superpower" - the 'coming clean' rhetoric definitely sounds 'fucking liberal' [in US sense] ;) (you surely can't be claiming i'm dissembling in order not to offend!)

anti-utopians don't invest in anything except least worst alternatives - thing about the US, rest of the world is a reeking slum when it comes to geopolitical principles (PRC's buddies for instance, NKorea, Myanmar, Pakistan ...), so US (+ Australia) just has 'to do', because in the real world you can't denounce something without supporting something else. [Of course Bush is a bible punching socialist, but then there's John Frickin Kerry and the dilemma is immediately over]. When China or India start behaving responsibly in the international arena or the minarchist colony on Mars revolts against excessive govt, I'll switch my allegiance to them ...

non-State actors and psycho rogue states (trust Kim Jong Il anyone?) make MAD absolutely impossible except for dupes

"does pro-market liberal capitalism need war?" - wrong question IMHO, rather: does

liberal capitalism always find itself immersed in wars (background Hobbesian hubbub) that force it to behave in a far more Hobbesian(fangy)fashion than its internal principle(civilized economic transaction between rational agents) s adequately prescribe? - A. Yes, or at least, assuming the opposite is irresponsible naivety.

Savonarola - think all your questions entirely pertinent, although attempts to multi-choice my possible responses rather absurd. Trying to evaluate the current PRC regime without reference to its history is another utopian error IMHO, 'progress/regress' are the basis of realistic judgement not conformity to some free-floating model of perfection. In this respect DXP probably counts as the single greatest leader in world history, whose Tiananmen screw-up looks fairly minor compared to the 30 million deaths of the Great Leap Forward and the hundreds of millions lifted out of crushing socialist poverty after the 1979 turn around. Still, your "intensive acceleration" point is fair enough, it just so happens that there's a perfect conformity between economic freedom and 'growth' (intensive acceleration) - so i feel entitled to wear my teddy-bear ears liberal humanist hat every now and again because otherwise the only person i can talk to is Vauung ... (even if moral discourse is sheer bullshit, it's still a mode of diverting interaction) - also agree the Lacan equation interesting, but too dogmatically transcendental for my tastes. "Wanton incoherence" - at least

Posted by: nick at February 17, 2005 12:40 AM

infinite thought, savonarola - [squirring maundering infant in my lap compromising my response to your fantastically interesting comments - will attempt more appropriate response after shortish intermission]

Posted by: nick at February 17, 2005 01:25 AM

look forward - bedtime here, unfotunately, but back soon...

Posted by: infinite thought at February 17, 2005 01:58 AM

infinite thought - "big-government anti-market securocracies" - this seems rather quick, or at least, the three terms need de-synthesizing at least momentarily. Security issue in all its dimensions hugely interesting IMHO (planning a post on it, so won't address it much right now). 'Big-government' meaning wars cost money? But US military budget is tiny (3.5% GDP) so big-govt politics far more a welfare state problem (i.e. a European one most prominently). 'Anti-market' also relatively intricate topic, probably better to kick it down the thread, except to note that relation of markets to security is not one of simple opposition.

On 'government fuck up' Steyn did a fabulous column on the flight 93 event and spontaneous swarming vs bureaucratic 'defences' (apologies for lack of link, it was months ago). Clearly the military, for instance, is an inefficient bureaucracy, paying ridiculous prices for all its equipment and employing legions of useless pen pushers - intense competition on the battlefield probably means it is a little less sclerotic than comparable civilian institutions, but only to a very limited degree. America's best

'homeland security policy' is the 2nd amendment and an armed citizenry. Your list of 'fuck ups' is not unreasonable, but i'm basically focused on economics and efficiency (US\$ per dead terrorist and reliability of interception). Think contracting out violence to taut private sector operators will happen increasingly, but it won't be quick and it raises scores of interesting conundrums. In brief, libertarians get 'Hobbesianized' when they just sigh and pay out for the government to blunder around inefficiently and bomb people with golden toilet seats etc. It's the tax paid for living in a planet-sized lunatic asylum.

Find your discussion of government motivations a bit leftist in slant, sure there are corrupt corporate pork hunters of various kinds, but there's plenty of empirical evidence that the biggest corrupting constituencies are public sector employees of State bureaucracies and nationalized industries. The 'right' tries (should try) to be realistic about narrow motivations and control them through checks and balances, markets where possible, otherwise through consumer controlled bureaucratic systems (voucher schemes) or disintegrated authorities. Politicians seek power, pretty much everyone seeks money, activists seek radical chic (+ getting laid), State employees want to keep their jobs without doing any work, etc etc ... really don't buy Chomsky-style monolithic corporate power as THE decisive factor. Quite open to possibility of emergent purposiveness in institutions ('Governments want ...') but reluctant to accept it as a self-

evident dogmatic truth.

"You know as well as I do that if the US + co. want to attack Iran etc. they'll do it regardless of a bunch of whining civilians"- this way to fast - what is "US + co."? What is 'to want' (sure 'they' 'want' it already, but enough to create an international political shit-storm? maybe ..). Whining civilians are voters, and even whining foreign civilians can be a major pain in the ass in various ways (funding or becoming terrorists for instance, or voting out friendly governments). US govt bureaucracies have massively fragmented agendas (CIA and State Department basically siding with the Euroweenies during previous admin. for instance, though Bush seems determined to clean them up now).

"if you really believe that the American gvt is on its way to some sort of anti-Marxist, pro-market, libertarian, withering away of the state ..." ----- relax, definitely don't think anything like this. What is American capitalism doing? that seems to me more the issue. Is it gaining a tighter grip on the State, overcoming the political influence of New Deal populism and trending towards a more dynamic business climate? Some 'positive' signs IMHO (tax cuts, social security privatization ...) other deeply troubling ones (medical porkeroo, corporate welfare, wobbliness on international trade ...). Since in my 'right-wing marxist' analysis economic growth just IS social change in every respect that matters, cranking up GDP is the sole index of real importance (conditioning all the rest). Obviously want maniac supply-siders running

policy as far as politically feasible.

"I think it's structurally impossible for Badiou to be utopian cos he has no real conception of history" - hope this topic will come back - strongly disagree, after reading his political writings, which seem drenched in utopianism (i.e. claim we should demand big dreamy things from 'society'). "you should abhor the rather old-fashioned empire-creating of an aging behemoth like the US" - US is 'Hegemonic' not Imperial (alternative is ANARCHY = FASCISM). For anyone with minimal Hobbesian assumptions ('there's a lot of crazy bastards out there who want to kill us') it's hard to know what 'abhorring' US role in global (OK, planetary capitalist) security really leads to.

"can you really not see any role for a MAD-type scenario, or for allowing countries to have heavily-regulated nuclear industry but no weapons?" - MAD is off the table. The only reason these guys want nuke programmes is for bombs (like Iran needs civilian nuclear power? - time to get off the bong)

"Can't markets sort it out?" - Markets presuppose economic motivation, where this is overridden - by jihadi enthusiasm or socialist dictatorship for instance - they can't control the phenomenon

"are there really naturally 'bad guys' and 'good guys' out there that must fight to the death ...?" - guessing you don't have problems with West having slaughtered German Nazis or Japanese fascists, so it's just a matter of categorization. How comparable are hard-core

Salafists to Nazis? - I'm with Berman and Hitchens (very comparable)

"... in some kind of end-times scenario?" - this is too big and tied up with other hyperstitional questions to rush a response here.

"If [pro-market liberal capitalism] is so obviously the future, why can't everyone see it?" - Is it more weird that humans have been biologically constructed to tolerate history or to resist it? IMHO we're a spatchcock engineered conservative species frightened of change, but also curious and experimental enough for runaway social dynamics to hook us into one-way (historical) processes. Capitalism exploits our conservatism (search for personal/family economic security) and alchemizes it into revolution (K+ technomic mutation). This dynamic goes way back before modernity - after all, people have always sought to use technology to resist change and stabilize their environment, with the side-effect that the species is plunged into history ... More generally, this q. (of yours) fascinated all the Austrians (think savonarola refers implicitly to it above)

Posted by: nick at February 17, 2005 06:01 AM

savonarola -
"Tickled to see that Deng Xiaoping's hypertrophic bureaucratization of China under authoritarian state capitalism can be so happily brought under the banner of laissez faire" - but DXP didn't bureaucratize, he began a process of massive de-bureaucratization (of course, there's a long way to go). The mainland Chinese economy is a fascinating beast, combining extremely heterogeneous elements (hope to get into the topic in detail later). One thing for sure, it is being profoundly privatized, from being among the most totalitarian in the world to one that now nurtures an

entrepreneurial non-State sector growing at dizzying speed.

"(skating gingerly over the facts of Tienanmen square, the work camps, the executions)" - lots of rough shit going down, sure

"that the touching ... pagan inaction" - found this paragraph hard to decode

"your love of Das Deng is founded on a somewhat belaboured subpolitics of acceleration (in which case, Junger is far more tonic company)" - but Junger was crap at economics

"a kind of communist manifesto without the communism, suggesting you quickly drop the cynical disquisitions on freedom and diversity" - capitalism liberates the means of production, hence freedom and diversity

"or (2) all this Techno-Sinophilia amounts to (2a) Hegel in China = a philosophy of history that has finally shed its fantasies of the yellow peril and the AMP (Asiatic Mode of Production) and embraced world systems theory (Wallerstein et al have been preaching the great shift for some time now, and The Economist is grudgingly tuning in)" - but Wallerstein et al are crap at economics, for instance, they have no understanding of market dynamics and expected Germany+Japan to overtake the US by end 20th C. If all you mean is that East Asia is the hub of planetary economic dynamism, definitely agree (though US proves very adaptive when subjected to fierce competitive pressure, maybe benefiting more from Japanese economic miracle than Japan itself). (Old) Europe is screwed.

"(2b) Hayek on MDMA, or how to get the listless youth to cheer on structural adjustment" - sounds great, but not exactly getting the 'how' (great despondency of my existence is that antimarket nannified ideas always far sexier to young troublemakers than promotion of raw liberty)

"(2c) a gross misrepresentation of contemporary capitalism and its effects on the Chinese peasantry, urban proletariat and environment (many continuities there between the worst of Mao, Deng and today's PRC)." - this requires more detailed discussion than i imagine would be tolerable here right now. Deng's reforms began in the countryside, with peasants thoroughly pissed at collectivist experiments eagerly seizing opportunity to push the 'family responsibility system' of

grassroots productive independence + huge leap in agricultural incomes. Peasant incomes have since stagnated for intractable economic reasons (because aggregate agricultural income largely equivalent to social food budget, it's difficult to lift overall living standards in peasant-dominated societies - as the proportion of income dedicated to subsistence falls, so does the fraction of gross social output available to farmers - mass urbanization (at least 500,000,000 people) the only practical solution in the medium term). Urban proletariat doing OK unless working for clapped out State industries - as indicated by human flood of migrant workers into cities. Voting by foot by far most reliable gauge of what's going on anywhere btw. Environment issues always overblown, prosperity sorts this stuff out - concentrate on GDP growth

"I suspect that your newfound concern for (but surely not belief in!) freedom and diversity is pretty epidermal ..." - Why 'newfound'? Always took D&G to be promoting freedom and diversity. Maybe i'm just using more colloquial language these days. Not sure what a 'belief' would be in this case, nor am i pretending to have 'transcended' belief (unbelief is a limit). Skintelligent take on 'epidermal' will have to wait.

"why not sing the praises of intensive acceleration and have done with these inept forays into liberal morality and political science?" - but it's the same phenomenon, merely in different registers. The culture of democracy means everyone has to articulate 'political science' questions to some extent, even if they don't vote.

"Might it be because if we're playing qualia the jihadis and red guards are sure to beat the cosmopolitan petty-bourgeoisie any day, hands down? No pagan supplement d'ame is going to change the basic (alas, Lacanian) equation: 'no authority = little intensity'." - absolutely love this - truly brilliant and worthy of far more extended examination than it will receive just now.

1) Commercial republics have actually shown themselves historically to be quite stubbornly competent at fighting and winning wars once fired-up to do so - plenty of interesting ref's here, VDHanson's 'Carnage and Culture' is one excellent signpost

2) the Lacan equation is simultaneously intriguing and repellent ('nun-raping' ideology in the end) - once you buy into it all kinds of foucauldean sadomasochistic political perversions

start to make sense. Ultimately, i just don't accept that a big dead daddy is necessary for a serotonin spike. Seems to me the most intense cities in the world are the most thoroughly liberalized from the grassroots (= economically), with the oceanic intensities of decoded consumerism plateauing far better than hysterical jolts of totalitarian fanaticism

Posted by: nick at February 17, 2005 08:19 AM

ps: K-punk hisself has elected to response/ go on/ go off/ continue next door at his own blog: k-punk.abstractdynamics.org

"Internet discussion room activity is painfully locked into a very tight orbit."

You ever tried crawling into a rock? Go get your ass within earshot of a jawcrusher and use your imagination for the rest of the way, then go to a neglected corner of the gravels grits and such assorted grades a few days after a good rain and some good sun, then look for a puddle and don't come back to tell me you missed witnessing yet another first day of terrestrial creation in action,

The lockeduptightness on such (pregrind) hard knockschoolgrounds won't receive any organicalizing help from minds suffering that state but the vision must always gaze to its lowly counterpart in order to circleclosing open spiral .. so . I agree with you halfway already

unless you insist on failing to make the connection, (I am rethinking my disagreement with jesus and bush here ((if yar not for me you are against me)) it's just the solutions of them ((merely attributed to the former but very much in evidence from the latter)) that I am completely opposed to ((laughter instead of slaughter; take the s the skin the snake the kin and use that hardware to tie the marriage knot between heaven and earth)); there is only one set of ideal action ((so restricted in fact it may seem dangerously close to dogma but consequence of deviation is correspondingly severy)) but seeing they apply just about anywhere compostable material accumulates or can be schlepped to compensates that rigidity royally, the path may be narrow and barely

recognizable most times at first but the means to and indeed ends, the oldest ambition, ideal and profession, to be a responsible gardener, are myriad) .. unless you fail to lay the link and pointing to this o so simple solution

Venus don't smile on everyone I know (god knows we breed our kind with a great paucity of smiles, leadership of the kind I desire as much as I am unwilling to take it upon me) but without the earthy anchorment of concepts we just inflame and fly off the handle, starving in a sea filled with flickering lights, without dogspelling the faunspill we free nothing, we water down, what i call water down, dilute, nay homeopathize, pollute and poison all potential for PRaxis

Let me start over before I give the impression to deride and antagonize . . . I can use all help, including bureaucratizers (hell I am one of those fiends myself) .. no forget that too, lemme try once more. . .

Have you ever been to my site, if not, look around and tell me if you find a lock . . . yourself in shock more likely, .. there is less flow, graduation, mental gap filling and knot easing than I would like but perhaps I'll still learn a trick or two.

HEEEYYYYY, let's have a drumroll .. .

things are gonna be great to follow ova hea:

mail-archive.com/pen-l@sus.csuchico.edu/msg03601.html

Re: [PEN-L] Thomas Brown and the bastard Piscataways
Louis ProyectFri, 18 Feb 2005
10:25:34 -0800

Thomas Brown wrote: Are you inviting me to join your list for a discussion? If not, please don't send me any more of these. -----
yrs, t
Look, Thomas, I cc you when I write an attack because I see it as a courtesy, even though you surely don't like what you hear. I only found out

by accident that Ralph Luker was calling me a "troll" on Cliopatria. When I am being attacked on the Internet, I want to be able to defend myself. Obviously, you can join Marxmail to answer me, but that might be like jumping from the frying pan (lbo-talk) into the fire. As they say on Christian talk radio, the choice is yours.

--Hey Mark, what's for dinner man, anything on the AG enda I mean ME nu? Here's a whistle wetter for ya:

Is there a rational position on this issue other than the trite anti-war slogans? I do not think so, but then again, humans are not rational (at least not fully) and the only rational thing is to accept that. ----
Wojtek
[/Week-of-Mon-20050214/003364.html](http://Week-of-Mon-20050214/003364.html)

..wow, didn't realize I was being that generous, around the 17th post of that thread someone posts the whole goddamn OED entry for rational in three parts and gets scolded by the mememommy .. . ready for the best part???????

Drumroll again.
or better yet lets dispense with the hollow shit and haul up off below the heavy heavy stuff .. . dead weight in motion bangkrrrrdebunkbankbank
THE THREAD IS CALLED 'SPIEGEL ON DRESDEN'

By the way, I half heard an academic on dutch radio last weekend say there are stories about Dresden being filled with folks from quite far away even at the time (100.000), any refs??????

<http://callofcthulhu.blogspot.com/>

bartleby.com/61/roots/IE45.html

a striking strokery streak -- a (s)lithery (s)laughter (s)leigh - a good better and very best way

FRUIT TREE TOUR 2005 ----- julia, 17.02.2005 05:10

Fruit Tree Tour is a traveling educational program that runs from California), and consists of 1000 fruit trees, 20 volunteers, and 1000 powered vehicles.

metafilter.com/mefi/39462

Plepperman posts useful info; US declassifieds expose leaders of hostile Pals diplomacy

<http://resist.ca/story/2005/2/15/82019/0411>

Brutal Zionist settlers

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819410.shtml>

this Canadian uploads his well intended (but with stuck on politics as-is type focus) indymedia outlets (probably the son of a minister) - the item holds lots of texts and links; here's one:

Johnny Wizard's "The Big Blab" "The most influential broadcast ever heard"

Johnny Wizard's "The Big Blab" will be it."

<http://jerusalem.indymedia.org/uploads/the-big-blab.mp3>

really want to wipe capitalism off the face of the earth rather than to theorize about it in MLA terms. Thanks for the free advice, anyhow. That's better than what I used to get on PEN-L.

adamkotsko.com/weblog/ 2 100+ becommented items about who can claim the apostle Paul (Zizek, Badiou, both, neither????) ... I woodunof thunk .. . If I feel philosophical at some point in the future and happen to be viewing this page at that moment I might just push this link: <http://foucauldians.blogspot.com/> rather than the first one again

adze.com/astro/houses.html Doug Kellog and

Dusty Park [Home](#)

mail-archive.com/pen-l@sus.csuchico.edu/msg03507.html

Hey!!!!!!! loooooooooooooong time no been!!!!!!! lookalike yall spruced place up OK and this post is a beauty (happened to read ((and already link to)) the ((threadstarting)) LP post it refers to and that one is good too).

Daniel Davies-

Lou, just as a bit of advice, I really wouldn't bother reading weblogs. The damn things take up an unreasonable amount of your time and they're usually crap. Henry Farrell isn't execrable; he's actually a bloody nice bloke. He's politically of the soft left, but so are about a million people who don't have weblogs and you wouldn't bother starting a fight with them.

Louis Proyect: Well, I write mostly for the amusement and edification of Marxmail where 700 hard leftists hang out. I also put my longer pieces up on my Columbia website where I get about 25,000 visits a month. For some months I have been putting them up on my own blog as well (unrepentant Marxist), which gets about 500 visits a week. Frankly, I don't give a rat's ass about the Henry Farrells, Michael Berubes and Timothy Burkes of the world. They are just foils for my polemics, which help to stiffen the backbone of other unrepentant Marxists--mostly people in their 20s who

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005035.html>

- Hyperstitional method, are we agreed? by Nick Land -----

You're looking for mentally sound enough curriculum / structure to carry a whole loddia parasitic marginals without a bit of a bother, hell you'll farm'm even like the 'emsige ameise' you are, you are not troubled by the vastness of peripheral proliferation as long as their surplus is usable. You are hoping decimalicious decimalism will see/pull you through? I prefer 5, 7 or 13 component strictures .. . May I trouble you with a tale of physically sound structure to illustrate?

... just broke through a mental wall at scent of space lemme tale yall ...

... following ana's links once again (been benefattening on 'm)
I arrive at a three d cabalatro hermetic.com/browe-archive/achad/anatomy/anatomy7.htm

Now, it's not that I hadn't really seen this thingy before (being a faithful readerupper on what Dan Winter sends down the shewer, screwers eschewer jewer sewer lines), but this time a spark flies, a membrane breaks and bubbly birth bursts forth all at once.

Seems like Wessel di Wesseli's perpetuummobile(dotinfo) died but

you can see his ideas here:
moai.pl/3d02enoma.html -- I made a
very crude diagram (to mimic this
more artistic rendition) last november
members.lycos.nl/vadercats/nov04.htm
and nov04too.htm--

Now read this matter thoroughly, I
implore you to do so from the bottom
of my heart, then imagine 3 instead of
1 railcircuitset sharing/bundling half of
each trajectory (the bellows going
down empty together) in the central
axis before coming back up full with a
vengeance after filling at the bottom
seperately via one of the three
outlyers, that would keep the thing in
balance much better than a single
track, BREAKTHROUGH, ENERGY
CRISIS SOLVED. . . .LET'S GET TO
WORK!!!!!!

050214/003623.html malcolm X quotes and links

[hermetic.com/browe-
archive/achad/anatomy/anatomy7.htm](http://hermetic.com/browe-archive/achad/anatomy/anatomy7.htm) Couple this
figure to the diagrams I posted in several november
files , the ones related to Wessel di Wesseli and
presto, no more energy troubles, no more bombtec
dangers, woosh we wishawash way beyond the
wishywashy

[http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/
/02/819603.shtml](http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819603.shtml)

<http://cathedralgrove.se>
[http://victoria.indymedia.org/news/2005/02/381
58.php](http://victoria.indymedia.org/news/2005/02/38158.php)
s

Axisnorthanger rants at me some more (the 20th of feb) and I go:
so why don't you just turn your pop-up blocker on if you plan visiting
commercial but free hosting space like the one I enjoy parking stuff
at huh???

indymedians are sometimes just as purist; hell, if I had refused to
take a seat in cars (even besides the obvious scruples about
actually owning one) I'd never gotten as far as I have (no unmixed
blessing I agree but hey. ... lots of genetic ballast wants to be
freighted and cargo culted around before one can find/construe and
apply a break to it all).

popup blocker is on the job, but i can still detest
the proletariat using "commercial but free hosting
space" ---- folks don't like cars where you live? -----
don't revisit the past, too much to do -----
"unghostaged" ---- please decode UN_GHOST -----
UNG_HOSTAGED -----

"Why - does the FI in Filial, and PHIdelity,
and jeune Fil- mean both to BRANCH
PERFECTLY - and TO ATTRACT?????"

---- can't figure this one out, however, FILIAL
shares same root with FELLATIO

[http://wiki.rainbowinfo.de/rbwiki/Plessainfos-
for-Travelers](http://wiki.rainbowinfo.de/rbwiki/Plessainfos-for-Travelers) this is info for a spring scouting
council happening exactly a moon from now
near dresden on a piece of land owned by a
200 head large (organically grown)
community (based on the austrian border
and in need of farm oriented
workers/managers participant/members;
many of their businesses run via computers
at the mo)likatien.de

looked at those pieces on Zerzan by french
people some more since you took the trouble of
excerpting them too.

they say (in **Communism cannot be
"primitive"**):

". . .very weak rate of population
growth."

that judgement betrays the jewish roots of
marxism and submersion in the masses donnit?
I would call a low rate commendable, evidence
of succesful restraint and a sense of proportion,
etcetera.

Unlike aborigines (probably due a great degree
of homogeneity ((compared to crossroads ME))
and peace) some semites got themselves stuck
on the thought that since greenery was rapidly
awastin and it couldn't be them but their next
door neighbours who were responsible, they
better breed quickly and not let such idiot
overpower and out elbow them out), others had
tranquility enough but did slowly did their own
greenery in anyways (overgrazing, what not)
and one all too bright dry day thought: 'hey, we
have to try slow down the breeding machine
down a few notches, let's cover all these too
tempting women (takes more cloth than that
needed to cover men's eyes but women can't
conspire to gouch male gazers out a few
generation so that all use for weapons will
cease)

[Hyperstition thread on the nummogram and font software
\(43\)](#)

[from soulinvitation.com/bleepimplodes/](http://from.soulinvitation.com/bleepimplodes/)

Spiritual Science: DNA is influenced by words and frequencies -

experiencefestival.com/a/Spirituality_and_Science/id/4161

By Grazyna Fosar and Franz Bludorf
Russian DNA Discoveries

When hypercommunication occurs, one can observe in the DNA as well as in the human being special phenomena. The Russian scientists irradiated DNA samples with laser light. On screen a typical wave pattern was formed. When they removed the DNA sample, the wave pattern did not disappear, it remained. Many control experiments showed that the pattern still came from the removed sample, whose energy field apparently remained by itself. This effect is now called phantom DNA effect." end excerpt

experiencefestival.com/a/Genetic_Enlightenment/id/6085

Genetic Enlightenment: Spontaneous Genetic Enlightenment

the inside MUST be in phase (and ultimately FRACTAL) to what is OUTSIDE"

is certainly a mono characteristic = phase must be ONE. ----- so here you have dan winter, vincent bridges, william buehler - what are their endtime (using term loosely) strategies? how do they converge / diverge with other "mono" (or whatever) ideas?

singularly sumptuous people, each and all with the luxury to branch out and diverge wildgrowththicket fashion ... quickly gaining momentum and running high risks of explaint - splatter - paintletter themselves into a corner, the loneliness and (indeed mono(*)itic sterility of such and all outlandish constructs compels them to circle through growing libraries or even crisscross the entire globe again and again in order to compensate; thus the fates of a too small and those of a too large repertoire meet. Ultimately not sustainable like good bread, desirable again and again. Daniel has managed to keep coming up for air out of the seas of occultims, put his goggles on and the mind boggles.

819675 interesting potpourri

819691 buzzflash on Hunter S Thompson's supposed

suicide buzzflash.com/farrell/04/06/far04020.html

What Hunter Said About Bush Suicide? Hunter S. Thompson? Not a chance. ----- by Maureen Farrell

Title: The Fight To Save The Farm -- Author:

Jack Tafari

A Better World Is Within Reach Peace Network

freewebs.com/abwwrpeace

<http://tryonfarm.org/demo.php>

<http://noosphere.princeton.edu>

<http://visionthang.tv/miracleman.htm> johnofgod.com

the surgeon who works in trance / unconscious

819737 'Myth Busters' TV Slams Free

Energy Devices ----- From Ted

Twietmeyertedtw@frontiernet.net

Main reason for Amerikkka to go to war on Iraq is its own bad conscience, they know what they did to that country and the guilt is weighing heavily on them ... until ... eureka, the distraction, stressed, stretched and made big enough to fit the bill, the burnt offering, the atonement, the sacrifice, the little (WTC) holocaust made to last, preserved, given lease after lease (just like the largely succesful 'big' one still distracts from jewsteered victims of Bolshevism),"they so bad that we are perfectly justified to go for all out war and even justified retroactively. Our slowly sapping the forces of resistance was a prudent precaution, how visionary. It could only have been them" ... a totally tabooed subtext: " ... since we drove them to extremes ... ".

"Spanish sheep herders, Mongolian camel owners and pastoralist leaders from countries such as Kazakhstan, Argentina and Israel" met in

Ethiopia <http://allafrica.com/stories/200501260262.html> (a country

estimated to have 8 million nomads) to discuss

danadeclaration.org/topic23nov2004.htm "how pastoralist

wisdom can be more widely understood, how governments and powerful institutions can recognize their needs and interests and how they can influence change." The representatives also shared ideas on the World

Initiative for Sustainable Pastoralism (WISP)

[undp.org/gef/undp-](http://undp.org/gef/undp-gef_publications/publications/landdeg_brochure2004.pdf)

[gef_publications/publications/landdeg_brochure2004.pdf](http://undp.org/gef/undp-gef_publications/publications/landdeg_brochure2004.pdf)

and fighting political marginalization in modernizing countries.

Date: Thu, 03 Feb 2005 04:01:06 -0000 From:

"Elisa" <ka_lanu@yahoo.com> --- Subject:

Fertility

Tribesmen, so, I was reading "Foraging Spectrum" a

bit today and have been thinking/reading about viable contraceptive methods. I figured that for a sedentary population with plenty of food and good infant survivability some methods would be needed, to prevent overrunning the environment. "The pill", being not available in a non-industrial situation, needs a replacement. For western sensibilities, I think infanticide is out. Still, that leaves a few other options, and these are options that have been used historically by other tribes.

Please note: As an ethnobotanist who has studied these things, I think using herbs to prevent conception or abort fetuses is far too dangerous and unreliable. The most effective "natural" contraceptives also have significant adverse effects on the woman, including risk of death. I don't care what primitive fantasy authors write. Anyway, here are the methods I found: Intense exercise goes a long way towards reducing female fertility (and male, though less so!). There are many things that could be done here, among them valuing/encouraging physically intense sports, female hunting/herding (when not nurturing breastfeeding children), and other physically demanding activities. This has the pleasant side effect of increasing health and modestly increasing longevity. Dancing, anyone? Extended and intense breastfeeding will also limit fertility,

typically up to 2 years for mothers who get little exercise (I went 16 months). Together, these first two methods could reduce fertility to one child every 4 years during the fertile period of a woman's life, with no external "control".

The third option is restrictive diets. Ever heard of CRAN (calorie restriction with adequate nutrition)? This works exceedingly well in mice and rats for increasing longevity, and is also an involuntary and occasionally voluntary method of contraception employed by hunter-gatherers. This may account for the famed longevity of some groups. It also decreases fertility, especially in combination with exercise. You don't need to be anorexic thin or experience amenorrhoea to have reduced fertility.

In my opinion adopting these ideas to one degree or another will provide a bit of culture for the tribe and ensure that fewer children are born, and those that are will be well attached to the tribe and its members (increasing tribe cohesiveness), have better chances of survival by being well spaced and thus receiving lots of individual attention and care. Seems counter-intuitive at first that havinf fewer children is better, but "Foraging Spectrum" points out that having 4 well nourished and socialized children is a more viable survival strategy than having more (gives examples of both), because the more kids you have the less individual care each one receives and the lower the survival rate. If we continue to use the knowledge and advancements gained by civilization we will need to have fewer children because infant survivability will be even higher, probably only 2 or 3 per couple. We will,

of course, see. Just thought I'd throw this out there as a set of options and to keep it in other heads besides mine.

- Elisa

smartersex.org/contraception/timing.asp

pioneertrailsinstitute.org

TNI Drug Policy Briefing 10

Mysterious spraying of opium poppy fields in Afghanistan, destroying not only opium poppy but fruit and vegetables, with serious effects on the population, might be a sign that the US is developing an anti-drugs strategy in Afghanistan similar to that in Colombia. Aerial herbicide spraying in Colombia has failed, however, and there is no reason to believe it will work in Afghanistan, TNI argues in its latest policy briefing.

tni.org/policy/briefings/brief10.htm

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005047.html> **Tic Talk**

The (Barkerian) Tic Xenotation provides a numerical semiotic adapted to the Naturals with special affinity to Euclid's Fundamental Theorem of Arithmetic. The TX constructs numbers in terms of their basic arithmetical features as primes or composites in a notation without modulus (base), place-value or numerals.

. I really can't make head or tails out of the dry (hardware - hotwhore?) side of this but the storyline evokes a few things, the coincidence of recent surfage and memories of tic delirium (instrumental to my soft landing in the lap of the rainbow family):

. .continues to lead the country down a Death Star-lit path.

Nice turn of phrase used in a HST obit; 3 guesses who this is said of?

apropo anthrobot:

conceptlab.com 120.000 visitors per day to see a whole bunch of nightmare scenery, amongst which a cock roach 'coach' at work . . .

this is how inhumanities creep into already loveless places (didn't northanger warn about venus' abominable position?), what they call 'the coach' is a robot the cockroach is tied up and condemned to learn control if it wants to make anything of it's life (or so, I presume, goes the assinine reasoning; I haven't the

stomach to find out how many of them die before they manage to control their feeding reflexes remotely).

pdcnet.org/machine.html

machine consciousness (a reader)

William Irwin Thompson -- The Borg or Borges?

It is a paradox of the work of Artificial Intelligence that in order to grant consciousness to machines, the engineers first labour to subtract it from humans, as they work to foist upon philosophers a caricature of consciousness in the digital switches of weights and gates in neural nets. As the caricature goes into public circulation with the help of the media, it becomes an acceptable counterfeit currency, and the humanistic philosopher of mind soon finds himself replaced by the robotics scientist. This atmospheric inversion from above to below, one in which a sky turns into the smog of a thickened air, happened once before in the world of knowledge, when Comtian positivism inspired a functionalist approach to the study of the sacred.

to cite from my quote (omitted here):

ghjghj"The paranoid had a terror of empty spaces; no space could be left unfilled or uncolonized by his imperious obsession."

before yall think this is a self-indictment I'll have you know that close packing texts is only meant/done to mimic/honour the compactness, integrity faultlessness, rich- and fullness, in short the being consistent of rock ... of course.

ps: another large article by WIT:

[www.ingentaconnect.com/content/](http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/imp/jcs/2000/00000007/00000007/1032)

[imp/jcs/2000/00000007/00000007/1032](http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/imp/jcs/2000/00000007/00000007/1032) (for pay)

Speculations on the City and the Evolution of Consciousness (I got a flawed html version of a pdf someplace)

.. .. and who's reading all that? Well, Chaos, War and Business for example, cause one man's warning is another's inspiration..

With Rosamond I lately went abroad to walke i'th' fieldes, Wee tooke two lutes for our

delighte, which might us solace yeelde: I tunde the one iuste to the other, and layde a strawe o'th'one: So soone as both these tunes agreed the strawe lept thence anone. Looke Rosamonde, so you, (quoth I) doe move mee without touch, And without handes can drawe: for loves conditions are such That whosoever Venus bringes, within her power, to lye, Shee makes them feelee and see what they before coulde not descrye.

BESET THY PARASITES WITH PARASITES sounds like an eye for an eye type strategy to me; far from the correspondence Jacob Cats was rhyming about.

now all I'll have to do is tie Andrew Lehman to WIT to John Hamaker and patent resulting flavor

metahistory.org/forum.aspx

womb dialogues -

- with substantial participation

metahistory.org/lexicon_2.asp

The beliefs of the Zaddikim present some of the most intolerant and hateful ideas ever spawned by the human mind. Both in language and content, the Dead Sea Scrolls literally seethe with hatred. In passage after passage, these sectarian writings incite racial and religious violence. They are blatant testaments to virulent and genocidal rage. They alternately scream damnation and plead for retribution. They call for the destruction of the world by supernatural powers so that those faithful to the ideal of Tzaddik can be "culled" from the lot, rescued from the well-deserved damnation of the human race. The Tzaddikim resemble a combination of the Branch Davidians of Waco and the Heaven's Gate suicide cult, with all the worst features of these sects magnified to the tenth degree.

And this madness was the source of Christian religion.

metahistory.org/Gaia_Sharing.asp

Part One, Fallen Goddess (Episodes 1 through 16), opens with a company of gods called Aeons, divinities who dwell in the core of our home galaxy. It tells how one of these immortal powers, the Aeon Sophia as she was known to Gnostics, departed in a reckless way from the core, producing havoc in the outer region of the galaxy, then falling into a swoon. It recounts how Sophia, in Her shock and disorientation, gradually realizes

that She has precipitated an anomaly in the cosmos, giving rise to the planetary system in which the Earth She embodies is captured. Complications involving an inorganic species called the ARchons put Her in a rather tricky situation with the human species.

Part Two, Gaia Awakening, recounts the long sequence of moments in which the Fallen Goddess awakens to her new identity as "Mother Earth." It describes the geological epochs of the Earth and the emergence of the kingdoms of nature in terms of Gaian "morphic feels."

Part Three, The Gender Rift, describes a curious affliction of humanity, manifested in malice between the sexes, that arises due to Sophia's plunge, and explains how humans are involved with Gaia in healing this condition.

Part Four, In Tomorrow's Light describes the future of the Earth and the possible role of humanity in view of Gaia's own purposes.

The myth of Sophia's Fall was taught for centuries in the Pagan Mysteries and recounted in Gnostic writings that survive in fragmentary form. It is distinct from the Judeo-Christian-Islamic story of the Fall (the Genesis narrative), and, in fact, reverses the values and beliefs encoded in that well-known scenario. The Gaia Mythos is a close reconstruction of sacred teachings lost to humanity for almost two thousand years.

Commentaries (in development) on the Episodes are accessed via links in the right-hand column, level with each Episode.

No ay que juzcar los escritores por sus fracasos si por la brillantez de sus errores en la realization de lo imposible.

Do not judge writers for their failures but for the brilliance of their errors in the realization of the impossible. - Graffiti on the sea wall, Marbella, Spain, March 17, 2004

Diamond

corpusbutoh.org/vision.html [view list of american interventions](#)

ghjgj

cesare marchetti dot org

Apart from personal events and generic fancies Leonardo uses the cryptos to express discoveries that would have costed his head if published. Leonardo had an intense attraction for optics. As Prof Angioleri has shown by putting together bits and pieces of information astutely scattered between different notebooks, he did construct microscopes, long views and telescopes of excellent characteristics. What could he do with a 30 meters focal length parabolic mirror except watching the stars? But there is no hint of celestial observations in the writings of Leonardo. By pure chance in examining some macro photos I had made at an Adoration I discovered in Vienna, I found first Jupiter and its moons, precisely represented as seen from above the ecliptic, to the beard of Galileo, and that the dark blue mantle of the Madonna contains a very deep sky map with nebulae, Dust Clouds and all the rest.

My plan now is to take my discovered Leonardo pieces and write an essay for each of them. The results may be officially accepted in 50 years, and I am a little short of time to wait so long, so the short term decision is to post them in this site. Just wait and see.

redundance: 1 miserly line added to the conversation is the norm at the archeology oriented hallofmaat.com forum; dunnit remind you of the amount of earth moved to find one little bonesplitter

newciv.org/ncn/list/ncnmem-M.html

Eclecticists, independents, geniuses, idiot savants, introverts, deep thinkers and to the extent they need flattery and have ambitions to 'realize' their good memories, tempted to call them visions, I guess you could call them charismatics, gurus, founders, whathaveyou.

primitiveways.com/pt-composite_bow.html

Bow and arrow

vermontboycottforpeace.org/

metahistory.org/UnmakingHistory.asp **Dan Brown reviewed**

thelearningparty.com **forthcoming, looking for funding**

museletter.com/archive/154.html Heinberg (thought he died but he's a hopper/hoper like Dan) reviews

motherearth.org
boycottbush.org

[chroniclesmagazine.org/
News/Trifkovic/NewsViews.htm](http://chroniclesmagazine.org/News/Trifkovic/NewsViews.htm)

SUSAN SONTAG AND THE EVIL OF BANALITY ---- by Srdja Trifkovic

It is ironic that the Bush (and Blair) lines nearly echo earlier much-maligned versions of the same, wrote analyst Scott Horton in The Los Angeles Times. Take SS Auschwitz commandant Rudolf Hess's whitewash of Auschwitz. "This so-called ill-treatment and torture in detention centres, stories which were spread everywhere... were not, as some assumed, inflicted methodically, but were excesses committed by individual prison guards," said Hess in defence of Auschwitz. "Most people who hear this quote today assume it was uttered by a senior officer of the Bush administration," commented Horton. ----- latimes.com/news/opinion/

cited, quoted and most of all, mirrored entirely here:

<http://weekly.ahram.org.eg/2005/727/in3.htm>
<http://shekondar.journalspace.com/>
www.truthout.org/docs_05/printer_012105l.shtml
www.startribune.com/stories/562/5206785.html
president-bush.com/criminality.html
smirkingchimp.com/article.php?sid=19680
cageprisoners.com/articles.php?aid=4829
<http://207.44.245.159/article7790.htm> Information clearinghouse
fantasycity.org/fascarticles.htm 98k (along with other articles)
zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?SectionID=15&ItemID=7086 (link via altpr.org/ een spiervitte pagina, brrrr, maar wel informatief)
thepeninsulaqatar.com/c..05.xml english daily of Qatar

I'd like to go search for a deeper debate on this theme and let me spell it out my way: is the

meaning islamic extremism has for ((p))imperious) america similar to the role jewish capital 'played' in (Nazi) Germany

German camps too, had, at least for a time, waiting room and merchandise in store qualities .. eh, let's make that aspects, to them, if you can believe some scholars, even zionists weren't willing to pay the ransom for them (I can see how that would have given them moral qualms, paying (or advancing money to) hitler being something only totally scrupleless lowlifes would do.

I've linked this one a while ago, if you've given it a miss, don't this time

[chroniclesmagazine.org/
News/Trifkovic/NewsViews.htm](http://chroniclesmagazine.org/News/Trifkovic/NewsViews.htm) SUSAN SONTAG AND THE EVIL OF BANALITY ---- by Srdja Trifkovic

gnn.tv/jump.php?id=F01220 UNO UPDATE: Does Meteor Spashdown cause 9.0 Earthquake and Tsunami? 662 posts in thread

<http://rmf.net/frisch02122005.html> what happened to the normal counterpunch url????

kirbymountain.com/rosenlake/fw/Sterling-1132.html
kirbymountain.com/rosenlake/fw/Sterling-Foriver.html
finneganswake.info/stbridget/bridget.htm

<http://standwithus.com/links.asp> Palestine support

When the human is harmonized in the supermental order of the Law of Time, and the Gregorian calendar is no longer known or recognized, we will be able to telepathically stabilize the Earth's rotation at a perfect 365 days and the leap day will be eliminated. --- 3 guesses who wrote this, people who have followed me last year can't enter

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819844.shtml>

ducacati on Hunter S Thompson

petter nesser bouyeri

<http://podpoet.blogspot.com/>

[http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics](http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005047.html)

[.org/archives/005047.html](http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005047.html) **Tic Talk**, 70th comment:

yo, yall are on a trawl, I'm tickled to a tangle, . . . in pure gratitude I offer a rusty little suppressed premise mistifyer belowprint I have in the upstairs chockra for free, somebody better come pry it loose and carry it of before the bodybuilding collapses, and I meta it.

northanger: why is ontology important in developing a communication protocol between

machines? ----- we need an ontology to help (<construct) machines (that>) communicate between protocols = protoplasmatics and vica versa by the way . . . which is why neither end of the ludilubology looks very rosy rite now.

"therefore the 'differend' (=assumed-irreducible difference of position between two parties) is (schematically) philosophical/pragmatic"

you ever tried organizing a debate between idiot savants? Say, between Bill Meegan and Dolf Boek (I did and failed, but Szabo and the torah science fella fell out with each other). Try and you'll find your formula don't apply unless of course you shine (diffmakin) light across the pragmatic end of the stick

-- -- some walls are made of doubt, keeping in and keeping out . .and if there is any hope for our love at all, some walls must fall -- Maura O'Connell ----- I

suppose that severely contaminated rubble is indeed rather irreducible and even if not, will only support the thinnest of slowly toxicity diluting populations full of incommensurable venom neighbours learn to be wary of. The most extensive form of differend: after aeons and aeons of physical versions, now even tiniest (mental) space stuffed up defined as/with 'terra nullius'

"wanting to build a theory that will endure" -- I have heard of penis envy but now propose to rename it rockhard-envy or rocksoliditeitneid if you wanny be nitwitty about it.

uc - "It's not really mystical to say that there are things to which we have no access, is it?"

after reading about differend, i agree.

I should probably 'clarify'the poetpietistic resolution for myst = mist = mix = mud = dry (heavy dark) + wet (clear and readily alighting) oxides = spray = sproutable =spoutenabed = accesoraised = after all, how would we find the time to read and come up with the gems after a dig and be down with the presumptiating fuel and fun ingene operating dept

"imo, Outside contact IS occurring already. but there is no structure in place in which the culture can experience and validate it."

ever read any arguelles? here's the first of 260 postulates, one of my

favorites: earthascending.com/time/postulates1.htm

here's a sample (from elsewhere): Quote

14.11 The self-evolving planetary network of radiosonic architecture registering the analog functions of the life of higher analog functions is enhanced by the development of "soul boats:" radiosonically crafted carriers of the fourth-dimensional double that extend the activity of the double far beyond the biological life-span of the present era. The human species itself evolves into a race of wizard people whose third-dimensional bodies take root in a type of elementary garden culture, while forms of deep meditation and trance activity allow the projected doubles greater and greater extension into the galactic order of the universal life.

I have them all someplace, probably still online too.

For those who like a lot of numbers with their reality his other work is better, or start here: **A Beginner's Guide to Constructing the Universe** **A Beginner's Guide to Constructing the Universe. The Mathematical Archetypes of Nature, Art, and Science. A Voyage from 1 to 10. By Michael S. Schneider. ...**

phanes.com/beggui.html

"emergence of subjects."

that is a mighty accurate 'cross' from which the crushage of rock can begin, proper 'placement' and leisurely score to follow falllow; scarecore cared for,

punto, period.

oxides = spray = sproutable =spoutenabled =
accessoraised =

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005035.htm>

Just to show you what a sewer the net really is (don't you agree? – the person who'se 168 page thesis I link to below the quotes can: We began our archaeology in the waste stream, concentrating on the darkest, most hidden aspects of our culture. Like Bataille, we were looking at our excess, our waste, in an effort to learn more about who we really are.^{3 3}), here are some bittits, undigestible, nondigesting (in my deeper sense of the word, turning 'concrete singularity' into soft organicalbe multivalence), just scavingin and taking the easy way out. Or I could say that this work shows the limits of an utterly feminine approach in this work? Soft and sensitive translating to passive and superficial, hysterically optimistic through remote (woulda coul dash ouddunit be nice) stance/view.

Media Courage --- impossible pedagogy in an artificial community by Fred Issek

Columbine gunminimen anybody?? I know this is going over tired old ground without a trace of fresh ground or even grinding intentions but . . . she puts it so that the common man can make sense of these (Ren Hoek voice): I D I O T S ! ! ! ! !

While his intention is to deconstruct the horizon of philosophy, it is not Nancy's intention to propose an "other politics." Rather, the necessity of the "plural singular of origin comes into play." There is no new politics or community, for it has been philosophy in its mistaken singularity that has linked itself to a "community of essence." This process of community building, according to Nancy, requires sacrifice. "If one looks carefully, one can find the place of sacrifice in all political philosophy (or rather, one will find the challenge of the abstract, which makes a sacrifice of concrete singularity). But as singular origin, existence is unsacrificable" (Being Singular Plural 25). Just like Georges Bataille with his community of absence, Nancy is pointing out that all community building implies an essence that leaves as a remainder all that which is unassimilated. This logocentric essence is the "One." "The One as purely one is less than one; it cannot be, be put in place, or counted. One as properly one is always more than one. It is an

excess of unity; it is one-with-one, where its Being in itself is copresent" (40). Nancy blames philosophy's preoccupation with essence and community building for much of humankind's expectation of togetherness.

...

Nancy points out that it was Georges Bataille who first noticed this and called it the "inner experience" which is tied up with a sense of the community as, "neither a work to be produced, nor a lost communion, but rather as space itself, and the spacing of the experience of the outside, of the outside-ofself." The space around the self is the self's proximity to others, in this case, the proximity of community in death. The community of absence is a community built around a longing for something that is not there. As Benammar writes of Nancy and his longing for community, "The community is not a political community, such as the one proposed by communism, which espoused not only common goals but also common and equal rewards. The community is not part of our history. There is no mythical past in which we had a community, community is not a lost garden of Eden: the community is yet to come, the community still lies in our future" (Benammar). Like Bataille, Nancy sees community as absence, acquiring an identity only around that which is missing. In our longing and in our mortal isolation, we are community, seeing in the other the conditions of our own birth and death.

Bataille, along with Nancy and others, realized community's impossibility. Bataille's contribution to this understanding was to seek the community without a head. As Nancy pointed out, there is no "community of essence," for such an essence would imply a sacrifice of something. Concrete singularity is usually sacrificed in the name of an abstraction that supposedly pulls community together; or the Other is sacrificed in the name of the One, excluded because it does not fit in. In the case of the Acephale sacrifice, the head is offered up, so that headless, the group is unified without a principle, without a logos, or the imposition of any abstraction or essence on their primal sense of community. In this way, the individual partakes in community, without having his or her freedom negated.

In "Bataille's Columbine: The Sacred Space of Hate," Andrew Wernick likens the sacrifice of Klebold and Harris to the sacrificial gesture of Bataille's Acephale – or headless - Society.

Ps: I wound up on this depressing page while going through 19 goooooooooooooooooooooogles worth of

Laurence Rickels pages (sadly, my fave, 'musicphantoms' didn't show up, neither the colourful nor the printerfriendly version), most of what I found contain mere mentions of his involvements):

Conflict resolution is a trick. "The ability to win an argument is the ability to create a complex form in which people can't see that it's a suppressed premise that is the thing that allows you to persuade them; or they can't find out what your suppressed premise is, and are thus unable to respond adequately to what you're saying" (Ulmer answering Rickels).

So, is that the most poetpietistic euphemism for the supremacy of trace ecology in the hellholewide world or what????? --- excerpts regarding Bataille from europeangraduateschool.com/pdfs/fred-isseks-media-courage.pdf

Posted by: pppthepp at February 24, 2005 12:52 PM

that last remark refers to 'suppressed premise' I made a gender mistake referring to author with 'she' unless fred is short for frederika

submersible promise Heh.

For those curious about Rickels who has been mentioned but, RUDELY, not quoted, go here: xenarts.com/ -- PUSH name WITH CLOUSEMICKER and find perfectly passive run on but accurate commentary, slightly runny too perhaps but if you ain't sordided out how will you starts looking for where it all started to go o so horribly wrong.

The psy-fi impulse, which pressures towards re-fusing separation through merger with technology across the outer limits of intra-psyhic space, represents an alternative plan for the future, one that is not only patented or parented along reproductive lines or in interpersonal columns. --- Laurence Rickels, "the art of psy fi," Narcissistic Disturbance (LA: Otis Gallery, 1995), 16-25.

<http://alum.hampshire.edu/~rb97/spectropolitics/index.html>

- Spectropolitics – Haunting Marx and Freud ----- Roger Bellin's Hampshire

college days are over

(I lost an adress book there once) but here's more recent news about him:

<http://music.columbia.edu/pipermail/art+tech/2004-February/000034.html>

- a copy of a NYT article describing his game programming activities along with those of others

medialounge.net/lounge/workspace/newsgroups/alt/nettime/357.html

- some sort of archive for nettime has an oldie by Laurence Rickels (supposedly at the next link also): **I WAS THERE: TALKING WITH MICHEL SERRES AND GREGORY ULMER** by Laurence Rickels

staffs.ac.uk/schools/humanities_and_soc_scienc.rog.PDF -

- uwf.edu/tprewitt/Vflier.htm Terry Prewitt declares affinity with Laurence Rickels

<http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/imp/hpt/2003/00000024/00000004/359> The Political Economy of the Dead Marx's Vampires

Author: Neocleous M.1 Abstract: This article aims to show the importance of the vampire metaphor to Marx's work. In so doing, it challenges previous attempts to explain Marx's use of the metaphor with reference to literary style, nineteenth-century gothic or Enlightenment rationalism. Instead, the article accepts the widespread view linking the vampire to capital, but argues that Marx's specific use of this link can be properly understood only in the context of his critique of political economy and, in particular, the political economy of the dead.

Affiliations: 1: Dept. of Politics, Brunel University, Uxbridge, UB8 3PH., Email: mark.neocleous@brunel.ac.uk

The full text article is available for purchase \$28.47 plus tax

continued in next issue

<http://forum.truthout.org/blog/story/2005/2/20/224622/038>

- on Hunter S Thompson and other cleared away bigmouths <http://forum.truthout.org/blog/story/2005/2/21/82213/1787> -

William Pitt is a giant fan of HST and draws lots of

comments that try offer comfort to his frustration

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819897.shtml> intriguing reflections on journalism by Jordan Thornton

informationclearinghouse.info/

- ". . efforts of one man . ." (in a modest, the only coloured, box featured twice, help is asked for) amazes me every time I return after forgetting about it.

<http://vv.arts.ucla.edu/publications/thesis/official/structure.htm>

- A freefloater, I can't discover any pages related to this one, it begins, nevertheless, thus: [Structure](#)

As mentioned, the structure of the piece was loosely based on the Hindu chakra system, with seven layers that were designed to be viewed in a vertical fashion, from top to bottom. Each of the shapes that were representing a part of the energetic body were designed by me and programmed by Gerald using the fluidiom "assembler," the language he created for choreographing the dynamic construction (growth/unfolding) process.

Each one of the abstracted shapes / structures representing the body is linked with strands suggestive of the DNA helix, playing on the desire to "descend" into the body and discover and mine for deeper levels of information. Levels are seen one at the time, starting from the top, each one programmed to be viewed for a specific amount of time before the next one is exposed. As one "descends" from one layer to the next, there is less and less time and more and more information. The entire sequence lasts 333 seconds, with all navigation connected to sound. ---

ah, wait, it's a fluidiom related piece. I am among even more friends here than initially anticipated (via a google's in the eighties page) ---- Find an exquisite piece of prose on fluidiom (has replaced all the fancy java stuff; I bet his bandwidth bills were fat). Basically it's a digital version of that popular legolike but better toy based on joints and struts, the former being magnetized metal balls, the latter different lengths plastic with a magnet at either end et voila, daniel's beloved starmother tinkermant can commence.

<http://insti.physics.sunysb.edu/~siegel/quack.html> fabulous link (especially at the bottom) via northanger

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/820003.shtml> docu on Afghanistan by Ozzies claimed to be

the only one; I go: there's another one . . . by a few belgians who took 4 years to make a movie and range the greater middle and near east from chechnya to qatar

see <http://tegenlicht.vpro.nl> (part 1 was shown last sunday and will be online)

livejournal.com/users/northanger/35586.html An item with links to Reza's work -(please provide some illuminating poeticity here piet!). --- here's the PROvision you ordered MAMMYMEM cold-me.net/text/poem.html OPEN ME (or the lyric of euphoria) intoxicated by collapse, the stone blooms. -- here's (not just) a 'liddul' more text by the same hand: cold-me.net/text/cata.html

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005067.html> it seems the stars are right (reza post with the usual excuses and: "don't miss the swelling, unfolding dread.") ----

I go: what about the moon? ol'rite too innit?

traveller's prayer (old english a kappela hymmmmn to the mmmmoon), I found it online at the end of an archived radio show

wnyc.org/shows/newsounds/archive.html?month=200207 , 52k (shows you all shows that months with a few lines on the guest in the studio

(last 5 minutes of wnyc.org/shows/newsounds/episodes/07272002 ; it's got funny stuff by a very old hippy on it too); once you click the audio link disappears and the url changes (dunno what that is good for) wnyc.org/legacy/shows/newsounds/ns1749.html but the playlist stays

here's the text (via mudcat): mudcat.org/thread.cfm?threadid=15310#313577

TRAVELLERS' PRAYER

(Arr. John Renbourn. From the Scottish Hebrides) Praise to the moon, bright queen of the skies, Jewel of the black night, the light of our eyes. Brighter than starlight, whiter than snow, Look down on us in the darkness below.

If well you should find us, then well let us stay,
Be it seven times better when you make your way.
Be it seven times better when we greet the dawn,
So light up our way and keep us from all harm.

Give strength to the weary. Give alms to the poor.
To the tainted and needy five senses restore.

Give song to our voices. Give sight to our eyes,
To see the sun bow as the new moon shall rise.

Cast your eyes downward to our dwelling place,
Three times for favor and three times for grace.
Over the dark clouds your face for to see, To
banish misfortune and keep trinity.

In the name of Our Lady, bright maiden of
grace, In the name of the King of the city of
peace, In the name of our Savior, who hung on
the tree, All praise to the moon, for eternity.

WFMU search results - 72 hits for maybe
around 47 different songs (just guessing)
wfmuplaylists/shows/6203

wnyc.org/legacy/shows/newsounds/ns1794.html

WNYC - New York Public Radio
... John Renbourn, Traveller's Prayer, Planxty
Llanthony/Loftus Jones [4:30] Traveller's Prayer
[3:00]. ...
wnyc.org/legacy/shows/newsounds/ns1556.html
, 20k

wnyc.org/legacy/shows/newsounds/ns1749.html
both these shows have traveller's prayer (title song)
in the last 5 minutes

btw, think I know why there is such a block on
understanding the role of dusts in pests
(<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/003348.html>) DUST - from june last
year - no comments) as well as in health (links
throughout my pages); THE MOON IS MADE OF IT
and we're mighty intimidated, realizing it charges
and rules all fluids there's the connection between
the wet and dry oxides, . . . northangy could you see
what 'the star' really does? ain't it pouring dust from
one bottle into another or is there some mysterious
cappilarity / mixage going on between evaporation
and precipitation (seeing she is on a big water's
edge?

oh, and tachi, yes i have time on my hands after all
that mudstirring want some, lemme lay'm on you
figuratively speaking Xing!!

I'm well impressed with another binary/mirror
precipitouswitchsevere one:
<http://oracolo.mine.nu/varie/Tarocchi/Thoth/Book%20of%20Thoth/adjustment.html>

hey, what's up with this, images.goggle (yeah, I know
i spelled it wrong but questionable content is NOT
what kool content questing tool kooklebackery is all
about (can't say not at all though cause that would
leave it's content questioning politicreep aside), it
comes up with zip 0 nada for LAEVOROTATORY - (at
nearly 900 pages with prose occurrences?)

planet.nl/planet/show/id=74766/contentid=55020

1/sc-6e62d4 eva cassidy (requires higher than 7 WM

artistdirect.com/nad/music/artist/card/0,,539138,0,0.html some snippets, here too: synuk.com/eva/
<http://graffiti.thewritingsonthewall.blogspot.com>
/archive/2005/01/22/linsay_lohan_hillary_duff.html "I guess I
could sign. I don't actually have a soul anyway..." -----
/my_agent_is_the_prince_of_darkness./ (white text is a nono
buddy)

thunt.net/archives/000514.php lots of HST links - leftoid blog

<http://narcosphere.narconews.com/story/2005/2/21/14415/8912>

consumptionjunction.com/home.asp looooooots of good
quality porn with free teasers (which is all I can really handle
but a brief rise is all it takes to conjure memories of the down
time / incubation / overpopulation aftermath - sorry kids but
yall are punishing bigtime by not wresting free of your
mothers, even at 20 years of age!!!!)

this would go into the blogroll if I had one:
battlevortex.com/wwwthreads/postlist.php?Cat=&Board=offline (nice grey text on black with short
pages but including 'all' function)

in the truthout comments:

Hunter's last take on W, from Rolling Stone 10-04 ----- "The Fun-hogs are starving for anything they can laugh with, instead of at. But George Bush is not funny. Nobody except fellow members of the Petroleum Club in Houston will laugh at his silly barnyard jokes unless it's for money. When young Bush was at Yale in the Sixties, he told the same joke over and over again for two years, according to some of his classmates. One of them still remembers it:

There was a young man named Green
Who invented a jack-off machine
On the twenty-third stroke
The damn thing broke
And churned his nuts into cream.

"It was horrible to hear him tell it," said the classmate, who spoke only on condition of anonymity. He lifted his shirt and showed me a scar on his back put there by young George. "He burned this into my flesh with a red-hot poker," he said solemnly, "and I have hated him ever since. That jackass was born cruel. He burned me in the back while I was blindfolded. This scar will be with me forever."

There is nothing new or secret about that story. It ran on the front page of the Yale Daily News and caused a nasty scandal for a few weeks, but nobody was ever expelled for it. George did his first cover-up job. And he liked it."--HST

sites guide + (blog) archive section

trilingual (English, Dutch,
 German) **piet presents:**

<http://poetpiet.tripod.com??>

- since 98 - -- 20Mb = free
 space full

[http://members.lycos.nl/
 vadercats/logbriefer.htm](http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/logbriefer.htm) -

since sept 2005 -?????///

4 sites at blogger:

<http://powdertowell.blogspot.com>S

will to pow(d)erpiet - since summer

2004 - but left inactive for a long time
 due to(trying to) post at peak hours
 (very frustrating, comes with the
 territory of being a medium for the
 masses, like main traffic arteries,
 slowly clogging and in principle 99%
 diabolic, like all supposedly 'free'
 space. These delays, jams and

cues probably occur quite regularly
 and may have much to do with [a];
 frontpage size / archiving choice:7
 days or 7 posts and even more with
 [b]: rush hours - evenings and
 weekends in europe as far as I can
 tell; of course I am used to dealing
 with that for a while now, had

???? pensievepiet@netscape.net :

for close to 8 years as my memale
 adress and after morning time in
 europe, when america wakes it
 becomes virtually useless for
 sending things off - **urgent:**

pensievepiet@yahoo.co.uk -
 though reading is always quicker
 than other services) --- clear daylight
 and/or bright lighting / monitor settings
 compatible colourment;

<http://rotsstof.blogspot.com>well
 bred rock, sanctified surfaces and
 go(o)dliness- since summer

2005 - featuring darkest tones template,
 best suited for night time and/or shaded
 reading

<http://compostartist.blogspot.com>-

Monumentally new moment- since
 summer 2005 - tailored to cloudy day and
 halfflight reading, I prefer pages no brighter
 than this and find blogger only tolerable
 bycause of the splendid results (I feel the
 same way about lbo-talk for instance). At
 peakhours (seems to be the weekend ones,
 most bloggers have day jobs I guess) it
 becomes sheer hell at creation and edit
 pages.

<http://indexterity.blogspot.com>- since
 summer 2005 - I hope to reserve this place
 for news about Beckerath, Knapp and all
 them sort of dead heros as well as live
 wires like Todd Boyle, Nick Szabo, Richard
 Kay et al (see 3rd of my blgspts too)

<http://dustfizz.blogspot.com>
 dust metaphysican

<http://admissionary.blogspot.com>
 accomplished
 admissionary

Dutch

[http://web.archive.org/web/*/http://
 members.lycos.nl/vadercats](http://web.archive.org/web/*/http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats)

<http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/>
 - since aug 2005 - used to have
 everything since 2001 -
 the old adress for dutch accruals fired
 back up too:

[http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/
 allermeest-recent.htm](http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/allermeest-recent.htm)
 - since sept 2005 -

older files of the colourful
 variety:

||| /2002/ ||| /2001/ ||| /1999 +
 2000/ ||| /98 - 99/ |||
 ????????

searchin' for something? -- try it on this, to my
taste,
nicely customized [googleengine](#)

Hyperstition convers@ion snippets

continued from last issue ([feb05.htm](#)
(169K)):

<http://hyperstition.../005035.html>

Selections from a thread called:
Hyperstitional Method II. Are we
agreed?

p the limpet sure knows how to hang onto
a topic ...

Posted by: nick at February 25, 2005
08:31 AM

Piet - hortfedormer! - maybe you just ain't
getting it. You need your own fucking
blog. Does it have to spelt out in black
and white? Not meaning to be cruel, but
think you have way too much time on your
hands. Your word-production/feedback
ratio must be telling you something. Fuck
deconstruction; and Nancy don't belong
'ere.

Posted by: Tachi at February 25, 2005
12:56 PM

piet's already got a blog.

Posted by: northanger at February 25,
2005 02:13 PM

Nancy too dogmatic for ya? He blogns here

Posted by: p at February 25, 2005 03:03 PM

then he needs two ... or three for all this overspill

Posted by: p,p,puh-leaze at February 26, 2005 05:15
AM

ah, been lax on my decodepoet project
(sorry piety!). piet was the only one
directly answering my question: we

archoe this = sewer / waste / darkest,
most hidden aspects of our culture
(cthulhu fhtagn) + learn more about who
we really are. undigestible, nondigesting
bits, bytes ...((how do you turn
pandemonium matrix number-system
{poof!} everything conditions everything, a
viral algorithm?))... never seek to control a
strategy ... look for a way to unleash it.
stationary flight a flight of intensity --
(((shabnameh))) THE enthymemic
algorithm, the link to total dissimulation.

i know i know, my translation is still kinda
raw. fast becoming thangeroid version of
badiou.

Posted by: northanger at February 26,
2005 11:17 AM

no rthanky: "never seek to control a strategy ... look for a way to unleash it." --- hey not xaktlee but close - it's like those cartoon cross-continental races, standards and industrial products are out, all handmade artisan custom parts and put together in every constellation possible, no holds barredtakes 'it' (strategy)away from (obsessing over self) dangerous(ly) **emphasizable, inflatable) 'it' (relative of 'the')** and brings 'them' up instead, that is to say, STRATEGIZING HAPPENS IN an unregulated, no I should say not centrally, THUS remotely manipulable registratEGIZING MODE, but rather in a biodiversity mimicking (**greenthumb rule: the more remote, the more passive ((steady sealevellike)) the pool)** wildgrowth of strategy.

Multiculturalism is to some extent an anthromorphisized acting/playing out of the benefits organics derive from very rich mineral mixtures, and very sad and well turmoily surrogate for 'them'. Those that ranged widely (((ice age or continental heaters (((the ones straigh from the purifying tectonic fires of getwellhell)))) amount to the same thing when it comes to dusts)),) united in their goal, the prize, get's us back to your (**means and ends reversed; happens to me too sometimes)** 'it' again, unleashing a prudent modderrated amount of mudder we approach 'it' , as long as the goal is to cover (**old tired**) ground with (freshly)ground it just don't matter how you apply (gr)it, 5 years down the road, when the effects start to really kick in, the footprint and even the huge tiretrack are forgiven and thanked profusely, is that a flour bouquet ghosted in my very being outed and exposed or what? Now I could use some help bring it to justice.

To stake out a far away goal of optimationality (**optimicy, empowerment**) where the mesjoggenes evolve into messiahs one and all is a-gen-dada ideology taking it's time, this jewish doctrine got derailed and deranged into the science seance of crap credits (**cryptitis**).

foliation strategy, unfolding strata, churned into the powder to swell, the 'bloem'(dutch for dust ..eh . . .I mean flower, also used for grainmeals), does that make scents or douleur?

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rock_flour John D Hamaker was a man who studied the role trace mineral spectra distribution plays in health. He advocated conversion of all hardware into mimickers of this natural process (exposing a fresh [[rock dust]] supply to biospherical absorption / transformation) in order to take over and thus stave of one of the most clockworklike reasons climate changes (**ice ages**) happen regularly: trace depletion.

Another person noting lack and/or superabundance (toxicity) levels of traces (but instead of a focus on climate and ice age cycles he zeros in on BSE - mad cow disease) is Mark Purdey.

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy - Wikipedia, the free ...

... Excerpt's cited above.); A dissenting view

([markpurdey.com / news_the_cause_of_bse.htm](http://markpurdey.com/news_the_cause_of_bse.htm)) **wikipedia's only 3 words devoted to MarkPurdey**
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bovine_spongiform_encephalopathy -

more (crashcrush and) carry the carrier resources:

I'm debating which links for John D I should stick up at wiki
these:

TERRA: Living Soil

... Over thirty years ago, John Hamaker (1914-1994), engineer, farmer, ecologist and true polymath, did what is undoubtedly some of the most significant original ...
championtrees.org/topsoil/feedsoil.htm - 16k -

Stone Age Agriculture

... SHELLEY FIRST HEARD OF JOHN HAMAKER FIVE YEARS AGO at a Natural Organic Farmers conference when Joanna Campe, publisher of Remineralize the Earth journal ...
championtrees.org/topsoil/stoneage.htm - 20k

or these:

SEER Centre - Research

... The publication of John Hamaker's book, The Survival of Civilization, alerted the community to the continuing depletion of inorganic trace minerals that are ...
seercentre.org.uk/original/research-soil-remineralisation.html - 41k

[gardening-guy.com/stories/storyReader\\$151](http://gardening-guy.com/stories/storyReader$151)

remineralize.org/don / - 2k

ps to strikestress: had a vivid dream too . . .a huuuuuuge adventure at the end of which a lady died through my fault (letting go of her hand she fell but did not shatter until she had completed a series of those hi-lee diff trampoline/dive contortwists (killing time or keeping warm on the way down?)

Nah, won't bother on second thought, I'll end up formulating too inaccessibly and someone will throw it all out again, as happened to my november efforts there, recorded here:

nov04too.htm

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silt> Silt is produced by the mechanical **weathering** of rock, as opposed to the chemical weathering that results in clays. This mechanical weathering can be due to grinding by **glaciers**, **aeolian abrasion** (**sandblasting** by the wind) as well as water **erosion** of rocks on the **beds** of rivers and streams. Silt is sometimes known as 'rock flour' or 'stone dust', especially when produced by glacial action.

<http://hyperstition....archives/005067.html> - it **seems the stars are right** ---- it's with the stars as with most pitifully puny but nevertheless essential blinkflash fort da components of life, they don't sit still long enough to be taken seriously. take falludja (fallusfort fallusda); what will emerge from this place? innumeracist pestilence or numerafied truth about foreign fighters facing each other (except that the cowardly party chooses to use superior weapons and can't admit they are foreign fighters, not even here, let alone at 'home', where they call each other americans)

geocities.com/aladgyrna/articles/scimaths/divine.htm damn, that's what I call numeracism!!!! - did you know shake is the 46th word and speare the 46th after that in psalm 46 in the year the king james translation was finished and shakespeare was 46 .. .wait, it gets better . . . I am 46 too !!!!

inthesetimes.com/site/main/article/1959/Zizek_essay 'the not so quiet american'

inspiracy.com/black **Somebody made a Bob Black homepage**, cool, just no dates on the work and my memories is not good enough which ones I have already read.

<http://resurgence.gn.apc.org/issues/marsh211.htm> **on Hamaker (2002)**

agevolution.com/histagev.htm 48K nice page with other role models -

remoteviewing.com/discussion-forums/..=124 hamaker's work described by somebody else (a thread from 2001 with a 97 article by Phil Brennan: pvbr.com/Issue_1/global.htm)

Xfeb28X

<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050221/004283.html>

northanger'll be pleased to know that the Koufax awards (for little noticed / more attention meriting blogs) have gone to an entry with a spoof satire regarding the flavors of pol. comm. dressed up a card game.

furl.net/members/leigh_m_geocities.com/leighcmeyers/

The jewishness of America: identity, caste, class, prospect and outlook politics wether backed up by some mulitply translated and many times upgraded sacred mold or not is only a winner bycause we are all too lazy to do the mimicking I was on about yesterday.

The next best thing to doing vitality as vertical as possible is to lighten up and have it blowing in the wind.

Europocalypse Soon [Nick admires Steyn's](http://Nick.admires.Steyn's) **take on Europe's demise:** suntimes.com/output/steyn/cst-edt-steyn27.html

time.com/time/europe/html/050228/story.html **life at the frontline** (In Antwerp, the far right is facing off against muslims. Who's winning? BY VIVIENNE WALT)

political and media landscapes thrive on depictions of sterility and polarization cause they lack the mental acuity, impartiality and insight needed to point out alternatives, even if or rather, especially bycause they are so whimpy, looked down on, scapegoated, ridiculed, cut off, ousted, disrespected, etcetera.

the conservative, liberal and marxist versions of freedom are all just as monolithically stuck in the impregnable fecundator/protector mode that macho mystery religions have on sale (check the link to a Twain piece a little further down)

yesterday I saw part two of **'the smell of paradise'**, a docu by 2 ponderous sounding polish filmers who spent nearly a **decade in the no**(longer)**mans**(nor much any other creature's yet highly contested)**lands** between chechnya Qatar and Afghanistan filming in this very sense polarized people (all males). Traditionally patrist psychomechanics (can boast an unbroken pedigree that steadily worsened the desertification effects) but still used fairly intimate and face to face methods compared to the remote and coldly industrial strenghts that now affect and infect them.

How soon will Flip de Winter see the light, take people like Wessel di Wesseli on board as head ideologues (couldn't get any more native than close to the ground native hippy brainbrow prof) to create jobs and help all the immigrants make the money they need to return home as quickly as possible? Even those who's roots are only partly in very remote places will ten be happy to make the hi status restart.

Time article: "true Americans." – of course Time is an advocate of and believer in true americans like all the groups I enumerated above are brimming with belief (psychotic commitment) to purity of one sort or another --- that Americans are the sort of mercenaries and imperialists who take pride in being such to the same extent there is no viable reason to is the reason they point at poor little europe and in that sense, Nick, you'd make a splendid American.

.....
Personally go for rock/time decompression – the enlightenment has never yet had its concomitant, delumpage, physical work out acknowledged and implemented except in fragile and spotty homeopathic fashion

pmac.net/rockdust.htm Know your rock type, don't choose mono mineralic rocks such as quartz thinking they will contain a broad range of minerals. Ask a geologist or your quarry manager what the rock type is and access material which has the consistency of talcum powder. The finer the powder the greater the surface area that can be attacked by soil acids.

championtrees.org/topsoil/soil.htm The ideal natural form to feed elements to soil is as the insoluble minerals available from finely ground up rocks. To maximize the conversion of rock minerals into protoplasm and plant nutrients, the best strategy is to grind the rocks to powder. This increases the surface area of rock that is exposed and accessible to soil microbes. A normal fist size rock has a surface area of a few square inches, but ground to the consistency of fine sand, the rock has a surface area of several thousand square feet. This means microbes can much more rapidly access and consume the rock's minerals, and thus more rapidly digest them into plant nutrients. The finer the rock is ground, the greater the exposed surface area, and the more rapidly the soil microbes will digest it.

championtrees.org/topsoil/stoneage.htm It is necessary to fine grind the rock to increase the minerals exposed to bacterial action. A one pound stone has a surface area of 12 square inches. If ground to medium sand, its surface area becomes 3,200 square inches. As very fine sand, it's surface area is 16,000 square inches; as clay, 564,000. The smaller the size, the more rapidly bacteria can absorb minerals to build their protoplasm.

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005078.html>

skipping a few
comments
here (they are
interesting, go
see)

<http://debfrisch.com/archives/000083.html>

Heh. A jewish lesbian with a phallic tongue if ever i read one

as a teaser I present the second (of 3) comment(s):

What I allege Rabin and Arrow showed (although they did not put it this way) is that allowing "non-linear utilities" but NOT "non-linear probabilities" leads to paradoxical predictions.

Normatively, if you're going to have DMU, you need to have non-linear probabilities also.

This goes against the conventional wisdom in economics and decision science where non-linear utilities are seen as RATIONAL but non-linear probabilities are seen as IRRATIONAL.

we need to invite this lass over, look, she's got hyperstitional talents:

Mencken published this on 7.26.1920.
 $7 \times 2 \times 6 = 84$. $84 + 1920 = 2004$. A prophesy?
Posted by: Deb Frisch at November 15, 2004 10:11 AM

item 112 at deb's has a new next door commenter to mine and the link he left will convince you that frau-ein frisch and family attracts hyperstitious struts, straps and paraparsables . . . or at least tanite anyway

112she is a little too pc to my taste, here's an example that shows her criticism is shallow and discounts the truth in her targets:

"Hoppe whines that "I have given lectures like this for 18 years all over the world and never had any complaints about it." He notes that it's a common joke in undergraduate economics to speculate that Keynes "spend now and to hell with the future" economic philosophy was biased by the fact that Keynes was gay. You know Hans, just because it's kosher to gay bash in economics doesn't make it right. And the fact that you got away with the gibberish for 18 years is a sign of how unscientific and homophobic mainstream economics is."

----- What she should have tried to ridicule is the fact that a looseness and easy way with 'expenditure' and credit which isn't at the same time all the more discriminate with it's aims defeats purpose principle and indeed pleasure, turning tantric fuel into ammo for the boweltourist industry(revolting instances have long since turned into wholesale routine deserving that name)isn't something i care to defend. Posted by: piet at February 28, 2005 12:20 PM

----- the next commenter goes: Come on Deb - both you and Hoppe are crypto-fascist authoritarians - you should be getting it on together right now! Incidentally, both JDM and economics have been disproven here: no-treason.com/..kittay-disproves-austrian-economics/ Posted by: John Sabotta

we now interrupt the hopperstation shake out

Skipping a whole bunch of comments again, I present the tail end of a moderately interesting one:

Also on Euro economy: techcentralstation.com/030105D.html - concentrates on macroeconomics, where the microeconomic story ultimately far more important, but point it makes about the US trade deficit interesting and contra CW

Posted by: nick at March 1, 2005 06:02 AM

hey antipodian heaperstitchionettes <http://indymedia.org.nz/feature/display/25623/index.php>

+ : : + : : + : : + : : +
the next few pagedowns are inspired by Deb Frisch whom I found on the last day of feb - no, not the funny 30th I found yesterday too, at calendermine.com by virtue of her writings on Ward Churchill so they moved to my **second** special on the hilightings and lowblowings of his work
: : + : : + : : + : : +

<http://debfrisch.com/archives/000087.html> prof@ucla.law

(one of her many posts cracking down on tenured proffies; she's fresh alright!!!!)

80 concerning the jews (twain, 1899)
I am not aware of any research comparing Jews to non-Jews.

----- Seems to deny the most infamous of all jewish writing; I'd be hesitant to guess a percentage here but to say 'no' seems to really miss the mark

Her earlier entry on the subject is better: **110** "The other bizarre thing about saying homosexuality is correlated with a relatively high intertemporal discount rate is that it's really male homosexuals hans are talking about. The two pieces of evidence (no children, engage in very high risk sexual behavior) are facts that are true about gay men, but not lesbians. Hans really needs to get out more if he hasn't heard the news that lesbians are

breeding almost as successfully as heterosexual women. He might want to pick up a copy of Heather has two moms."

----- feisty feisty feisty!!!!!!!

88on Summers too

(includes comment by worthy opponent, well, as good as they come and as far as they go with is, besides impressive indignity, not far)

+ :: + :: + :: + ::

<http://axisnorthanger.blogspot.com/2005/02/>

hey, I miss you, but synchronicity sorts us donnit? I have been surfing on the subject of 'life enhancement' all morning and only just now explored your link <http://life-enhancement.com> Bloom interview called 'no gene is an island' which is interesting. Here are the reason why I doubt this is a sustainable route: Too many victims. OK, less than bombs cause but blowing your mind invariably causes massive damage and brings many many folks to a desire and worse, a will to colonize space, i happen to thinks that is an abberation of spacing ourselves. Anyway, here's what I found this morning:

: + :: + :: + ::

+ nnfuturehi.net/archives/cat_hyp_ermmediation.html

Reality 3.0: Hypermediation & Paradise Engineering

I dislike these guys in the same way pity and aversive affects bubble up in me upon beholding the sort of babies and children who have already learned the dulling tricks of bad burn smoke and mirror herdable bat bitstorm that go with mediocrity, industrialization, delegate and very nondelicate democracy - in short, just the right amount of sedateness to run a respectability pace rather than peace keeping career -- the visions and wishes of these people cannot be realized without conventional workforce hierarchy but what I hate most about 'm is their lechery after space . . . anyway, I'll stop now before I am overtaken by the aftershocks of compositions from the past in this vein --- Though these people might be the most likely to understand Wessel di Wesseli's ideas, their taste for space takes away my lust to communicate, not that I believe the hydrosliuprizearoundgohelper could get

us into space very far so maybe I'll just tease 'm a little sooner or later. --- Nope, fuck them, let'm sink into stuporific lethargy, they link to those the uebertechnocrats: hedweb . . . and if this hasn't convinced you that these beautiful people (venusian qualities contaminated with uranian? are like the religious class of the rainbow nation (lsd as the fragrance one puts on during celebration after a spate of work) turned on it's head; nature degraded to a mere window dressing illustration are off the deep end go see this:

futurehi.net/archives/000220.html Febr
uary 13, 2005 hypertime,
hyperself and googling the
akashic ---

their environment section links to a cavedweller: micromike.com/index.htm and that other more well known already use for compressed air (what is sociology, economics and the balance of the elements themselves other than turfing difference in component density configurations? -- Pray tell, what is environmental about (the belief that): [Smart Drugs are Back](#) ? ---- anyway, . . . who am i to speak, confessed victim of Nickotinoid paralysis . . .

VDHanson in the WSJ online rag posted by Nick:

The Europeans worry not just about American muscular idealism usurping their prized role as the backroom moral arbiters of globalized society.

you know, i am about to give up on you Nick Land, how can you seriously offer a link by muscle bound mentalitis suffering delusionals like VDH??????? Look at what he writes!!!!!!!!!! Compare to what the actual muscle in question wrecks:

an article about depleted uranium mostly
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/message/3417>

He added, "Out of the 580,400 soldiers who served in GW1 > (the first Gulf War), of them, 11,000 are now dead! By the > year 2000, there were 325,000 on Permanent Medical > Disability. This astounding number of 'Disabled Vets' means > that a decade later, 56% of those soldiers who served have > some form of permanent medical problems!" The disability > rate for the wars of the last century was 5 percent; it was > higher, 10 percent, in Viet Nam.

why doesn't he admit being a nazi!!!!!! An ideal that involves clean upright home and hearth admirerticketsalesmanshop - great, where have I heard that before and which hippies do they have to rob this time?

I mean, he really manages to put everything backsideupfront, the fundamentalist's dirty little secret can only be faced when the not quite enemy but certainly mere former ally is accused of using such despicable deceit.

". . . . yet red-state America is no longer afraid of the suave wizard's booming voice and image on the big screen, but instead has spied out the tiny functionary with his ridiculous levers and dials behind the curtain at the side."

Now, I've wasted a whole day on right wing assholes already and it turns out I didn't really save the best for last.

ps: this (ren voice): idiot gets published in the dutch dailies occasionally too. The main reason I just stopped reading them.

: + :: + :: + ::

<http://clowder.net/hop/railroad/railroad.html>
Had to take the risk of bothering you with something you already know; since you try to be specific about mineral (that are nevertheless perfectly out of reach .. or are you one of those futurehiers too?) this will feel like a fellowfather's psalmbalm but

regularly pass through near Earth space may be the 'Railroads' to the asteroid belt. Such cyclers will also regularly fly by earth resonant asteroids in the main belt. The main

belt asteroids that receive frequent supplies from earth would be trade centers. I call these centers 'Railroad towns'".

fucking great link, pietser! i was familiar with lagrange points and the interplanetary superhighway -- but this link most useful. northanger: what is not a "sustainable route"?

----- space exploration (written about it on and off (much altogether) --- go ahead, betray mother earth for all I care; . . . trouble is, I must, cause you(r ilk) threaten to take it all with you (neocons are like scifiers in that respect and frequently go 'no matter what' (the cost)); I'll take arguelles anytime over all this SKPhardware speculation .. how macho .. have another smoke, it's such a manly thing to do . . wish it couldn't fuel me no more ..

[wiki..search=rock+pulverizers](#) zip - why don't you go defend my killers there next time you hoist yourself into your knightly huh???? (batting eyelashes in the battle of the wimpers = dutch for eyelashes). ----- I mean, farcrystake!!!! we can't even manage to have more than a few thousand year old trees left on this earth (and they only managed because they are inaccible rather than centerpieces of present citiesnumbers broken up into thousands upon thousands of reverence circumspection and care filled villages - look at scale as a principle before you scale wide open yet heartwise depressingly empty spaces ----- bringemon.org/cgi-bin/bringemon.cgi?read=1763 **Russia to ban astrologers and witches**

europocalypse thread continued:
<http://onepearsallandhisbooks.bl../dutch-demographics-and-eurabia.html>

--

graverdammer.vrijspraak.org/art-one.php3?art_id=9428 NYT proclaims facts quite unlike the way pearsall does (next link) I commented there: you ready for an 'explanation' for that 'highest total ever'?

this fella has to be a lot younger than I thought at first cause his other blog is all about musicmixing (house I guess), via him I also find the saga of an excort, pornstar white power doll fraudster (comin rite up) on a site that 'made it big' in china:

diacritica.com/sobaka/2002/china.html [12.05.02] Banned in China ----
[Sobaka Makes the Cut on the Chinese](#)

also found here is an American in Amsterdam:
silt3.com/

hey Pierce all, totally welcome mememan, found
some riveting reads via your latest:
diacritica.com/sobaka/notebook.html on
Wendy Iwanow (Bianca Trump)

--- Porn Nazi: The Sequel -----
Sobaka's Notebook ----- by Cali
Ruchala ----- March 4, 2005 ---- **The
Porn Star Next Door ----- REBEKAH
GLEAVES -----**

two riveting reads, bring on the demogravity -----
Posted by: piet at March 4,

----- One day, Iwanow came home
and found her Lexus covered in white
latex paint, so she filed a police report.
On another day the Stubbsses say they
came home and found fish grease on
their house, so they filed a police
report. Iwanow found a statue of
Jesus on her car; the Stubbsses found
a voodoo doll and candles on their
retaining wall. Back and forth, the
neighbors squabbled with each other,
always calling the police and filing
reports, a total of 141 times.

The Stubbsses are black by the way so it is little
wonder that via a career in tattooing she slid into
nazi's (and vice versa I'm sure); most of them
want none of her though since a) she went
straight to the top, their flavour music label boss
(aint white enough anymore either) and b) cause
she not only feuded but as (un?)happily fucked
blacks (the most famous of her 20 born to
pornreels).

Which brings me to another deep deep deep
dichotomous skiz of amerikanitis: their finger
pointin to transatlantic problems in order to
distract from stuff they have in spates at 'home';
all they really are saying is: "look youall are just
like US, aren't you? Not just a tiny little bit?; and
so on and forth; the 'we'll drop you like a stone' is
in good part a subtextual 'take US back'
. . . but lets not get the indian hope up too soon.

sighnin off, a longhair in solidarity with females
and compatible manhood.

if she took her implants out one last time and
reverts to ribaldry of a bygone age I'll play pierrot
to her columbine; anybody up for the gilgamesh

rock pulverizer part?

actually no scrap that, anybody who complains
about mangos denting her car is totally screwed
and doesn't know how to park; shit, I'd be
spanning a sheet and a funnel to lay those
babies down gently!!! treeripe and all; she was a
nazi before .. hell maybe even while she was
pumpin black dick and that was a point I made
already

<http://citizensagainsthate.com/..=135>.
In this extensive review of Wendy
Iwanow's trek from porn star to escort
to neo-Nazi debutante, Nicole Nichols

**(piet: Butler's Bimbo; needless to say,
deliciously Joycean contradictory viewpoints
with respect to already cited articles)**

raises some thought provoking
questions and issues. Was the Bimbo
the pawn in a yet to be told tale of
fraud, deception and intrigue? Or was
she the lost waif taken in by a kindly
old Nazi just because she was white?
What is her connection to Pazerfaust
Records and it's not-so-white leader?
[diacritica.com/sobaka/notebook.ht
ml](http://diacritica.com/sobaka/notebook.html)

[http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archive
s/005136.html](http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005136.html) northanger writes: "**.. a lot to
consider**" ----- **i do be concerned about your
sidder** -- tellUtuureluurs from watching in-, un-
and declenation (let alone cleavage, since the
once upon a time of fitness is really too much to
ask; no way the worn puzzle pieces of a long
since destroyed planet milldyke can hopi da dopi
or humble da dompel) yet?????

October 04, 2004 ----- Nonhuman
primates discovered to have a sense
of fairness
MONKEYS REJECT UNEQUAL PAY
--- decision science news
dangoldstein.com/dsn/ the more
specific url
[/archives/2004/10/nonhuman_primat
.html](http://archives/2004/10/nonhuman_primat.html)

(by a dutchman with lovely assistance) I never
know exactly what to expect (before opening
rock up to turn some weather in before it comes
out any better) either
more on decision/urteil/oordeel youknit of
agglomerates which used to a mere one in

the whorecoves

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 9, 2005 01:41 AM

hey piet, you may like this.

primatologist phyllis c. lee reports in science mag about **tool use in capuchin monkeys:**

<http://apnews.myway.com/article/20041210/D86SGH580.html>

geocities.com/mahtezcatpoc/ northanger colleague

shamantrix.com the front page is funny but it's downhill from there - the place is run by an old time hippy and a thoroughly worn path plodder he is (I detest the sort of grateful dead type music this man makes and sells; a giant collection) ---- now it's interesting and odd to see how differently I react to two huge sets of photos there, one taken last year at the Bulgarian edition of the eurainbow gathering and the other at a yearly recurring israelian event they call rainbow and has many hard core nomadic good life (lots of sun for one thing) pursuing participating but is in some ways more and in others less purist (more city and amplified music, less nature, compensated by the tacit feeling of pride for being, despite the jetsetting, one of the most sustainable mindsets on earth and nevermind local politics, they pay their way and aint going to to stay.

interviewwithgod.com via the hippy site .. . whoooooops, no wrong one, it takes the gospels and the christian personal saviour go between brother way too seriously (UNLESS YOU LIKE DIABOLIC TRAGEDY OF THE KIND THAT DRIVES ME); anybody with real brothers will not believe as easily as an only son and that's why christianity's extatic climax is at the same time the throws of its death; what a preprogrammed spectacle ABANDON SHIP AND SEE THIS INSTEAD:

theinterviewwithgod.com (THE MUSIC IS WAY MORE PLEASANT TOO - NOT SO POMPOUS)

this was sent to five lady friends (which is a massive spammery by my standards lately although I did worse when I first got hold of e-mail),

one I'd like to hear more from and I feel is cruel and discourteous to leave me hanging.

another I live with harmoniously enough

a third I'd love to see .. . eventually.

a 4th I know next to nothing about so far.

a 5th who wants me to answer requests the

same way she does but I'd rather suprise her .. .

I have gone from a very lightly treading, not to say jumpy runaround existence to a totally screenfiltered one in the second half (part?) of my life (so far); I feel the melodious resignation in **this song ('my poor heart' on 'same old me')** is a rare gem that could lead to peace if it got the status it deserves. Too much to wish for I'm sure.

donnahughes.com/news.htm -----

hoperiverentertainment.com/donnahughes.htm (hear a snippet from 'where are you darling')

cybergrass.com/

<http://amsterdam.nettime.org..> Is **america's best organized crime** killing journalists and do rightwing bloggers use facts like these to raise a hue and cry about people who have the audacity to take note?

Keith Hart has posted a 246K draft of **the Hitman's Dilemma.**

thememorybank.co.uk/blog/THMD

thememorybank.co.uk/blog/four%20letters.htm **probably well worth the time too.** Here's the intro: thememorybank.co.uk/blog/entry%205

<http://fjordman.blogspot.com/>.. . **scandinavian rape stats + 57 comments**

<http://commongroundcommonsense.blogspot.com/> pretty comprehensive mother of an aspergerite with a great linklist, sample this for instance: <http://truffulatuft.blogspot.com/> ---- the commongroundcommonsense.com/forums site is BUSY! Most popular section is the civil liberties and the cafe (10s of thousands of posts; **180 pages in the cartoon thread**).

cagle.com **Cartoons**

Don't forget to stop off at my [Ward Churchill](http://WardChurchill.com) **collection**

hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005136.html - Too Much Maths? -- On understanding economies as intelligences.

Posted by Nick Land at March 8, 2005 01:08 AM

CONCISE, CRISP AND TO THE POINT
he aint always but this is that sort of textbook
material:
epwijnants-lectures.com/earlieststates.html
excellent anthropology appetizer/intro with one ref:

G. Algaze, Initial Social Complexity in Southwestern Asia: The Mesopotamian Advantage. 2001, Current Anthropology 42:199-233.

"Because early villagers, who had become increasingly specialized in the exploitation of local resources, knew a great deal about near and more distant places and the resources in those areas, village life led also to increased exchange with distant villages, although much exchange was probably "down-the-line," from village to village, rather than direct, long-distance travel. Some of the resources gained through this exchange, such as obsidian, were practical for daily life. Others, such as semi-precious stones, symbolized the status of certain individuals who acquired them.

Exchange had social ramifications, since it could also create status. Whereas tasks of production and distribution in early villages could be negotiated within the kinship and social system, exchange required individuals to establish ties to people who were not relatives.

The existence of village life also provided opportunities for those who could exploit areas that were marginal for agriculture. Some people (often, presumably, kinsmen of villagers) could convert calories from less fertile land by tending animals and moving them seasonally to better pastures. These specialized herders could only flourish, however, by exchanging animal products for agricultural goods and craft products produced by villagers. Consequently, new divisions of labor arose in villages, in which women occupied with larger numbers of children and food preparation also produced textiles and craft items, which could be exchanged with other villages and with the pastoral nomads. Partial crania of animals, figurines, wall paintings, and feathers (of raptors,

whose bones are found) were employed in dances and ceremonies in early villages, which were also the scenes of social and economic interactions between settled and mobile people."

other new bits of interest: epwijnants-lectures.com/firsts-ufo3.html UFO's are vessels of modern cargo cultists -

"Brenda Denzler, author of The Lure of the Edge: Scientific Passions, Religious Beliefs, and the Pursuit of UFOs, said that UFO religions, supply "an aura of the scientific"—something modern."

-- -- epwijnants-lectures.com/ufo-ct.html a longer piece reviewing the major players --- the problem with this man is that he often throws out the baby with the bathwater, Tesla for instance. epwijnants-lectures.com/freenenergy.html

Eric Wijnants (who talks to disgusting folks like Randi, yuk!) in his news section on march 7th:

Today I arrived from Singapore in Eastern Europe from where I will go for one week to Russia. During the last two days of my stay in Singapore I finally gained access to the archive of the Red Swastika Society there, and was allowed to copy one item of interest to me for some time, a letter to Adolf Hitler, published below. And following my research in Russia I will present a major comment on the historical developments in Chinese Buddhism during the lead-up to WWII. -----

<http://sociologyesoscience.com/news/jdcollapse.html> Here he talks about Jared Diamond's latest book

sociologyesoscience.com/civilization_start/beginning.html

The combined impact of orbital change and amplifying mechanisms has been the see-sawing of climate from glacial to interglacial and back every 100,000 years, often with an extraordinarily rapid

switch from one state to another. The global warming that brought the ice age to its close created localities of abundant resource which people claimed as their own and were prepared to fight for, such as in the Nile valley at 14,000 Bc, northern Australia at 6000 Bc and southern Scandinavia at 5000 BC

a longish thingy on Blavatsky says:

The occultist enterprise was an attempt to gainsay the ascendancy of a monolithic materialism by employing its own Enlightenment vocabulary of reason. Notions of evolution and progression were reconstrued as cosmic imperatives, so too the traditional metaphorical discourse of Western esotericism was made popularly acceptable by being represented as a reasonable spiritual alternative. That Blavatsky "press-ganged" reason into service against itself is no more, and probably no more less, quixotic than equally poignant attempts by such other children of the Aufklaerung as Karl Marx (1818-1883), Sigmund Freud (1818-1883) and, ironically, Darwin himself. These men presented humanity as being in thrall either to an economics-driven metahistory, an ultimately irrational psychopathology or the dictates of an unforgiving, unpredictable, and unconscious nature. Such paradigms, though presented in the vesture of reason, ultimately reflect a world in which reason cannot penetrate to the core of universal processes - and in which those who rely upon it are as ill-fated as anybody else. Blavatsky's "rationalising of the non-rational" in order to combat dreaded materialism - a quest personified by the figure of the spiritualised Master - may not have been so immediately influential as the formulations of Marx, Freud, and Darwin, but in all seriousness it may simply be too early to tell.

sociologyesoscience.com/conspiracy_theory/hit

musso.html

at the end of this longest amongst new (to me since last browsing by) additions, in which he goes through some facts on how forerunners of new age and occultism fared in the third Reich, the focus of the final passages is being shifted to mussolini and all of the sudden the text is peppered and rained upon by (politics related) wikipedia links!!!!!!!

oh by the way, I think I've hit upon the name my adaptation of wessel's thingy (by way of frateroic see through doodlings) is going to gain itself a big(ger) one by: DOMPELPOMP A PERFECT COUNTERACTIVE TO THE DUMP AND PUMP OF SKIZKAPITOL

can't effectively raise and gentelize charge potential with compression differentials driven devices unless your contracts, maths if you will (for sweatequity, etc) don't spring leaks either; if the over 70% of folks gallup says believe in ufo cover uppage could give this thing (description in nov04) a mental spin the anthropodian collective's ride (including seemingly supporting but in reality indispensable cast) would ease collectively and considerably

ps: northanger, what do you think of this:

<http://sociologyesoscience.com/crowleyscientology.html>

oops, scrap that, google finds 6.920 dompelpomp mentions and sales already .. maybe I should call it indefatiguable airbubble treadmill instead . . . think of the ads: 'not only hot air rises, not all air dissipates, some don't give themselves airs they harness them . . . nothing wears as well as an inexhaustible airbell train racing riding and running up from the weakest maws and gates of very hell look see can't you tell?.. get slippy dippy with your grippy laytour snip . . . snipperdisnip

other than the fact that DOMPELPOMP = TIME TRAVEL, piet, i just can't get what you're communicating here ... (babelfish is no help)

"Dompelpomp are a pump which is entirely immersed in at verpompen the fluid. Traction can electric be (like at the so-called cellar pump with which cellars and kruipruimtes are drained), or mechanically (as

at a pump in an oil field which has been linked with a nodding donkey)."

nighty!

"i just can't get what you're communicating here"

-- you mean to seriously tell me you forget I'm usually on about the same old tired unrealized potentials? .. .that you in this case forgot this:

hermetic.com/browe-archive/achad/anatomy/anatomy7.htm Couple this figure to the diagrams I posted in several november files, the ones related to Wessel di Wesseli's perpetuum mobile, and presto, no more energy troubles, no more bombtec potential dangers, woosh we wishawash way beyond the wishywashy

in feb05too.htm (the light on dark bleu text halfway down) => click my nick or . . . <http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005035.html>

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005 01:01 PM

what can i do to help you here? other than go to bed, of course.

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 01:15 PM

orffyre.com/speculation.html

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 01:23 PM

maybe you could talk to that Cohen flash capital handler who invests in submersion art (bought a huge dead tiger shark in tank recently)

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005 01:27 PM

forbes.com/maserati/billionaires2004..Person

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 01:33 PM

WOW, thanks, I'll write jcollins@free-energy.co.uk
Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005 01:33 PM

ok, what's stevie's number?

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 01:34 PM

New Wall Street rich buying up famous art ... led by Steven Cohen, is busily snapping up world famous art. ... British artist Damien Hirst's 14-foot tiger shark, submerged in a tank of formaldehyde. ...

<http://news.tradingcharts.com/forex/0/9/64264290.html> - 18k

Financial shark leaves tooth marks on art world

... Leading the way is Steven Cohen, a publicity-shy hedge fund magnate living in ... or four-meter, tiger shark, submerged in a tank of formaldehyde. ...
[.iht.com/articles/2005/03/03/news/collect.html](http://iht.com/articles/2005/03/03/news/collect.html) - 33k

Um, don't laugh
... It's a 14-foot tiger shark submerged in formaldehyde.? Neat huh? ... by the way, is Steven Cohen, low-profile billionaire, a perfect example of those
losingmylastname.blog.com/ - 54k - 9 maart 2005 -

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005 01:35 PM

"Um, don't laugh" - i'm really happy (me with insufficient funds and no food in the pantry) that stevie has himself a boffo shark. really, i am. honestly! i'll call him later today and ask for a couple of million to get our project off the ground. (do we have a business plan yet?)now, i'm going to bed. lol.

(we must be in the hippy hyper dippy zone -- that's why nobody's around anymore -- they've managed to shunt us off over here!!) wow.rotflmao

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 01:42 PM

besslerwheel.com/index.shtml

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 01:45 PM

no no no don't risk your soul dealing with the likes of him; I 'd much rather be kidding widthya .. .like .. . how bout buying the house collins says this about: "The massive base of the mill still stands, decaying, weatherworn and utterly neglected, in a small town

in Germany. (See the pictures to the right.)" free-energy.co.uk/wheelframeset.htm

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005 01:46 PM

more.....perpetualpietthingys
lhup.edu/~dsimanek/museum/unwork.htm
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perpetual motion machine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perpetual_motion_machine)

more asteroids...
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Astronomical Society of the Pacific](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Astronomical_Society_of_the_Pacific)
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max Wolf](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Wolf)
Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 01:47 PM

"how bout buying the house" - ok. we can buy the house. yes, i'll start saving. i've got, um, about five bucks on me right now. minus \$1.75 for washing ... that's a good start.
Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 01:49 PM

I'm on my way to dresden soon, I'll see if I can't swing by
sothat viper isn't YOUR car I guess. ..
Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005 01:51 PM

nope. my chariot is a saturn.
Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 01:54 PM

good night. piet.
Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 01:54 PM

sleep tight (hugles and tuckles)
Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005 01:57 PM

wait. atbash cipher.
The secrets of Kings and Councillors, I will be silent about...
...and do ye still not understand?
Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 01:57 PM

sai.tue.nl/research/archive/publication

s/waarom_eng.htm

Dealing with Causality - Thought experiments, causality and design
© 1998-1999-2000 C.W.A.M. van Overveld.

This is an extended version of a paper in Dutch that appeared in 'Algemeen Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Wijsbegeerte', July 2000 -----

As an illustration of this last issue, we refer to a discussion of the author with the Belgian artist Di Wesseli, who tried to get in touch with Dutch universities in the late 1980's to support him in developing a working model for a perpetual mobile that he claimed to have invented. He proposed a complex assembly of hinged rods and compressible compartments that, partially submerged in water, would expand against the water pressure, and therefore would generate kinetic energy. He did not accept the objection that his machine could not work because it would violate the law of energy conservation. He held the opinion that energy conservation was a purely formal hypothesis, relating non-perceivable constructs that do not necessarily refer to real entities. Indeed, energy is an abstract concept (a computational quantity) that is not perceivable 'directly'. An eventual conservation of energy therefore was at best the indirect result of a finite number of experiments that could not carry any explanatory power. And certainly, it could carry no *predictive* power for that reason. On the other hand, he did accept argumentation involving computational quantities that refer to forces and displacements, as these are directly perceivable. Therefore, according to Wesseli, they relate to 'real' things.

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 02:02 PM

not anymore no ... 'atbash'?

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005 02:02 PM

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perpetuum mobile](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perpetuum_mobile)

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atbash>
Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005 02:05 PM

first thing we do is look up the old wesselman (antwerp) .. . where do I send your ticket? .. if anything it'll get your asteroid head(aches) to break .. take .. me ..up?

Mahler in his 1000+ eight symph: das ewig weibliche zieht uns hinan or hinauf I forget

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005

02:06 PM

"PERPETUUM MOBILE"

An assessment of the 'Laws of Thermodynamics' from a Gödelian viewpoint

A paper by Frater Choronzon

<http://freespace.virgin.net/> - -

ecliptica.ww/book/perpetuum.htm

Although it cannot be derived from the principles of mechanics (classical or quantum), the Second Law is nonetheless a crucial element in conventional perceptions of the way in which the universe works. Time, for example, is often defined by reference to it; the direction of time being that in which entropy increases, and on that basis time is held to be irreversible. Time travel is held to be impossible, since, if it were theoretically admissible, then the Second Law would be violated.

The existence of a Perpetual Motion Machine (PMM), similarly, would pose a threat to the Second Law, since it is held that for entropy to decrease it is necessary for some external input, usually in the form of "useful" energy or work, to be provided; whereas a PMM could be applied to decrease the entropy of a closed system, thus violating the Second Law.

What appears to be ignored is the phenomenon described by Mitchell Feigenbaum whereby ordered patterns can emerge spontaneously from systems exhibiting chaotic behaviour. Given that the "equilibrium state" of any system is the eventual endpoint where its entropy, or disorder, is at its maximum, it seems to me that the emergence of resonant patterns must represent some decrease in entropy, and to describe such a process by which Order can become manifest out of Chaos I have coined the term 'Misentropy'.

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005
02:07 PM

335 = PERPETUAL MOTION =
ALPHANUMERIC VALUE = EARTH'S
ATMOSPHERE = MUTATIONS OF TIME

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005
02:08 PM

"where do I send your ticket?" -

ROTFLMAO

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005
02:09 PM

(28516) Mobius

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobius_strip)

[%F6bius_strip](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobius_strip)

(1294) Antwerpia

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antwerp>

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005
02:12 PM

good nicht, piet.

Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005
02:13 PM

I'll feed you toofancy swinging by

[http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/](http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/03/820588.shtml)

[newswire/2005/03/820588.shtml](http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/03/820588.shtml) on s'endors
endehors

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005
02:19 PM

naughty naughty Gwendyloon

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005
02:20 PM

#28516-MOBIUS {17Sg17} [ANTARES] •
Compass Rose: SSE • 3RD EYE CHAKRA
{Anja} • DISTANCE: 166° FROM YILDUN
@ PATH 24: IMAGINATIVE INTELLIGENCE-
The TWENTY-FOURTH (Original #19) Path
{2nd Reciprocal Path} from Geburah to
Chesed = ATU XIII DEATH = SCORPIO =
NUN :: EON PHASE: 18 (Phase Arc 160° ~
Waxing Quad-Novile) : Protection, Test of
Fitness, Viable Qualities, New World Order
• 31-STAR PRIME SERIES: [15]-[62]-[64] ::
PRIME NUMBERS: [47]-[293]-[311] -- [[TX
PRIME [015] 047 = (((:))(:))]] #22-
BUBBAMU [SAGITTARY 14°-SAGITTARY
21°] ~ ZONE 7::1 After Babylon: Cyclic
Chronodemon of Relapse; Prowls Surge-
Current; Hypersea (marine life on land);
Aquassassins (Black-Atlantis); Seawalls
(dry-time, taboo on menstruation).

#1294-ANTWERPIA {01Le19Rx}

[POLLUX] • Compass Rose: NNE •
THROAT CHAKRA {Visuddhi} • DISTANCE:
30° FROM YILDUN @ PATH 30:
COLLECTING INTELLIGENCE-The
THIRTIETH (Original #13) Path Tiphereth
to Kether = ATU XX THE AEON = FIRE =
SHIN :: EON PHASE: 2 (Phase Arc 0° ~
Waxing Semi-Sextile) : Germination,
Emergent, Fluid, Coming into Focus, Trad
vs. New • 31-STAR PRIME SERIES: [3]-
[50]-[88] :: PRIME NUMBERS: [5]-[229]-
[457] -- [[TX PRIME [003] 005 = ((:))]]
#05-IXIDOD [CANCER 28°-LEO 05°] ~
ZONE 3::2 The Zombie-Maker:
Amphidemon of Escape-velocity; 3rd
Phase-limit; Crises through excess
(micropause abuse); Illusion of progress
(out of the frying-pan into the fire).

oops. Phase Arc 30° ~ Waxing Semi-
Sextile
Posted by: northanger at March 10, 2005
02:31 PM

there you have it . . . white on black (transposably
mirror/launched from this box here) . plenny of it, . .
enough to make a whole lotta worthwile grey if we
manage to rub the all too volatile against the all too
solid smart enough. . . in stages that stand the tooth
of ages.. . when will grey reign greynagwen?
Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 10, 2005
02:45 PM --

letsee .. .where were we

sin stages that stand the tooth of ages..
for()ages on stages that EMPLOY the teeth for
stages

yesterday by the side of the river I had fun
lifting heavy rock and checking for sound after
they landed back on their siblings again; one in
particular could be rubbed into clay from which
multidimensional flow patterns evolved when
dribbling drops on it over the water across
which the crr and coo of swans drifted
(disturbed by militant rowers and
boatpleasurists).

hey that (national geographic) maya link got
me thinking how arguelles is faring with his
islam inspired prayer sessions these days . . .
His latest communiques don't mention it
anymore, he's sunk back into a Buddhist stage
again and stuck only one measly little quran
quote in . . . anyway, . . . his ingeniously cosmic
cube slicing (which has much to do with magic
fair yet squareness) by way of full work out
prayer session brought me to

The greatdreams.com gematrians following
Blavatsky's making much of the 144 'circle of
tone' 'circle of sound' 'circle of stone' each
deliver . . . well it's just 3 lines in a giant big
number filled file really . . . which is why all
these CALCIFICULATIONS strike me as sterile
and abstract (not to speak of obsessional; they
can't even get a break in/during
dreamtime!!!!!!). My aims oppose theirs; I'm
looking for ways to deliver people from
screen/calculoss/time bondage into filtering
(tangible tidbits of time) with multifunctional
net sieve type kintriptions (raglike wring
wrappable steel powerful enough to squeeze
and crunch rock to powder) but i am like a king
of hearts getting more desperate as the just
relatively local, but nevertheless (perhaps
merely private but for that all the more
inevitably) final hour strike approaches

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March
11, 2005 09:50 AM

if you insist on wasting your
time: greatdreams.com/sacred/144.htm

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March
11, 2005 09:52 AM

hey double weird!!! google offers a cite from my
site which is very old but don't carry the archive
name (and note the size)

... Tzolkin in C Major FINALIST IN TORU
TAKEMITSU COMPOSITION AWARD 2002 ...
at fivedoves.org in a search for arguelles and
martyrdom - findings of which I ...
members.tripod.com/poetpiet/logbriefer.htm -
144k

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March
11, 2005 09:55 AM

geez peacepostulatorpiet, i feel like
such a failure. that there is silent and
disapproving poetic displeasure of my
clueless inabilities.

or. maybe it's just the qlippotic after-
effects of catholic school & shiny-
shoed boys.

or. paranoid delirium. yeah. that's it.
paranoid delirium.

Posted by: northanger at March 11,
2005 09:56 AM

lets just call it autism at the rainbow nation
[http://www.lawoftime.org/research/rinri/shift.ht](http://www.lawoftime.org/research/rinri/shift.html)
ml

As such, the Galactic Broadcasting Network - GBN - is the means for dialing up, receiving and transmitting telepathically. But you have to know how to use it.

Yikes!!!! spook me with a spoon!!!!

Everything occurs at precisely the right time. The Closing of the Cycle is the time of the disintegration of old structures and the radiative integration of new structures. But the new structures cannot be "incorporated" until the old ones have been dissolved. The twin circuits of the planetary manitou represent the new etheric energy circuits of the noospheric human. The AC actually represents the fourth-dimensional double, the CA the fourth-dimensionally activated third-dimensional body. That is why the Way of Conduct is actually the training of our higher AC 4-D self (soul, or holon) to take command of the lower CA 3-D self. During the 13 baktun historical cycle, this lower CA self was disconnected from the higher AC 4-D self, so instead of Cosmic Awareness it was CA, Civilizational Advance - the gross materialism that exponentially dominates the historical cycle. Now all of that is being corrected, and we are ready, at least in principle, to move into the stage of Cosmic Awareness.

By placing the higher archetypal collective self of the AC-CA Planetary Manitou in its own correct relationship, we are reorganizing ourselves according to the Law of Time and the synchronic order, reintegrating our 3-D into our 4-D self and vice versa. The higher self must be ready because the subtle vibrations of the higher, less dense universes and world systems are pressing into the noosphere and the whole self must be able to receive these impulses in order to further its evolution. By purifying the senses (abstaining from all intoxicants), attaining to a clear light, materially detached mind, and adopting to a simplified meatless diet in which all killing has been abandoned, we are preparing ourselves for the "divine descent." By

learning and practicing the codes of time which illuminate the circuits of the Planetary Manitou we are actually evolving a new etheric body for ourselves.

In this regard, it is very helpful to study the twin circuits of the Planetary Manitou in their eight strand sequences, four per Manitou. Remember to think of the CA as having been folded out from the AC so that it is actually a mirror replica of the AC:

The 1st red (Way of the Tree AC) and the 4th light green (Way of the Transcendent Fourth CA) are perfect mirror pairs; The 2nd light blue (Way of Conduct AC) and 3rd orange (Way of Wielding Power CA), are perfect mirror pairs. The violet 8th (Way of the Galactic Octave AC) and the dark green 5th (Way of the Irresistible Fifth CA) are perfect mirror pairs. The purple 7th (Way of the Telepath AC) and dark blue 6th (Way of the Galactic Octave CA) are perfect mirror pairs.

Think of the AC strand as "sponsoring" the corresponding CA strand. There is an interesting numerology to this pairing of the first and last codon numbers of the strands:

AC Red Way of Tree 1-8 = CA Light Green Transcendent Fourth 25 -32,
AC Light Blue Way of Conduct 9 -16 = CA Orange Way of Wielding power 17 -24
where first codon numbers $1 + 25 = 26$, first set $= 9 + 17 = 26$, second set, while last codon numbers $8 + 32 = 40$ of first set $= 16 + 24 = 40$ of second set
minimum number pairs = AC 26 + CA 26 = 52 (13×4)
maximum numbers, AC 40 + CA 40 = 80 (20×4) Note the two factors, $13, 20 = 13:20$.
Now look at the next two sets and see the same kind of complementarity:

AC Violet Way of Galactic Octave 57-64 = CA Dark Green Way of Irresistible Fifth 33-40
AC Purple Way of the Telepath 49-56 = Indigo Way of Dynamic Construction

41-48

Where first codon numbers $57 + 33 = 90$ of first set = $49 + 41 = 90$ of second set, while last codon numbers $64 + 40 = 104$ of first set = $56 + 48 = 104$ of second set
minimum number pairs AC 90 + CA 90 = $180 (20 \times 9)$
maximum number pairs, AC 104 + CA 104 = $208 (13 \times 16)$ 13, 20 factors
again = 13:20

Sum of both sets of minimum number pairs = $52 (4 \times 13) + 180 = 232 (29 \times 8)$
Sum of both sets of maximum number pairs $80 + 208 (13 \times 16) = 288 = 144 \times 2$
Total sum numbers $232 + 288 = 520 = 260 \times 2$

"On that day, we will fold the heaven, just like the folding of a book. Just as we initiated the first creation, we will repeat it. This is our promise; we will certainly carry it out." Quran 21:104

Of interest are the numbers and their relation to the synchronic order. According to the Sixteen year Cube of the Law of the 20 Tablets of the Law of Time, the Dreamspell Genesis is coded one kin per Moon. This is the eighth year, so we are completing the eighth or Human Wavespell, Kin 92-104. This means that the thirteenth or Cosmic Moon of this year will be Moon Code Kin 104, Yellow Cosmic Seed. This will be the last Moon of the AC Planetary Manitou. Following the Day out of Time, 12 Night, will be the first day of the new year, also Kin 104, the opening day of the Yellow Cosmic Seed year, and the beginning of the CA Planetary Manitou. The AC will be folded like one part of a book, and the CA will be folded out, like the next part of the book. 104 repeated is a sign that the first creation is being concluded and the Second creation is being initiated.

That means this Day out of Time, 12 Night, 2005, will be a day of most profound significance, one in which the opportunity for a telepathic regeneration of the spirit and of our creative potential will be fully available. On the Day Out of Time the

completion of the first Bolontiku, Single Luminous White "A", Guardian of the Original 144,000, in synchronization with the completion of the AC Planetary Manitou, means that the etheric structure of the Bolontiku also participates in that of the Planetary Manitou.

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 11, 2005 10:09 AM

scare me with a PANscan too

"I know this is the 'path beyond technology', but the paradox is that sometimes to get beyond technology, we have to use it."

... my thoughts exactly
... even though it's that execrable proselyte Mark in Avalon saying so.

----- posted to an northanger journal post which revives responses from some time back

soulinvitation.com/lifeordeath/completeshow.htm

300 picture mindblowshow ... a poor surrogate for constituting being/having better times and places: at play with appropriate types of dust and water
yeah.

www.oxis.net/assess/mas/northanger/died.01

A rainbow scheme with some colours reversed (fringe/end ones moved to the middle but in a different way from the (7 year period) period on my dutch front page) where infantilisms of beginning and end touch

At the Ring's mid point, you hit the Oracle trip switch. On the morning of Resonant Moon 15, your crown has become your root and your root has become your crown - the three root chakras have traded places with the three crown chakras. But your heart chakra remains constant. You are being transformed into your True Self. The Ring oracle which codes the Day out of Time takes the crown. The last shall be first, the lowest shall be raised to the highest. That which crowned the affair of the Ring when the orbit was initiated now becomes the root. The high mountains are made level. The water drains back into the Earth. The Bolontiku, Lord of the Ring, becomes

equalized in itself. Heaven descends to Earth, Earth ascends to Heaven. The crystal core of Earth is the crown upon the noosphere by which the Bolontiku-Lord of the Ring becomes a living Fifth Force guardian of V.24.3. Seven Lords of the Ring, Seven Fifth Force Guardians of the Earth. To awaken one Lord of the Ring, is to awaken its circuit within yourself. Time recycles your soul, as your mind is recycled by the Lords of the Ring.

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 10:24 AM

urbanomic.com/epseem.htm

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 10:29 AM

"I know this is the 'path beyond technology', but the paradox is that sometimes to get beyond technology, we have to use it."

where did that come from?

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 10:32 AM

fivedoves.com, yeah (seen this before - biblewheel.com - shades of [jacobs wheel](http://jacobs.wheel))

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 10:37 AM

people are seeing the same patterns. (reminds me of close encounter of the third kind) ((we're infected!!))

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 10:40 AM

where did that come from? -- you forgot to read the next line, . . . best forgotten really; unpleasant experience in belgium, at least as far as Mark the calendar pusher had a hand in it. He was projecting huuuuuuuuuge distribution numbers. but they would have overshoot the required 144.000 and we have to get it rite don't we?

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 11, 2005 10:53 AM

your lord of the rings table has the colours right (can't say that for the likes of siblings of yours like Dolf leendert boek though he actively and

openly gay apparently) but it don't go for any tolkien at all!!!!!! Reason???

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 11, 2005 11:02 AM

HAAAHH that google .. .eh turbulence has disappeared again ..

instead (and I mean replacing altogether) we have this (at the top even):

Dread, Walking.: quranumerics, randomness and hazard ... to take very kindly to the 19 quran code and proceeded to ... Arguelles put something new up again too (he is trying ... Fuck you Jose and your Quran idolatry even more ...

<http://blog.urbanomic.com/dread/archives/2005/01/socioeconomicnumeric.htm> -

.which reminds me, a post of mine here was bouncing due to 'questionable content' (google cited) a while ago, so I had to tweak the word a bit . . . then, a little later I saw Nick mentioning google and figured the ban had been lifted the veil raised the dust reduced the sun had been shining

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 11, 2005 11:11 AM

Reason??? - ??? why i did it?
(ok on the colors. lol, thanku)
144 = 72 Goëtia + 72
ShemhaMephoresh

(dna. cns. better get that right. or else you create a monster. double-zodiac means 6 signs in / 6 sign out.
connectors at: RED TRIANGLE LEO 15°-20°, SAG 15°-20°, ARI 15°-20° + BLUE TRIANGLE GEM 15°-20°, AQU 15°-20°, LIB 15°-20°)

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 11:11 AM

1+4+4=9
AQ 144 = THE RING = ANOMALY
GON1 144 = The Field of Operation in which the Universe Can Manifest
AQ 960 = The Field of Operation in which the Universe Can Manifest

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 11:16 AM

oops, that hit (for 'arguelles quran code tzolkin') is no improvement at all when it comes to my part in it: all told, one mother of a scalding scold, only 2 months ago but reading it back

makes me feel old

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 11, 2005 11:20 AM

<http://www.rgrace.org/> - whoa

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 11:24 AM

photon.cc/pipermail/telektonon/2001-September/000008.html

Think about these things. In the Dreamspell Book of Kin who is the speaker? Who is the "I" that speaks? "I perfect in order to equalize/producing opportunity/ I seal the store of death with the planetary tone of manifestation/ I am guided by the power of timelessness" Who is this "I"? It is the fourth dimensional "I" of the autonomous anonymous universal collective mind of the galactic brain, and not the "I" presumed upon by the egoic individual being.

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 11:27 AM

imho, the calendar is not an "outie" - it is an "innie" -- lol, hehe

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 11:34 AM

doesn't "IMHO" fail e-prime?

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 11:34 AM

only those who haven't evolved beyond the painterly 'alltogether' crayon boxic, perfectly fantastic compile ups and crosscultural panorama like perspective (as hopefully propounded by Arguelles - quote at the dread link just mentioned) suffer the illusion of being realistic rather than from monolithimania

contrast with a good quote from the (nevertheless equally unsuccessful) community intended group:

"Well, I guess I'm a bit more radical than that. As with any seed, it starts out as a protective bubble. But when conditions are favorable it germinates. Given time and proper inputs, a Redwood forest

can begin to change first the microclimate and eventually, the climate of an entire region. We've got to be thinking long term, not just about what might make our lives better. How can we explain what we're doing to the middle-class suburbanites on whose land the food will need to be grown when the oil runs out?"

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 11, 2005 11:36 AM

you didn't know robert grace yet??????

I almost told you about him yesterday

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 11, 2005 11:37 AM

I am expecting a long silence now .. .and I'll go eat something .. . if only I was a cyberaxis ringlord, I wouldn't need to .. . I'd be fed current constantly and steadily .. . or be printed to hang on a wall prettily with all my buddies for a while .. .all to gather father and lather .. .bother the mother no more.

Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 11, 2005 11:48 AM

<http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/jan04.htm>

My idea of speeding this up is for each person to take a square noteslips with sticky edge and put it on the centrally suspended icosaface carrying his seal; of course, since Kernel chucked me from the board and I am not about to join the msn group PAN-Europeweb yall have to come and read this here.

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 11:54 AM

<http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/jan04.htm>

keyword calls and cues can kindle consensus? This disregard for grammar often leads to more confusion than it tries to avoid. The reinvention of divination tools to count and account for now as ever ubiquitous and relentless change such as ccm is such a case in question. Their categorical compartmentalization cuts conversation short alright, presumably to leave more time for action (the selfsufficient, native culture like community founding, permaculture practise, etcetera type) but if it is true that hundreds of thousands of folks take this calendar seriously they must still be getting their minds around it to such a timeswallowing extent that little is left for working on such recommendations, even though they come from the highest and highly apocalyptic levels of cultish movement authorities. -- Besides, what's the point if as always, meaning erodes, distinction swims, definition sways and boundaries crumble and blur? No lense stays static, take heart, no beginning is final, our task

remains, eternally. Of the three small and strongly urging but stagnant movements I have made close study in the last 20 years the first remains my favorite; lemme do a rough inventory:

1) local/body/will ----- replenish trace mineral content and interactivity worldwide since it is vital to all parts of the biosphere, beginning with foodstuffs. You just won't be gripping in a thrillingly healthy sense before you've gotten grip to this fact of life. Hint: equate time-rock-emit let splendidate piet demonstrate that splinter and fract acts allows information to enter formerly compact and that all blessing flows from there in fact.

2) regional/mind ----- employ community currencies where appropriate (to execute provision of and cover of basic needs; Hint: equate time-emit - subject); a region with balanced gender relations will surely show them to be competitive with private ones and hold the latter in check).

3) global/spirit ----- a synthesis of these two may well lead to sightsetting beyond our solar system but that won't be any easier than pulling of the frontforming with islam and hippydom as components such as Arguelles seems to be shooting for (he says: GOD = number (and particularly fond of the Quranic code's fetish fraction: 19); GOD = Galactic Ordering Dynamic - Tzolkin = it's all kin)

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 11:55 AM

<http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/jan04.htm>

HOUSE OF CARDS 7.
Bhille wanted to read about his cards so he learned how to read. One day he saw a newspaper headline that said: Plan, House of Cards. Bhille could not understand the plan for it was too complex for him. He was happy that the wise leaders based their work on the cards. He was inspired to record his own thoughts in a notebook. He wrote: Diamonds represent wealth. Spades, labor. Hearts, health. Clubs, freedom of assembly and speech. Diamonds are useless without spades, worthless without hearts, vulnerable without clubs. Defend property. Spades are enslaved without clubs, idled without diamonds, enfeebled without hearts. Protect wages. Clubs

are powerless without hearts, immobilized without spades, hobbled without diamonds. Hold elections. Hearts are broken without diamonds, exposed without clubs, flabby without spades. Train doctors. Respect all cards regardless of size or color. Each one can bring victory. And this, I believe, is most important. Always play with a full deck.

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 11:57 AM

i'm going to bed then.

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 11:57 AM

"you didn't know robert grace yet?????"

[nope, good link.](#)

Posted by: northanger at March 11, 2005 11:58 AM

time for an on topic remark during the break in the storm . . godda feed the hand that bits the bites;

the freedom to math is the freedom to contract (postulate, speculate but also to commit); see relation to compression earlier in thread.

the speed and excitement of rapids feeding the slow and slowly ballooning bulge of airbalgs (dutch word)

air in the downward travelling central(ly combined) closed compartments fanning out and open into outlier upward track ones fills them.

I already did an analogy between hanging a pivot / rope anchor up in the sky to replace a parachute at a time I was trying to figure out how to get ships upstreams a little faster than most manage in many stages of such legs of the journey.

It seems to ramify to the vertical/upward air in water circulation energy harvesting devices I fantasize about here and there.

Anchor on deeplake or ocean floor to stabilize bubble wagon trains might be unnecessary to prevent the whole thing from drifting into horizontal position cause the lower part has to be sturdiest/heaviest.

that relativity theory is vital to our modern society. In truth it has almost no role to play, except in a few narrow branches of science. For example, the Apollo program to land a man on the moon was a complete success as a result of the physics of Sir Isaac Newton—relativity theory did not play a role. Einstein's work on Brownian motion and the photoelectric effect was far more important than relativity.

This may come as a shock, but Einstein's theory of relativity is not part of the design of nuclear weapons! As proof, here is an excerpt from The Los Alamos Primer: The First Lectures on How To Build an Atomic Bomb, "Section 2. Energy of Fission Process," page 7:

Somehow the popular notion took hold long ago that Einstein's theory of relativity, in particular his famous equation $E = mc^2$, plays some essential role in the theory of fission. Albert Einstein had a part in alerting the United States government to the possibility of building an atomic bomb, but his theory of relativity is not required in discussing fission. The theory of fission is what physicists call a nonrelativistic theory, meaning that relativistic effects are too small to affect the dynamics of the fission process significantly."

Posted by: northanger at March 12, 2005 03:47 AM

piet - "you are one hell of a brilliant gall, you hammer the diamonds out of my rubble pile in no time, no calendar needed, just your hopping mind; I ask you to send me a picture of yourself, yes?"

rotflmao (thanku (no idea tho' on "hopping mind"). i'll post up one of my baby pictures.

Posted by: northanger at March 12, 2005 03:48 AM

control freak - "is this you northanger?" - naw. think i'm more the ichthyoid-type (see link below).....

Posted by: northanger at March 12, 2005 03:53 AM

hmm. nicholas as baphomet.

144 = NIKOLAS

156 = NICKOLAS

152 = NICCOLES = BAPHOMET = BLACK MAGIC = CHTHONIC = INCUBUS = LAMPBLACK = OEDIPUS = TENTACLE

it's official then. Niccoles is Baphomet!

Posted by: northanger at March 12, 2005 03:59 AM

hyperstitionally speaking, of course.

Posted by: northanger at March 12, 2005 04:00 AM

piet - can't figure out whether you're pithy, piercing, punning, phunning, phuming, phreaking or just plain nuts. you're my kinda person.

Posted by: northanger at March 12, 2005 04:02 AM

all

Posted by: 7ppiet at March 12, 2005 08:56 AM

<http://www.newskinstudio.com/gallery.html>

ichthyoid role modeling

Fungalinguistic

Last comment 12/12/04.

Viewed: 1204 times.

Posted by: fungalinguistic at March 12, 2005 09:11 AM

if all activity obstructing and distracting from gardening (making sure all who want one get one for starters .. or some skills and time first maybe) was illegal I'd be as guilty as all the rest of the hyperstitioners unless I pointed out I'd be most happy to make a name as pleach piet not shy to recruit. . no sorry .. confident volunteerw will show up for the next 3 generations in order to climax a pilot project.

Posted by: fungalinguistic at March 12, 2005 09:21 AM

Norrthanger does her automated numogram number on 'opera' --- I go: I

meant Oprano of course you silly; what did you think opera referred to? I know I said opera, don't deny it but i didn't say you should suspect meaning deep enough in every at first incomprehensible word I say to justify hopping it into the numogrammeritester, ride and rive it for what it's worth and see if there's

anything left that holds up well enough to add to arsenal for future babblebattles. You are distracted from gardening and bubbles enough as it is.

xx::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::xx

what gardening? what bubbles?
(it's YOU that's distracting me. i have new rock&roll asteroids to post up)

xx::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::xx

sheesh, I wouldn't dare come between you and your ring of protective gauntletlike missiles; you are too well embedded and captured for puny peters like me..over 150 messages in a thread ostensibly about math, econ, and intelligence without me mentioning Ulrich von Beckerath once yet???????

Pfui, I had me scared and wondering if there was something wrong wimme already.

xx::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::xx

gematric rephrasing. Churchill is an assault on the TORTURE of Amerika; he takes the DEEP ESCALATION of collapsing DECIMAL REDUCTION, the SHARED PERIPHERY of BLOOD SWEAT AND TEARS American BACKBONE, and translates it into THE FINAL EXPANSION of the GREAT CULTURAL DIVIDE..

xx::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::xx

is 'great cultural divide' equivalent to global warming (preluding ice age) making the waters heat up and swell? or are you referring to wasteland rather than buffering border lands between peoples polite enough to leave wide swath's of everybeingsland, rather than and/or as form of nomansland, between their borders (leaving the latter wide enough apart for it, defusing fronts altogether) maybe we should instigate lbo rule: three posts a day max. . . . that way we don't run up a, at least quantitatively, diminishing return (increasing baggage) problem (hall of maat forum has 180K files for sample messages in long threads (due to links to all the others in each message) though I think registered users can view the whole thread at once.

xx::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::xx

three posts a day max?! maybe i should throw away my pc and turn into hakim bey. and read hegel. and bad boy badiou. give up the biglist..

xx::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::xx

I can't wait for the chance to swap the pc for 20 acres and a mule; my legs are getting impatient, they weren't built to sit still and are retaining moisture in silent protest but 'normally' (when I'm not expecting 'ziel en zaligheid' from screenwork) quite athleticreminds me of the peddling journalist who built keyboards into his hitec contraption.

The Big Eichmanns/Wanted: Martyrs for the Movement

Sunday 6th February 2005,

selvesandothers.org/article8291.html
(Oxman)

selvesandothers.org/article8588.htmlLowering the Boom on Jewish Hollywood and a Robert Jensen Notion

stuff I'm funneling into my own hopper (printcue) cause I've got a shrewd notion this man hasn't a very useful one when it comes to dust even though he lives near Donald Weaver my pal (and co-author/facilitator/financier of 'survival of civilization' by John Hamaker on ice age cycles and one regularly recurrent factor/cause for them; entirely analogous and parallel, not to say integral to understanding Ulrich von Beckerath x me).

xx::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::xx

"premature boldness plays right into the hands of those who can now be blatant with their reactionary measures."

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 11:29 AM

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 11:29 AM

"...Kafka was able to write "There is no need for you to leave the house. Stay at your table and listen, just wait. Don't even wait, be completely quiet and alone. The world will offer itself to you to be unmasked; it can't do otherwise; in raptures it will writhe before you." And he wasn't talking about anything that had anything to do with the Internet."

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 11:30 AM

but I want you to bother and for motherings ache come up with the reasons why

1) idiot savants (Arguelles, Boek, Mulcahy, Szabo, etcetera) go for the type of carpet/rug knottage / couting / matrix / calendarizing / timing that seems completely derailed, unhinged and deranged (an amusing distraction at best) to (the majority of) ordinary (encrustedly gregorian grind and beatkeepery committed) folks

2) why 'secret symbols of the ancients' digitizing pioneers like 7thunders.com man charm and strike me as providing valuable service and why the diagonal in his spread reminds me of the earth's tilt and the 19 diagonal in the Tzolkin but I can't quite get it all in focus.

3) why everybody is so glitched if not clinched when it comes to reconciling the share of stuff we do indeed have in common (looking up and out related) with terrestrial ones that divide us.

Trace minerals are myriadly multiple forms of macro in/as micro (in/down) that everybody, by contrast to planets and asteroids CAN actually get a grip on and not only navigate amongst but with the aid of (better than one does automatically already anyway . . . I miss the spirit of abundance that emanated from the green/organic movement, partly cause I stopped travelling but it is also defeated, completely snowed under (intimated and made irrelevant, or at least and at best, less urgent in times of unfriendly types of trouble, falling debris and toxic dust clouds).

descendant of boulders, you reference boulder properly and do not plagiarize 'm (the assault on Ward has watered down to that ((they see, through my assist, his dust potential)) his attackers are just carrying water like good little previalinjuns) this makes u bolder.

xx::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::xx

still on #1. assuming you include me in this list of idiot savants: i see it as an "end of the world" activity (whatever that means). have to admit, on the 911 reaction spectrum i'm close to churchill. only saw 10 seconds of tv & immediately "knew" what was occurring. next day i started working on the grid (calendar).

hmmm. give me a link on the 19 diagonal so i can look at it (and your response is probably correct - exactly what part of it can't you get into focus?).

you remember that "play with a full deck" quote of yours"? some of us in the deck do calendars. just guessing: each calendar is for a specific group of people ??

xx::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::xx
+::xx

"idiot savants: i see it as an "end of the world" activity (whatever that means)." ----- yeah, that's just it innit? they have it all ass backward or, if you will, halfway right (just occurred to me): end of macro world is time freed up for freeing up micro/world/time; the old and indeed ancient Wendell Berry type thought, except that for a man in his position (a white in a rightfully red one's) sounds sanctimonious; he had a personal conversion but not a more collectively lineage one ... yet.

"Laugh. Laughter is immeasurable. Be joyous though you have considered all the facts." -- Wendell Berry

"end of macro world is time freed up for freeing up micro/world/time"

- totally agree. WB is described as a meditating walker (like Whitman; solvitur ambulando (solved by walking)). what i'm experiencing is the sense of walking in the dark, no road. where each micro-brick shows up just in time to step on. hodology is the study of pathways. i have to trust that stepping off the known road leads me to a pathway. very funny way to live.

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 12:24 PM

<http://eserver.org/thoreau/walden18.html>

I learned this, at least, by my experiment: that if one advances confidently in the direction of his dreams, and endeavors to live the life which he has imagined, he will meet with a success unexpected in common hours. He will put some things behind, will pass an invisible boundary; new, universal, and more liberal laws will begin to establish themselves around and within him; or the old laws be expanded, and interpreted in his favor in a more liberal sense, and he will live with the license of a higher order of beings. In proportion as he simplifies his life, the laws of the universe will appear less complex, and solitude will not be solitude, nor poverty poverty, nor weakness weakness. If you have built castles in the air, your work need not be lost; that is where they should be. Now put the foundations under them.

I learned this, at least, by my experiment: that if one advances confidently in the direction of his dreams, and endeavors to live the life which he has imagined, he will meet with a success unexpected in common hours. He will put some things behind, will pass an invisible boundary; new, universal, and more liberal laws will begin to establish themselves around and within him; or the old laws be expanded, and interpreted in his favor in a more liberal sense, and he will live with the license of a higher order of beings. In proportion as he simplifies his life, the laws of the universe will

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 12:27 PM

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 12:31 PM

Posted by: pART (purposeful art) at March 13, 2005 12:36 PM

Posted by: pART (purposeful art) at March 13, 2005 12:39 PM.

And the Kafka quote brings memories of 'see the north wind rise' or 'seven days in new crete' (love story I would have much rather seen made into a movie than I Claudius - wooda been less diabolically urban; lifting people of the ground at the expense of having and owning a ground 'fired' floor is a deadly sin).

XX::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::XX

no, haven't seen the sorceress. but i

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 12:48 PM

the regular playing deck spread on a grid of 12 x 31 making sure each diagonal (parallel ones, only one way too) gets only one kind of card (thus one occurrence in the corner 2 in the next line down, etcetera allows you to cover 365 days with 52 cards easy..

Posted by: northanger

ran into lofting, backed off and took a pass

RNA I-Ching and Arguelles
specific symbols woven into a single
mandala
about the
diagonal: <http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/june3.htm> - has an answer from Robert
Camp but the timewavezero (Mckenna) folk
didn't think this was worth answering; I
hope someone here can.

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 02:12 PM

does hakim bey have a clue? do we all need to turn off our pcs?

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 02:13 PM

rotflmao. "ran into lofting, backed off and took a pass" - yes, very densely packed stuff (look who's talking)

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 02:14 PM

lookin for gardenin mates is all

Posted by: p at March 13, 2005 02:37 PM

stuff I posted at pirateballerina (proposed Ellen ten Damme as replacement for you since you are too busy) can be found in WardChurchill2.htm

oh oh, I lied, I don't really know ellen ten damme (though I have read a column she did years back); she was on tv last night - late edition news program even!!!!!! A concession to the party timers, those who will hear they were showcased while living it up (shit! isn't their a middle way between specializing in war OR sex????)

she walks around on her hands and all the sweat, even her boobies are undoubtedly genuine; comes off quite convincingly rompable shame she lost to a girl that looks lots less german; a black girl does the dutch entry this year.

Posted by: p at March 13, 2005 02:56 PM

i think i'm learning dutch by osmosis.

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 03:00 PM

ellentendammemusic.com

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 03:00 PM

what's a black girl doing in dutch-land?

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 03:06 PM

ok. time for bed.

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 03:13 PM

thanks for the chat piet.

Posted by: northanger at March 13, 2005 03:13 PM

nity nite, I was distracted by the malfunctional printer but was gonna say something like:

... they hang till we they get traded in for equally displaced white folk in africa .. or some such harsh or hopeful (depending on your views) pronouncement
my pleasure .. thank you; we should find a chat channel someday ..

222nd comment:

HEEEYYYYY, I've come to a grand conclusion drumroll

.....

I am a t r a c e l e s s tracist
tracelessly embedded as free animals and (mineral) tracist as a true human must be as far as I understand one can be(come) ONE, not only embedded but embedding too!!
it's a googlewhack between the time google swings by here and my site; maybe just a split second unless I hold off publishing this conversation at my site ah wait, I've given you, precious appreciator, a chance to go claim me.

The lunatics have taken over the asylum ...

Posted by: nick at March 14, 2005 06:42 AM

hmm.

LUNATICS = SHOGGOTH

Posted by: northanger at March 14, 2005 07:59 AM

translated "eich" at bablefish and got "calibrate". totally wrong. but searching around discovered kennedy may have said "i am a jelly donut". in german, "kalibrieren" is calibrate; "eichen" is also calibrate but it means "compare the readings of (an instrument) with those of a standard (and adjust the instrument as necessary)" -- once standard verified a "seal" is received (see link).

discussion: eichen, kalibrieren, justieren
<http://forum.dict.cc/forum-questions/detail-25245-eichen-kalibrieren-justieren.html>

AQ 98 = EICHEN = ADONAI =
MAGICK = TRACK = XERO- = AIWAS
= CUPID = CHESED = SCARAB =
TABOO = WHEEL

interestingly, one of the asteroids on

the biglist is ISO on path 34 (new seed released). ISO is the International Organization for Standardization -- the ISO deals with eichen, kalibrieren & justieren.

pondering: why did ward churchill choose Eichmann and not Himmler (wiki: Himmler chief architect of the Holocaust)? or. what are the eichmann-characteristics of the wtc? interesting:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eichmann>
"A footnote to Eichmann's SS career focuses on the point as to why he was never promoted to the rank of full SS-Colonel, known as Standartenführer. With Eichmann's record and responsibilities, he would have been a prime candidate for promotion yet, after 1941, his SS record contains no evidence that he was ever even recommended for another promotion. Many have speculated that Ernst Kaltenbrunner may have seen Eichmann as a dangerous man, rising through the SS ranks, and had curbed his SS career to prevent Eichmann from becoming too powerful."

Posted by: northanger at March 14, 2005 01:22 PM

Himmler = ophemelen = praise = raise = erase = trace
Eichman = standard = wtc elite
In Holland there is flap about a leftist millionaire bestselling babyface who compared Ayaan Hirsi Ali and Theo van Gogh's collaboration on the short film Submission mixing Dutch nudity with the the extremes of Islamic culture to Goebbels portrayal of Jews. He has recently said he regretted it and that it was done too hastily. I'd take peerless diatribalism nobody pays (conscious) attention to over chief architecture anyaeon. ". . . becoming too powerful." ---- remember there are few footholds at the top of a pyramidal (command) structure. Typically a place for mechanical ingenuity, not 'personality'; I used fishing swivels on my octahedron kite A rock can never become too powderfull, its powderfullness is always perfect. And now, a change of plan; 6 standard euro time 9 pacific standard time we (me, and whoever else, we ((me, and whoever else, we (((me, and whoever else,

we will see))) will see)) will see) won't stand for being stood up; be here:

----- if you want a chance at being held dear even if you hate chatting go thereit's the prettiest, smartest, most easy to read, one of the most informative and suprising pages have come across in a long time. ----- this is what it says now:

Hi from Lesley: I am looking for a diagram of the pleasure pathway for class

Aron: <http://utopia.utexas.edu/project/brainwaves/pleasure.html>

Aron: hope that is helpful for you

Lesley

Hoo: don't mug yourself

Hoo: feek proud

: **heaven-or-hell-its-your-choice.com/index.htm**

M: "Abandon your research or you will be regret. You have been warned."

[Pleiadian]Guest127: be regret? what?

: **zapatopi.net/mindguard.html**

Aron: happy tuesday!

Aron: englishheathenism.homestead.com/tiw.html

Aron: Main Entry: Tues-day

Aron: Etymology: Middle English tiwesday, from Old English tīwesdæg (akin to Old High German zlostag Tuesday), from Old English Tīw Tiu + dæg day -- more at DEITY

: Tiw is wit

Hooray: glortadsi.all

<http://occultrevolt.us> stuff about darfur, etcetera

more history:

<http://chaozation.com/discuss/discussion.php#anchor>

Posted by: piet at March 14, 2005 04:44 PM

oh by the way, that beautiful page that I praised so bootifooly needs an above average monitor quality to really bring it out.

...and nick, ...

to make up for a hands and feet full of off topic blabber (I'll grant myself, save you the trouble, it had a bubble of blubber here and there) I present one speseeally for u

>From: Doug Henwood [The more I read stuff like this the more I think the bubble didn't

really burst in 2000.]

>

>New York Times Magazine - March 13, 2005 THE WAY WE LIVE NOW

>Our Currency, Your Problem By NIALL FERGUSON>

>... Meanwhile, the United States may be discovering what the British found

>in their imperial heyday. If you are a truly powerful empire, you can

>borrow a lot of money at surprisingly reasonable rates. Today's deficits

>are in fact dwarfed in relative terms by the amounts the British borrowed

>to finance their Global War on (French) Terror between 1793 and 1815. Yet

>British long-term rates in that era averaged just 4.77 percent, and the

>pound's exchange rate was restored to its prewar level within a few years

>of peace.

>

>It is only when your power wanes -- as the British learned after 1945 --

>that owing a fortune in your own currency becomes a real problem. As

>opposed, that is, to someone else's problem.

The more I read stuff like this the more I wonder why anyone would respond when imperial bugle boy Niall Ferguson sounds the call to advance. What a great role model, the UK. The US, too, can aspire to be an imperial has-been with a corroded industrial base, overdeveloped financial sector and lingering delusions of grandeur despite being a mere lackey to the world's latest hegemon. Sounds great! Where do we sign up? ----- Carl

Posted by: p at March 14, 2005 10:07 PM

p - great thing about this US vs (Old) Europe discussion is that ultimately it's strongly empirical (whoever crashes and burns first, it will demonstrate a lot of interesting things) - sure we'll have another round of this soon ...

Posted by: nick at March 15, 2005 01:15 AM

northanger - "LUNATICS = SHOGGOTH" - damn, you're good at this [face paralyzed in grimace of reluctant awe [+ b]]

Posted by: nick at March 15, 2005 01:19 AM

NICHOLAS LAND = ASMODAI-BELIAL = PARASITE EVE
RELUCTANT AWE = NARCISSISTIC = MOTHERFUCKER

(rotflmao, honest! it's the nummifier, i mean no disrespect in any way. just doing my job!)

btw. ASMODAI-BELIAL two most powerful goëtic demons: ASMODEUS on the biglist is day demon AQUARIUS 10°-15°, BELIAL is night demon AQUARIUS 15°-20° (night demons = "occult"). apparently, Aquarius 15° is some type of aeonic gateway. on biglist, asteroids KLIO, ASMODEUS & ANTARCTICA conjunct.

[1] "Mountains of Madness" occurs on antarctic continent (artic = north pole // antarctica = south pole).

[2] KLIO muse of heroic poetry and history; seen with parchment scroll or a set of tablets; name means "to celebrate"; known as the Proclaimer - genus of polar pteropods named after her: (Clione papilonacea abundant in arctic ocean; food for greenland whale).

[3] asteroid HYPERBOREA currently 15Aq12 near fixed star OCULUS (eye). AQ15 ruled by p-demon MUR, Dream-Serpent: Syzygetic Chronodemon of the Deep Ones. Hyperboreans mythical race, "beyond the north wind", sun shines 24/7. Lovecraft, Robert E. Howard & Clark Ashton Smith participated in threeway hyperborean-atlantis cycle. also, Hyperborea plays some type of role in nazi mysticism.

lastly, asteroid LIBERA (aka Ariadne; latin :: free, unimpeded; void of; outspoken, frank; licentious) is also conjunct ANTARCTICA; Liber Ivonis ("Book of Eibon"; part of cthulhu mythos) book of black magic by wizard from ... Hyperborea.

Posted by: northanger at March 15, 2005 02:44 AM

gimme a minute to wiki up on Clark Ashton Smith and the other guy (not that I am all through my Lovecraft reading assignments yet but ..) and then **join me** at <http://chaozation.com/index.php?>

choice=openchat#ch

Posted by: p at March 15, 2005 04:35 AM

All fled--all done, so lift me on the pyre--
The Feast is over, and the lamps expire.

one of these dudes writes this, age 30, on
the day he shoots himself over mama being
'terminally comatose'; now, I get depressed
over what the medical world manages ...
.new humorous hospital series with comical
speed ups and slow downs and weird nipple
masturbation scenes notwithstanding. . .
but

Posted by: p at March 15, 2005 04:45 AM

HYPERBOREA = APOCALYPSE =
MAUVE ZONE = HACKED STUFF =
HEREDITARY = SPECIAL.IST

Posted by: northanger at March 15,
2005 04:49 AM

chaozation poem 'pakal' starts like this:

ROOT

Cause's Effect

as the big red penis of change
pierces the hymen of society
blood flows
filling the cups of the poor
in righteous revenge

then it drops the (promising dust)ball and keeps
going in a Buddhic curse/condem key, still
without punctuation, even to the point of earth
betrayal or rather accusing those not
renouncing of betrayal bigger and better things
superterrestrial nobility
fuchk that

Posted by: p at March 15, 2005 05:08 AM

p - latest (poem) sounds like MKP
territory (prolecult phallobabble)

Posted by: nick at March 15, 2005
08:07 AM

this is what sounding the suffering of the world
on your soldier. ..eh . ..shoulders .. .sounds like
(when you do stuff like smoking on the side; I
know cause I

do).

Posted by: p at March 15, 2005 08:58 PM

"I know cause I do" - yes, but you hide
it well ...

Posted by: nick at March 16, 2005
01:06 AM.

spin off/side track:

A brandnew thread called 'Bioliberation
Can

Kass [http://www.bioethics.gov/about/kass.ht](http://www.bioethics.gov/about/kass.htm)
m set the Shoggoths free.

Posted by Nick Land at March 16, 2005
01:03 AM

At least 'p' has skunked himself into
stupefaction ---

Haahahaah, I referred to tobacco brother
nick, not the wacky weed
I am dumbfounded to be able to write in
hyroglyphs now; it's a very pretty cryptomat

[http://www.virtual-
egypt.com/newhtml/glyph/glyph.html](http://www.virtual-egypt.com/newhtml/glyph/glyph.html)

p - guessed you were doing something
useful

Posted by: nick at March 16, 2005
09:11 AM

via the hyper hitchhikin hypsy
site <http://gypsyjournal.com>

back when the angularity of the
numb(err)ed days and
otherwisely sized measures for time's bits
and pieces
hadn't racked and run up so many open
sores in the
word

The sheer diversity of asteroids leads to
chronic overload in datastreams; my
advice: take a step back; snap a moment,
slice a segment, do your best with an
average, look for signs if it's decently
embeddable in larger broad brush frames,
then let go in favor of

time haiku
nothing better to do than squeeze the
obstructs
what luxury
harden the abstracts to carry obstructs
across them to
a suitable place to do so = roader age ..
dawning

<http://essenes.net/vita.htm> Vita S. Antoni [Life of St. Antony] - Athanasius of Alexandria: (Written between 356 AND 362) Saint Anthony is considered the "father" of monasticism in the Western Catholic Church, although many, more Essene, monastics preceded him. He sets the example of a good Essene gardener monk by planting and nurturing a desert garden: (Written between 356 AND 362) And after he had prayed, he said with a shout, Here am I, Antony; I flee not from your stripes, for even if you inflict more nothing shall separate me from the love of Christ. And then he sang, 'though a camp be set against me, my heart shall not be afraid [6].' These were the thoughts and words of this ascetic. But

<http://alumnus.caltech.edu/~marcsulf/asteroid/asteroid.html>

<http://alumnus.caltech.edu/~marcsulf/asteroid/asteroid.html>

the best you posted so far; it rocks!!!!
Go to a(n active) quarry and see if that
doesn't return the drillthrillfavor for ya

wait, the Hilda resonance one rzuser.uni-heidelberg.de/~s24/hilda.htm

is of an even wilder order to fit easily within
unbudgably embedding borders.

THANKS!!! ----- -- think i
understand you. and that's why i
like the 484 pattern. AFAIK, the
HILGA family of asteroids have a
very stable orbit, very recognizable
orbit.

.....

gate gate lifetime slate, who oh who done
ate the pearly gate?

I get it; this is all a game of mentally
limbering up for the real work and getting
stuck in gate galore gauntlet gamot

**a shoggoth item with Lovecraft
quotes**

--- northanger posts a familtree:

theoi.com/AncientsFamily.htm

26th comment:

We know almost nothing about the germs
around us (NewSci)

newscientist.com/article.ns?id=dn7138
via robotwisdom.com made a restart after a
royal(ly secret) sabbatical
YIPPPPIIEDEPIPEEEEE!!!!

:X :: X :: X ::X:X:X :: X:X:X :: X :: X :: X:

No longer awaiting better days I
() decided to go ahead and
lie to lycos(-europe)(as punishment for
not telling me why they discontinued
hosting the 60Mb I was steadily adding
onto at vadercats so very abruptly) and
switch from their european free

the enemy, who hates good, marvelling
that after the blows he dared to
return, called together his hounds and
burst forth, 'Ye see,' said he, 'that
neither by the spirit of lust nor by
blows did we stay the man, but that he
braves us, let us attack him in another
fashion.' But changes of form for evil
are easy for the devil, so in the night
they made such a din that the whole of
that place seemed to be shaken by an
earthquake, and the demons as if
breaking the four coming in the
likeness of beasts and creeping things.
And the place was on a sudden filled
with the forms of lions, bears,
leopards, bulls, serpents, asps,
scorpions, and wolves, and each of
them was moving according to his
nature. The lion was roaring, wishing
to attack, the bull seeming to toss with
its horns, the serpent writhing but
unable to approach, and the wolf as it
rushed on was restrained; altogether
the noises of the apparitions, with
their angry ragings, were dreadful. But
Antony, stricken and goaded by
them, felt bodily pains severer still. He
lay watching, however, with unshaken
soul, groaning from bodily anguish;
but his mind was clear, and as in
mockery he said, 'If there had been
any power in you, it would have
sufficed had one of you come, but
since the Lord hath made you weak
you attempt to terrify me by numbers:
and a proof of your weakness is that
you take the shapes of brute beasts.'
And again with boldness he said, 'If
you are able, and have received
power

Seems obvious Cernunnos was drafted to
play supporting though demonized cast; he
was obviously crushing rock and as tales
go, with 'instant' result (being known as
lord of animals); 'he' (read: people acting
out this archetype) must have still been
very active around that time. ---- see also:
the beautiful Rops painting 'temptation of
st anthony'

[http://images.g00gle.com/images?
q=rops+anthony&hl=en&btnG=Google+Se
arch](http://images.g00gle.com/images?q=rops+anthony&hl=en&btnG=Google+Search)

yup somebody around here
(judgement)calls g00gle questionable again

space meddle/peddle back to mama
tripod where perhaps I shall be
allowed to allow running my
messengeritis its full and due course
and continue my colourful
pseudobloggage tote tout and
teazery (even if it kills me but i hope
it culminates in an offer of the sort I
can't refuse like vast specie and age
mixed tree constituted shade,
naturally and cleanly running water
with a fast internet connection) ...
off we go hoping to be here to stay.

For the past few weeks (since google
dropped the cache; don't know exactly
when they did, I was up and around a
mountain for 3 weeks) the youngest
archived version in this soon enough
8 year old series of links rambles
comments and correspondence at
all available (via roundabout route)
was: --- the last
logbriefer.htm available was from
april 2004 ---- when trying to track
disapparacido digits use this
//web.archive.org/web/*/ plus
(entire) target url

my first thoughts and findings after
pondering and searching for the unearthly
reasons why my **vadercats** site got blocked
by Lycos management (just when I was going
to do some copious referring to the historically
very real poet/statesman from the 15th
century (golden age founding?) Jacob Cats):

lycos is blocked in china, in fact a ridiculous
number of the sites listed as blocked on this
page

are hosted by lycos tripodheh heh.
.. .I just realize I am acting upon the assumption
that lycos-europe will at best get the cast-offs
from tripod (if they get anything at all anymore
rather than orders to give in and keep the name
prominent or some such thing) but are more
likely dissociated from and certainly not
beholden to them; registering for a tripod.com
thing shows otherwise but I'll take the gamble.

serious anti-semitism (the hostility to arabs
variety) doesn't seem to appear to be a problem:
the
site seems to have stopped receiving additions
in februari, not long after adding this: Miracles of
Nineteen by CroMagnon (pbuh):
[faithfreedom.org/forum/viewtopic.php?
p=108647](http://faithfreedom.org/forum/viewtopic.php?p=108647)

see

for a relevant post

.33CCFF. .A0CDCD. .0fecbf. .99ff99. .D9FE8B.
--- this file consists of over 70% 'quotage' (some kin, some contrakin)

.ebe496. .E0EDAF. .B6EFB9. .B4E2D3.

dreamspell calendar notes for/from 2006

more material about Jose Arguelles
(A[[likes to be]]KA Valum Votan)

<http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?t=124&start=30> ?!?!Cosmic Self-Existing Principle!?!?
Guest: Do people reply to responses here?
turtle: Hi Guest, Seems sometimes that our topics get so complex and can go in so many directions that it's easier to let folks pick up the info through their dreams and life experiences than to push things through here.

piet: THE URL POSTED A FEW COMMENTS BACK HAS CHANGED: <http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/arguelles-kin-con2.htm>

ps: hey turtly, you can do better than being smug I hope? Electrosmog may be a very bad thing, instrumental in pumping around anonymized funds that are dispossessed if even allocated right in the first place. It may be a tool of Bush's puppetmasters and his the preferred one of his alterego's disciples too but I think my efforts deserve a fair answer, haven't you read Jose's latest? He has once again spurred his pupils on to redouble digital efforts, so begin with effectively refuting mine, if you will be my guest.

turtle ---- Tue Jan 03, 2006 8:56 am ---- Hi Poet, I have been into playing cards lately - you might know the game - Spider Solitaire - it came with my new computer. I haven't done any study on the statistics of oracle cards, so I don't have anything to say about that.

My kid brought home a geography lesson last semester that said "Family, Clan, and Tribe are political units." Political seems too close to pole to be ignored. So I agree with your intuition:

Now, my intuition wants to make me believe that this odd situation is due to the earth's tilt, in other words, this effect exists for the same reason we have poles and tropics.
Since we work with Family, Clan, and Tribe with the 20 glyphs, are we actually working with a political system based on the workings of the planet we live upon?
YES!

So what's the first lesson in galactics and cosmism?
---- turtle

~TreeFrog~ -- Posted: Rhythmic moon, Seli 23
Wed Jan 04, 2006
-- ummmm.... would that be 'the whole is greater than the sum of its parts'?

<http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?p=1078#1078>
20 Tablets of the Law of Time -- stef is on about making 10 cubes with hexagrams on it (if this isn't an example of confusion

inspiring more of it [[simbull infection]] I don't know what is? 64 hexagrams into 10 cubes?)

that's all very well but you are gonna have to beat this for direct appeal to average audience if you ever want to start making tiny early collective steps on the way to 1000 year old family trees pleached well enough to keep our feet off the ground so it can breathe:

ii.uib.no/~arntzen/kalender/

if this isn't an example of confusion inspiring more of it (simbull infection) I don't know what is? 64 hexagrams into 10 cubes? Who cares. It's all Go(o)od(d) right? Just like mass media, a fucking medieval freak show fought tooth and nail by best intention/worst practice factions with global yet granular reach. talk about a choosing least harmful from amongst rocks and hard places, ships and shores, etc.
... and ... uhm, ... your chop link doesn't chop nuttin' either
>p> [later edit]: ..your [chop](#) link doesn't chop nuttin' either.

chop url works now .. i took a look ..

. a book by Henri Corbin entitled Temple and Contemplation. This text proved to be very fruitful in many ways.

In an essay entitled "The Configuration of the Temple of the Ka'bah as the Secret of the Spiritual life," (Temple and Contemplation, pp. 183-152) Henri Corbin, a prominent elder European sufi, comments and expands upon an original work by Persian mystic, Qadi Sa'id Qummi, from a work published originally in 1103 AH (AD)1691. As in much Islamic philosophy and theology, the imaginal structures of the higher (fourth) dimension inform and govern the forms and processes of the lower (third) dimension.

contrast with:

"Jihad as "Muslim piety" is mainly the province of the Sufis, a dimmi/minority that originated in south Asia under influence (at the edge of the Muslim empire), of Hindu mysticism and Buddhism."

note the 'much of islam' (Jose) and 'minority' (Wijnants), then read the rest of that link and wonder for a bit.

<http://sociologyesosience.com/groupsinasia.html>

wherein he claims the asian theatre will feed jihad and roundly condemns claims referring to the peaceful essence of it.

I do not condemn rescuing valuable bits from large movements (empire aspirers) notorious for going or having gone awry, splitting their preaching and practice, for warmongering and glorification of violence, since they usually use (read abduct, subject and in the end destroy) green rhetorics as well as gentle metaphorics to get started and grow in- and onto their powerabuse.

I do it (faultlinedetection) myself all the time but really, somebody ought to try make folks like James Demeo (Saharasia) and Jose Arguelles connect and bundle forces on fighting wars and (patrism caused) desertification (and desertification caused patrism, all

the stuff islam *[[and other monotheisms, and .. and]] has tried and failed to get a handle on*), restriction to things in common would surely eliminate a lot of ballast.

There are those denying poverty is a factor that makes people gravitate to Islam, I am not one of them *(EPW, the author at cited link is, goes to show I pick people over and apart as much as I re-array my own puzzle pieces to suit incoming .. eh .. whatever.)*

But all this cube stuff is fine setting up gatherings but as mental exercises they evoke Merlin frozen into a crystal, at least for me. Don't let me spoil your fun though. Go ahead explore your 'Ibn al-Arabi's sevenfold 28-part cosmology'

ps: Henri Corbin, Temple and Contemplation. Islamic Publications, 1986. Book is on sale at: aardbargain.com/temandcon.htmlnext answer further down ..

/pieptoet/05/Hyperstitious-tracespace.htm
pithyfull paaiety FROM APRIL (the only file left in as made in 2005 (lighter on darker tone make ups was a 'thing' i kept up and stuck with for nearly a generation ... i think i'm a one percenter on that one)

tortuga thread continued: turtle wrote *(here)*:

"Family, Clan, and Tribe are political units." Political seems too close to pole to be ignored. So I agree with your intuition

thanky turtly, i am a bit rusty on the precessions and other procreative tricks amongst planets *(hard enough to help fellow earthlings see the difference between shaking and stirring (as in Randi type lab debunkage of homeopathics) let alone go galactic with it)*, suffice it to say my big inspirations are Russell and Schauberger *(Baumgartner's site shows amalgams of their graphics right off: vortexscience.com topped off with Hardy's 'Genesis Continuous' as higher Russellism)* but it's easy to get kids interested; take a long, liter or bigger, transparant bottle *(tapered heads help)*, hold upside down and rotate the bottom end in as smooth and fast a motion as possible, one good violent swing in part of just the right arc can work best, to get a whirl going; depending on the oxygen and/or CO2 content you'll see an array of bubbles dancing up and down in regularly spiraling patterns.

Further thoughts on the orderly one of the spreads, the tzolkin like one with sequential regularity vs the mundane one showing king and queen of spades to occupy/rule only one date, whereas all the other cards of the 2 black suits govern progressively more up to the constant number *(around 10)* each card of the other suits cover *(due to them being arranged diagonally across the diagram with the days (31) and months (12) rather than the kin (20) and tone(13). It makes the cards allotted/designated the corners rare, at least until a pole reversal comes along and not even Russell is really big on them though I've seen spinning tops that can jump upside down so I am not sure).*

On the face of it, the spread arrangement, appeals to me not only intuitively but strikes me as common sensical and a fair reflection of reality, since not all traits are distributed to all people equally. To illustrate it will be useful to mention my impressions of a man I grew up with who was born on that

loneliest of dates, this person was such a rather incomparable one. *(new year's eve, statistically perhaps no less a good day to fuck die and/or be born but if less dates are covered by the card ruling it you'll have that much less of a change to meet the like of mind* *[[purpose of divvyng up by tzolkin familyk, astrological sign, outlandish hobby or whatever]] born elsewhere in the year* *[[something the tzolkin does do a good job of]]*). Some people seem to count for quite a few others, live more lives than others, injure themselves deeper than others),

To make a long story short. A willingness to join a conflict should be seen as proof if not admission of being at fault and arbitrary. Fake folds and artificial multipliers are a forte of the Calendar change adherents: attempts to fan fanaticisms and fetishes* of silly projectionsand yet, I am into the mind changing business also, thinking it can be a shortcut and recruiting aid on the way to the proliferation that truly counts for all in beneficial ways *(all revolving around compost and such)*.

* the gaze, the division of labour, the hobby, the objectification, the postmodern bricolage cut-up stuff drunken Joyce inspired all have the same divide and rule effect cause unhinged from the framework *(mentioned in the 20 tablet thread earlier today)* wherein all desire gravitates to it's fullfilment cause it show *(time)s* how it all hangs together. Read Beckerath x piet.

edge.org/q2006/q06_2.html#shirky I assume the pic here is recent and it beams as much gloominess as his, as of old, provocative sounding contribution title:

Free will is going away. Time to redesign society to take that into account. In 2002, a group of teenagers sued McDonald's for making them fat, charging, among other things, that McDonald's used promotional techniques to get them to eat more than they should. The suit was roundly condemned as an the erosion of the sense of free will and personal responsibility in our society. Less widely remarked upon was that the teenagers were offering an accurate account of human behavior.

Before trying to grapple with the following concepts, check the vector flexor out if you don't already know some of the principles involved: <http://images.google.com/..vector+flexor> .. 20 tablets thread *(about mental constructs involving cubes)* continued:

also, ever ponder the fact salt* .. eh. ..i mean minimal effort cubic structures are highly unstable? Do you know the platonic solid set, built with bits of rubber tubing to constitute the joints, are all rigid but a cube constructed with that method will fold into one fat bundle, let's try draw a lesson from that shall we?

* mos.org/sln/SEM/graphics/gallery/images/12.gif Plenny too many of those who think themselves the salt of the earth are worse than salinizers.

all mono man(ner)ism operate in the name of mystical magical unity, almost none of which manage to serve diversity though proponents *(probonomoners, promonoboners)* may and are likely to lip that rewrap with their trap to get going as I said yesterday. In truth they are out to corner the market or even replace it altogether. Adding some or any of the mentioned solids inside the cube struts* stabilizes it. Now, to humour you all, I'll consider the cube the biggest and best too.

* = illustrative for my argument is the fact that this word has been borrowed from real construct related contexts to virtual and digital ones. Stolen is more like it since the new displaces the old meaning to the tune of the first 70 goooooooglies (*as far I checked before adding 'mental' to the search*). "mental struts" - 7 results but not very enlightening

No Results for:

"strutting mental constructs" ... "strut mental constructs" ...
"strut mental construct" ... "mental construct strutting" ...
"mental construct strut" ... "mental construct struts"

Looks like the market is still wide open for y'all there.

more inspiration

<http://images.google.com/images?q=%22cubic+crystal>

Back to my line of argument:

Consider the cube the all encompassing, all enclosing all embracing thingy and build a nest of solids withit it like Dan Winter builds his 'mother' (*usually with a dodeca on the outside*).

Now allow me to make an analogy to the real world:

Various telescoping, embedded and mutually dependent stages and scales of money (*local, regional, national, international, galactic*) are like the different sized solids that strengthen the overall figure/shape/gestalt.

What we see in the world today is that those who think they own and have hoisted themselves on and into the largest of them all can burn all bridges that got them there (*the old drawbridge to stop assailants principle*) but doing so saw the limb they sit on as it were, since as we have shown, the damn thing is unstable without the checks and balances, the stroppey strappy struts and stages of scaffoldery that make for a multi fused problem localizing and location enabling whole rather than one of them fearfully all at once, all bycause of, in and by one, one after and over all, etcetera. That's death to diversity.

Arguelles has a talent for siding with and choosing underdogs to defend but he lifts aspects out of their pasts to then turn around and do them a disservice in that he claims a good few of them deserve absolutization. I think very very few things/processes do.

The most sweeping generalization about worldwide phenomena are the easiest thing to focus on when and once you pour your need to personify (*and mother stuff*) into the most anonymous -- in the sense of being as voiceless as decisive rather than secretive and decisive, a present day perversion Michael Hudson *[[off-shoring detective]]* can tell you more about - if you're not too busy counting struts of course -- and ubiquitous of matters (*mudflippurdyskipper's grandparents rock and water*).

Such ongoing feeding the terrestrial chains of beings deserve all of our attention, help and encouragement (*I wouldn't call that absolutization but simple establishment of priority*).

To conclude I'll offer another example of disservice coming from the speculative top dollar quarters giving natives grief all over the world ever since gold became money and flipsiding with the fabulatory and fantastic (*betraying honest common sense in the process*):

NASA Tests Shape-Shifting Robot Pyramid For Nanotech Swarms

The nodes are connected to struts which form the sides of the pyramid. The struts telescope like the legs of a camera tripod, and the motors expand and ...

sciencedaily.com/releases/2005/03/050331110135.htm - 69k

Tablet of the slaves (*mesoweb page*)

februari:

eintopf recipe of 'redemptive movements, for which Judaism serves as the basic model' by i don't know who but pretty sure it is a dyou who quotes: I didn't need a guru -- I needed my grandmother By Tzivia Emmer
.... wait, found a copy online:

e-wellsprings.org/Article.asp?Category=5&Article=18 - 32K - searching with "Baal Shem Tov, of Levi Yitzchak of " occurring in the line: The generation of Bob Dylan may have rejected the Hebrew school teachers of their youth, but they could see themselves as the spiritual heirs of the Baal Shem Tov, of Levi Yitzchak of Berditchev. [...] It took a generation groomed to the idea of revolution to show the way back to tradition.

.. ...whoops, nope, yet another quote. In this case from Reflections On The Baal Tshuvah Movement

The Counterculture, And A White Goblet On A Black Field.
by Tzivia Emmer

also see haloscan.com/comments/andy8/115070177623365897/#189564 (*up in this file*) and a file called 'offline eintopf blackballing - not brownshirting - eco thinking'

here the item continued:

I'd rather torture my prose than have it leave me cold:
par example: old shit i see cloggin the pipeupplers doesn't compost well without added atttention

Rowan: My point is that "democracy" is delusory. Always. The pursuit of "democracy" is an ideological wild goose chase. No one who pursues it should be listened to, and no one truly knowledgeable who claims to be pursuing it should be trusted. All politics is oligarchic. All popular movements are controlled by small groups. The idea of a popular dictatorship is a contradiction in terms, and all popular consent is extorted by oligarchies. The notion that "the people" have some sort of sacred access to "the truth" or "the future" is just opulist moonshine.

Rowan Berkeley | 02.15.06 - 6:26 am | #

componentpiet: yeah, but waidaminit, common folk their 'sacred access to "the truth"' is surely a politicization of simple self respect that can be earned and kept, in other words attained through subsistence securing access to, and meaningful contact with soil, that which in turn guards and nurtures it.

...really a pity (not to say a crime) that the english have lost touch with the weightier and graver sides of affairs and matters. They (*and the french*) are subverting the parts of europe that have some instinctive vestage of shyness about multiculture left. They give it a bad name too with their supremacy foibles (*favoring administrive tasks over grunt and sweat equity, degenerating by the freighting pace of whole neighbourhoods at a time*). The Lords farmed out the roading and harbouring to the dutch, those bulky ellnourished, big blunt boersy bores. In dutch the word for truth lacks but the letter z to make it translate to heavy and adding a d at the other end instead gives you value (*both at the same time gets you a sword and that shows that words, weights, worths, swords and wars are inextricably and it's a miracle I find so few people who have their heads straight about it*). Perhaps it's all my fault. Such a slacker. However

With my penchant for depression and the past-prime lack of attention from delusional girls who see father material everywhere, even me, the only way to get some serious sex (*as above, takes acres too, a spell and an oath or two* *[[zweren en bezweren, meaning can swarm around more intensely still, adding {{an m for example}} and subtracting {{the z}}]]*), that being the only effective remedy, I might have to start aiming for fame a long time before rather than after my death if i want to shift gears on the attrBactionOproXmise *[[up to presenting it {{sort been banking on way more than i managed to so far}} and down to the low degree of realization {{rather than checking out and hoping to be born into better circumstance}} since i am convinced personhood {{and the punishment linklifechainshekeling brings}} is much more meaningful this side of death]]*).

march 9th:

there's chat page (*at a site*) that rules (*aesthetically*) in my opinion: chaozation.org not in the least place for having done such a wonderful thing with the tzolkin (*turned it into wall paper*) about which a namesake of the maker has a new Arguelles defending overview out at <http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?t=362&start=15>. On the 19 code and prophecy score, a Hamas ideologue named Bassam Jarrar (*was published in the fancy Muslim rag imag.org* *[[free online non-profit but fancy]]* early last year) has been in Zionist custody since last september -- right around the time I thought up my idiot savant blogroll section as a way to show no profession is as uncolleagial (*24 results on google; yes the dutch use such a conjugation of that root in this grammaticategorical version*) as the prophetic one (*well, maybe top-dollar profitmarging sporting ones excepted*) yet make them keep each other company -- for lack of media managers taking me up on offers of doing more elaborate versions alas ... could have something to do with my poor targeting, much of it goes no further than comment sections of blogs, for such purposes entirely tangential to boot

The 19 code is a horrible idea, and completely anti-Islamic, IMHO as a non-Muslim.
Rowan Berkeley

yeah, well, have it your way, ... have at it then, straight bloodshed - no varnish, no polish, no distraction, no whitewash, no window dress no chaser no racer no tracer focus on the literal meaning of the text and pay extra special attention when the word blood comes around. The famous 'red thread' as the dutch have proverbicized, and the amis misread into threat. Good luck colouring islam green ... and where are you commenting these days anyway, besides @Xymphoriac?

ps: your semitic code sprout n spoutery aversion is as partial as

it's race equivalent

I fail to see a great diff between -- perhaps oppression induced fever dreams of being powerful and numerous (*as 'sandgrains on the beach', at the time the phrase and impious hope arose there may quite possibly have been more of the stuff on beaches than, as a consequence of exactly this uncarefully chosen longing, in deserts, manmade and unremediated to this very day, zionism taking aim and going horribly wrong as we tatype a way*) -- being very hairsplit precise and nitty grittily specific vs just rough and tumble mega innumerability loving and even though the emphases and fields of application are reversed there still is no difference when it comes to guages who's more off target, the left- or righthanded semite ... a thought strikes me about your way of thinking Rowan, you and Myers make such a big deal about strategizing both ways around simultaneously but always apply this analysis to Jews exclusively whereas I say Arabs show themselves true siblings in that their stuff is as Chessboard polarized, middle missing and besides missing colours missing out on a whole lot more (*permacultural medians mediations etcetera; by embracing the Arab immigrants the green(left)ies have betrayed that part of their initial aim for which we can blame the confusion surrounding the initial strength of Nazism*).

This trouble is far from over. As I wrote (*elsewhere*) earlier today (*hyperstition item quote snipped*).

10.800 results for uncollegial - whoopsie

false: Jewish skitskid value ruled whitey west
correct:

Jewish and arab = semitic skitskid value ruled whitey west

intelligence.org.il/eng/eng_n/incitement_e1205.htm

Audio cassettes found of an anti-Semitic lecture delivered by a high-ranking Hamas operative -- **quoted in full in semitosis3**

<http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?t=362> treefrog posts a long work by Aaron Woolrich, kin 081

<http://sacredroad.org/forum/viewtopic.php?forum=9&showtopic=157> an article critical of Arguelles clicked 1580 times (*i'd not call it 'read' since a quick copy is indistinguishable from a disregard*)

Wow!! meruman gets google results for Dan Winter removed but also shown up for it at chillingeffects

meru video:

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-208619888961779202>
meetingtent.com/Researchsampler2.html

love-god.com/Paranormal.html big unsorted links page (*with meru, Collins, Winter and much more; Collins is really the antithesis of the ever striving after exclusivity Tenen, let me post a quote to illustrate, AC:*

"It is an influence that came to be personified in the heavens as a cosmic bird of creation, variously seen as a swan, vulture, hawk, dove, heron, magpie, eagle or bird of paradise. It was the basis behind concepts of the

Supreme Being, such as God, Yahweh, Allah, the One, etc, as well as Cosmic Mothers, such as Nut (or Nu-it), Hathor, Saraswati, Allat, al-Uzza, Venus, and Bride-Bridget.")

<http://venuemedia.com/mediaband/collins/smhome.html>
(2000, disappeared) via
<http://www.kundalini-gateway.org>

mysterious-america.net/cygnusclips.html QT
mysterious-america.net/cygnus-orion.html the bauval craze is over, orion is tired and cyngus wired
andrewcollins.com/page/articles/Cygnus_Orion_Giza.htm
pictorial version .. .keeeeeep going till you find the willy well and wellwillingly suck it dry. Burp..oopsq use me.
red-ice.net/radio/index.html september interview whoops,
redicecreations.com/ .. .this place really fucking cranks. ..no, make that cranks squared!!!

andrewcollins.com/page/articles/meonia.htm#swan
a long file with (anchors obviously and) piccies

WHAT IS MEONIA? ITS HISTORY AND ROLE IN
MODERN PSYCHIC QUESTING -- By Andrew Collins

woooooow, around noon on today i land in a strudelswirl of keymakers (dan Winter in a very dantesque 'hell's mouth), van potd rukkers (Hannah according to the styleless ones), la kaakklem (sealed lips) vol op de tochtkele nemen (again the stylish styleturners).

an instructive review of a recent dialog between Dan Winter and William Alek's - "FREE" Energy Afficionado's - one of a growing plague of confusion.

After months of William Alek bragging he was the hero to bring free lunch to everyone (the same way as did Adam Trombley, Neuman, Pod Mod, Dennis Lee, David Hudson, and a thousand bright but ultimately stupid inventors before him) -- - Dan Winter sent a short note to William Alek's group :danwinter@goldenmean.info], Sept 26,, To: William Alek, Re: Gravitational voltage - is free???? think again.- (letter) May I gently urge you to reconsider the immaturity of calling the voltage recursion extracts from the 'vacuum' as 'free'. It encourages long term environmental irresponsibility and it is actually disempowering (does not allow understanding how biology must fabricate the fractal coherence to stabilize gravity)- as described at - soulinvitation.com/notfree, and also - soulinvitation.com/gravitycode , signed, dan winter"

relatively new kid on the tortuga block is the dutchman reinnietoud (who claims to age well in his sig), treefrog serves him with this:

THIS IS THE LOT OF LINKS I HARVESTED, FURTHER DOWN
BELOW (THE LINE)
I WILL COMMENT ON THOSE I FOUND/FELT NOTEWORTHY

myspace.com/lachrymosed
<http://dailytzolkin.airstreamradio.com>
<http://aiglee.awardspace.com/pruebas.php>
Cutting Edge Orgone Technology ---- Orgonix23.com
star-knowledge.net/

gaianmysteryschool.com/timesurfer/
.....

FIRST MEMORABLE ONE OF THE LOT:

<http://www.pnyv.org/> positive news, youth views (5 languages, ambition for many more, lots of sections under construction)

Seminario Noosferico - Magos de la Tierra
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TVKpX3ne-ug>
Added: 6 days ago in Category: Science & Technology
Views: 552 --- youtube.com/profile_videos?user=noosfera1320&page=2 noosfera is the webmaster of antaresdelsur.cl and noosfera.cl

youtube.com/watch?v=RBLfUVpUllc 10 minutes worth of black and white pics of native americans set to some weirdo music; lyrics: weeeuwie uwiewee .. antuyemai .. mapuches in chile
youtube.com/watch?v=1s7YOYu45Cg this one to but only half as long and more in the brown tones we know from Curtiss ... oh wait, this is Curtiss' work.

more videolinks in the side bar there and here:
<http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?t=727>

solaris:
I've just published an article on my website which talks about unity in time especially related to the Aboriginal Australian and Mayan Connection...

its here: gulwan.com/Maingulwan.htm

heliozilla.com/html/bhopal.php
bhopal magically spelled to right (QT) and other shocking semi-humorous stuff

New York Pervert said...
piet--the only monikers I've ever used are my name 'Patrick J. Mullins,' 'new york pervert,' 'new york mullins,' 'puff adder' (at northanger's behest), 'metro mambo,' and recently 'metropolitan airhead,' which I derived directly from one of Nick's jibes. I never changed monikers at all except during that period at Hyperstition, where I do not intend to return because Nick's neoconism became uninteresting, despite the occasional beauty of his writing. I still read you over there, but I just do not the fuck care to hear any more about how wonderful WWIV is and Rummy's wonderfully singular contribution to it.

I just wrote this in in case you had thought I'd posted anywhere in this long thread. I have not. I-m is lustmolch and many other monikers, is a very clever and slightly confusing fellow whom I know well (in internet terms, I'm still very much the offline type, so 'hooked on keyboards' is no longer accurate for me, except in the sense that I now go to wood and steel pianos for the first time in a year and a half, and do computer keyboards about 10% as much as I was doing a month ago).

'Faulty dosage tuning' by 'a charming lady' is a perfect diagnosis, but it gives more character to

the character, you see.

chabert--in case you aren't familiar with piet, he is truly one of the most charming and peculiar writer-goblins I've encountered in the cyberworld.

3:19 AM

tailend of a longer screed directed at chabert:

If it seems that the more of them we reach the fewer in/along them we manage to teach it is because we are easily distracted by shiny skin, exquisite eyeballs and the like, while we should at all times pay attention to and focus on lowly dusts and soils, the microlevels at each stage/phase of the scale and vice versa, the only majesture that counts for keeps and manages to keep count (*exactly by losing it - see my polemics against kincounter Arguelles for explanations of that ... soon as someone cares to help me get it online again . (speaking of sorry figures, haven't even gotten my stuff out of storage for 7 years now) . I am sleeping in my goddamn car at the mo*)

[http://northanger.livejournal.com/213562.html?](http://northanger.livejournal.com/213562.html?view=114234#t114234)

[view=114234#t114234](http://northanger.livejournal.com/213562.html?view=114234#t114234)

part of a much longer comment:

following a link to your bardonwhatshamelkilledit I note: all this 2d bull is craptotheNth! Just recently I had an insider diligent dreamspell telektonon player explain that the lines connecting the 13 stages within one crooked castle (*4 of which make a swastika like cycle of 52 weeks or years, etcetera*) are really tetrahedron, which would create quite a bit of overlap and correlation with Dan Winter (*who happened to be near Zuerich right when I was*), enough to connect his flame letter spiral anu section to this and yet with all the artistic fire and scrier power at arguelles disposal nobody has come up with and/or put this sorta stuff up (*online*). Not that I wouldn't prefer to see 'genesis continuous' animated though but that's old news to you of course.

Of course heroic protests against free trade agreements stop a leak or open a secret at the same time the sideroadshow is finding and digging news ways (*corp*)govz keep the wages down and the work dirty, deadly and dumb. Illegal immigrants must be on their toes and come stacked with stamina to run the humiliating cat and mouse gauntlet; oxymoron of the minute: capital wants to be free wheeeeeeeee!!! ain't it just like a hardass version of the dreamy hippy?

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/de/2006/02/834331.shtml>
TheVillage - Tech and TraDe ALWAYS BAD THE ANCIENT 28 Feb 2006 17:36 GMT

<http://www.soulinvitation.com/architecture/index.html> oldie but goldie. I spent the first days of march with the steenfabriek.nl folks, a a small and intimate 'ger' (*also known as yurt*) building company which squatted an abandoned (*for 7 years already*) army base once again (*they get shoed on a lot, to the point where they need their own sanitation wagon*), where one of the builder/owner operated/inhabited 'gers' had all the best books with low-tec hi-art handmade arc as theorized in that url.

soulinvitation.com/gravitycause/ the latest from daniel, in which, for once, he unleashes a bundle/barrage of external urls to sites about/by people he works closest with lately (*near the top*). . . . Some really cool stuff as usual (*last time I found http://www.smphillips.8m.com/html/publications.html which was entertaining - in as far as idiot savantastic borderline autism can be of course*):

<http://www.theresonanceproject.org/research/torus.htm> -- most of the menu is empty; technical links here: theresonanceproject.org/research/scientific.htm .

<http://sentientdevelopments.blogspot.com/> (*a yucky transhumanist site via 'black mesa research' who shows up on 'the deserts are growing' hyperstition item and capitalizes the word dust to boot*). Here's a rune thread for ya mesa man:

<http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?t=371> - Of course to me, it means diddly squat, zero, nada, nichts, geen zier . . . since . . . since when are 'developments' ever not 'crucial'? - And have you now said? There's so and so much money, this and that much land, these and those tools, such and such seeds???? No, no commitment to handtools, permaculture and ManmadeDesertRemediationist shown or expressed and so perhaps not intended. A poor man's heavenly bank account count and hairsplittery of cryptic scripture is all*, Baja rumours notwithstanding. Not that I plan to (*a docu budget and paraph. could perhaps persuade me though*) but if I ever went out that way I'd certainly first visit Rainbow Hawk and SeaAgri.com

going to the chech republic is a lot simpler though when it comes to proving the Dutch would rather have their desert mindset clutched than me, they are hard at work to make it not-done and very demonizably, horribly inhuman and shameful to even express a dislike for Arabs; you must mention the brand if you order a dog unless you don't care what colour, size and character it has; you mustn't judge women and marry the first one that takes a fancy to you. PC heaven at last. Jewish skitskid value ruled whitey west has to have a Nazi around to look down on. Might it not be that Saddam adopted more and more integrity as he came under increasing pressure? Was that a good defense strategy? Or a devious way to spell disaster and future suffering in his region by way of DU 'enriched' ammo that can split, shear, blast, stink and dust up everything into further heights of reactionary violence including the religion that has taken over from Christianity when it comes to appealing to the poor? Isn't that the very effect our prison-industrial complex banks on? If so, he had gained near angelic status by the time he had to dig in and still has more integrity in his pinky than the whole US gov apparatus put together. Where that puts yours is an open question Nick Land but if you finally managed to piss of the angelically patient Northanger it has to be well lost.

* most interesting section I found: Just as July 24 is the last day of the 13moon Dreamspell year, so Dec. 21 is the last day of the 13moon Tree Calendar (*discovered, interestingly enough, by Robert Graves in a very 'zuvuya-like' manner*).

<http://nospeedbumps.com/?p=701> The Left/Right Camps in the Blogosphere very true and a think I noticed long ago. On my first page I divide lef and rite diff.

Further into them I show advisability to turn the whole thing 90 degrees and focus on bottom and top borders of biosphere bottom once to be 'organized' in primal sense of the word, flesh them out if you will (*manmade desert remediation, that is, multicultivating and mixing 'mother rocks to remedy inter-regional trace mineral imbalance*). Studying the primate transitions between peace and war as in 'demonic males', 'saharasia' and Kummer's work - write up here: foreignaffairs.org/20060101faessay85110/ robert-m-sapolsky/a-natural-history-of-peace.html would help.

also posted here:

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/007412.html>
... and possibly here (*he says, over a year later, offline, behind a borrowed laptop*): haloscan.com/comments/nancyalmendras/114194152808909889/ I see I left loads of mistakes in my last alinea on this item so I'll try again: Cross sections of vast text-collection (*deceptively containable under single cover and filled with heaping drags of human iniquity sprinkled and punctuated with faintest echoes and hopes of ever so occasional brill*), made in order to do bitesize interpretations are inherently biased more often than not, the degree of holiness attributed enboldens these to not stay with past but venture into future clashes also; stuck at polarized either/or praise/condemnation of runaway runny mouth either way finds contestants in head on collisions after a period of growing apart, cooling and repellage.

Demeo/Wrangham vs Kummer/poetpiet et al, that's where worthwhile study is at and no bodies live like nobody lives.

Items and comments I've posted on different IMCs have been deleted but I haven't experienced what Rowan refers to .. of course I am not a lobsided and selective anti-semite like he is a but a rare breed indeed, a consistent one (*which spells messyanic balm for the patrist primate to render all too fiery and inflammatory sky gods veiled, dressed and calm*). A little efficiency wouldn't hurt (*new oil anyone? Saharan hippy hemp?*) either or is the sun to shine on deserts as uselessly as the import(*ant?*) arab wanders the employment market in holland?
-

posted the danwinter section above, and:
Paradoxically (*of course*) only the larger numbers bring out the reduction message clearly ===piet | 03.10.06 - 1:59 pm | #
shooopsj, wrong bollogsky, =====piet | 03.10.06 - 3:15 pm | #

haloscan.com/comments/nancyalmendras/114194152808909889/ new musings on the 3d kaballah tree there; it's time to patent a flexovector or vexoflector to see if the tetractys really can fold out into one of them trees (*like smphillips.8m.com seems to want to show us poor stick figure version of in 'the sacred geometry of the platonic solids' - p21 of the pdf*) and leave the distro to Maddy.

april

Pan Celtica is based in Kerry, Republic of Ireland. We run the website mayantimes.com and have bought a farmhouse with two acres with the view to starting a community. We've been here a year now and have made the house habitable, dug a well etc. This summer we are ready for our first visitors. We are looking for people to join us who have the same vision of 2012 as we do. We plan to hold workshops and retreats. So if you are interested in coming to see us please email: mayantimes@hotmail

to frank@dmventures.com
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jose_Arguelles

opening shot of a battle so far, 1-0 in favour the right wing hardass type scoffers - no discussion page history here yet. A more informative page is:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harmonic_Convergence my kin

day and I was in Glast. at the time in fact (*by accident - though I'd already read Arcturus rising in Dan Winter's former NY home and walked up the evergreen st. coll. lib. staircase*). I wasn't feeling very well that day, dealing with longstanding overeating/underturding issues, what it says at the disc. page there is this: removed a recent amusing insert, but reproduce it here in (*what I hope was intended to be*) its sarcastic entirety, for the entertainment of future readers:

After two minutes, various sites of racial disharmony and overt political oppression across the globe suddenly became encapsulated in a shimmering gossamer glow. Widespread accounts of "phantom chanting" were reported by bewildered citizens the world over. Ultimately, war, disharmony, and bad moods were eliminated forever. In the years since, the planet Earth has become a place of peace and discovery, a veritable utopia.

<http://crystaleagle.blog-city.com/>
Did you know that, Every 19 moons (19x28 days) the cycles of the moon sync up with the galactic-solar cycle (Dreamspell-13 Moon Synchronometer). So, for argument's sake, if the moon is full on Dali 1 of the self existing Moon of any year, then, exactly 19 moons later on Dali 1 of the Planetary Moon (in the following year), the moon will again be full. I am using Dali 1 as an example, but this is true for any day of any moon upon which the moon is full. 19 YEARS later on Dali 1 of self existing moon, la Luna will again be full, completing the full synchronometric lunar cycle

**"Over it is Nineteen" === Quran Sura 74 Verse 30
peace..eace..eace.. Li is Beautiful, and loves beauty
posted to the peace palestine blog on the 17th of april**

Northy on Bushbabe:

'his problem is a program predicated on an exclusive cult of personality' - but a fertile one, like a woulddbeequeen should bee .. are there any astronomical prices offered for his sperm by wealthy women yet?????

... you mean the light of night? Confinement induced dreams? Hermitopsy revealed that johnny appleseed had the potential of monuments raised in his honour far outshining, -weighing and wowing those of any imperiumheads in traceable history. piet. "Bushbabe ... are there any astronomical prices offered for his sperm by wealthy women yet?????"

nope, but nobody's offering astronomical prices for nick's sperm either & he's our most valuable player. guess there's just no accounting for taste.
northanger | 04.20.06 - 2:53 pm | #

required or acquired taste?
by the way I meant to refer to my underdrinking/overeating malady sort of peaking at the time, well compensated for since then. Godda ride them hard.
Piet | Homepage | 04.20.06 - 4:02 pm | #

<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/hyperstition/7688/?a=30431#126345>
So Nick, you're all for armies and yet against all states???

<http://www.olyblog.net/evergroove80> About that staircase (190 reads) ...oh shucks ...

Evergroove trivia, pt. 80

Submitted by stevenl on Tue, 12/27/2005 - 7:24pm.

One of the great interior landmarks of TESC were the dragons in the main library building stairwell connecting the sub-basement and the top floor. Back in 1972 when the dragons were painted, the top floor of the building served as the cafeteria, so the stairs were busier in those days. By 1974 the food service had moved into the CAB.

An Evergreen coordinated studies called Man and Art supplied the labor. The idea came from faculty member Jose Arguelles. The end result was an amazing winding mural that effectively combatted TESC's 70's concrete blahness. But instead of Evergreen being in the belly of the beast, the beasts were in the belly of Evergreen. Whenever I showed newcomers around the College, I always made sure they saw this artwork.

Even though I knew they were there, I usually reacted as if they were unexpected when I used those stairs. And I saw something new every time.

Arguelles went on to become a controversial New Age author and co-founder, with his wife Lloydine, of the Planet Art Network. I understand the dragons have since vanished, but I'm not sure if that is true and if so, when it happened. Did they fly away, or were they just painted over? I like to think the former is more likely than the mundane explanation of the latter.

Astronomers are currently tracking 19 fragments; Schwassmann-Wachmann (*Orbital Elements*) @ 14AQ47 on 11-May-2006

april 21st

/06-12/06p -jword 12x.html

PP, Northy, Chabert, Drew, Pugliese (storms offlist in this period),

first rally with PJM (at a third), all the regulars get a once over or more and the only ones missing are Roge and Bob here. most of the time i try to engage Northy though.

piet. :]. my birthdate ~ Crystal Moon day 10 ~ Year of the Yellow Self-Existing Seed. kin 61: Red Solar Dragon ~ I Pulse in order to Nurture, Realizing Being, I seal the Input of Birth, With the Solar tone of Intention, I am guided by the power of Navigation
----- northanger | 04.21.06 - 1:09 pm | #

24th of april (blogpost):

No thing standardizes like a stupidity

Quoting Jose Arguelles (*who thinks he is a reincarnated Maya king*) from his latest book (*Chronicles*):

"Without the lubrication of the knowledge of the suffering of all beings there could not be the

universal solvent that makes the whole order of Cosmic History. The whole order is dependent on there being a lake of dissolution of all beings through suffering and creating a universal solvent with the template of cosmic history." "The 5th dimension no longer has reincarnation (*biogenic migration*)."

Then he comes up with the 'finite amount of biomass' bullshit again:

Rebirth of spirit essence 'co-occurs with death, raccoon dies here, another born there.

No mention of transmigration until the next alinea, just an abrupt closing remark on extinction.

"Dissolution of the cloud covering of the materialist belief system is the purpose of Cosmic History – only then can the clear mental field of the human shine through as the planetary mental field."

And this is the inhouse strategist/shaman leader/divine messenger of the rainbow family (*to whom he appeals and amongst which he moves*)? He wants to use clouds in a metaphor only to 'transform, transmute and dissolve' them with his noospheric armament? That has to be the most offensive distraction from permaculture principles (*sun and rain as equals and equally necessary*) I can imagine, given that the implementation of them is his repeatedly stated goal (*when he is not too busy with his mind over matter sleighs of hand that is*). In a work about the Quran, no longer online, he says every presentation has to include the gist of it but he has backed down from that promise to himself pretty obviously too. Speaking of which, here's his definition of terror =

"most alien subconstruct of materialist domination, an idealized rejection embracing practice."

I have hundreds of K worth of similar argumentation (*not online at the mo*) similar to the following:

The more highfaluting the consequence determinations and divinatory ausgekluegeltheit of yea or nay done decisions 'grow', the more such lead ups/ins can set up as permanent let downs and distractions. Why feed monsters? Why not start (*the soildeepening soary upgrade*)]story) the rightway round?

Pause and take a moment to direct your attention to the bottom of the mobility/organization spectrum, rather than carry on displacing these with one tall order of farflung and dizzying faultline frequency and fractality fetishization of lots and lots of little fundamental factor formulas and cerebral acrobatics after another.

A decision to do dust spells rock unravelment and into-life-giving (*via compost heap and all as yet hurry, offer lasts only while supplies last*)] photosynthesis active locales) begun as humble as that (*most primary of priming acts*) has best chances to reach great heights while retaining some consistency, remaining in touch and maintaining good relations with their more and more unsuprisingly most effective causation as the ladders of life lengthen, dance, twist, spin, mix, mingle, and whirl along growth's manifold pathways and flowforms.

To reiterate: largest most lasting common and common denominator and only with good conscience actionable cause (*celebre*) is tickling rock out of its 3rd dimension to ad-/emit into 4th. Help it from being stuck up, in reserve version of time to become less ponderously shut off from and aloof about it.

Saul Paul Sirag debunks an Arguelles debunker
http://destinymatrix.blogspot.com/2003_12_01_destinymatrix_archive.html
 #107115890091682091 december 2003 -- A reality

check for Dick Farley by Saul-Paul Sirag posted by Jack Sarfatti ... funny file that (*huge for one, and quaint for its mix of quantum mechanics and hyperspace* *[[make up the bulk of all and are acclaimed topics, with lots of formulas to munch on]]*) with Arguelles, zen as well as the dirt on Serbs and neocons thrown in) written by Jack ... Sarfatti.

... Mmmmm, too hyper stitious for me.

Original Message-----

From: Jack Sarfatti [mailto:sarfatti@pacbell.net]
Sent: Wednesday, December 03, 2003 5:57 PM
To: SarfattiScienceSeminar@yahooogroups.com
Subject: Re: The Ballyhooed 1953 Telephone Call

My mentor Walter Breen was in the Eugenics crowd working with Professor William Sheldon of Columbia University Psych Dept financed by Eugene Mc Dermott (*a founder of Texas Instruments*) friend of Arthur Young and Charles Lindburgh if I am not mistaken. Ayn Rand also involved and I wonder if Leo Strauss is connected to all this? Just a hunch. I did not meet Breen until AFTER the phone contact. The Army contact was much before that of course.

On Wednesday, December 3, 2003, at 05:31 PM, h... wrote:

"Jack's 1950's telephone calls could have been carried out by use of primitive signal processing. Jack was a mathematically brilliant child with military connections through his grandfather, and Jack displayed his characteristic eccentric flamboyance and interest in rockets, science fiction and comic books: A perfect subject for the eugenics crowd of New York during that time period. The metallic voices were likely reminiscent of the computer-based Hal messages the phone freaks of the late 60's/70's heard referring to aliens and the apocalypse.

The 20 years later statement can easily be seen as the approximate time period where Jack would be coming into his own as a Physics Ph.D. According to Destiny Matrix he was steered along the way. It would not take that clever a manipulator to pull this off.

In addition, this 1950's cold war environment spurred on various mind control works, as we sought to understand how the Nazis and Soviets could enforce such influence on the masses. Covert work exposing unsuspecting recipients to LSD became messy and it is entirely possible that early 1960's drug culture was an engineered experiment where LSD was provided to college kids, cheered on by the Tim Learies. Some of who would be target groups like Jack's crowd, in an attempt to unleash the creative juices. Others who became casualties would filter into the psychiatric centers, and some of these centers may have been government labs where the effects could be further studied.

<http://www.flickr.com/groups/sylvanforest/pool/> 382 photos (via <http://www.flickr.com/photos/adamclutterbuck/> via jorn who is going crazy with close ups on his livejournal blog of mirrorlifted flicker photos)

4000 pics in one of clutterbuck's many groups which is called: "green green green -- grgrgr" check the clickertricked out snail: flickr.com/photos/62921204@N00/148571182/in/pool-91429575@N00/

more tricked substance, a leaf this time: flickr.com/photos/micromacro/148383979/in/pool-91429575@N00/

<http://www.flickr.com/photos/89985824@N00/sets/nature55> has a small collection so far ...

qedcorp.com/pcr/pcr/rashi.html I relate a Jungian synchronicity. I was attending a meeting of the AAAS at the Hilton Hotel in 1980. A man walked up to me noticed my name tag "Sarfatti" and said "Are you related to Margherita Sarfatti?" [12] "Yes, distantly.", I replied. "I have traced your family tree back a thousand years to Rashi de Troyes.

HaHa!! Northanger finds juicy donkey related old testament quote discussion: http://everything2.com/index.pl?node_id=735641

earlier that day she posted the http://www.penissizedebate.com/page11_gorilla-chimpanzee.htm

I've reminded you of the fate of Hamasian Jarrar Bassar before (*custody since sept last; his Quran work contrasts mightily with tacks like Nick cited and the Chaturvedi lines at swordsoftruth*); I wouldn't be suprised if Bassar meant 'spirit' in palestinian (*same way ra is good in egyptian and bad in hebrew*).

<http://jackphoto.com/images/tree/Gallery.html> cool and just the sort of growinghome stuff I tried to plead with a compostcourse offering belgian company (*includes a library already*) my library will (*additionally*) facilitate and lead up to: pleachplexity

via breakingopenthehead.com/cgi-bin/ultimatebb.cgi?ubb=get_topic;f=8;t=000138 via

http://lonenutternews.blogspot.com/2006/03/lone-nutter-news-spring-equinox_18.html

Most commendable, in this reviewer's opinion, is Pinchbeck's refusal to get enamored by the various personages he interacts with. As an example, he resists the calendrical charisma of Jose Arguelles and provides us with a thoroughly rational appraisal of the shortcomings of his 13 moon agenda which the purveyor of Harmonic Convergence day claims is the only thing that will save our planet. Pinchbeck also makes a sobering assessment of the Burning Man festival, quick to see the darkness and dysfunction within such a 'celebratory' venue, especially by participants who have no interest whatsoever in respecting indigenous spirituality. Anyone who can survive crop circle hopping in England without getting programmed, sit in on conferences where the likes of disinformants like Dolores Cannon, author of The Custodians speak, obviously has a kind of urbane,

post modern toughness which is most attractive considering the otherwise wayward and seductive fields the author has chosen to explore.

A little further down (*earlier on march*) I nevertheless and the above notwithstanding an indulgence in deadserious psychoanalytic descriptions of 'the reptilians' ... Oh, well, it was interesting while it lasted.

Jaye C. Beldo writes for Paranoia Magazine, the Konformist, Disinfo.Com, Rain Taxi, The Parisian, and other zines on and off line. He has discussed his work on WGN Radio Chicago, BBC London and the Howard Stern show. He can be reached at: Lonenutter@aol.com

need to search arguelles with breakingopenthehead, they have a 500 post thread about Quetzalcoatl

sarfatti and arguelles show up together at ... frontpagemag of all places. ... Nick save me some offense and deliver a summary will ya?

never mind it's that 2003 stuff from his blog (*still going by the way*) posted by james woolsey under the title 'we are all jews' -- obviously the wrong bait for the trollthralldom there (*despite title*)

Arguelles is rallying forces to tempt extraterrestrials (*coming 'green day'*) into 'signing' (*or and/or something*) as they did wave and whatever .. waddle perhaps, wisp, waft and whirl no doubt .. while Woodstock and Hendrix in Hawaai was 'taking place', or so he claims. Look, assimilation is indeed as futile and fabulatory as all hot n holy hell but just as unreal(*ized*). When colonialists insist on staying rather than organizing an orderly and peaceful repatriation we must continue to endure brave expect and suffer an onslaught of these cargo cultic anticipations eruptions evocations, pangs of conscience, fearful reckoningday expectations, infliction ricochet, bad carma bounce, etcetera, cause imperialists thus justify growing, then staying put before carrying on with their culture destroying interpryzschinscenery of stuffed n stacked styzone some more. Even Arguelles(' *ES*') does not realize he is emitting mixed and mangled messages here.

Don Weaver rawfood and remineralizing brother:

This morning I had an opportunity to revisit the archives and other articles that have been recently posted on the web page here. It is heartening to think that we are picking up the baton of remineralizing the earth from the articles that were written about 10 years ago.

Piet: yeah rite, nearly zip happened in 10 years time.

The need was critical then but is so much more critical now. One article was: "Where Do We Go From Here?"

I want to articulate the energy of being an advocate for the environment and what we are all trying to do

through this Forum and web site. I have recently participated and been initiated into the Mankind Project. The web site is: www.mkp.org I was introduced into this by David Yarrow and would like to offer an article about putting it in the context of our becoming "new warriors".

Piet: nah .. don't worry bout me, too old by now. Besides, you are a little outdated yourself. What is a 'food as medicine' man to do in the 'feed frankenstein' frenzy?

tortuga forum = teleustelling – tesleurstelling

<http://flickr.com/photos/photophool/93236523/> this person has 13 pages up and I found them all interesting (*thanks to lots of spiders and birds*).

Dan Winter eat your heart out:

<http://flickr.com/photos/photophool/90825335/>

All those who believe in telekinetics, raise my hand.

::::::: **early june:**

just grand innit? the colonizers/ aliens/ arguelleszoids were waiting very politely for permission to exterminate the natives. They had to bide their time till the red carpet was rolled out across which they went in and a river of red blood went out. hey, he's ready to compromise and reschedule endlessly. How about 'psychotechnical'? I'd buy psychotec.imp wouldn't you? That's higher imperialism for you.

june 16th (busy day):

<http://images.google.com/images? ...odiac+quadrants>
anti-schiziofreenick | 06.16.06 - 7:04 am | #

woof

anti-schiziofronickfreesetter | 06.16.06 - 7:08 am | #

Nick - what is (*and why*) www.breitbart.com? There's always a way in China to access the web: try this: www.letsproxy.com
Let me know how you get on.
cut the hippy shit FFS.
tachi | 06.16.06 - 7:09 am | #

had an amazing dream cause I slept in a lone shack and a curious crow came to pitterpatter on the roof and peek.
1234 gotta go
suck blow fuck show
- public - private don't you know
earth fire water air flow and grow
piet | 06.16.06 - 7:12 am | #

[piet - you're being deliberately annoying (*trollish*), aren't you?]
Nick | 06.16.06 - 7:21 am | #

sccru u 2 <http://members.aol.com/maatmanda...ndala/part4.htm>
piet | 06.16.06 - 7:25 am | #

Dr John Kirk Robertson compare to chanceandchoice.com/ChanceandChoice/chapter8.html
apples oranges and africans too

totally tangential: mikecole.org/zodiac/two_theories/latest/zodiackiller.com/HalloweenCard.html

dutch newsitems this morn: a wikimeet and greet reported right before an air (*fighter*) show with fancy bird names but insanely disrespectful and unanimalistic as only humans can be. I'd rather take scalding and icy showers for contrast, healthier for my permacultural planning on looks that thrill. Nick, deadserious man. I am surrounded by china people too you know.

I've heard of the 12 tribes modeled after the zodiac, and the 11 city ice skate marathon (*fucked to all hell thanks to aggression in DUSTrees LTD INC GMBH BV*) on them and mapping on their cities in turn but i hadn't encountered one mapped to prague before: .oxygene.cz/prague
what I called point 3 earlier is here scorio:

The Night gets longer. Put symbolically, the Sun leaves "our world" for the underground for five months and also takes the vegetation with it, which will once again rise from below in the spring. The growth and development becomes subconscious, collective.

Another example – and a truly allegorical abbreviation of the whole sector of Prague Pisces - is the mysterious statue of the Black Madonna wired into a cage on the corner of Celetná and Ovocný Trh Streets. It was moved here from its original building to this new house named "At the Sign of the Black Mother of God" – the first distinctive example of Czech architectural Cubism. The Black Mother of God is no one else than the Night, the infinite Ocean of collectivity and Eternity. The Christian example of the Virgin Mary bears witness too. The name Mary hints at the ocean ("*mare*" in many languages). Its basic form - the Hebrew Miriyam (*probably derived from Egyptian merit-am*) is interpreted as "the ocean of bitterness". It's the ocean between the shores of Virgo and Pisces. Not by chance "God is born of a Virgin".

With the Black Madonna we touch the mystery of Templars and with that something more of an undercurrent. As it was shown during the trial with the Templars in 1310, they secretly called their order "the Church of Our Lady, the Mother of God". Some researchers see mysterious connections among the Gothic style, the Holy Grail story and Our Lady or Black Madonna. Templars are thought to have been the authors of a highly mysterious system of early gothic cathedrals in France consecrated to the Virgin ("*Notre Dame*") that geometrically copies the Virgo stellar constellation. The Prague Black Madonna very clearly points to another Black Madonna situated in the underground of the mysterious cathedral of Chartres in France, which is supposed to have been constructed by Templars.

Conversations with my Great-Great-Grandfather, a Grandfather of the "New Age" Movement
by Dr. Alesha Sivarthia & Don Ross

The Book of Life: Solar Chart of Man:
<http://nichirenscoffehouse.net/Sivarthia>

another dip n flip hippy delivers lip and slip
but though some spiel is ok and even required

few are good enough to accompany the divine krackack and none are any use without it

this one look way to goofy to get my hopes up; his mug reminds me of and in fact most fit the gurdjeff student far travelling guru shaman cult mold like late Keyserling did and through his school of hard and artificial knock (*err*)s (*fell for 'm plumripe...soft landing though*).

... actually he might be the unmentioned nuneearthed preincarnation of Daniel Winter come to think of it. Watch for a Tom Robbins novel starring all of us soon. Gardens of the mind.

MMmm .., somewhere near the frontal lobe of this twelve tribe model for all cities (*salema*) poster my eye falls on gemini (*naphtali*): culture solstice, reforms, manners, receptions.

<http://h.webring.com/hub?ring=christian2> 62 sites in the judeo-christian ring -- "This ring is open to any Jewish or Christian website of whatever stripe, but particularly Messianic sites are most welcome. Sivarthia d'Mashicha is early Aramaic for "Good News of Messiah." The ring logo is Alesha Sivarthia's Cross of Life."

sample (*commercial*) site:
<http://godsrainbowofpromises.homestead.com/gifts.html>

somebody wrote (*engraved*) 'blessings' on a pebble and holds it cupped near the surface of a stream . . . (*washing the dust away, feeding ocean life? blessing a river delta whose inhabitants don't know how to appreciate small wonder and export arms aggression overgrazing and . . . hup holland hup in fiery virgo colours?*) Reminds me of a fave Zappa song: 'there's a ship arrivin too late, to save a drowning witch' . . .

<http://amanda.dd.com.au/cgi-bin/amanda/ajparents?beorn> red power is the enema!!!!
I promise I am trying to rack up the courage to read your item nick, be patient with me.
Meanwhile. . .care to tell us what you give Northanger for her birthday?
A calligroovy picture of harriet tubman in a solid gold frame freighted by froogle express?

bloomsdayblowErouter

loads of webrings topped by one called 'peace in the middle east' (*33 active sites*) .. . (*world capital for arrogance right?*)

my arrogance mitigated by commitophobia .. . which helps making me feel i wore out my welcome but if you'd be serious about your desires to perfect (*per*)functionary accountability I'd read some Beckerath, he'll tickle your formality knackeytachki.

what's wrong with making promises, it used to be quite adaptive and off the hook keeping around here. Anything else you care to furnish complaints and/or request formal compliance about?
Respectfooly, your toetickletackler

on the heels of yesterday's preposterous impersonator
pretending to be forgiven and hosted thief of his own handle
skeptico we now have the webmaster of the androgynous
Maiden Nostra Damus was surely on about . . . yup . . . must be
what must be .. He/she: "The Maiden believes that the next
wave of music in America will come from Europe in the form of
symphonic progressive metal. The Maiden listens to all genres
of music except for Hip-Hop and Country." may 4 --
<http://scorpio13.freesevers.com.../updates14.html>
prefreetiet | 06.16.06 - 9:57 am | #

soundchecks.co.uk/reviews/midnatsol1.html

Fairytales have an infinite quality that resonates
through generations. Midnattsol has captured this
essence in a bottle and has used its intoxicating
fumes to fashion an aural equivalent in Where
Twilight Dwells. Meeting between the harshness of
the 'troll metal' of Finntroll and the power metal
based folk of Korpiklaani stands Midnattsol, whose
spirit lies more with the smaller, gentler folk. Where
Twilight Dwells does not crush or pound the heart, it
soothes it.

Midnattsol stable looking sixsome ..but i don't care for this
music ..you can see if you do here:
<http://www.mp3search.ru/album.html?id=27653> samples
<http://midnattsol.fedwireless.com/> same but a second quiet
album there too

'is een gebied een spanningsgebied, ja of nee'
is an area/region a theatre of tension, yes or no .. arms traders
are allowing politicians to pretend to have a conscience on
dutch radio. ... meanwhile my patience is wearing thin (*though
my hair isn't*) waiting for hardware to tackle the 'doodgewone'
soorten spanning (*op spanning brengen = (a)tune*)

joe-ks.com/archives_mar2006/WoodBike.htm (*is that legal?*) ...
jokes, get it?
joe-ks.com/puntastic.htm specializes in short ones it seems:
Pun #19 ...
Hangin's too good for a man who makes puns... He should be
drawn and quoted. ... sort of a robotwisdom type random
collection with mouse over captions and all sizes over a meg
(specified)

epwijnants-lectures.com/why.html worker filled bus at Nato
airport in Afghanistans blown to pieces yesterday, killing 10

the more we comment here the more effort nick puts into
putting posts up right?
prefreetiet | 06.16.06 - 10:33 am | #

that dutch phrase (*caught on talk radio today*) ... reminds me
of poetpiet's lost writings .. and I'd blame all sorts of stuff if i
didn't know that I didn't know any better back then than clear
out that first pile of patient, twisted notes ... talking about hair
for instance, a big lass with the thickest load I ever saw was
sorta kinda responsible for all that work comparing the
tensi(ON)lity of dildos erections, arms and rocks.

piet you are wasting your time because you fail to
connect to anyone and anything. like the person at a

party people want to get away from. just get the
message.
tachi | 06.16.06 - 11:00 am | #

http://www.joe-ks.com/archives_a...TackyToilet.htm let me
s(h)it on you (*r bowl for a bit*).
prefreetiet | 06.16.06 - 11:03 am | #

hi tachi long time no heart to heart. you ignore northanger?
fine, do me the same favor.

Blind and wild guess that this is relevant (*still haven't picked up
enough courage [[arrogance??]] to read the post I am so
(p)ungratefully furnishing.*)

June 14, 2006: The invitation to Iran's president
reflects Moscow's and Beijing's attempts to raise the
profile of the SCO as an international body, while
sending a signal to Washington. Confirming this, we
also explained in "shrinking U.S." why, we currently
also follow what is happening with Iraq:
[http://www.epwijnants-
lectures.com/happeningiraq.html](http://www.epwijnants-lectures.com/happeningiraq.html)

love u 2 tachi
rocksolutely shootsouvereignic | 06.16.06 - 11:35 am

rick.flavinscorner.com "Rage and Transformation in
Early European Gender Rituals" - forthcoming

ok, i've read all above now and can make this short:
1: commiserate with your feelings about me polluting this, yet
another tangent box. why don't you post an item called
rocksolutely shootsouvereignic and I'll confine myself to it (*at
least till it reaches 80 comments mark*)?

2: substitute western fire power prowess for media attention
and the equation still holds (*shows you how objective and non-
agression oriented 'the'(/most) media are molestating the
alphabet*). Legal cause respectable cause intractable cause
clever crime is still crime.

legalize drugs or ban allegations of holiness .. i'll go along
either way.
rocksolutely shootsouvereignic | 06.16.06 - 12:34 pm | #

Waiting for. Foucault, Still. Marshall Sahlins. PRICKLY
PARADIGM PRESS. Social Analysis, Spring 2002)
www.prickly-paradigm.com/paradigm1.pdf -

I tried to get rid of the white bits (*to save paper, in this case
factor 6!*) the usual way (*copy/paste into txt format and save it as
.htm*) but that causes the sequence to screw up so just in case
you do the same (*worth having on paper*) watch out.
/june 16

As the externalization of the noosphere into an
electronic network, the cybersphere is the virtual
nervous system of the planet. It is not so much that
the biosphere is in crisis, as it is the noosphere having
a nervous breakdown - a good sign that it is about to
grow up.

There'd be those who consider nb's a sure sign of permanent

damage. Since I can see and thus manage to somewhat isolate and circumvent those parts and prevent triggering repetition, my message, insight and attempts at directing are more lifelike and valuable than those by a guy who sets himself up as the uebercolonialist continuing a long line of bloody inertia pilers. Wether monument builders of the maya kingdom or board (bored) game designer in the 21st century were or can come closer to the trace mineral and soil depth saga I can't say. I'd like to think my betters run around having better things to do than woo/recruit me. The noosphere breaks and mixes everything down and up, I know that. And wether pollen and scents or bullets and evil gases get transported through it depends on how well we understand that the way to feed the highest goals requires finding the smallest, unlike- and lowliest mouths, even the mere precursors thereof.

As the consolidation of human mentation and communication into a single planetary, technologically driven field, the cybersphere is the final artificial stage prior to the emergence of the noosphere as the actual governing structure of the next stage of evolution. But as it is now, the cybersphere, and the Internet in particular, is the chief purveyor of noospheric pollution. As the final cacophonous blast of the Tower of Babel, the Internet makes everything available from the most esoteric teachings to the most blatant forms of pornography - the ultimate democratization of values and global marketplace. The result is the final loss of meaning altogether, if only because everybody is talking at once and no one can tell what is the point of the conversation.

The cybersphere produced by the Internet, cell phone, and fax is a skeletal noosphere, a wildly random self-organizing slice of human consciousness talking to itself in an anarchic diversity of voices. But for evolution to occur in consciousness on a scale equal to the breadth of the planet, it requires far more intentionality than the laissez faire gigaplex of the Internet. Psychotechnical unification of a sort has been achieved that abolishes all national boundaries, but a yet higher state of mind must be attained.

.....:Notice how he too tries to steals the pow(d)er of 'my' massive M:A:S:S-massage-message, what else but plain fresh, large watershed derived and suitable dustmixtures (*the stuff that so obviously makes big waterdeltas so fertile and a precondition for all the shortsighted stratification in the first place*) inform and form the cardinal aspects of our lives we call skeletal (*bone, component of a mutually arising systemic featuring muscle blood, nerve and vapors*).

These guys can't even decide wether it's night or wether it's day and settle for contradictory messages in the hopes of mystifying the masses into followership.

This noospheric structure is actually already in place, invisibly, and has been moderating the evolutionary and geological cycles since the emergence or appearance of life on this planet. It has been awaiting the maturation of the human consciousness to be properly fitted into the next evolutionary line - the superhuman, homo noosphericus, now waiting in the wings of the world stage ready to make its debut.

Everywhere that CHARGE radiates, water is soon to follow.
<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=->

7575685471482170433

Presenting: Solutions to ADDICTION / A.D.D.-with self-empowered neurofeedback +Scientific understanding of BLISS-with Dan Winter- introduced by Dr. Cornelius Van Dorp at New Zealand Maori holistic health center..(2004)

soulinvitation.com/grace/ mt shasta fairy

<http://vitarka.org/biocompute.html> - gets you to all the songs
http://usnisa.org/cosmic_cube/144.html - stuck in the cube here

http://usnisa.org/cosmic_cube/solution.html - the keyword thing

<http://usnisa.net/> all sites at a glance

<http://pure-research.net/healing/mp3.html> - all songs at a glance

Be amongst the first 20 to see the u tube version of a short video at the man's homepage.

youtube.com/watch?v=z-ihZ_dFp7A - (*slightly different - 8 minutes*)

kentgallery.com/paranoia.htm large article about the WTC (2003 in the magazine by that name), it goes into Gaudi, astrology and islam.

--- quote: Both the beginning and the end of Post-Modernism involved the destruction of buildings that had been designed by Minoru Yamasaki: the Pruitt-Igoe Housing Project and the World Trade Center.

Antonio Gaudi expressed Barcelona's Islamic and Gothic heritage through riotously polychrome biomorphic forms. This makes Gaudi the last authentic practitioner of the Baroque in the 20th Century.

ps: the guyt doesn't want to take his possessions and beloved paintings into his grave with him, ...he wants his whole studio to be detached from the building, filled with a fluid, then frozen and shot into outer space ... cause that's how he feels painting!!!!!!

laffoley.com/sample/index.html index.html

Directed by Roger (*and elizabeth*) Bourdeau.

5 minutes rush overview of a windowlessly living waterhead's chimerical ocean motion, singing the praises of physical immobility (*how else would he come up with compensatory schemes?*).

Is his motto: 'got to stay to get out'?

anti-everythingelse-simian | Homepage | 06.25.06 - 8:47 pm | #

love to get a look at this stuff life size,
GEOCHRONMECHANE: THE TIME MACHINE FROM THE EARTH it mentions a few names I am not familiar with: J.W.Dunne, F.J.Tipler, George van Tassel --
<http://www.kentgallery.com/lafgeo.htm>

- can somebody please persuade him to begin a museum? He could merge with the calendar crowd perhaps?

myspace.com/paullaffoley --- motherlode but still all frustratingly diminutive repros of whole works rather than readable segments
Oh cool! Someone workin on just that: [a myspace friend](#)

(78054290) and 1523 with him
anti-everythingelse-simian | Homepage | 06.25.06 - 9:58 pm | #

Entropiet
Nick | 06.26.06 - 6:41 am | #

[laffoley images, fairly large versions](#)

july

http://drewhempel.gnn.tv/blogs/16411/Secret_of_the_Flying_Snake#cmnts Jose Arguelles shows up ... along with just about everybody else who Drempel suspects of having to do with some sort of mystical musical energy law. He claims to see the snake in action here:

http://www.yalealumnimagazine.com/issues/2006_05/notebook.html ... but ... eh, scuse myster Hempelman sir, this is about Geronimo.

http://drewhempel.gnn.tv/blogs/16336/Anti_Semitism_Anarchy_and_Literacy +15 comments

-- Zizek sent me a postcard in 1996 saying he found my work fascinating and would get back to me when he finished my essay.

No response except his next book incorporated my work "half-ass" without naming me—it was really specific stuff ranting against any eco-feminist take on the ecological crisis and a total slam on New Age stuff.

Fine Zizek close you mind off to the Two Thirds World—just as Doug Henwood has done in his latest book slamming Vandana Shiva and Helena Norberge-Hodge.

<http://drewhempel.gnn.tv/users/blogs.php> only the titles of his latest

he mixes stuff up with very different differentiation and correlation criteria than i do; rotten stuff about aliens is followed by:

As far as matrifocal evidence I have done the research—for the last five years. It's just like "evolution vs. I.D."—there will be endless bickering over details but the fact is human cultures were originally matrilineal—that's well documented. The question is whether they were matrifocal or not—well there's this deep patriarchal assumption that somehow it was liberating for women to become prostitutes so they could earn enough Solar dynasty, standardized gold and silver money to buy their "freedom." In fact that "liberation" via prostitution first occurred back about 500 B.C. (see professor Jack Weatherford's recent book "*The History of Money*") but the matrifocal cultures of Anatolia gave much greater freedom to women—this is a well-documented difference between Sparta and the Athenian Empire.

Matrifocal means whether the culture has a symbol that is identified as containing infinity. This is traced, again, to the "symbolic revolution" of plow-based agriculture that then spread across Africa. A good contrast is the matrifocal analysis "Women Weilding the Hoe" (1995)—an academic book tracing pre-Iron Plow cultures extending into current-day Africa.

Another example structural matrifocal analysis

from the oldest human culture—the Koi-San, pre-Bantu, is the recent book "Women Like Meat" which documents that men could not go into Samadhi (*i.e. let their spirit travel to heaven*) because they would stop using their natural resonance powers for healing. The women made sure that the men used their natural resonance powers for healing. Samadhi is based on light while healing is based on electro-magnetic powers and I speak from experience—but this is also a well-documented difference in magic.

Another matrifocal structural example is one I just came across:

"As the old man drummed, his lips moved, silently pronouncing the words that his drum sticks were saying on the 'female' and 'male' drums. Because our language is a tonal one, it is easy to imitate words on drums; the drums must, of course, be tuned to a special pitch to reproduce our tones of speech, and one must know how to lengthen or shorten a vowel. An ingenious contraption on the top of one of the drums—a round disc of iron with jingling edges—enables consonants to be heard." (p. 199 in "*The Gab Boys*" by Cameron Duodu, 1967)

This same matrifocal system of open, complimentary opposite natural resonance music as magical language is found world-wide. Why is it open—for further details read my excerpts from John Chernoff—another University of Chicago professor—in my masters thesis online as "Epicenters of Justice." ---- drew hempel, M.A

[lastwizards](#) on Tolkien

the next article down is about the Mantak Chia daoist sexual tantra techniques he seems to derive much pleasure and energy from; it does attract 38 comments
http://drewhempel.gnn.tv/blogs/16260/The_Rotten_Root_behind_the_eco_crisis_Tantra_and_Technology#cmnts

<http://mayantimes.com/News.htm> county Cork "
So we are looking for Galactically minded folk to come visit us in beautiful Kerry and help us with gardening. We can supply accomodation in the form of a 16ft caravan. it has hot shower and heating. Suitable for a couple or couple with one child. Or you can bring your own truck/caravan/bus/teepee/bender/yurt.

We are looking for permanent (*well to 2012!*) and temporary visitors.
email us at mayantimes@hotmail.com"

september

http://theresalduncan.typepad.com/witostaircase/new_york/index.html

september 2006 (*I found it in september and corresponded with her about Larry*)

Post-Modern Prophecy: Urgent Myths for Urgent Times?

Wit loves an outre theory, a new religion, a Freud basher (*especially Deleuze*) or a wiggly idea, but we have become increasingly wary of the chaos magicians, Crowleyites, Buddhists, Bonesmen, Scientologists, acid casualties, CIA spooks, Luciferians, vampires, Bavarian Illuminati, airhead exiled aristocrats, potheads, mystic momma's boys, slutty seekers, Yogargoyles, Rand Corporation Strangeloves, Lawrence Livermore MK Ultra madmen, and others of their a-little-knowledge-is-a-dangerous-thing Los Angeles ilk.

All this doesn't seem open minded and charmingly L.A. vernacular anymore. It seems like constant earthquake weather with spooky protofascist mental malleability in the extended forecast. (*Read Lawrence Rickels' excellent The Case Of California for an uncannily accurate prediction of the current Cali status quo.*)

The Modernist project is starting to look pretty good compared to all the equally vain and increasingly certain mysticism from where we sit. So it is with pleasure that we recommend the following event with cultural critic Douglas Rushkoff and "mystical guru" Daniel Pinchbeck tonight in New York City. Together these fine men may help sort things out a bit.

.ebe496. .E0EDAF. .B6EFB9. .B4E2D3.

---Monday, September 25 2006 ----- Jose Argüelles and craziness

yo hi all; i posted a similar warning yesterday (*triggered by 'separative', Arguelles quoting Alice Bailey to characterize this thoroughly rotten world his very followers even, assail that poor paragon of purity and exactitude with*).

<http://indymedia.org.nz/newswire/display/71873/index.php> He moved, like fraudulent (*well, strike that, he don't force nobody, means well and don't know any better* [*since he refuses to engage with folks like me, even though i personally handed him a piece of my mind; same for Gore by the way; hi hopes for him haven't really materialized yet either*]) so let's call it naughty) cults often do, to NZ; for somebody with claims to be covered by fractal whorls of galaxy withing galaxy not so odd to go see the other side of our globbedigloop heh?

Treading in the footsteps of colonizers and preaching solidarity with indigenes while morphin n hybridizin away has never resulting in anything but turf fights and spilling in- and onto the neighbours their sacred spaces.

That said, i think the permaculture crowd could use a tiny touch of spirituality but rockdust fullfills that role splendidly for me. That said, i think Arguelles has the right hunch about the upshot of 'it' all (*internale, telepathize and otherwise automate the sensibilities that matter*) and we can end up with an improved permaculture, the best of the ancients, not multi- but opticulture (*i mean a better mix of minerals trees and people instead of crowding each other out seperately and altogether, the sanctioning of paths walked in, around and for life by all involved and affected, the long haul realization of treethinning, branchpleaching and then treehousing as an inspired craft has to be dug up and recruited from a realm of endless possibilities not even any fairy tales extant in presently active memory have formulated and mindmapped. A voluntarization that reaches down into the rocks roots may reach and up into the crowns*).

<http://travcofree.com/> by the looks of it, inveterately travelling revellers yet seriously studying traditional maya while 'at all in Arguelles, Dreamspell or any other new age interpretations of the Maya or the Mayan Calendar.'
<http://sacredroad.org/forum/viewtopic.php?forum=9&showtopic=670&fromblock=yes>

The administrator to this site presents:

East- Red - Fire - Balam Quitze
West - Black - Earth - Balam Aq'ab
North - White - Air - Majakutaj Balam
South - Yellow - Water - Iq'i Balam
whereas treefrog says:
I've read that the Quiche relate colors to the four directions as follows:
east-red
west-white
north-black
south-yellow
christina acke says 'We have
East, fire -
West, water -
North, Air and
South, Earth.

<http://www.sacredroad.org/staticpages/index.php/20041223185609710>

<http://www.sacredroad.org/staticpages/index.php/20040312155339101>

short intro on 20 and 13

glyphman asks about colours here:

<http://people.tribe.net/tribe/servlet/eraser/photos/bbbd971d-fe31-4f95-b0d7-8874c66dbf69?personid=eraser&photoid=bbbd971d-fe31-4f95-b0d7-8874c66dbf69>

- I go: it's easy to find out about the colours assigned to the tzolkin by arguelles from any of the many sites in all sorts of languages. He was a great painter before becoming a bad poet and mathematrix fiddler, it'll be all for the better in the end i am sure.

One to ponder:

<http://www.flickr.com/photos/crystaleagle/85710576/in/pool-panphotolibrary/>

http://travcofree.com/travcorv_030.htm bunch of his links (*so why can't he find out how arguelles thinks about colours?*).

<http://www.planetlightworker.com> 25th of august
another white buffalo was born
kin 11: Blue Spectral Monkey
I Dissolve in order to Play
Releasing Illusion
I seal the Process of Magic
With the Spectral tone of Liberation
I am guided by my own power doubled

Arguelles is a monkey man i believe.

in related mystery news

there are some good 19 code threads i found
free-minds.org/forum/index.php?topic=3673.msg106232#msg106232

ayman alive and well on the 21st of oct but not willing to respond still. GRRrrrrr. And no, your post is not 'helpful'

ayman!

resxtensa@yahoo.co.nz tell him to respond

http://www.13moon.com/cosmic_seed.htm nice images

<http://www.tortuga.com/dayoutoftime/holland/holland.htm>
day out of time celebration (*arguellean cultic fervor alert*),
similar collections from around the world:
<http://www.tortuga.com/dayoutoftime/dootstar.htm>
chili (*where they made very fancy websites*) sent in one of those
typically useless .wmv footages with darkness lit up by bonfire
rainbow crowd ideas of selfesteem boostage. Try find them
awake in the morning thoug is harder. ... oh wait, one third into
the 15 minutes the (*static this time*) shots are made in the day
time. The music is irritating as fuck, it evinceds the sort of
hypevibe that goes for functionality in a forefather fuel world
Colombians made themselves one of those flying wombs .. or is
that supposed to be a sombrero?

vv

<http://dobrie-vesti.ru/dv/bbmoslem/islam3.htm>
Bible basics for muslims .. does the calculations 19ers make and
comes to quite different sums

<http://www.rainbowsendfarm.info/photos.html>

http://groups.google.com/group/alt.gathering.rainbow/browse_thread/thread/b5c7f0d2cb758b61/d52724aa81940bfe?lnk=st&q=karin+zirk+colorado+2006+tim&num=4#d52724aa81940bfe

http://groups.google.com/group/alt.gathering.rainbow/browse_thread/thread/7c038b66a8fa98a9/16fe831fd85f5b2f#16fe831fd85f5b2f male and female spirits -- a quick(er) and dirty(er) look at
what and who goes there (*the freelovefront or is that a dead end already?*)

another impresssion:

willow scar clan wrote:

> well, I tried to go home today. I was met at the
beginning of FS 505 > by a Freddie road block.
There were (*as of 7 am today, 6/20*) about > thirty
'rainbow vehicles' and at least 50 hippies on the
outside of > the roadblock. I was told there are
either a 'couple hundred' or a > 'few hundred' or
'several hundred' folks who are inside the site, >
depending on who I asked, The people on site
obviously got there > before the feds. The FS ICT
will not allow anybody in or out (*people > can leave
but they may not return*). Also, they are writing
tickets. I > spoke to one person who was ticketed
for walking past the imaginary > line that the
Feddies have drawn in the sand. Court date for the
> tickets is on 6/23. The folks at the road block said
that the folks > who are behind the roadblock are
being hassled and ticketed, although > I could not
speak to any of them. > It was rather grim.

Same thing happened here with the 20 years old
"Festa della Luna" (*Moon Party*) in Colere (*BG -
Italy*): always more LEO's, always more harassment
from them, always more blokades, so that people
is always less prone to go and last year there were

only 200 people partying and more than 500 LEO's
around.

Don't let them win as it has sadly happened here.

> ill update this, i was just there > around noon
today, teus. the roadblock was broken. the folks
who were > 'locked' out simply began rushing
through. the FS took off so fast > they left their
lights and generator behind, and all the folks who
> arrived monday night made it in.

This is what should happen this year af Festa della
Luna. Let's see, it's
just a week from now.

--
Vilco
'Think pink, drink rose'

ronald davis 'gave van dislexie'

<http://squattercity.blogspot.com/> Name:
Robert Neuwirth
I'm a writer who spent two years living in squatter
communities in four continents. These
neighborhoods--which dominate most of the cities
of the developing world--are vibrant and energetic,
but horribly misunderstood. My new book, *Shadow
Cities*, is an attempt to humanize these maligned
settlements.

<http://www.towardfreedom.com/home/>

[http://psychedelictourist.blogspot.com/2006/
06/somewhere-in-rainbow-land-june-13-2006.html](http://psychedelictourist.blogspot.com/2006/06/somewhere-in-rainbow-land-june-13-2006.html)
be my B(.)(.)BY and i'll be yours

[http://psychedelictourist.blogspot.com/2006/
09/what-hell-are-we-gonna-do-about-these.html](http://psychedelictourist.blogspot.com/2006/09/what-hell-are-we-gonna-do-about-these.html)
barbaric, medieval, desert religions?

well, you could study a fella blogger for starters. . .
try this one first: <http://indexterity.blogspot.com> seeing you
like pictures.
ps: a request, please archive stuff and leave only a handful of
items on your front page. It comes across less rude and
wasteful*. A rainbow wants more peace and politeness (*to
slower bitsuckers*) no?
You are a man of extremes i take it, living in NYC (*can't be less
sustainable than that*) and yet a rainbow.

october

Mmmm, hunting for that nice quote about solidarity being like
the unconscious (*and solid subsoil i may add*).. .not here ..give
me a while
franckdion.net/voim_2006/voim_2006.htm
podcollective.com/
[cylathorn image](http://cylathorn.com)

<http://chiquita.blog17.fc2.com/category17-1.html>
kirwanarts.com homoerotic
<http://megamix.ritrix.com/menu.pl?651213>

<http://aistigave.hit.bg/Logistics/> overloaded two wheelers mostly

<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/pluckypunk77/116132309066680503/?a=35979>
nice template! <http://blogger-templates.blogspot.com>
(Beckett)

beautiful collection of images; the globules prompt me to post this (*spiritual purge alert*):

The 260 Postulates of the Dynamics of Time

18.12. For any parallel universe, the evolution of time as consciousness proceeds in the same order as for the primary universe or galactic brain. Holonomic order of God does not distinguish between parallel universes, yet keeps a record of every type that exists, as well as which phase of time it is manifesting for any point of synchronic order. The Galactic Brain, of which our Earth and sun are a planetary stellar order, may be a parallel universe for one or any number of other galactic brains.

©13 Seed Year (2006) Victory Flows Mystery of the Stone
Galactic Research Institute of the Foundation for the Law of Time

<http://www.lawoftime.org/GRI/base.html>

Mt Cook NZ is the currently targeted site for a galactic embassy type base (*order your passport now*).

Arguelles quotes Alice Bailey at length, about 'seperative attitudes' but he's (*even still*) not about to engage me on the relation between his and my stagings of separation, i guess that splitting rock is something for underlings to do all their life to make one big huge bed for him to sleep a few millenia in and all ecology gets from him is lipservice and disastrous distraction.

<http://indymedia.org.nz/newswire/display/71873/index.php>
New Zealand indy 71873
'ridikill' art colonies that threaten to colonize art
hi, here's an old hand at this game (*see*
<http://poetpiet.tripod.com/Indymediasamples.htm> and on and on).

I've come to warn the hippy rainbow type faction amongst you (*true be*)leaf relenting left leaners here.

A guru/charismatic cult meister has targetting the mt cook area to try once again start his glorious permaculture academy. ...except it is a trap cause he ties everybody up with/in symbol profusion and not a single dreamspell timeisart or lawoftime garden has resulted from any of his socalled but sham biosphere championing.

He recruits amongst musos and artists tempts them into administration type conjecturing and then complains they don't manage to invoke a flock of saviours with galactic

magnitude and instead abuse his impeccable manuel for fortunetelling.

Many files were up about my attempts to engage him and his followers in a discussion of the fundamental principles involved (*hinted at below*) to no avail and the files are gone until my precarious living situation improves.

<http://www.lawoftime.org/GRI/base.html> Mt Cook NZ is the currently targeted site for a galactic embassy type base (*order your passport now*).

Arguelles quotes Alice Bailey at length, about 'seperative attitudes' but he's (*even still*) not about to engage me on the relation between his and my stagings of separation, i guess that splitting rock is something for underlings to do all their life to make one big huge bed for him to sleep a few millenia in and all ecology gets from him is lipservice and disastrous distraction.

I too failed to turn hippies into grippies and could even see some use in bundling forces and balancing the symbol juggling with the more honest and immediate dust as a grounding practice with vital backyard benefits (*never mind the gigantitude of the galaxy, we have delegated and removed and remoted ourselves a disastrous distance without even leaving the planet already.*)

It's all relative with any constellation of (*dis*)proportionality sliding into a whole different set so fetishizing some sort of pretense at exactitude is worse than useless.

<http://indymedia.org.nz/mod/comments/display/72219/index.php> comment url i guess ...

<http://pluckypunk.blogspot.com/2006/10/8-pictures-meme.html>

when i saw the images here i posted the quote above as well. Arguelles seems to think he has a 'how to climb the stairway to heaven' market cornered.

Of course i go for the far less pretentious slide rule model like mr Hardy's (*a NZer by the way; look up 'genesis continuous'*)

<http://sacredroad.org/forum/viewtopic.php?forum=9&showtopic=663&fromblock=yes>

late october (perhaps i simply posted this oct bit in dec ??)

'appy birthday Yanase Crystal Human - here is blog:
The Second Planetary Congress of Biospheric Rights; the work of transition to the noosphere has just begun. Thanks to the six representatives from Russia, a great spirit has been infused into the movement toward the noosphere. The new cosmic science has been expressed. The unity of mankind as the single, unitary civilization of planet Earth has been initiated. At the first Congress ten years ago, the rights of the biosphere were declared under the principle of Pax Cultura-Pax Biospherica. Now we have the next stage, Pax Noospherica and the birth of the new human type, homo noosphericus. The presence of the spiritual leader of Altai planted the cause of the creation of the Republic of Altai as the world's first noospheric preserve into the heart of the movement to conclude the biosphere-noosphere transition, to the rainbow glory of the Earth, in 2012. Ask not what your planet can do for you, but what you can do for your planet is the affirmation of this Congress. While many brilliant speakers made precise the problems - and solutions - to the biospheric crisis, the three

commissions - Operation Earth Rescue, Permanent Biospheric Congress, and Noospheric Assembly - were formed with their mandate to create the new order of the Earth people's common cosmic culture by 2012. The preparation for the noosphere and the coming of cosmic civilization and cosmic consciousness was made totally clear. The path is ready. The great spiritual exertion is all that is required.

end of november

News item 11.33 on the 12th of October: school for autists burns down! It triggered remembrance of at least a part of what I wrote and lost the day before that. A commentary on this: <http://www.tcsdaily.com/article.aspx?id=113006A>

Computers and the internet, by reducing the costs of reproducing information, are making our economy less like the restaurant and more like the iPod. In the iPod economy, money buys more, but rewards for work seem crazily out of proportion. How Economic Revolutions Change the Nature of Work The highest-value-creation-skill period is the ability to learn. It's not creating web pages or writing C++ code. Nor is it building nanobots or designing bridges out of carbon fiber. It's being able to pick up the book and learn the skill you need at the time, or invent your way out of the hole you've dug for yourself.

relation of code study (*called something like 'ability to learn' or 'willingness to learn' in the article* *[[via hyperstition, in 07a or 06]] that triggered the comment yesterday*) to the earlier monopolies (*monogamy, monotheism, monoculture, more and more of less and less monies*), scourges pests and plagues.

I regard the article (*which I shall shortly retrieve*) praising lifelong learning a dirty trick, a euphemistic cover for herding the unwary up the road to autism sponsored by, extends and feeds the dominant semitic orthodoxies (*whether salaf, zion, chabad, kahal* *[[kehilot]]*, *juda, whahab, or whatever other plumage* *[[and flavors of disgusting, desertifying patrism with runaway demography doctrine killing their own as much as anything else, {{{piscus era and region heritage symbolized by the tabooed and exterminated boar/swine}}}] in tow and under their tails*]) *we suffer from are out there*). Thus digitarians and cryptographers are encouraged to 'dig' symbolization even if it has zero to do with true specks of humility (*see my large volume of digging up this vein with regards to Arguelles*). Stealing the charm of that (*digging*) as the quote does below is as imperceptibly as inexorably turning us all into isolates insolates, damaged and stackable domestic help for those who like to (*ab*)use all the help they can get to so-called recover beauty (*security certainty, justification*) from their plurisyllabic sacred writs (*from Qurans and bibles by means of code*), though all the ancient vigor and greenery isn't residual and represented in any more than highly dilute (*homeopathically potent yes*) precipitate and instead clearly and thoroughly lost since then. Nevertheless our taskmasters put up a pretense of recapture if not continuance (*by means of which they conveniently distract from and deny their role in the suffering of those losses*).

oh, by the way, Arguelles calling attention to Saddam/Bush Sr and Jr/Powell --- just cause these people sport the seals that form the strings in the fifth set of (*presently transpiring, inscribed, 'trajectivated' whatever*) 'castles' (*each has 4 crooked 13 step arms making up a sort of bent swastika*) that make a certain gear/cycle (*1 Tzolkin in fact*) within the multitude of them --- isn't holding up any more inspiring and/or instructive persons

than the toxic sludge press does.

December

Arguelles-Valum Votan

Brasilia, Brazil, 12 Human, Electric Moon 8 ---- 18 days ago:

This morning we are sitting at yet another Latin American Internet Cafe. This one is in the town of La Serena on the North Central Pacific Coast of Chile. We are facing the ocean. As with most mornings here, the sky is overcast, but the waves roll softly up on to the beach, which is mostly vacant except an occasional horse and rider and some joggers. We've ended up here, trying to catch up with ourselves, after what no appears was a whirlwind tour of Brazil, Argentina and Chile. I hadn't been to Brazil and Argentina for five years, and it was seven years since I had been to Chile. For the Red Queen, it was her first visit.

While the Biospheric Congress was the main focus in Brazil, a secondary event was the visit to Alto Paraíso, north of Brasília where we went to inaugurate the CREST coordinating center with a small Brazilian team to be headed by Vandir Natal Casagrande. The CREST center will be near by in a vast land that is reminiscent of the steppes of Asia or the African Savanna. A truly beautiful land. Buenos Aires, two days later was a great contrast to the rural tranquillity of Alto Paraíso. While the town of Alto Paraíso is a quaint Brazilian rural community, distinguished as the "New Age" capitol of Brazil, Buenos Aires is truly one of the great cities of the world - the Paris of Latin America. The Argentine tour arranged by Claudia Gomez, was very well arranged, with standing room only audiences at the Astral Theater in Buenos Aires and the Hall of the King in Córdoba, Argentina's second largest city. We were impressed by the great numbers of people, many interviews and growing popularity of the Thirteen Moon calendar in Argentina. Before heading for Chile, we spent a few days at Capilla del Monte, the Alto Paraíso of Argentina, nearby to which will be another CREST center, as well as Epuen, the 13:20 community in the spectacular mountain country of Patagonia.

Chile had changed tremendously in the seven years since I had last visited. Santiago, the national capitol, appeared to have many new freeways and many new skyscraper bank buildings - very strong G-7 influence - like Los Angeles. We learned that Chile is the laboratory for new technologies and marketing concepts, accounting for the almost science fiction quality of the business atmosphere. In contrast, I presented at three universities on the theme of the biosphere-noosphere transition, again to overflowing audiences, which included many key people from Chilean media and intellectual circles. But the conclusion to all of this was the three day seminar, "Preparing for the Noosphere," held in the Elqui valley in the foothills of the Andes of North Central Chile. While the valley is beautiful it is dominated by industrial agribusiness. The seminar itself was the opportunity to present the natural mind meditation, and much new information on the noosphere based on a new comprehensive graphic I created, entitled "The Place of the Noosphere in the Cosmos." But for

me, after so many years, this was the last seminar. More effective ways of communicating need to be discovered. And we still need to settle in New Zealand. So we shall see what happens next

no comment function ...

And for interpreting your Dreamspell day of birth, I recommend the following page:
<http://wheal.usman.ca/ipharus/sunhouses.htm>
Tezcatlipoca

This is what shamanism is always been about, a shaman is someone who has been to the end, it's someone who knows how the world really works, and knowing how the world really works means to have risen outside, above, beyond the dimensions of ordinary space, time, and casuistry, and actually seen the wiring under the board, stepped outside the confines of learned culture and learned and embedded language, into the domain of what Wittgenstein called the unspeakable, the transcendental presense of the other, which can be abstracted, in various ways, to yield systems of knowledge which can be brought back into ordinary social space for the good of the community. -----
quoted by Chipko, Birstall, Yorkshire,

relatively new kid on the tortuga block is the dutchman reinnietoud (*who claims to age well in his sig*), treefrog serves him with this:

most definite knowledge of the 9 lords of the night (*the Bolontiku or 'Nine of God' as they are called*) is lost or hidden however, based on the ancient heiroglyphic record, it is rather easy to correlate each of the Bolontiku to the 9-day cycle. There are websites that allow you to calculate the ruling Bolontiku for any given day:
<http://users.hartwick.edu/hartleyc/mayacalendar/mayacalendar.html>
<http://bama.ua.edu/~gomez002/mayacal.html>

so today, 12.19.13.15.06 in the long count; 13 Cimi on the tzolkin (*or Zero-Cimi as the first link above gives Zero rather than 13*), 19 Ceh on the Haab, is ruled by G9, the 9th of the 9 lords of the night so tomorrow it will be back to G1 and so on every 9 days forever

More cosmological information regarding the Bolontiku and their relation to the Oxlahuntiku (*the Thirteen of God*) is given in the colonial-era Mayan texts of Chilam Balam

Mmmm, Aaron = treefrog = chaozation coder???????

howdy y'allz

a friendly reminder that PAN and this message board are dedicated to the promotion of the New Dispensation 13-Moon Synchronometer. The 13-Moon Synchronometer (*which includes the Dreamspell, Telektonon, 20 Tablets, 7777, etc.*) represents entry into post-history, and is therefore distinct from any historical models from the past

such as the long-count.

there are very important reasons why the Dreamspell operates in discrepancy to the linear long-count. these reasons have been elaborated on in sundry threads on this board & i encourage the participants in this thread to dig a little deeper here to gain more full understanding of the Dreamspell and its purpose.

to my knowledge the living indigenous day-keepers do not suggest that you advertise your traditional day-sign. according to Adam Rubel of Saq Be Organization for Mayan and Indigenous Spiritual Studies, indigenous practitioners are just as likely to utilize 'black magic' as 'white magic' and for this reason it is advised that one's day-sign remain private, as frivolous advertisement of it could result in exposing oneself to negative forces.

now this all may be native superstition, but i for one choose to recognize and respect native beliefs and in turn leave the traditional count in its context as a personal reflection and oracle with its deep roots in an ancient high-culture.

so there may be greater reason behind the fact that we identify ourselves by our Dreamspell signature and not our traditional sign, as the participants in this thread have been doing.

see, i also on my own discovered Jose's traditional sign and equated lahun chicchan with lahun chan, but i certainly wasn't going to post that as a topic on the tortuga forum because, imho, that would simply be an exercise in exploring an historical and culture-bound oracular reading, which however interesting, has nothing to do with the objectives of this forum, which have to do with creating new post-historical and meta-cultural (UR) models.

i would suggest that the participants of this thread move the discussion to the Saq Be forum, except like i said, open oracular readings of personal day-signs is not exactly encouraged there either...

anyway, i've got more thoughts on the issue but i gotta go
peace --- Aaron Electric Dragon ----- I Activate in order to Nurture

'fatdove' (=susan)

Alex...we just keep going and thank you very much for perceiving the thought worlds spiking with emotion . For I too, and sow it goes. Clearly a house of many mansions can use a good plumber. but we it seems are on the self sufficiency trip, and attempting to fix a function that has no structure, is frustrating beyond words.

A BIT OF FUN THAT STARTED YESTERDAY (*WITH THE FIRST FEW LINKS*). Howbout a too white (*and basically a dumb*) ufo site :

book-of-thoth.com/ -- We've had 12,737,987 page views since January 2004

andrewcollins.com/page/articles/Morphian_KickBack.htm is that the andrew collins I know????

. . .no waiddaminnit, that was Rodney Collin . . . ----- posted this:
andrewcollins.com/page/articles/swan_apping_2006.htm .. on long washed out river thames rituals browsing entertaining stuff crustalustered around the old Jose at the mo . . . less frustrating to have far away kin to gripe over than bemoaning a bunch of just as unresponsive dutch morons ..
mysterious-america.net/hallofrecordsa.html
via (^^) redicecreations.com/
piet | 12.06.06 - 11:57 am | #

blinclusivity* according to Rodney Collin was quite good,

* he projected what enormous distance as well as the most gigantically long timelapse photography possible would make our solar system look like. A snail (*which Dan Winter [[in his typically cracked kundalini cauldron callousness borrowed, homespun spin - which he does literal and quite elegant versions of really]] promptly likened to a (logo)]sperm[[atikos]] in space.*)

Andrew Collins is really the antithesis of the ever striving after exclusivity Tenen, let me post a quote to illustrate, AC: "It is an influence that came to be personified in the heavens as a cosmic bird of creation, variously seen as a swan, vulture, hawk, dove, heron, magpie, eagle or bird of paradise. It was the basis behind concepts of the Supreme Being, such as God, Yahweh, Allah, the One, etc, as well as Cosmic Mothers, such as Nut (*or Nu-it*), Hathor, Saraswati, Allat, al-Uzza, Venus, and Bride-Bridget.")

Goldner cautions leftists about midwifing a reactionary movement by way of sympathy and support for the likes of the Taliban. ... Anybody read that prophetic nineties Tom Robbins book with 'cripple' in the title???

Is this the serving of exemplary hysteric lefty muslim defense you ordered Pelznickill?

<http://negativepotential.blogspot.de/>
<http://negativepotential.blogspot.de/2006/12/05/concentration-camps-for-those-bad-muslims-and-perhaps-for-the-yes-but-muslims-as-well/>
concentration-camps-for-those
-bad-muslims-and-perhaps-for-the-yes
-but-muslims-as-well/

wow, even just searching for piccies under 'rodney collin' turnachurns up the meru instigated restraint order (*against dan winter*): <http://www.chillingeffects.org/notice.cgi?SID=1837> -- that's twice today
piet | Homepage | 12.06.06 - 7:36 pm

<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/hyperstition/8730/?a=13918#241818>

The Theory of Celestial Influence: Man, the Universe, and Cosmic Mystery. London: Vincent Stuart, 1954, 392p., index; New York: Weiser, 1971,

393p.; Boston: Shambhala, 1984, 392p.; London & New York: Arkana, 1993, 392p.

<http://www.bardic-press.com/rcollinindex.htm>

a piece of his art work and a bunch of links

RC is <http://emilyrichardsmusic.com/home.html> favorite teacher:
Emily Richards is best known as the most popular artist on MP3.com with 10 self-released albums and over 3 million unique downloads. Emily is currently recording her 11th album.

His sister in law was well spiral obs.. eh .. preoccup...eh .. .taken with spirals as well
<http://joycecollinsmith.co.uk/spiral.html>

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enneagram> nice page

<http://www.avaxhome.ru/ebooks/english/rodneycollin.html>
<http://rapidshare.de/files/23901095/COLLIN.rar>
.rar files (*which Universities don't seem to like*), 3.3Mb locked pdf files

<http://www.godlikeproductions.com/bbs/message.php?page=1&showdate=12/5/06&messageid=191269&mpage=1>
all 6 books of the 3.3Mb seperately (*also at rapidshare.de*) but erased due to lack of traffic
it's a 12 page thread and someone quite recently c(*onp*)laims the all went.
piet | Homepage | 12.06.06 - 8:38 pm

for northy:

Healing
Aries Kali phosphate
Taurus Natrium sulfate
Gemini Kali muriaticum
Cancer Calcium fluoide
Leo Magnesium phosphate
Virgo Kali sulphate
Libra Natrium phosphate
Scorpio Calcium sulphate
Sagittarius Silicae
Capricorn Calcium phosphate
Aquarius Natrium muriaticum
Pisces Ferrum phosphate

Disease does not occur if cell metabolism is normal
Cell metabolism is normal if cell nutrition is adequate.

Nutritional substances are either organic or inorganic as far as the body is concerned.
The ability of the body's cells to assimilate, utilize and excrete nutrients is impaired if there is a deficiency of tissue salts.
Adequate cell nutrition and cellular metabolism restored if the proper cell salt is supplied in a form the can be used by the body.
Suggested readings: The Zodiac and the Salts of

Salvation by George Washington Carey and Inez
Eudora Perry ----- Dr. Schuessler's Biochemistry by
JB Chapman

Julius Hensel's big book was up on ebay for 5\$ and
remained unsold!!!! what's even more absurd is that the link
was removed from the (*dead as a doornail in any case*)
remineralize forum.
Some aeons you just can't win.

Emily is good therapy for you Nick, wisdomweed glory sung
and mr gorey cameos in her songs too.
piet | Homepage | 12.06.06 - 8:45 pm | #

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Parthenon_Agora/message/1719
a short comment (2002)

northy, a very suethingable sinterklaas cadeau:

<http://www.waywardmuse.com/tenen.htm> 198k
LEGAL MEMORANDUM --- by Judy Kennedy © 2005
It is unfortunate that Winter felt (*as a result of coercion
or not*) that he had to give up his First Amendment
freedoms and flee the country in exile. Little does he
know that he did not need to do that, that there were
remedies, that an admission of copyright infringement
does not require giving up all one's First Amendment
rights to self-expression, study, and research and the
right to publish the results of exercising those rights.
Yet that's what Tenen and company sold him. What a
lemon, indeed. And now they're trying to sell this truly
rotten "poisoned fruit" to me. But I'm not buying it.

lots about the substance too, and this:

BACKGROUND

While researching for my book, *Beyond the Rainbow:
Renewing the Cosmic Connection Regarding
Spirituality, Extraterrestrials, and Occult Conspiracy*, I
came across an interesting and highly relevant article
by Stan Tenen in *The Noetic Journal* entitled "How to
Talk To An Extra-terrestrial" published on the Internet. I
printed out a copy and decided to quote the abstract in
Chapter 8 of my book entitled "Awakening the Dragon:
The Physiology of Awareness" under the subheading
about DNA. Tenen's article discussed his research
regarding the possible biological and geometric
components of the impact of Hebrew letters as one of
the original mystical alphabets. While doing research
online, I came across many other researchers in this
same field, among them, Dan Winter. I decided to use
Tenen as a reference instead of Winter, however,
because of the legal controversy between the two over
an issue of copyright infringement that resulted in an
injunction against Winter.

.....
My publisher sent Tenen a courtesy copy of the final
proof of my book. Even though we had completely
complied with his request, he was not satisfied. He
informed us that the text that I had substituted created
"a more serious problem" than what was there
previously. Therefore he demanded that I delete it
including a reference to another author's work (*Paul
White*) that was similar to his own. He had not
previously mentioned his objection to my referencing

White's work to my publisher, therefore that paragraph
remained untouched in the revised edition. Tenen is
now threatening litigation in the event that we do not
comply with these new demands based on an
allegation that I am subject to the same injunction he
obtained against Winter.
piet | Homepage | 12.06.06 - 9:11 pm

<http://alternativeapproaches.com/pnuke1/Article1612.html>
Aliens, Vampires, and The Da Vinci Code
by Judy Kennedy
Posted on Sunday, May 21, 2006 - 05:50 PM --- 4198
Reads

meru tenen winter google 166 hits
<http://www.cassiopaeacult.com/sexliesouijaboard.php>

To cap what was an already intense melange of
weirdness, I learned that Vincent Bridges was also a
collaborator with Dan Winter, a person concerning
whom I had heard quite a bit. Mr. Winter, now
apparently an international fugitive from a copyright
infringement suit, was the role model for the central
figure in Darren Aronofsky's *PI*. In fact, the inside buzz
was that the entire movie was modelled on Dan
Winter's dispute with Stanley Tenen of the Meru
Foundation. And Vincent Bridges had apparently been
Dan Winter's publisher at the time. From the remaining
articles of Mr. Winter's on the web, it appears that he
had appropriated as much from Vincent Bridges' work
as he had from Stanley Tenen's.

this particular episod fulminates against V Bridges
but a handful of them later the latter writes 'When is
a Spade a Spade, and not a Garden Implement?' -- and
under this deceptive title he enumerates all sorts of
pathologies.

So Northanger, which nhearthgonian GON or AQ do i use to
prove this:

Stan Tenen = Judaism = GWBush
Dan Winter = folklore = SHussein

[http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/
Week-of-Mon-20061127/024059.html](http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20061127/024059.html)
on Christian splits (*Wallis on Lerner via Pugliese*)

one raises ass in order to be, upon rising, clad with the
powerrrrrighteousness and divine guidance such regular acts
of ostensible humility -- submission as they like to call it, but
really an eastern way of rigorous gratification postponing,
ritualized homosexuality -- is perceived to grant.

AQ 467 = Stan Tenen-Judaism-GWBush = SIXTY-ONE
THE JEWS CALL IT (*Liber AL I:46*).
AQ 541 = Dan Winter-folklore-SHussein = EUROPEAN
NUCLEAR CONSORTIUM = SURGE IN THE GLOBAL
HOBBES-FACTOR = ULTIMATE NUMOGRAMMATIC
ENIGMA.

that Collin was quite a numonoid too, 18 point circles, 15 point
triangles and 24 point enneagram (*drawn squigled in 'the
christian mystery'*) all sharing intermittent calculus (*periodic*

raakpunten')

mr calendar cobbler has finished another rinri thing and a rinkydinkthink it is. he goes through the whole spiel again (including indubitably dubious reflections on similarly predicable Koran, AND a new Turkish channeler who managed to do something as thick as Pynchon, but he omits the 13 day jubilee slippage for some reason, which seems to be):

Concerning the Source of the Sirius Code information.

The source of the information regarding the 52-year cycle of Sirius is The Knowledge Book. This unprecedented and unique transmission – 1111 pages in the English edition (also translated into Russian, German, French, and most recently into Spanish) – is the result of the persevering dedication of V. Bulent Onsu Corak. A Turkish woman born in 1923, Bulent Corak first came into contact with higher consciousness channels in 1966. S

Bulent Corak is also called mevlana

<http://dkb-mevlana.org.tr/spform.html>

<http://www.marmsweb.com/gates/gate11.html>

<http://ask.metafilter.com/mefi/31019> +23 comments

<http://dkb-mevlana.org.tr/dpage007.htm>

Our Friends,
During this Period, Mankind is in such a Progress that it is on the eve of the steps it will take forward in every way. The steps it will take forward will stimulate the Code of Logic of its Consciousness, then it will comprehend the cause of its Existence.

Every Servant has been the Servant bound to obey Orders of his/her God until today. However, the essence of the Knowledge of the Books has changed in time and servant became the Slave of a servant. In fact, Mankind has caused itself to become a slave in its own Medium, due to its passions and weaknesses and has become a Slave of its Own Self.

During this Period of Awakening, each Awakened Consciousness is guided by various means through this Knowledge Book. There is nothing but Purification and Purity in Your Essence. Consciousness of the Universe reaches Consciousness of the God in proportion with its Purity.

A Baby is a pure Spring. When it grows up, Social Consciousness makes it turbid. The damage the conditioned Brain codes can give to Society, can even destroy a Universe. And You are going through such a Period now. For this reason, We are endeavoring with all Our Power to return You to Yourselves. And, by opening the paths of Science and Learning, We try to destroy Fanaticism and Taboo.

The Actual path of all the Religious Books is to advance on the path of Learning which will be opened beyond Evolvement. Your Essence-Substance is God-Consciousness. For Us, a Genuine Saint who has discovered his/her Essence is a Scientist who has reached the Power of God.

Islamic Mysticism is Purification and attaining God. And to discover One's Self is to attain God. Only afterwards can You shed Light on Your Society through the gates of Learning. You possess everything on behalf of the Almighty. Do not ever forget this Our Friends. Our Love

is for all the Universes.

<http://dkb-mevlana.org.tr/eng1.html>

109- For example, if We say:

"If You know this, You are a Sea

If You say it, You are an Ocean

The Divine Light of the years is with You

The Fire of Your Heart is in You."

Some Messages are written as Codes and solved as Riddles.

Those who know the Secrets are Seas.

Those who talk about them are Oceans.

They have been Illuminated through the Evolvement of the Years and they themselves have become Divine Lights. But, despite everything, their hearts are on fire with humility. This is what We call the Genuine Human Being.

(numbers total 151)

http://dkb-mevlana.org.tr/GURZ_eng.htm squigles and angularity plus text ... i can see why Arguelles is attracted to 'original' 'thinkers' such as this person, she has all sorts of fetishes, 6 being a(n of course) manifold one of them, she calls this page a "crystal gürz thought ocean of the pre-eminent power, its supervisor almighty" ... and of course she doesn't have a chip on her shoulder either, BUT A FAKING CHOPPING BLOCK!!!!!!!!!!!!

<http://y19.net/666197.html> pretty crazily large numbers dividable by 7

baman19 has made one video so far, about moon wobble (completing a cycle in 24 hrs, 41 min) adding a minute a day for 20 and subtracting it again

<http://www.youtube.com/y19net>

he subs to 20 channels (a young one among them

<http://www.boh3m3.net> has 139 videos online and 22198 subbers)

I am browsing entertaining stuff crustalustered around the old Jose at the mo . . . less frustrating to have far away kin to gripe over than bemoaning a bunch of just as unresponsive dutch morons ..

<http://www.alientejo.blogspot.com/> 2 posts in june; portuguese eagle

This section hasn't got posted yet (as of jan08)

Drew Hempel stenuously denies his affinity with folks like Arguelles, even accusing him of being a tool for the mindset (Darpans, Haarpists, you name them spooks) whose shenanigans he was so (meticulously and/or obsessively?) documenting (don't such expoundments paralyse, apathise, discourage and induce paranoia?) before the newfound focus and emphasis on personal discipline (a mere reversing flip away from the mentioned isolation from without).

This to me is just, in the end and in the balance, another case of black and white (rock and wind/water) energy not met,

matched and mated with/by/as colourconjugating savvy by people who make thus unsubstantiated claims to piety.

Arguelles was on radiOrbit for an hour last march (*atrocious audio quality .. you'd think people up to the topmost hipness in forum design would get this [[not so]] minor detail worked out a little better*), anyway, he makes a little projection (*around 1.33 into the nearly 3 hour but only 6Megs large file*) about blogs (*and search engines requiring 500.000 feet and lots of cooling*) and says that in 2 years time blogs (*at present growth rates which is a crazy supposition*) will require half the electricity of the planet ... but here he is discounting and ignoring, not to say offending my sort of ideas regarding the integration of library, city hall, seed, soil and normal bank not to mention that he doesn't mention he speaks of the portion left after military related uses (*check Todd for that, a few links back*).

Oh, and yes my dear jose, we all lose the trust, like we lose babyhood, perfect and only time trust takes that fabled telepathic prelingual shape you seem to be on about ... you have an issue with raising children don't you?

Mating ground and masses management s(w?)erving instrument design all too often derails into an egobloat afloat setting narcissist jerklecirc, .. so true (*spoken to both jose and 'look ma, no hands' drew*) - native americans and others succumbing to -all too strong n heady aggrandizement /isolation combo of- alcohol had a less toxic and devastating precedent, namely the fire- and starlight fabulation and exxageration.

Once upon a chinoise time the social skill lacking person could wander into some remote mountain region and join some daoists weirdo monks who cultivated (*and or somehow acquired*) a rep for curing people who in a crisis took a long and in itself already healing hike into the hills and up, who then and there witnessed the hardship of the monks and no doubt realized their life wasn't as hard to bear as they thought (*before the much needed and instantly helpful .. long before reaching the imagined source of supply ... venture and quest into wilderness*) especially from that healthy distance, closer to fresh air and freedom -- wether renamed female formless awareness backed up by the headiest of reading diets, Orbitally Rearranged Mono atomic Utter Shitebla bla (*whatever ORMUS 'officially' stands for, never mind completely impartial and not at all product pushing clowns like Carter who prefers to borrow, remix, pass along and orchestrate the phoniness echoing off all the walls he wails his prescriptions in- and onto*).

Not having gotten tired from the honest work implied in second paragraph here and countless times before but how come i can't find a single protest from the likes of Philip Callahan about the misuse of his research for all those alchemysty con-artists????? the feverpitch of the (*unknowns socalled charting but in actuality parasitic reality abducting*) fabulation committers, those would- and wannabe reachers of famosity, those who thus fitfully wake rather than rest through the night, literally reach great heights and so fleeting and flitting starlore is born, fucking with time as mental pollution that prefigures and -curses all others. Drew's navel- and all other stations with stops along the meditation around major bodyplumbing stares notwithstanding, some will come up with the stuff in a pill and other price- but costless goodness cut short. Barry, certified member of jerklecirc like Vinnie Pinto, a former John Ray pupil do time to but away in favor of a magic pill and we all know how popular substance abuse is.

Yes, music can be (*for me at least, unrecapturable but that may*

reflect lack of practice/discipline/patience) magic and then does point elsewhere, connects, feeds analogies, offers clues that tend to help ground oneself, hinting at chores in the least compelling way possible, how imperative ever they be and even if they are long overdue will use that feminine wile and ruse unless survival dictates heavy cases of personal protection due to a rising and in your face type confrontational tide of ravalries (*something i have determined to start calling semitosis after reading the shocking passage in Solzhenitsyn's book about how young jews starting breeding in the 19th century, my understanding of demographics shifted a few gears then. I realize overuse could get my blogs suspended like constantly ('top')tittling perfectly mainstream articles - by way of the only comment it is deemed worthy with terms like zionist nazis or nazi americans which Rowan did with just mentioned result curious by the way Xymph doesn't seem this sort of telltale quirk worth noticing*).

<http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?t=532&postdays=0&postorder=asc&start=0>

..... always saw Argüelles as a charlatan, which used the ancient Mayan wisdom to promote himself as a Christ (*a so-called saviour of Humankind, "he who closes the cycle"*) and his own fabricated pseudo-mayan calendar called Dreamspell.

However, the fact that Argüelles' Kin was the sacred day of a Venus Lord (*being this planet traditionally connected to Quetzalcoatl-Kukulcan, or to more obscure gods like Tezcatlipoca and Itztlacolihuiqui*), in a way it confirmed that Argüelles will have an important role. That was why I talked with my friend Thiago, to speak about this and, maybe, to know his opinion about this subject. As I imagined, Thiago, who is a "traditional mayanist" like me, was also surprised by this. However, after our conversation I made some research about the god Lahun-Chan and discovered something which is very interesting and suggestive.

See for yourselves: «"Drunkard, deformed dog is his prognostic. The head of a jaguar; the rear of a dog. A meddler, a prattler, dishonest in his speech, an experimenter in mutual hatred, a sower of discord. Great." This category of unpleasant characteristics fits the description of Lahun-Chan, "10 Sky", the principal god of the planet Venus (...)"» - From Combined Dictionary-Concordance of the Yucatecan Mayan Language: Lahbal – Lakintic famsi.org/reports/96072/l/lahbal_lakintic.htm Best regards to All, - Jun Tijax (*"Alektroyon"*)

hahah!!! Jose has an asian bilingual blogger on his tail http://cosmic-diary-internet.com/member1/diary_detail/440/

And for interpreting your Dreamspell day of birth, I recommend the following page: <http://wheal.usman.ca/ipharus/sunhouses.htm>

Tezcatlipoca

Austin Texas calender change movement leading lights:
Shag - Red Resonant Moon ----- thirdeyeshine@hotmail.com
Jarle - Red Crystal Dragon ---- Jarle@jarle.org
Bryan - Red Solar Skywalker ---- bryan@breaux.com
Collin - Blue Rhythmic Eagle ----- collin@33mag.net

: Cosm : Crystal :: Spect :: Plan :: Solar :: Glac :: Reso :: Rhyth :: OvTo :: SE[lfi]x :: el'ic :: lunar :: Magntc:

Diamonds :: :: :: :: Clubs :: :: :: :: Hearts :: :: :: :: Spades
Zodiac :: :: :: :: Grammar :: :: :: :: Crises :: :: :: :: Ladder to Heaven
MATTER :: :: :: CONSCIOUSNESS :: :: :: ENERGY :: :: :: SELF ORGANIZATION
1 Healing :: :: :: Grasp :: :: :: Confide Trust :: :: :: East, Revelation
2 Creating :: :: :: Conceive :: :: :: Adapt :: :: :: West, Mineral, Affirm, Let Go
3 Knowing :: :: :: Understand :: :: :: Archetype :: :: :: South: Plant, Growth
4 Wish, Desire :: :: Imagine, Cerebr. :: :: Strategies :: :: North, Animal, Medicine
5 Discern :: :: :: Qualify, Analyze :: :: :: Norm :: :: :: Become Human Center- Earth
6 Communicate :: State, Discuss :: :: Value :: :: :: Priorities Ancestors S.E.
7 Fight, Initiate :: :: Assert, Quest :: :: Indiv'ation :: :: Nature-Spirits S.W.
8 Responsibility :: Explain :: :: Mantic, Structure :: :: Angels N.W.
9 : Invent :: :: Plan :: :: Vision :: :: Inspirers-Muses, N.E.
10 Beauty :: :: Truth :: :: Goodness :: :: Justice
J Work :: :: Team :: :: Faith :: :: Path
Q Profession :: :: Society :: :: Family :: :: Personality
K Livelihood :: :: Friendship :: :: Instincts :: :: Mastery

: Cosm : Crystal :: Spect :: Plan :: Solar :: Glac :: Reso :: Rhyth :: OvTo :: SE[lfi]x :: el'ic :: lunar :: Magntc:

early 07:

elcapp points me to www.calendersign.com (*find of the year nearly*)

[http://search.tribe.net/?types&query=jose+arguelles
&sortby=-DATE_CREATED](http://search.tribe.net/?types&query=jose+arguelles&sortby=-DATE_CREATED)

<http://people.tribe.net/pejutawakan> arguelles and herman brood fan (*or friend even*) with dark background blog

<http://people.tribe.net/adamapollo> another psychedelic mental field traverser with 100 piccies in his gallery ... adam apollo walsh is certainly right up there with other systemic rainbow ideologues. he schemes as follows:

physicality = 1
emotionality = 2
3 = rationality
4 = reality (*tetra*)
5 = communicability - torus
6 = spirituality - elongated torus (*washing machine drum shape with the curved arrow of 5 crossed by vertical axis*)
7 = singularity - dodeca with vertical and loop lateralizing after coming up from below
7 sp

<http://13moon.tribe.net/> treefrog posts here

<http://2012.tribe.net/> some ungodly 3 digit (*close to 3000*) amount of babblers

<http://2012.tribe.net/photos> only 146 though

art-poster-online.com/index.html
(*seen it before*) via <http://people.tribe.net/melissaontribe>
mystic family circus dress up in finery artist

<http://2012.tribe.net/photos/c3f4831c-252a-4402-85a9->

c429004d255f 2 mayans, one a sculptor in front of a large circular piece. the other one asks 'so how come it ends in 2012?', the one with the mallet says 'i ran out of space on the rock'

yesterday's quest for intelligent assimilation of arguelles' well hidden grains of truth continued

<http://people.tribe.net/adamapollo> was noticeable through his very Keyserling systemic philosopherlike diagram adn exploring i pass:

some wheres on this page .. here in fact:
accessgranted.com/network.php ... one is briefly shown a sphere with some array of objects floating in the top layers of the atmosphere and spiraling down in dead center plain sight ..
. this site:
<http://winter.group.shef.ac.uk/orbitron/index.html>
is a gallery of atomic and molecular orbitals which might have some relevance.

tie your head in knots and you too will see that the trigrams are cube science here:

yijing.co.uk/

some other links:
greenstar.org/
<http://sustainablelivingroadshow.org/networking>
lawoftime.org/content/congress-review.html
Second Planetary Congress of Biospheric Rights

...new 'second creation' pdf mag at this site too, which features art by Angela Veliz (*red self-existing moon*) to go with words by eve-n dawnson (*red crystal serpent*). Angela goes deadheadon straight to the essence of my tone alrite. Headbutting a rock ties to the quintessentialization as performed by that brand died and gone craft Cernunnos depictions symbolize, encrypt, indictate, promise, remember .. etcetera.

I am still stubbornly resistant to assimilating/automating = ps: these are just shots before the bough so maybe off topic; i devoting memory space to these terms, so assiniely repetitive, riffed off of the mentioned titles and did you the courtesy of illogical, uprooted, heighholy ... but would love to be around printcueing (*printpreliminary reformatting*) your entire blog so people who have nevertheless. far.

Quotes: Regarding the meaning of 2012, the recently released film, "2012, The Odyssey," comprehensively reviews the significance of this date. For more information see:
www.2012theodyssey.com
www.sacredmysteries.com

4. Omega North Pole of Psychic Convergence. Here the journey returns to Source. Consciousness merges into light and light ascends, light upon light, into other universes.

In 1944 Vernadsky wrote, "Statesmen should be aware of the present elemental process of transition of the Biosphere into the Noosphere. The fundamental property of biogeochemical energy is clearly revealed in the growth of the free energy of the biosphere with geological time, especially in relation to the transition into the noosphere ... only man transgresses the established order ... upsets the equilibrium, though whether he materially cripples the transforming mechanism or merely redistributes it, we cannot at the moment be sure."
~~~~~

[linkedin.com/in/adamapollo](http://linkedin.com/in/adamapollo)  
via [http://wiki.anhglobal.org/wiki/Talk:Main\\_Page](http://wiki.anhglobal.org/wiki/Talk:Main_Page)

[www.theswordandthegrail.com](http://www.theswordandthegrail.com)  
his gaming shop in Asheville NC

[tekio.net/](http://tekio.net/)  
the multicultural/rainbow dream ... appropriately not a single link behind the facade of racially diverse faces and upper torsos, actually only one out of the 12 has his legs showing and he is kicking a foot up as high as his face.  
Does Proximamente mean a bientot or to be continued?

[www.gulwan.com](http://www.gulwan.com)  
[chadlassin.com](http://chadlassin.com)  
[artweb.fr.st](http://artweb.fr.st)  
[amazanga.com](http://amazanga.com)  
[evo.net/EVO/home.html](http://evo.net/EVO/home.html)  
[transformus.com/](http://transformus.com/)

[friesian.com/elements.htm](http://friesian.com/elements.htm)

WOOD FIRE EARTH METAL WATER  
east south center west north  
scaled winged naked furred shelled  
spring summer between autumn winter  
rain heat wind clear cold

metal applied to earth judiciously produces (? secures rather!) a sane, safe and sound water'house'hold, that is, the oriental element 'anordnung' is to be thought geodesically perhaps (*do a google image search for Kenneth Snelson and find beauty, joy [[tensility) and wonderment. What is urban about that nimmt mich wunder*) as far as relative numbers involved goes (*i am all for stratified hierarchy in this case*); metal to be used only by aforementioned peacewise very accomplished

<http://farms.byu.edu/display.php?table=jbms&id=216>  
Out of the Dust -- Provo, Utah: Maxwell Institute, 2000. P. N/A ----- Names of the Three Nephites? ----  
Late in his life, Oliver Huntington, an early LDS pioneer, wrote or dictated a shelf full of reminiscences, including those concerning his youthful association with Joseph Smith.

The NOTES:

1. See "Prophecy among the Maya," in Reexploring the Book of Mormon, ed. John W. Welch (*Provo, Utah: FARMS, 1992*), 263–65.
2. Stephen Houston and David Stuart, "Of Gods, Glyphs and Kings: Divinity and Rulership among the Classic Maya," *Antiquity* 70 (1996): 289–312.
3. See Berthold Riese, "La inscripción del Monumento 6 de Tortuguero," *Estudios de Cultura Maya* 11 (1978): 187–98.
4. Linda Schele and Peter Mathews, *The Code of Kings: The Language of Seven Sacred Maya Temples and Tombs* (New York: Scribner, 1998), 341 n. 8.
5. Marc K. Stengel, "The Diffusionists Have Landed," *Atlantic Monthly* (January 2000): 35–39, 42–44, 46–48.

6. Romeo Hristov and Santiago Genovés T., "Mesoamerican Evidence of Pre-Columbian Transoceanic Contacts," *Ancient Mesoamerica* 10 (1999): 207–13.
- 1>7. David Mattingly, "Making the Desert Bloom: The Garamantian Capital and Its Underground Water System," *Archaeology Odyssey* 3/2 (March–April 2000): 31–37.

[trends.ca/~yuku/tran/tran.htm](http://trends.ca/~yuku/tran/tran.htm)  
Was There A Link with Asia and other places?  
articles by Yuri Kuchinsky posted and discussed in [sci.archaeology](http://sci.archaeology)

[multiracial.com/issues/issues-evolution.html](http://multiracial.com/issues/issues-evolution.html) lotsa links

The Diffusionists Have Landed : You've Probably Heard of Those Crackpot Theories about Ancient Phoenicians or Chinese in the New World. Maybe It's Time to Start Paying Attention.  
by Marc K. Stengel  
It is arguably the biggest discovery never to have elicited any reaction whatsoever. In November of 1994 a small monthly newspaper called Y Drych (*The Mirror*), which serves as an expatriate journal for North America's Welsh diaspora, published the following curious item among a batch of breezy tidbits:

According to [Alan] Wilson and [Baram] Blackett ... the court of Camelot is more likely to be found in Kentucky! They claim that [King] Arthur was killed in North America by Indians after emigrating there ca. 579 A.D.



... ahhh, found it on the 5th google page at an honourable place but the execution leaves much to be desired (*code riddled mess*):  
<http://lists.ibiblio.org/pipermail/permaculture/2002-October/016346.html>

<http://saturniancosmology.org/files/culture/001stengel1.txt>

<http://eurogathering.rainbowinfo.net> (*reg req*)

<http://y19.net/666197.html>  
pretty crazily large numbers dividable by 7

baman19 has made one video so far, about moon wobble (*completing a cycle in 24 hrs, 41 min*) adding a minute a day fo 20 and subtacting it again

[youtube.com/y19net](http://youtube.com/y19net)  
he subs to 20 channels (*a young one among them boh3m3.net has 139 videos online and 22198 subbers*)

[http://xark.typepad.com/photos/uncategorized/polar\\_moon.JPG](http://xark.typepad.com/photos/uncategorized/polar_moon.JPG)

Yes. In a 19 Code, 1 out of 19 is significant. In a 7 code, 1 out of 7 certainly is significant. In a 7 and 19 code, roughly 1 out of 5 is significant. ... snip .....They only present the "miracles" and they do not tell you of all the time that they spent at failed trials.  
Ayman

Bahman: Dear Ayman Peace.  
By now you should know definition of "numerology". You are insisting using this term to degrade anything related to Miracle hence we do not see any numbers in my findings or miracle 19 relating to date or n birth of person. Using such definition is only loosing trust by readers to you as a phd holder in mathematic.  
<http://godisone.6te.net/yasin.pdf>  
<http://y19.net/7linkage.htm>

-----  
<http://home.att.net/~asassycat/butterflies.htm>  
[www.unfoldingemancipation.org/arguellean](http://www.unfoldingemancipation.org/arguellean)-----

**early 2007**, by Jose Arguelles the calendamentalist:

Foundation for the Law of Time

On the Gregorian calendar, January 24th happens to be my birthday. That is why I took special note of a news story brought to my attention the other day. The headline read: Monday, Jan. 24, called worst day of the year." The subheadline states, "British psychologist calculates most depressing day." It was the calculations of Dr. Cliff Arnall, a psychologist at the University of Cardiff, Wales, who specializes in "seasonal disorders," that most aroused my curiosity.

The news story states that Dr. Arnall created a formula that takes into account numerous feelings to devise people's lowest point. The model is:  $\{W + (D-d)\} \times TQ \dots M \times NA$   
The equation is broken down into six identifiable factors; (*W*) weather, (*D*) debt, (*d*) monthly salary, (*T*) time since Christmas, (*Q*) time since failed quit attempt, (*M*) low motivational levels and (*NA*) the need to take action.

This highly amusing piece of academic psychology perfectly demonstrates how a calendar is the macroprogramming device of the culture or society that uses it. ... snip ....

Of course, Dr. Arnall was conducting his research in the UK, so his findings are valid for the UK, or possibly most of the Western consumer world governed by the Gregorian calendar. But just to show how relative these findings are and how arbitrary are the behavioral conditionings of the Gregorian calendar, consider what happens if you live in a society that does not follow this calendar. What if that day was, instead, 13 Dhul -hajj? Hmm. You've just completed the annual Hajj pilgrimage to Mecca. Not much depression there, unless you are thinking about those Americans in Iraq. Or how about Hong Kong or Shanghai - it's 15 Ding Jou, and you're thinking, "The real New Year is still two weeks away!" Yet Dr. Arnall presents his findings as if there were no other way things could be.

According to Dr. Arnall's findings, the Gregorian calendar programs you for debt, depression and spiritual failure. And you are powerless about it. Why follow a calendar that programs you for depression, that saddles you with worries about when you have to pay your bills, and whether your salary will compensate your debt? Or even worse, why go along with a calendar with a built-in loser streak syndrome so that, like an alcoholic who can't get a grip, you are set up to break your new year's resolutions - by Dr. Arnall's calculations - one week later? Yes, programmed for spiritual failure!

A Brief Chronicle of the World Thirteen Moon Calendar Change Peace Movement

1989. Museum of Time, Geneva Switzerland. Discovery of the timing frequencies: Artificial frequency, 12:60 - irregular 12-month calendar, mechanical 60-minute hour; and natural timing frequency, 13:20, as coded in 13 x 20 unit Tzolkin, base of Mayan calendar system. This establishes the beginning of the discovery of the Law of Time with the perception that unless the world changes its timing frequency, it is programmed for disaster; hence the first step, change the calendar.

1990. Design of thirteen moon (*month*) 28-day calendar, start date synchronized to Gregorian July 26. 365th day, "day out of time" (*no day of the month or week at all*) synchronized to Gregorian July 25.

1991. Creation of Dreamspell codes of "fourth-dimensional time," basis of harmonic standard of 13 Moon 28-day calendar (= *synchronometer* = *measure of synchronicity*). ..... snip .....

2001. Through [www.tortuga.com](http://www.tortuga.com) broad diffusion of world Planet Art Network. Presentation of Law of Time to Russian Academy of Sciences, Novosibirsk, and Indigenous peoples of South America and Central Asia.

2002. Creation of Research and Development Center, Foundation for the Law of Time. Publication of Time and the Technosphere, the Law of Time in Human Affairs (*ITI-Bear & Co.*)

2003. Formation of PAN European Vision Council, Brussels, Belgium. Continuing spread of calendar change movement around the world.

2004. Year of the Great Calendar Change, multiple Day out of Time "peace through culture festivals." Foundation relocates to Ashland, Oregon, establishes Time is Art Gallery, expands Research and Development program for Noosphere II Project and preparing seven-volume series, Cosmic History Chronicles, the Reformulation of the Human Mind. European PAN Vision Council, Portugal. Creation of [www.lawoftime.org](http://www.lawoftime.org). More calendars than ever before printed in Israel, Italy, Australia, Spain, Russia, Germany, United Kingdom, Japan, Mexico, Brazil, Chile, USA, etc. One million pocket calendars given away in Brazil.

2005-06. Publication of first volumes of Cosmic History Chronicles. First World Congress of the Planet Art Network to be convened during 2006.

Beat the depression. Beat the end of the world. Change the calendar! It is already an evolutionary movement in progress. 2012 is the deadline. We can meet it!

For more information contact: Office of Universal Calendar Reform  
Foundation for the Law of Time ---  
[calendarreform@lawoftime.org](mailto:calendarreform@lawoftime.org)

## februari

<http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?t=1100>  
cynthia wolf (*blue eagle*) posts  
[circleoftheearth.org/NEWCALSOC.htm](http://circleoftheearth.org/NEWCALSOC.htm)

<http://images.tribe.net/tribe/upload/photo/f0a/d2e/f0ad2e85-ccdd-42a2-9c13-cb025ef2f622>  
One of the most wishywashy guidelines ever made

<http://sandorian.us/> a brazilian points to Rhudyar on octaves  
[khaldea.com/rudhyar/relativity.html](http://khaldea.com/rudhyar/relativity.html) - article before that on Jack Parsons (*with a link to*  
[http://altrreligion.about.com/library/texts/bl\\_twoedged.htm](http://altrreligion.about.com/library/texts/bl_twoedged.htm)  
*doomsday lament*)  
.. gerald de Jong - [darwinathome.org/](http://darwinathome.org/) and 2 hours worth of video by him <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4246517343122947344&hl=en> etcetera.

[breakingopenthehead.com](http://breakingopenthehead.com) Drew Hempel with seine holperige fixiertheit in sachen musik could perhaps enjoy this:  
<http://ptolemy.eecs.berkeley.edu/eecs20/week8/scale.html>

via northanger's place i find another intriguing sounding teutonic name:

Bertold Zugelder  
[greatdreams.com/numbers/music/joemusic.htm](http://greatdreams.com/numbers/music/joemusic.htm)

google shows a site in turn pointing to his: [croppcircle-archive.com/](http://croppcircle-archive.com/) as his .. where you learn how to walk in circles:  
[croppcircle-archive.com/1\\_UK/3\\_geo/geo7.html](http://croppcircle-archive.com/1_UK/3_geo/geo7.html)

I post this:  
hey, this place is one of the best hyperstition debunking sites i have come across:  
[calendersign.com/](http://calendersign.com/)  
Sepp Rothwangl via *elcappuccino (dot ch . ..where calendric verse and letter counting in torah and bible are main fare)*

beats Bertold Zugelder by a circular kintree male. thanks but no thanks for lessons in how to walk in circles.

[breakingopenthehead.com/forum/showthread.php?p=27222#post27222](http://breakingopenthehead.com/forum/showthread.php?p=27222#post27222)

Drew: "Ok according to Traditional Chinese Medicine "yellow" is kidney energy as intention and also as fear. Yellow as intention is consciousness -- it starts in the left-brain as PHILOSOPHY focused on the "lower tan tien" or field of energy surrounding the kidney-liver-pancreas.

Pancreas energy is violet and the pancreas or spleen is the message switchboard for the whole body.

The reverse of yellow kidney energy is black which is the will-power -- this transforms the liver energy into GREEN which is wisdom which then transforms the heart energy into RED which is LOVE which then opens up the third-eye back into consciousness as intention -- yellow is the first level of consciousness as spirit light but then it goes through to green and red (*not sure the order*) -- the final color is GOLD.

Gold means the whole body can be turned into light and then vanish into FORMLESS AWARENESS (*which is beyond light and dark, beyond movement and stillness, etc.*)"

easy to hit addlebrained territory here; it's never long before someone comes up with Dan Winter like stuff like

<http://starlarvae.org/>

Think you're Bright? Rise and Shine at  
<http://starlarvae.blogspot.com/> (*since may 05, unsurprisingly links here: http://mmothra.blogspot.com/ heh!*)

Zappa and Fuller as Rortian Ironists  
<http://starlarvae.blogspot.com/2007/01/zappa-and-fuller-as-rortian-ironists.html>

<http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/2007/01/how-to-become-celebrity-thinker.html#comments>

Drew recommendation  
<http://tricksterbook.com/>

Why parapsychology and UFOs are shunned by establishment science. How anthropology and literary criticism apply to the paranormal. Why psychic phenomena are associated with mystical practices. Why tabloids often put paranormal features on their front pages.

<http://tricksterbook.com/BookDescriptions/ModernWitchcraft.htm>

deliciously steeperstitious ..eh .. stuporcetious

"ascendancy of the Sirius time engineering mission on Earth"

[lawoftime.org/GRI/rinri/rinri-sirius2.html](http://lawoftime.org/GRI/rinri/rinri-sirius2.html)  
piet | 01.23.07 - 2:54 pm  
[haloscan.com/comments/hyperstition/8929/?](http://haloscan.com/comments/hyperstition/8929/?)

a=29771#249360

...strange echos of Julius Hensel (but Hempel, not familiar with old jules proolly, likens it all to the Matrix):

'see my tree' he exults, after moving half way around the world. WTFractal diffusianism? head(/board) games and art calendars galore but i have yet to see the first permaculture plantation let alone seeing it as an implimentation of implicating 'serious' time (*siriusly close readers will know i mean the stuff implemented in 'rocks for crops' by guelph U*).

lawoftime.org/GRI/GRI.html

Another ongoing endeavor sponsored by the GRI is the Circumpolar Rainbow Bridge Project, the goal of which is to telepathically connect the two auroras of Earth's poles by 2012.

20th feb:

Joni Mitchell on the Medicine Wheel, Apple Mind, Koyaanisqatsi [04-22-05] # Complete [58:34] ram stream:  
commonwealthclub.org/archive/05/05-04mitchell-audio.html

in de 37ste minuut praat ze over haar verhuizing naar een afgelegen plek

stargatezero.com/forum/index.php/topic,53.405.html  
long thread (28 pages while most don't even make it past one!!), pointed to (in a general way) by Drew (who is proud to be noticed at this forum), strange too (kindalike in the Mark Seely tradition but without the giffies):

"Yes this is how an ongoing '1111 awakenings' pattern works:  
eventsday - 555 days - eventsday - 555 days - eventsday - etc.  
this part of the sequence describes a timewindow of 1113 days

more here: <http://hddesign.forumup.nl/about15-hddesign.html>  
Saddam was captured on december 13, 2003 and hanged on december 30, 2006: 1113 days"

breakingopenthehead.com/forum/showpost.php?p=27808&postcount=6  
Hempel painting arguelles, jenkins, "Andrija Puharich co-authored the World Institute manifesto with Dr. Oliver L. Reiser" etcetera, etcetera with the same brush; that is accusing them all of having intentions of conducting a giant eugenic experiment through radioactivity (*?!?!?! waddanut!!!!*),

"Laszlo was the EDITOR of the manifesto for the World Institute!!  
As I've stated previously the below work is currently "promoted" by John Casti's recnet book "One True Platonic Heaven" and George Johnson's "Fire in the Mind"—both writers are in Santa Fe and attached to the top military-science thinktanks: Los Alamos, Santa Fe Institute and Sandia Labs. drew hempel, M.A."

.....  
"FreeMasons—a destructive pursuit of nondualism through unbalanced dualism."

"Under the vision of the WORLD INSTITUTE's Cosmecology, "Planet Earth" is seen as an EGG that is developing an embryo which will give birth to a WORLD BRAIN or the WORLD SENSORIUM—a paranormal existence beyond space-time integrated with the Unified Energy Field of the universe.

Dr. C. Hilton Rice first proposed this vision of Planet Earth, again back in the 1930s:

"The world-mother nourishes its embryo from the materials of the earth-egg. He [Dr. Rice] saw the plant and animal divisions of the earth-organism as being in functional complementarity, precisely like the two layers of gastrula." (p. 48, *Cosmic Humanism and World Unity*, 1975)"

Jenkins does indeed focus on Reiser's work and when I told Jenkins about Reiser's background Jenkins response was that Jenkins was only interested in the "ancient civilization" research -- not the CIA disinformation stuff. haha. I wish I could only go down "aisle 8" while avoiding "aisle 1" and "aisle 7" of the CIA MegaMall.

breakingopenthehead.com/forum/showpost.php?p=25841&postcount=31 Drew's fantastic plug of the 'full lotus'

hi praise for 'Yan Xin Life Science Technology' too (*treated GWB 8 times*)

... at this point in the sequence i backtracked to add the gerald de jong google videos to the sandoria sitelog  
[http://sandorian.us/newslog2.php/\\_\\_show\\_article/\\_a000245-000132.htm](http://sandorian.us/newslog2.php/__show_article/_a000245-000132.htm) if it wasn't plain enough already, this is poristive proof our man in brazil proves to be seriously into fiddle sticks too; he mentions Fuller and Arguelles here.

<http://sandorian.us/newslog2.php?time=1172072309> points to [darwinathome.org/](http://darwinathome.org/) which leads me here again: [newciv.org/Synergetic\\_Geometry/](http://newciv.org/Synergetic_Geometry/)

thanks for leading me to revisit GdJ (*and RH too*).

We are a long way away from the headspace we would like to see folks share as widely, much and 'freely' as nowadays, say the Wapo, NYT, Fox and other Communism era echoing ragtag brags and slag are being shared.

I am talking about so far off from, as just the other as we are this here side of Armageddon that good old time has healed a few of the wounds about to be inflicted.

I consider myself one of the very few good prophets (*drowning in big bad bibles and other bibliographies for which great 'all of a piece' pretense is made, Arguelles on Quran comes to mind*) like your self to connect some vital aspects of a brighter future .. which has the effect of making us the out of place people of which they will when the time of our shared as desired headspace comes, say this: untimely. The down time due to



having to turn corners and round bends may make it a stretch between here and there but i'll pull a few of my strands from recent past related thought, vision together and see if your item here won't grant them safe passage.

Sacred geometry, hippy domes and Fuller have been a recurring theme for me since the mid eighties and during 04 or 05 I was shown a 3D version of the Kaballah tree at the same time I had devoted a lot of thought to Wessel di Wesseli's ideas about how best to construct an energy harvester.

At the time I was conversing at hyperstition and calling the contraption 'dompelpomp' briefly.

Anyway, take 3 of those 3D Kaba Allah trees and see what you get when running the bellow bubble harmonica sets down closed in the central spine and up/open through each of the 3 outlier ones; seems like a fun little model we could build there. No Dutchman would 'daar geen zware dobber aan hebben' (*finding something objectionable difficult*).

So there you go, here ends the lesson in how dumb and numb cults can all work together and out for the better in the end.

piet the mudspray-spigot warchestration pilot

Batch of spiritual geometrization related stuff and 19 code links  
(*probably surfed across on the 21st of feb*)

only one hit for "3 dimensional kabbalah" by some quaint artist

<http://crash.ihug.co.nz/~hardy/gconsyn.html>  
david calder hardy

[cs.berkeley.edu](http://cs.berkeley.edu)

[geometricdesign.co.uk/seasons1.htm](http://geometricdesign.co.uk/seasons1.htm)

Figure 5 In his book 'The Quranic Art of Calligraphy and Illumination', Martin Lings notes in reference to an illustration of part of the frontispiece to a Royally commissioned Quran that 'the manuscript should be used as a model for copying' (*Plate 54, page 119*). Examination of this plate (*see the extract at Figure 5*) reveals that the draughtsman has drawn 14 points at the centre of the design which is otherwise based on a 12 sided polygon. There is even evidence that he has recognised the mistake and attempted to cover it up but in the end he has incorporated the 14 points into a floral motif of some complexity, thereby largely concealing the incongruity. Whilst this would almost certainly pass without notice in general, anyone attempting to use this illustration as a model will quickly recognise the lack of symmetry.

[cs.berkeley.edu/~sequin/SFF/wovenquad.jpg](http://cs.berkeley.edu/~sequin/SFF/wovenquad.jpg)  
[georgehart.com/sculpture/sculpture.html](http://georgehart.com/sculpture/sculpture.html)

Ali R Fazely ---- [godalone.com](http://godalone.com) ---- [ultimatemathematics.com](http://ultimatemathematics.com) ----  
[ultimatemathematics.org](http://ultimatemathematics.org) ---- [9127.org](http://9127.org) ----  
[followthenationofabraham.com](http://followthenationofabraham.com)  
[http://journal\\_of\\_submission.homestead.com/files/fazely.ppt](http://journal_of_submission.homestead.com/files/fazely.ppt)

[barry-baker.com/jos\\_toc.htm](http://barry-baker.com/jos_toc.htm) archives go back into the 90s

[youtube.com/watch?v=Qjtetxrvu18](http://youtube.com/watch?v=Qjtetxrvu18)  
submitters and ilk (*Bahman presents Ali R Fazely. Phd*)

<http://free-minds.org/forum/index.php?topic=13442.165>  
(*silent, 21 minutes leaving you loads of time to ponder some rhetoric number tricks to instill certainty, severity and fanaticism*).

Topic: "Ayman" and all those who reject code-19,  
PLEASE present ur proof for the Quran (*Read 2060 times*)

[youtube.com/watch?v=QHYWp0IJTT4](http://youtube.com/watch?v=QHYWp0IJTT4)  
one of the 21 channells he watches (*this one does have music and is a Khalifa defense*)

## feb 22nd:

Here's what someone (*possilby Craig himself, i did specials of his material too, see the site-guide*) says about Hubley ... he pioneered the anthropologization of trolls

Hubley was once famous for making ultra short or even just stubby prospective and anticipated pages (*hard to decide which 'style' rates more frust.*)

He is on about 5 levels and 12 levers of intranet but gets dangerously close to wishywash Arguelles territory here:

For a brief summary see Meadows' twelve leversexternal link. The top 5 levers are:

"5. the rules of the system (*such as incentives, punishment, constraints*)"

"4. The power to add, change, evolve, or self-organize system structure - see self-organization.

"3. the goal of the system"

"2. the mindset... out of which the goals, rules, feedback structure arise."

"1. the power to transcend paradigms"

oops, 'slik' .. just read that last cited Todd post and it sounds like his wife is fed up with his refusal to bring home that ziobsessed befilthed lucre.

back to craig a bit (*so that i weave us all tight you'll JJsee*):

another 2002 post at greenpeace cybercentre

ha haaa!

this belies Craig's affinity with Arguelles: [archive.org](http://archive.org) version of 'time' by Craig Hubley <http://web.archive.org/web/20010429173248/www.hubley.com/quote/craig-hubley/on/time.htm>

sensational!!!!!!!!!!!!  
[eblips.net](http://eblips.net)  
[eblips.net/?p=33](http://eblips.net/?p=33)

Rolling Stone's Hit-Piece on Pinchbeck  
daniel pinchbeck PhotoTempest in a teapot, perhaps, but Rolling Stone's attack on their one-time writer is now online. Pinchbeck responds, irately. Reviews of

the book, 2012: The Return of Quetzalcoatl have been pretty mixed, with thumbs down from Village Voice, What Is Enlightenment, and New York Times (*no surprise there!*). Positive reviews at LA Weekly, DailyGrail, NC News & Observer. . .

Daniel was scheduled to speak on the playa again this year, at Entheon Village-MP3 will probably be up at Matrixmasters soon; lots of other MP3s from past Palenque Nortes talks there too.

Filed under: gnosis, playadia, 2012, entheogenix, alt.cosmology, boomeritis, new edge gossip, rainbow warriorz, faerieundfestival, mayan calendrix, greenbiz, chrononautics, galactic culture, evolvers, black rock - twist @ 1:00 am

laughingsquid.net/ by the way, so no suprise they link to xymphie but the focus here is determinedly an emphatic full on positive.

book with mighty pretty cover:  
eblips.net/?p=275#respond

world changing (*gore*)

Filed under: open source, gaialore, ecotools, ecoliving, green meme, greenbiz, off the grid, eco-village, trancedance - twist @ 11:15 am

the type of site i rush by in order to find more of same without even taking the time to prioritize my notes properly (*busy eliminating doublure [[due to asystematic sloppiness]] of everything i wrote, saw and saved in 2006 right now which is a frust cause i have no lay-out tables and printers at my disposal; just that blasted screen which i no longer consider as a perfect way to commit suicide through/with*) so that i find myself with lots of continued hitchhiker fate, 'lost and erring.

At least i managed to stop being in a rush to present stuff (*cause i lost hope of being taken/invited places in the short short wake of at[abloga]tention*) for a year but it only made me more eager and free to hold my thumb up/into the digital winds.

to chabert:

Would Jeroen Mettes agree i have not much more to offer despite my atprotestations and full array which ain't just foolery?

I'll blame you for losing that chance to know you know, how's that?

ps: i lied, eblips isn't entirely focused on the constructive side of things, their most recent item is about the BBC and CCN at the wayback machine. a non-sensical item in itself cause if stuff disappears quickly the wayback machine hasn't a ghost of chance (*a robot rather, theirs takes either about half a year to swing through or they want stuff to be up at least half a year before they bother but this article raps about newsvideos a half and whole hour before 9/11 respectively. But perhaps their rules for video are not the same as for text*).

ps2: Mmm, the search function on my usb stick (*with all the bloggage i ever did*) tells me i aint been to eblips before and since i didn't tag the similar buggers i mentioned it would take some serious printing or pagedownage to find out

eblips.net/?cat=34 = rainbow warriorz

eblips.net/?cat=36 = permacultures

go have a look for all your kablahblah and whatknot kneeds  
microcosmgallery.com/

i guess bycause of the lady and her five kids, absentee dad, the mutual lack of friends in general that leads to 4 suicides every day in holland (*report just out*) and the fact that i discovered jeroen after he was dead and that i liked his work and that the networking of most folks that matter to me sucks (*my own the worst; famous for losing adress books from day one; i just ran up and down the driveways; the 'erf' turf as in inheritance as in demographic temperance and wholism blah blah blah di blah*)] delivering a few ounces of breadfixins -'beleg'- twice a week but was spared all the packaging and paperwork).

I didn't even remember where i had read about Jeroen by the time i got back to the note noting him and taking a closer look. BitSchlepp let me know it was you who knew him after i accused her of neglecting to introduce us.

I am still meaning to find out what sort of reception he 'enjoyed' (*'genoot' = genot = pleasure; german: genuss - the word can also mean comrad = genosse*) but i am no great frequenter of poetry sites (*yet*) despite my main moniker.

ps: annoying case of lacking piccredit  
eblips.net/?p=233  
LSDNA: Eleusinian Chromosomal Visions?

**mars 01, 2007 11:36 AM**

Le Colonel Chabert said...

*I couldn't read his blog, knowing no Dutch.*

unposted portion

<http://podcollective.com/fora/viewtopic.php?t=677> Boom festival Portugal permaculture efforts gallery

speaking of mobile curriculae:

[gaiaircraft.com/](http://gaiaircraft.com/)

Delvin does Permaculturenow.com too  
next to appear in frogwood.com CA

<http://podcollective.com/fora/index.php>  
not busy (*yet*) but pretty .. i noticed early on that efforts such as these (*what's that early adopter's name again?*) display a conspicuous lack of participation; their blog stuff evokes no comments either).

Must be that forbidding irre- and unapproachability complex.

164 members at this beautifully made place - most recent post in the 'verbose babble' section, one of 10 cats. in total, points to a tribe.net discussion though - and ontopically enough to

..... posted from here on down .....

'quietly (*or cheerfully*) exit the earth as it nears ecological demise.'

<http://podcollective.com/fora/viewtopic.php?t=774>

like i said about big top down type marshallplans mentioned at xymph recently: 'fuck that noise' .. mmmm, noize would be an even stronger expression, indicating what i said there next

good too. I do however enjoy drew hempel's 'verhaspelingen' at likeminded outfit breakingopenthehead forums (*drew, being very proud of minnesota, decided to withdraw from his guerrillanews blog and posts his transy sublimistimi ululations there now*).

I may be depressed but i am still best qualified crisis manager i have had the pleasure of getting to know.

be of good cheer when attending the registry of newborn syllabiling anywho.

<http://podcollective.com/fora/viewtopic.php?t=521&start=39> 4 thread pages already, heave ho! don't honk after legginess; sue for hippies; nab gates, soros and all the other smartasses the minute they steal these terms or even solicit them under the guise of offering employment.

..  
wait, here's a sample:  
linguisticism -- the mystical art of evolving our relationship with language by celestial steward (*oops, does that mean she is making eyes at the big boys?*):  
[gaiametry.com/800x600/crookedsoley.htm](http://gaiametry.com/800x600/crookedsoley.htm)  
[spirallotus.ca/](http://spirallotus.ca/)

<http://reason.com/news/show/116784.html>  
pinchback flavor apocalypticism critiqued

[breakingopenthehead.com/forum/showthread.php?t=4064](http://breakingopenthehead.com/forum/showthread.php?t=4064)  
The Fish God and the New Age  
The below rant I wrote, I think on  
<http://conspiracycentral.info>, got reposted by Mr. X on illuminatiwebconfessions -- the site of a former Italian Freemason, gone public....

New Age manipulation and the Matrix (*2/12/2007*)  
I'm here to expose the secret CIA-Freemason ties to the work of Drunvalo Melchizadek and his colleagues, James Hurtak and Jose Arguelles -- all leaders of the New Age scene.  
The Flower of Life book states very explicitly that Nature uses natural numbers but the New Age must contain Nature by using the logarithmic-based irrational number Golden Ratio.  
In fact it's exactly because of the irrational-based golden ratio that there is an ecological crisis today!!

[dm.uniba.it/~psiche/](http://dm.uniba.it/~psiche/)

<http://drewhempel.gnn.tv/blogs/12200/>  
Matrix\_Plan\_Update\_The\_Auger\_Effect\_and\_the\_Atsecond

<http://drewhempel.gnn.tv/blogs/9309/>  
Chaos\_of\_Heart\_Beat\_Overrides\_Freemasonry

<http://drewhempel.gnn.tv/blogs/10447/>  
Tantra\_Technology\_and\_Traditionalism

<http://drewhempel.gnn.tv/blogs/11785/> Divine\_Anarchy\_and\_Activism  
<http://drewhempel.gnn.tv/blogs/8159/> math\_music\_and\_conspiracy

<http://rainbowtribe.net/> live music throughout the years (2000 - 2006)

amazing cello

[archive.org/download/2006\\_CO\\_rainbow\\_gathering\\_CD2/cello2\\_64kb.mp3](http://archive.org/download/2006_CO_rainbow_gathering_CD2/cello2_64kb.mp3)  
stream 1.5Mb  
download twice the size

along the trail w/in earshot of main circle drumming a guitarplayer sings 'buffalo road'  
[http://ia300117.us.archive.org/1/items/2002\\_Rainbow\\_Michigan/2002\\_Rainbow\\_Michigan-Buffalo\\_Road\\_64kb.mp3](http://ia300117.us.archive.org/1/items/2002_Rainbow_Michigan/2002_Rainbow_Michigan-Buffalo_Road_64kb.mp3)

[http://ia300117.us.archive.org/1/items/2002\\_Rainbow\\_Michigan/2002\\_Rainbow\\_Michigan-Rebirth\\_64kb.mp3](http://ia300117.us.archive.org/1/items/2002_Rainbow_Michigan/2002_Rainbow_Michigan-Rebirth_64kb.mp3)  
dreamy pickin

Robbie plays on this one:

[archive.org/download/2003\\_Rainbow\\_Utah/2003\\_Rainbow\\_Utah-Trance\\_Dance\\_64kb.mp3](http://archive.org/download/2003_Rainbow_Utah/2003_Rainbow_Utah-Trance_Dance_64kb.mp3)

[http://ia300102.us.archive.org/0/items/2003\\_Rainbow\\_Utah/2003\\_Rainbow\\_Utah-Sasparilla\\_64kb.mp3](http://ia300102.us.archive.org/0/items/2003_Rainbow_Utah/2003_Rainbow_Utah-Sasparilla_64kb.mp3)  
bastard grass from tula

Arguelles slideshow rap sortathing  
[youtube.com/watch?v=vezccjLrE74](http://youtube.com/watch?v=vezccjLrE74)

[youtube.com/watch?v=GmByBF02yXY](http://youtube.com/watch?v=GmByBF02yXY)  
WOW! i saw this intro to the galactic federation community in the middle of OZ right after having taken the opp to rob their latest weather report (*downpours in this place they just moved to but pretend to know all about already*) of its virginity.

forums.tortuga is idiotic; the 666 thread is up to 3 pages now but they can't seem to get around making sense like Sepp Rothwangl does. comments

**april notes** after perusing a copy of "cosmic history chronicles" volume 2  
owned by a swiss alpan member

points made earlier:  
Arguelles is a mind over matter perpetuator `approvalizer` (*guttheisser*), of colonialism (*lots of life throughout the galaxy with powers that r and b not only vying for and fighting over our favors but he is fan and most of his followers are fan of strutless time travel. Conventional media are evil cause they, bunch a `hooas` *[[whores]]* don't know how to weight and/or are unwilling to weigh news according to importance and truth content*). In a rare and weak moment he contends we are not the dump and last chance recycling station everything from great swaths of christianity to large chunks of the new age has come to view earthly existance as. On the contrary, graduates stay, the rest `falls` (*=get's taken*) away as the following quote will show:

"The mass of humans that cannot understand this will be dismissed -- or the "ships" will come and take them to places where they can carry on their soul evolution on other planets in other places of the universe, or maybe even in other universes."



--- from `Cosmic History Chronicles, volume 2, chapter 4, Cosmic Science -- Modes and methods of higher consciousness`, page 257 -- 2006, printed in Hong Kong, all rights reserved by the Galactic Masters

By the way, the crystal meditation in this volume (*concerning how the mind works plus a practically identical prepeat of a work from 1970 by Rincon in full*) would have confirmed Drew Hempel in his belief that Arguelles in his hidden function as CIA illuminati, freemason foreman is speeding the transition from Carbon to Silica based intelligence, in other words, the very sort of technocrat he claims to oppose ... but then, poor Drew isn't free of contradictions either is he?

Although in light of cited passage it is perhaps not fair to say Arguelles just scorns, scolds and projects away from the type of mere and myopic parochialism earthlingclingers like atheists and materialists seem to share in his eyes, i say it nevertheless cause those lines are exceptional, from many more other passages it becomes clear that he is a true rainbow weighting light (*angel walks*) considerably higher than darkness (*and devil's crawls*) when it comes to identifying the destiny of every last speck of density and dust capable of spending shame and shade: GOD, a to me hypothetical unity, touted as the basic underlying structure that holds both apart and together which flies in the face of experiences not just i but most of us make on earth ... but ... hark, .... satiric funpokery mode on ... . fear not, the galactic federation is ready to come redeem the troubled emotionality of our historical materialism and perfectly times parachuting down through the extremely narrow windows for such opps and descending to rescue and extract us from it. I don't see how that doesn't contradict the diction, not to mention dignity of quoted passage wherein all paradise on earth obstructors, upfuckers and fakers, the low and not grade makers are taken and filtered off and out for good riddance.

I for one not only like it down here and don't care to be taken away for either promotion of punishment, i also don't have emotional problems with divisions, faultlines and fractures, nor does a compulsion to count them in, over and over and/or out prevent me from having any time left to make connections in more accurately accountable ways, and what's more, i make the real connects not in spite of divides, but rather thanks to and through them.

The alinea partially quoted begins with calling `the thinking mass ... incapable of grasping` ... how in 1970 `superhuman` was conceived to remain `embryonal` for 42 years.

A recurring theme in new age lit is to pick and choose historical figures one has affinity with and/or even remembers being. A lady listed as a link at the blog of Konstantin Kirsch (*naturbauten*) takes this asset/feature into overdrive and lists so many incarnations one wonders if she ever had time to be dead in between (*the laglaws of which are expounded for 13 pages in CHC starting on p. 229*); the austrian popularizer of Arguelles material Kössner has a long list of these among his (*donations optional*) downloads.

Take the make believe world of '*you are, were and will be your very and very own favorites*' to its logical limits et presto, god, we are one (*you another i/me, etcetera*), tolerance in extremis and by the way, this is your chance to show your approval for that most comfortable of comforts, the philosophy of temple cuntwomen and conmen, whores, escort services, bankers, beggars, borrowers and all other solidarity soliciting leftyisms and bullshitartists.

Divine intervention and tricky intercardinal commando stage prop calculations all (*made necessary*) bycause we need to be saved from our "lower emotions" (*page 256*)?

In the Shirley McLaine interview Arguelles laughs about his own joke (*his lower emotional self havin a laugh over the highrise designs of laughable objectivity on it's less presumptuary swamps?*) introducing VV as a really wonderful guy fully in line with jesus, buddha and muhammed. In a 1943 book called "Thousand year conspiracy" Frederick Barbarossa is depicted as a big time sponsor of arts and sciences devoluting to a great big avatar of terror culminating in world war well within a millenium. Compare that to accounts of Muhammed's life from the quarters of those less than charmed with the performance of his particular brand of monotheism than Arguelles and one wonders with Drew Hempel what indeed the blagging bugger is hiding from us.

-----  
-I am not only critical of Arguelles for obvious reasons --- like why he doesn't mix some playing card divination (*7thunders.com*), astrology and the like as a lead in/up and mounting ramp to facilitate approach of his hobby horse and why he hasn't even tried to answer his best critics like Sepp Rothwangl (*calendersign.com*) --- but also bycause though i too am a mind over matter peace or death preacher and for peace pusher, the irreconcilable differences, i like to emphasize, are noteworthy and more than just a matter of `workaroundable` (*dis*)taste though his type of hands free spiritual space exploration is easier to stomach than the techological kind as his repeated emphasis on internet being but a mockery and amputated, stunted form of true telepathy suggests.

I poured the latter years of the nineties into messing with hurried, jumbled, garbled, illegible, undated and generally chaotic notes taken in the 10 years previously, travelling in different parts of the western world.

Since, cause and as long as i use mind over matter means to point at the dangers of that very `thing` (*i was a sandwich board man in the streets of Aspen attempting to distribute mostly meal discount voucher for pay but a danger sign for nothing and possibly nobody, google rank four may have been all spambot generated, they certainly didn't come up with intelligence criticism let alone invitations salvaging me and my books*).

Am i any less presumptuous than Jose, not by searching for but also claiming to deserve and merit support for construction of the means wherewith mind through rather than over matter will establish a reign of modest abermenschen (*butpeople*) soon to be famous for splitting rock not thin, remotest and rarest of airs or presuming to know solar systems always sprout 2.340 planetoids?

HEEEYYYYHHHHHH!!!!!!!!! Just found something rather interesting in my files. NOU BREEKT MIJN KLOMP!!!!!! Eric Wijnants (*sociologyesoscience.com*) wrote something i saved in the second half of 2004 which i had overlooked in my search for stuff to add to my compilation so far. CHECK THIS OUT:

Although some earth changes exponents posit physical causes susceptible to scientific investigation, most claim knowledge derived from paranormal sources. Among the earliest was Kentucky psychic Edgar Cayce , who

produced predictions of earth changes while in trance states. More recently, Gordon-Michael Scallion claims to receive such forecasts in dreams, while J. Z. Knight does so as a channeler for a Lemurian named Ramtha. Since the 1970s, these and similar claims have spread widely in New Age circles. As a conspicuous element in the domain of stigmatized knowledge, they would inevitably come to the attention of UFO believers.

For many, earth changes have consequently become the functional equivalent of the dispensationalist Tribulation-the time of chaos and calamity that will help bring mundane history to an end. They also serve as the justification for the secular equivalent of the Rapture-the partial evacuation of the planet by benign extraterrestrials. In the more secular scenario, however, the calamities require the knowing and powerful few to exit the earth on their own, leaving the majority to an unkind fate. This is the Alternative 3 script. It sometimes includes alien allies, but sometimes expects that there will be a manufactured alien invasion in order to justify the dictatorship required to organize space colonization.

Not all improvisational millennialists considered here rely on Christian motifs. Just as improvisationalists can combine dispensationalism with earth changes, so too they can appropriate non-Christian end-time ideas. This has increasingly been the case for David Icke, who claims to have little use for conventional religion.

Icke believes the momentous time of change lies ahead-more specifically, 2012. For him, the year 2000 was only a "manufactured Millennium," manipulated by the hidden conspirators to mislead the masses.

The immediate advantages of the date are clear. First, it offered insurance against disappointments in the year 2000, since the latter was not the "real" millennial date. Second, it pushed the actual date forward. As the Millerites found in the 1840s, date setting has its pitfalls. But the greater the emphasis on imminent changes, the greater the internal pressure for specificity. In addition, the more specific the prediction, the more temporarily authoritative is the claim to privileged knowledge.

Icke almost certainly got the date from the writings of Jose Arguelles, who more than anyone else has popularized Mayan calendrical speculation in New Age circles. Arguelles became briefly famous in August 1987 for having predicted the "harmonic convergence." Arguelles's fusion of the Mayan calendar (*or at least his representation of it*) saved of Revelation epitomizes the hybridizing tendencies of improvisational millennialism.

In the years after the harmonic convergence phenomenon, Arguelles has emphasized the greater importance of 2012. The millennial consummation on that date will expose the true nature of UFOs "as interdimensional, Earth-generated, galactically programmed electromagnetic cells, available to us for our own educational purposes, and as the meeting grounds of intelligence from different sectors of the galaxy.

" In the meantime, he fears that the New World Order has at least temporarily "sealed the fate of the planet in an evil dumb-show in which the only option is enforced enslavement to an out-of-control machine."

Icke's absorption of Arguelles's neo-Mayan millennialism again suggests the omnivorous character of the improvisational style. Truth is deemed to be everywhere, particularly in those niches of rejected knowledge marked with the stigma applied by mainstream institutions.

UFO conspiracists are sometimes surprisingly hostile to prevalent millenarian ideas, which they see as part of the apparatus of deception constructed by their adversaries. As the year 2000 approached, Icke came to regard commemorative activities as worse than irrelevant. Not only did the year 2000 signify nothing of genuine importance; the efforts to mark it, especially in Britain, were part of a larger plan to keep humanity in servitude to the secret ruling elite.

The specific object of Icke's scorn was the Millennium Dome, the massive exhibition facility constructed in Greenwich.

... That last sentence particularly funny for those who know Mark the art calendar outputter from Glastonbury. Illusions of grandeur is rite.

.... next up: the conclusion of Wijnants' piece (*who by the way likes to write on occult leaders like Blavatsky, Crowley, Hubbard and the folks around him like Parsons, etcetera, hence the 'eso' part in his site url.*)

As New World Order ideas and attendant elements of the improvisational milieu break out of their traditional confinement, a new and disconcerting array of possibilities opens up, because those who espouse such ideas represent dissent of a particularly radical sort, rooted in divergent ideas about reality and knowing. While The X-Files motto, "Trust no one," may appear innocuous in an escapist drama, its literal application implies a culture war far more extreme than anything seen previously.

If no one can be trusted (*except, presumably, others in the truth seeking cadre*), a society becomes divided between believers in received ideas about what counts as knowledge and a no-longer-hidden minority of challengers. The likely outcome of such a polarization is not pleasant to contemplate, for the challengers do not believe their opponents are merely misguided. Rather, the supporters of the status quo are thought to be at best the conspirators' dupes and at worst their accomplices. Hence the alternative reality sees itself as a fighting faith that must obliterate its adversaries.

This is, to be sure, a worst-case scenario, and most worst-case scenarios melt away with time. One hopes that will be the case here. But the fact that the beliefs described the lectures today are bizarre ought not to imply that they are necessarily innocuous or unworthy of careful scrutiny. Bizarre beliefs have broken into the open before. Indeed, new orthodoxies can emerge out of just such ideological undergrowth, sometimes with devastating effects.

**On a monday the 28th of may** snow falls in Schangnau ..... and i explain in and outs regarding the (*Arguelles Tweak Of*) Mayan Calendar (*hereafter ATOMC*) to a fellow Wwoofer (*from Korea who like a true asian won't divulge his birthday*) that he better beware of a particular brand of timers he is perilously close to (*seeing that the emailadres of his host is tipi13\_20 at yahoo.de*).

The symbolfarmers (*known variously as kin, pan family, dreamspellers and other as yet unceasing reinventions*) are fishing in my rainbow pond (*not that i ever caught as much .. or no wait, rather, exactly because i never caught as much as i would have liked but thought i could either*), they try the borrow, ride and surf on the waves of awe, reverence and accuracy derived charisma surrounding such things as Futhark, Quran, knowledge of Sirius, etcetera.

Looking closer though, one can't help but notice they add their spices, little twists, perfectly patentable, a homegrown crop of symbols, fresh batch every year .... which pull and divert you away from their stated goals (*peace and garden culture*) with and into an interminable tangle and profusion of symbol shufflery (*mind [\[\[over matter\]\] games](#)*).

I mean, what's the difference between Sirius and Mekka? Just look at the atrocious patriarchy of Dogon and Quran toters both, their is so little difference that one has to resort to resemblances to even say anything about them at all beyond their obvious racial variation (*and who cares about which rung of the diffusion ladder we now and/or once occupy or in what sequences we settle and migrate if we can't come up with a sensible concept of borders, limits, obstacles challenges and aims in the first place? Personally i don't think half of even the simplest stuff Arguelles dreams up and promotes to galactic inherence makes any sense*).

The Dogon, those purported to have plugged into that divine source, and the Quran (*same thing*), Sirius is the only star mentioned therein so how the man (*Khalifa*) who has turned all its bloodthirsty text into Eichmannesque numbers (*convenient, clean [\[\[mathematical miracle, 19 code\]\]](#) and clansomely kinlike no?*) translated with galaxy is something our intergalactic emissaries gearing up to win worldwar4 hands down with telepassionthy is something even they find inaccurate, not to mention what havoc it will play with the meticulous 'gematricks' calculations'.

Anyway, before this turns into another rant at the lowKithhiKin who recruit amongst those i love (*rainbow family to wit*) as much as (*at*) certain (*b*) leading elements amongst all of you politically motivated would do good indy wooders I must return to the explanation for why i returned to my incantatory pro- and announcements (*posting a 'news' item here*) of attempts at understanding and pointing out a way out for/to peaceful worldtop protesters including the so-called black block at this newswire (*after a lapse of years give or take 1 or 2 items in between*) .. but not before one last stab at them.

Here is evidence of how I have gotten through to the calendar crowd as little as i managed to make myself understood (*as uncertifiably genuine spokesman for the mute miniature multitudes whose home is humus and who house and feed roots of the largest known living beings in the world - rainbow family to wit*)

A man named Aaron in South Africa (*who may or may not be the man responsible for [chaozation.org](#) where i have used the chat page in the past, but certainly 'kin'*) reproduces a guy named Blum's traditional/archaic interp of the runes (*talk of sacrifice and decision.. which by the way, doesn't really get [\[\[THROUGH\]\]](#) to the G8, no matter how much it may appeal to the poor and oppressed*) unquestioningly. Decision is meant to have an ultra- and/or microlocal radial righteous/upright and straight up version to reflect its true meaning. Urteil = verdict but also most ancient share, separate, aim; vor gericht = in court; richtig = right; Dutch gerechtigheid = justice, etcetera, all tying in to

my humble gospel of humility/humus, climate cycles and most purposeful, costeffective and enjoyably forceful effort application) unquestioningly and uncritically. --xxx-- Also, before I rant on about the drawbacks of the calendar crowd yet again, I would like to mention a positive take (*wholly besides and apart from their matri like tzolkin and such do o so resemble the manymash screens folds, filters and layers i so hotly desire to produce that cold multiash my mama gaia is telling me to cool her heals with, so well! ... did osho ever do calendars? And what made Dan Winter drop them so consequently?*).

The fact that Quran lovers, Dogon etcetera are so thoroughly on the wrong side of the sexual paradox (*see [Chris King's work with that title and dot org url name](#)*) does constitute some sort of challenge in the tradition of wiedergutmachung, reparation, repatriation, demobilization, apart from that or rather not so far out in fact, is the parallel effort of the anti-G8 crowd to contest their turf (*not to mention legitimacy*).

Bold and brave heading to the lion's den, naive idealists straying into the heart of the monster, belly of the beast etcetera, ..... time to repeat my plea to the G8 masterminders and puppetplayers: QUIT FUCKING UP MY BIRTHDAY with your provocative show of strength and pompous ceremoniality, so-called consensual as in voted for and thus sanctioned decision diddullo deadlying.

Drew:

The lunar calendar used to be 13 months of 28 days based on the 7 day cycle of Tetrad harmony, as discussed by Stan Gooch. This arithmetic-based calendar is also the central propaganda for the "scalar" quantum chaos agenda of Matrix planner and New Age guru Jose Arguelles. But since Western science is inherently based on magnitude - not harmonic ratios - then Arguelles is working from a false foundation of deep disharmony. The same CIA assimilation of Mayan cultures has occurred through anthropologists so that imperial genocide could be more easily obtained, as discussed by U of Chicago anthropology professor Bruce Lincoln (*specifically anthropologist John Gillin, funded by OSS-CIA-Carnegie front-man John Gardner, detailed in Lincoln's essay, "Revisiting Magical Fright," American Ethnologist, 2001*).

Clive Prince and Lynn Picknett, author of several conspiracy books, make the same charge against New Age gurus Drunvalo Melchizadek and James Hurtak after the CIA monitored and shutdown their website for their expose book, The Stargate Conspiracy. My own "the plan for the Actual Matrix" and "the Real Matrix" summaries, freely readable online, ties the other main New Age guru, Jose Arguelles to former CIA-funded mind control scientist Dr. Andrija Puharich and to Willis Harman, author of the Stanford Research Institute's CIA-funded study, Man's Changing Future. The explicit goal of esoteric Freemason politics is to assimilate radical "back to the land" ecologists into techno-spiritualism.

second week of june:

"..... for the Wavespell of Prophecy is where my garden is cultivated. Here there is no dust of toxic chemical nor pollution of mind, only the frequency of transcendence, for Lunar World Bridger is my guide, ..."



hmmm, dust described negatively only (does that qualify as distracting from positive and beneficial dust??) ...

"Some will be chosen for the mystic garden, while others will be transported. I am the mystic gardener; my job is to keep the garden well."

hey, contrasting old piethagorosity (non-symmetrical, carbon based, diffusiomysticlue feminine) tunes with most (techno silicious freemason-i-c[[an 't]] see my tree[[very well]] symmetry ever since), citing 60 books 5 times over each (just guessing there .. . they all focus on either physics, music, freemasonry, a magic sort of spirituality [[chi-gong and lotus positions get a plug here and there]] or all three at once . . . . chapter 9 and 10 are smoother than the stacatto style earlier ones) in one and so far only blogpost (after various forum and blog commentage .. .and he calls it a book really) had me spellbound and confused for about a week.. . could use some enlightening comment to make it an even more stimulating read. Really slams Arguelles and the like by the way. Exposes neo(radio)eugenicism by the likes of Reiser whom he nevertheless praises and damn near treasures as smart. Ambiguous fuck? Yeah, tried to tell him too but thanked him for the type of entertainment that is an obviously valiant struggle for clarity though overly omnivorous mentally with concomittant neglect of the physical begebenheiten. I conclude calling it promising (right before the pointer) and hope to be proven right: <http://mothershipislanding.blogspot.com> (300K post plus 5 comments)

In my web pages I have often pointed to the work of Arnold Keyserling (died at a ripe old age a few years ago) who had a (rather loose and playful) way with diagram and iconographic ways to stimulate and yet temper the imagination so that it would, even if not quite help stimulate (rather than simulate), at least conform and/or not offend nature. He is another good example for the matter of course these types of idiot savants are bound to follow and it invariably leads them to believe they know very well who as they were here before (the tibetan Kesar Ling in this case).

See card scheme at the top, discovered at this time

**september:**

having started on large time lapse boundaries bonded to looping loops i offer this:

The 260 Postulates of the Dynamics of Time -----  
17.6. The Galactic Federation of hyperdimensional mind is the future order and organization of all conscious intelligently ramified in degrees and ranks, stored according to a comprehensive knowledge of all phases of the evolutionary spectrum constituting the galactic brain. The only purpose of the Galactic Federation is to increase awareness of God and the divine order, which can only be effected through subliminal feedback to input from the lower orders of time.

talking to these guyz was near enough if not just as totally in vain as the years i sunk into being a commentarier - on indymainwire broaching these matters - were.

check <http://poetpiet.googlepages.com/index>

oh by the way, 'leger' is army in dutch, but also means emptyer (servicing the compost-plumbery complex [[preferably alongside and in close not to say intimate cooperation with the 'vullers' {{{responsible for the pure puste boost blowblast remedial rockdust refreshment rigorization}}}}] since day one when humans started having their way with water).

so far that arguelles is my best bet (guy i quoted, from his lawoftime.org site) since at least he is consistently pacific but that causes euphemization problems (lofty, symbolic, heady abstract, formulaic and yes, big bugbear, from violence distracting religion - cause mystifyingly deep 'sublimations' are called for).

"subliminal feedback to input from the lower orders of time."

if 'lower orders of time' (can, as i do, be said to) stand for primal vitality and we direct some of such vigor and energy toward its lower, precursoring 'orders' (= borders, the vertical/radial ones), this force can play volcano/glacier in a modest and dosable way.

does picturing these loooooong ciculs (planetaria gyrations as well as exceedingly slow rock grinding) have to include a costly (sweaty, costly, exciting and spectacular) mimick before you can truly call it a subliminal form of the actual thing (replenishment of trace elements 'by' ice ages)

jason adams on zerzan, clastres and others, harvested in 2004, now finally printed

[lawoftime.org/GRI/rinri/rinri-III.4.1.html](http://lawoftime.org/GRI/rinri/rinri-III.4.1.html) this page reminds me of 2 to 3 d tricks as old as the hills and leading to the troubles zerzan, jason adams, jews and all other book keepers digitarians find themselves in.

curious about decypherment of 'black iron garuda crest' since

1: i just mentioned crest in an email to a tarot designing academic (in Tn) with expertise in symbologistics.

2: Garuda wrote a book on gems i got and went to see a few times around the middle eighties (in Aspen Co, etcetera). He might have been raw food freakish, something Arguelles seems to encourage. (See sedona thing any time soon now with Cousens etcetera).

google vid one of 551 videos with heaventoeearth.com (which i came across in 2004); this one is with Arguelles (nearly an hour, uploaded june 30th this year, Views: 1,950). 2003 footage apparently (june 27th, comes out in the 51st minute, when he does a readout routine). He comes across like a total autist .. bemoaning acceleration in an ever accelerating syllable rate and breathlessness

in other news, Dan has finally descended to hitting on artists (thatdright, and this one is not just borderline madwoman, but obviously rich enough to build a little lone castle on a crag in spain or someplace arid) <http://arte-psicomagico.blogspot.com>

drew goes: I should add ....

poetpiet splice n terrupts:  
no you certainly damn well shouldn't have to nor should have,

let alone should have felt like you should 'add' ... and wouldn't have felt that way surely, if only you had any idea how repetitive you are ... oh never mind just kidding .... takes one to know one ..... we ground shifters and one trick ponies, intergalactic drifters.. ... carry on)

by the way, how long has it been since you had an update about 2 people you probably both consider stargate conspirators Dan Winter and Jose Arguelles? Pardon me for noticing but you seem, though dismissive, to nevertheless have much in common (*both regarding claims, interests and subject matters, methodology and who knows, career....*) with them.

If you are frustrated they don't seem to weight the ingredients and aspects you have tried to bring to bear it is perhaps time for a different perspective, we are kings of hearts, the crazy fools trust us totally to bring it off unaided, singlehanded. I will convert all arm industriousness in the sense i intend it to be and you, .... well you.. ... what do you want? Become a demystiner, a 'dominee' (*minister*), an ambassador to china?

me, i have bought a brandnew book called 'archives from below' (*in german[y]*) but they are mostly urban which i have decided to not do anymore.

Let the mice have (*keep at*) my books then, fuck it, i'll go to the worms too, once my sister and mom are gone. Nearly there. Been great to know ya. Won't forget ya, nor will my will. I'll ask if you like to share with such and such people when the time comes, in fact, would you execute " it' (*cute enough for it i am sure, site unseen*).

Had such a wild dream this morn, a version of the permaculture academy week (*south of berlin this year*) but with so much more magically manual woodwork and such, live shit alrite, not at all like peakexperience.cc = provide the rags, tricky lights and pabulum, live multiple camera coverage, drumming instructions, etcetera = institutionalized rainbowrobbery none of my plans and good intentions to generously if not royally provide the rainbow gathering are working out though so who am i to judge unhyprocritically.

#### november 8th:

Kermit Snelson the other interesting nettimer i have lost sight and track of (*except non-technologically but i am a novice on that handsfree and handsoff telepasion terrain, even a moron according to the grand master of 'it' all, our Lord Jose Arguelles*) kermit snelson <http://subjectivity.com/blog/>

We need to tempt folks (*paris ban lieus, etcetera*) to regroup, resettle, reruralize, restore, practice permaculture with everything we can (*tools, perks whateve*) and though folks like Arguelles say this is their goal, very few manage to steer clear of fractitiousness or manage to prevent hi jacking of their appeal by militarizers (*chicken and egg nazi and zionist come to mind*)

Arguelles was on radiOrbit for an hour last march (*atrocious audio quality .. you'd think people up to the topmost hipness in forum design would get this [[not so]] minor detail worked out a little better*), anyway, he makes a little projection (around 1.33 into the nearly 3 hour but only 6Megs large file) about blogs (and search engines requiring 500.000 feet and lots of cooling) and says that in 2 years time blogs (*at present growth rates which is a crazy supposition*) will require half the electricity of the planet ... but here he is discounting and ignoring, not to say offending

my sort of ideas regarding the integration of library, city hall, seed, soil and normal bank not to mention that he doesn't mention he speaks of the portion left after military related uses (*check Todd for that, a few links back*).

Oh, and yes my dear jose, we all lose the trust, like we lose babyhood, perfect and only time trust takes that fabled telepathic prelingual shape you seem to be on about ... you have an issue with raising children don't you?

Drew Hempel stenuously denies his affinity with folks like Arguelles, even accusing him of being a tool for the mindset (*Darpanis, Haarpists, you name them spooks*) whose shenanigans he was so (*meticulously and/or obsessively?*) documenting (*don't such expoundments paralyse, apathise, discourage and induce paranoia?*) before the newfound focus and emphasis on personal discipline (*a mere reversing flip away from the mentioned isolation from without*).

Mating ground and masses management s(w?)erving instrument design all too often derails into an egobloat afloat setting narcissist jerklecirc, .. so true (*spoken to both jose and 'look ma, no hands' drew*) - native americans and others succumbing to -all too strong n heady aggrandizement /isolation combo of- alcohol had a less toxic and devastating precedent, namely the fire- and starlight fabulation and exxageration.

oh, by the way, Arguelles calling attention to Saddam/Bush Sr and Jr/Powell --- just cause these people sport the seals that form the strings in the fifth set of (*presently transpiring, inscribed, 'trajectivated' whateva*) 'castles' (*each has 4 crooked 13 step arms making up a sort of bent swastika*) that make a certain gear/cycle (*1 Tzolkin in fact*) within the multitude of them --- isn't holding up any more inspiring and/or instructive persons than the toxic sludge press does.

relation of code study (*called something like 'ability to learn' or 'willingness to learn' in the article [[via hyperstition, in 07a or 06]] that triggered the comment yesterday*) to the earlier monopolies (*monogamy, monotheism, monoculture, more and more of less and less monies*), scourges pests and plagues.

Thus digitarians and cryptographers are encouraged to 'dig' symbolization even if it has zero to do with true specks of humility (*see my large volume of digging up this vein with regards to Arguelles*).

#### 07/oct-nov

may 68 a swiss band of urban louserouse james dean era rabble youngsters moved out to the country and became hardworking hippies (*in 4 different countries now#*), rainbowfamily with a split policy; political acts in a global arena (*for instance, against the will of the government, 3000 chileans refugees were distributed throughout the country, starting a policy of refugee adoption for anyone who could be fetched and vouched for [[meanwhile terminated due to a surge of the right]], the head of police used to pick folks up in milan and drive 'm across the alps*) as well as a 'unicious' one (*consensus*), they are hospitable and ruleless (*just like the rainbowfamily*), haven't got a website of their own but a radio station.

# a permanent refugee village in costa rica, 600 strong was the outcome of their involvement with nicaragua. <http://home.mysoul.com.au/grapple/Chronicles/centreSphere.html> Nabal chronicles (*used to be*

*sodomite prophecies)*

example of the dangers A Lehman points out so well. I think one might call it some kind of jewification that will leave the earth a barren ball of dust like mars and signif enough, had its heyday in silicon valley so far.

Here's a famous autist/author: daniel tennett *(or was it tennet?)*

Another quite brilliant man i know *(digitally only as well, though tennet was on dutch radio too)* is drew hempel. Swears by lotus posish cause the tetrahedral shape formed that way is a good antenna/chargerconnector.

reads lots of books and says life is switching from carbon to silicon. All the singularity and sf freaks are straining their necks for signs of comfort from such ... eh ...incrowds *(??)*.

they all saw Dune and went mad or what? Are there better reasons for them having not a shred of pleasant peasant decency left?

info on Deichmann *(i think i found him quoting Hensel back then)*

Dechmann founded Qui Si Sana, a naturopathic facility, about 1912 and attracted clients, many of them women, with a regimen of hydrotherapy and careful diet.

to Drew:

Nother thing: why not start a sanatorium or join one of those around you? Activism of the political and or better yet the positive past representational kind is not your bag anyways.

We need to tempt folks *(paris ban lieus, etcetera)* to regroup, resettle, reruralize, restore, practice permaculture with everything we can *(tools, perks whateve)* and though folks like Arguelles say this is their goal, very few manage to steer clear of fractitiousness or manage to prevent hi jacking of their appeal by militarizers *(chicken and egg nazi and zionist come to mind)*

gunekoloog be lower life on death bestower verst rooier en verstrooier have opposite meanings, meaning that dualisms drop out of brackets or put the split in, depending on the tide.

All to do with justice and radiality/verticality of course. The good stuff i must determine to amuse my self with but not via reflections off of grateful consumers of such perspectives cause there aren't any *(not even Dan, not Bob, not Tom, not Don, not Mark, not Manuel, not Wout and a whole host of others i am too discouraged about to have any will left to add to)* ... not the telektonic curvature of squarishness practitioners which are in any case their pretense notwithstanding committing the encasement of curvaciousness it is actually a disguise for and crime against cause they can't even be consistent about it - the reason for which may be similar to my sort of challenge, longing for cooperation in order to heighten the sense of completion *(Hensel's mirror shards and Rowan's defense of Jewish diversity when he isn't busy attacking them that is).*

Drew Hempel stenuously denies his affinity with folks like Arguelles, even accusing him of being a tool for the mindset *(Darpans, Haarpists, you name them spooks)* whose shenanigans he was so *(meticulously and/or obsessively?)* documenting *(don't such expoundments paralyse, apathise, discourage and induce*

*paranoia?)* before the newfound focus and emphasis on personal discipline *(a mere reversing flip away from the mentioned isolation from without).*

This to me is just, in the end and in the balance, another case of black and white *(rock and wind/water)* energy not met, matched and mated with/by/as colourconjuring savvy by people who make thus unsubstantiated claims to piety.

Thus digitarians and cryptographers are encouraged to 'dig' symbolization even if it has zero to do with true specks of humility *(see my large volume of digging up this vein with regards to Arguelles)*. Stealing the charm of that *(digging)* as the quote does below is as imperceptibly as inexorably turning us all into isolates insolates, damaged and stackable domestic help for those who like to *(ab)*use all the help they can get to socalled recover beauty *(security certainty, justification)* from their plurisyllabic sacred writs *(from qurans and bibles by means of code)*, though all the ancient vigor and greenery isn't residual and represented in any more than highly dilute *(homeopathically potent yes)* precipitate and instead clearly and thoroughly lost since then. Nevertheless our taskmasters put up a pretense of recapture if not continuance *(by means of which they conveniently distract from and deny their role in the suffering of those losses).*

## 2008

last day of januari:

But the tide will turn soon on the raving mad may be even the pole will jump if we prove real bad so says good old millenarian telepatherapist Arguelles.

... but i mean to defend 'nordtecknowperowess' on *(and for)* quite different 'grounds' to reflect our thoroughness AND TO CONSOLIDATE, STABILIZE AND IRREVERSIBILITATE OUR SUCCESS WITH ESCAPING DESERTIFYING WAYS *(permaculture has the potential [[sortalike bioregionalism but without the topheavy glitchiness]] to glean, gather and unite best (garden)cultural practices - and if it takes looking away from the literal bloody literalness in favor of calendarcode in quran and such to get those caught up in it to see gardenculture as a reachable teachable goal i will let it slide and so be it cause we don't have too many better offers do we?).*

[youtube.com/watch?v=YomEEicpxcc&feature=Playlist&p=1A66D21B90A40DC2&index=13](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YomEEicpxcc&feature=Playlist&p=1A66D21B90A40DC2&index=13)

The Mayan Calendar - Welcome to evolution 2012 35:31 ----- What you do not see will set you free.  
Tags: 2012 Mayan Calendar maya mayans end of the world ufo dna sun solar flares galactic consciousness 21 december md0206 Added: 1 year ago ---- From: md0206 ----- Views: 495,295

:Cosm :Crystal :: Spect :: Plan :: Solar :: Glac :: Reso :: Rhyth :: OvTo :: SE[lfi]x :: el'ic :: lunar :: Magntc:

**februari 26**

note a *(pre2000)* folder rearrangement:

Orientalinist calendrisms - 2.5Mb

19 Quran code crowd - 21Mb

Andreas Szabo Torahballah anime



oid Arguelles JJ of NuAge 21Mb  
HIPPIY Bible Quran Mixer - the late MikeMurph  
Meegan Pi and Dante expert  
Sepp Rothwangl - Best of Bunch  
Hallofmaat.com

natives - coops - rainbows - 21Mb  
/miscellaneous - 30x/

## februari 28:

feall rights all roots love ya love ya boobybaby lave a lass with  
difficult suns bluegrass is for writing difficult sons cause them  
are compensatin for 'm in the bodroom not for the split mood  
man all or not all or nought all or naughty wee o u aiey mother  
my tick pull the clockweights up mathematricks ma theme flick  
guitar necks matri matera wutemutotaliel ospill song drawing a  
check on the steadiness and determination of the stars while  
those in the flesh prove the exception in equal converse, the  
industriously violent have the draw on us check those nice  
words rolling off babyfaced spokestongues terrible maws hide  
behind and push forward to sacrifice to the populightning  
radrod rowdycrowd. Them damn younguns, better feed 'm  
quick. Quick, another batch of suicide reports, or 666th world  
resorts, make that calendersign  
CALENDERSIGN of peace. I quote:

Die Zahl des Tieres 666 und die oftmals erwähnten  
1000 Jahre der Offenbarung gaben D.E. wohl den  
nächsten Hinweis, weil es der Wert der Präzession  
wiedergibt. 666 Jahre pro Dekan von 10° ergeben  
in 2000 Jahren 30°, die durchschnittliche Länge  
eines Sternbildes. ....

Too late, the souldoers saw doves. Quick, the sawed off piece  
that sends soldiers.

Live in a clock work the tiny adjustables to rock around brushing  
the bottle off and shine light through water blue bolletje  
deckduhcover gepimt

Anatoly Fomenko = chronology critic who comes up in the Drew  
thread at the same time i stumble across him via Heribert Illig  
(*who'se writing on the socalled phantom era [[the 3 from 7th to  
10th, centuries]] i get a huge kick out of, must be the Nostradamus  
karma slumbering in my oracle seal signature*) via the  
calendersign.com site.

Fomenko's main work was published in Dordrecht 1994

## march 08

[http://searchlight.iwarp.com/articles/na\\_plan.html#plan](http://searchlight.iwarp.com/articles/na_plan.html#plan)

THE RAINBOW SWASTIKA A REPORT TO THE  
JEWISH PEOPLE ABOUT NEW AGE ANTISEMITISM  
by Hannah Newman -- freeway@netvision.net.il

As NA leader Dr. Jose Arguelles puts it, this  
initiation is a passive "surrender to the higher  
galactic intelligence", involving "receptivity" and  
something he calls "a galactic imprinting" [not  
specified if this is spiritual or physical]. This  
imprinting will be done in groups and will trigger  
"an actual evolutionary shift of major proportions...  
homo sapiens on the evolutionary scale will be  
ended." (*\_Meditation Magazine\_, published by the*

*Intergroup for Planetary Oneness, Summer 1987*)  
Arguelles indicates that individuals must make the  
choice. But the channeler for the spirit guide  
"Alder" says that the "world Initiation... is being  
brought to birth by a universal access [sic,  
application?] of Pain and of Pressure", which  
she/he says is "leading naturally" to the right  
choice. (*Vera Alder, \_The Initiation of the World\_,  
p. 109*) [So much for voluntary cooperation... but  
this fits in with what we are told about the tactics  
of spirits hoping to become "walk-ins".]

sent to rowan.berkeley

Late last night i watched all the way through Martin Scorsese's  
docu on Dylan (*via Arte*), it has either been around a long while  
or he used previously worked over footage a lot. I remember  
feeling very uneasy when seeing sections of this before, as  
long ago as 20 years maybe. What struck me now though is  
this: MS portrays the man's very 'can't help it' wilful ways,  
literally rent and split between being in best spirits but no  
drunkard, inexhaustible but on the edge of suicide, inspiring  
but not participating, detached yet blessing, at worst a perfect  
egoist ready to press the mir nichts dir nichts mutual  
annihilation button (*with his acoustic and soundwall sets in the  
same instead of in seperate shows*) whenever the enthusiasm to  
focus on an admiration or at least gratitude pushing one  
should falter, hamper and fail.

All the above is why i wonder now about seeing him spoken off  
so rarely amongst xymphorians (*which I have now kept an eye  
on for more than a few years*). Methinks this sirenic semite,  
single voice in a desert sired distractions from and yet  
installations of zionism with his incessant serenades to  
complications nonstop. Having heard him croak one of his  
recent radio hours (*the one about birds*) i for one wonder if that  
sound is made by one addicted to playing with emotions from  
and over too great and big a distance than is good for  
anybody. Wonder what his place (*seal and kin*) is in the tzolkin  
scheme of arguelles his recent rock and roll book.

I find out my seal is taken/'shared' by David Bowie (*whom i  
have never felt affinity with*). Could send a more elaborate  
review of something a thelemite wrote on him if you care to  
see it. Hope you are well or at least getting it. You have some  
odd edges of edgy personalitude in common with Drew  
Hempel, if only the fact that i read you both. Ps: I thought your  
rant earlier this week was excessively brilliant, i sent it to the  
bitch/Lab [www.cleandraws.com](http://www.cleandraws.com) lady with this intro: The  
(*occasional*) blessings of inconsistency brilliantly illustrated by  
R Berkeley.

Longest and prolly most (*suprisingly*) lucid rant i ever saw  
Rowan post!!!! **APRIL 08**

Men in chains 3 --- revisedhistory writers (fomenko supporters)  
write on jews very much like philip cohane does in "the key"  
(remember the alphabet in tzolkin trick at [greatdreams.com](http://greatdreams.com) or  
org) making it sound like the jews (jewishness, it's quirks and  
quaint traits) conducted a huge, perhaps the first, global fad  
and fashion pr campaign, worldwide, unimaginable without a  
zealous though clever missionary effort. Proving the one  
wayness of all jewishness traits and straits once over.

## end of may prolly

calendersign.com warning: it will blow most of your dark  
thought out of the murky waters, don't stir the deep if you  
haven't learned to contain and filter the clouds folks. I will say

little more about that until i have spoken to wessel di wesseli again.

"Robert Anton Wilson, a really cool and iconoclastic author, used to mark the dates on his blog with a different calendar for every blog entry. You cannot imagine some of the crazy calendars he dug up."

-----  
Godesky at anthropik in a topic he cross-posts from Urban Scout and the College of Mythic Cartography.

## junish

19 would be a nice progression with a logic of some sort but since i don't wish to repeat myself on bahaii and jose Arguelles (*who also believes he is a reincarnation of some ponderous personality ... this one though, Pacal Votan, 'remains' barely alive in [[popular]] cultural memory anymore*) ... so i shall go straight to the heart of the matter.. ...taddaaaaahhhh .... drumroll ..... best ref on 666 (*another disfortunate mispersonalization not only rivalling [[but of course in order to do so to the death .... nature loves difference and punishes]] even exactly equalling that of the sun [[into that most famous son next to this his brother, so by the bitch also, the invisible sun's mother so to speak.... you with me still ???]] darkness' bane, never mind the prince, it gets a good few more members but not the entire family slain ... there are of course, some, what foreseeably, will continue to be solid barriers left yet, no matter our fabulatioous foolery, fierceness and fiendish foible*).

and now .. without any further adoodoo zz of totally misprisoned maltreated if not completely plundered and ignored sentence construction (*verschachtelung*) i present a bi-lingual site:

calendersign.com warning: it will blow most of your dark thought out of the murky waters, don't stir the deep if you haven't learned to contain and filter the clouds folks. I will say little more about that until i have spoken to wessel di wesseli again.

<http://serket.net/ss/ships-log.html> 108 and then some links

the dome page seems to be preparing to for some too close up to really see images.

....OH ..... WAIT ..... that's it..... THESE GUYS ARE MODEL ARGUELLESISTIANs, relics from whole earth catalog days.

i later add the whole passage the last 3 lines are from:  
The following section from the comments at Drew Hempel's blog contains a clear version of his whole thing .... and an odd and rare ref to 'greys' as a perfect Blackwater partnering and shared mindset lot, in connection with mention of Peter Dale Scott (*as a 'lead in' so to speak*).  
skipping a few oneliners ..

another piece of serendipitous info (*found searching google images with 'braided tetrahedra' - on page 9 - no results 'as a phrase' by the way*) to pass on to the overtone tube illustrator Martin Seliger (*who'se site is swinginart.de where you see a slice of a monochord line up - about 20 I guess*) strung onto a hollow loglike wooden tube. He just built a mobile out of plexiglas wave and leaflike bit to hang up in an academic setting.

Anthony Judge A giant in systemics, an autistic artist, a

hermitically insatiable reader, a category naming and collaging file system designer

"woven tetrahedra" and "constellation of tetrahedra" take me to the same BFuller site which may very well have inspired Tenen (*not that he is into anything of the sort, he reserves that 'space' for whining about being stolen from*)  
[rwgrayprojects.com/synergetics/s09/p3000.html](http://rwgrayprojects.com/synergetics/s09/p3000.html) - 25k

Kurt Schneider has an article in a Raum und Zeit issue full of number theory and some pretty diagrams, the periodic system in a triangle, I get shown this article the same day i search with "tetrahedron stack" and find:  
[perfectperiodictable.com/novelty.html](http://perfectperiodictable.com/novelty.html)

tetrahedral weave gets you to a kenneth snelson page with a QT turnable 494K sculpture  
[kennethsnelson.net/qtvr/tetra.htm](http://kennethsnelson.net/qtvr/tetra.htm) of a 6 or 7 pack stack of tetra which the wavespell crowd should do large and create some intricate flowers with a la sourpuss Tenen.

11.800 for "tetrahedral configuration" ... yet nothing interesting (?)

quite appropriately the day after i meet the umpteenth man who is running with the entrainment ideas Dan was trying to plan in the eighties ... forgot what he called it. Some sorta sensurround colour and sound experience.

This german fella, who i will visit in his atelier in the southern german bermuda triangle -- smack in the middle of, that is precisely between 3 mountains bearing the same name each though all seperated by borders as they sit in 3 different nations -- is an overtone tube man. As he explained a mobile to me, it seemed he wanted its 3D weaves projected on giant surfaces and prints thereof to hang outside announcing the grand opening of this revolving thing in the opening between floors with starcases around it. In this part of the world an academical mensa is called a casino. A tout va bien rather than riene plus i guess.

I was reminded of spiralling rails, an anu type track submerged a la Wessel, perhaps with the help of Paul Laffoley. As it turned out there are only some flat pieces of plexiglas involved, not even a true mobile but the symbols have very much to do with the work of Hans Weiers.

[northanger.livejournal.com](http://northanger.livejournal.com)  
ppffftttt. .... brief visit reminds of one's ability to cherish false hope

[ridingthebeast.com/articles/infamous/](http://ridingthebeast.com/articles/infamous/) a 666 collection; I (*try*) go: best 666 ref yet!! - a definite depersonalization (*wish the corporate world was ready for THAT*)

Since i seem to be writing the 18th comment ....ps: which wie sich später herausstellt wasn't considered worthy .... i ought to take a moment and refer to Lawrence William Lyons (*an old page of mine is one of the few referring to him ... not quite closely along with those who do so as well. Gordon thinks he is black jesus or jesus turned black, not sure which, nice enough sounding fella but he was in jail twice for threatening 2 different US presidents ... did not break but did enter home of first one*).

Right, now that's out of the way i am not sure which fraction fetish to treat next before feeling flexed enough to do one of the more famous ones, subject and subtext of these here

pages.

wingmakers.com/hakomic3flash.html 5 pieces of illustrated music that are quite OK but this site is a damanhur in 2D, waiting to happen, the UK forum is much busier than the US one but i am sure that is an observation i have made years ago already perhaps and am merely repeating.

picture of pok at the bottom of this page:  
geocities.com/soho/cafe/1963/tvoices.htm chronicles the history of twyford downers and other road protesters occurring in the post millenial single digit years up to 06 .. which is just about when the phreak site forums died too, the 'activist' one (b)leading the stray. Curious fact i hadn't realized till now, phreak(.co.uk) hosts hedweb, still intact but serenely and selfcontentedly passing up dates.

youtube.com/watch?v=uFunT6c\_PL0 nice vid from same event (18 minutes) ... i burst out crying and part of it is bycause these fine folks are edged out into treeless territory. Sucking Sad that. Lots of tipis and circles though. It is the sorta blend rainbow hawk wants to try in Mexico 2009 i guess.

serket.org is the new crop of outward bound growth of the solution cube site. I was prompted to revisit cause it sits in the snoedel.punt.nl (shortish) linklist made by a dutch gal who has a canadian person for a buddy. He calls himself indianinthemachine sells water discolouring electric devices, personifies clouds and beats the drum chanting his conviction in a haunting urgent voice ... and best but most puzzling of all, his name is dieter braun.

vitarka, isnisa, neu-ark, pure-research thus have a little sibling and i imagine that the man dreaming all this wonderful text up (seems to be getting better, since his inwards growth is more and more manifest).

I bet he just moved out of whatever urbania he used to be in and built some brandnew domes in the country ... never mind he still tells his kids to mix at least 5 or 6 footages together to prevent recognition.

<http://serket.net/ss/ships-log.html> 108 and then some links

the dome page seems to be preparing to for some too close up to really see images.

....OH ..... WAIT ..... that's it..... THESE GUYS ARE MODEL ARGUELLESISTIANs, relics from whole earth catalog days.

fuck my head off, .... within 1.6 minute of thinking that i click to blueprints and read: blu resonant human

Here's the text (minus 4 or 5 pieces of art and links to old work, the ss page has quite revealing handdrawn stuff on it by the way, another vast improvement).

4.4 2004 \_ the blu-print / the beginning \_ blu resonant human....

blueprint: something intended as a guide for making something else

Each neuro path in the Cosmic Harp has a distinct hum and rhythm to it. This is what creates the harmony of the spheres. With the ears of the

Crystal Skull we can hear the music and the drumming. First learn to listen to your own auric hum - your own "Angel's Harp" and hear which of Natures BLUE FIELDS we can help to crystallize... stopping all forms of cruelty to animals - reversing pollution - restoration of the Garden of Eden? What makes YOUR Blue magnetic harp resonate with energy? In the Mystery Schools we call such people BLUE RESONANT HUMANS.

in other words, the next few links go very well together:

<http://pure-research.net/organic/index.html>

[http://usnisa.org/cosmic\\_cube/0407.html](http://usnisa.org/cosmic_cube/0407.html)

first lines of the songs played on [www.orsradio.com](http://www.orsradio.com) oh the sun shines bright on my old kentucky home and the young folks roll on the floor

i am on an endless train that never slows down .... oeps, geen slechte buurt maar beurt!!!!

the sekmet is not a new leg under the bumbling body after all, it is dated 2004!!!!!!

Well, nevertheless, i am convinced these folks were in a non homestead enviro too long, so long that now that they realize their loss and fix what is missing, in the 'light', or rather, under the aural onslaught, of what they readily admit to be their main hang-up/addiction, namely music through gadgetry complicated and aggravated by some sort of mistaken faith that it takes hi-tec to really get consonants to be consequential and workable enough to make a difference (that might translate to 'a living' I guess but they are totally mum about it, IT, that is, 'light' industrialists would be my best guess).

patience is a virtue but synchronisity is bliss

[iclips.net/2012](http://iclips.net/2012) telepathy through the eye (glasse)s of a bald heady jew, animated by postmoderntimes.com these guys are Arguellans:

# Welcome to Postmodern Times, a series of short animated films presenting new ideas about global consciousness and techniques for social and ecological transformation.

on psychic power grids

low, socialization techniques (Paul's needed mind anybody?).

logbriefer for piet's netperusals - poetpiet - Tripod  
[poetpiet.tripod.com/july.htm](http://poetpiet.tripod.com/july.htm) Found some really fresh

Arguelles (at least I thought so at first but it looks like it just ... prole - I wonder why Dan never mentioned this Billy Dayholos before .)

july??

After hours long fruitlessly searching through my files with terms like Chaturvedi, Mecca,Vedic Mecca, Aditi with that crummy windows search thing, I conclude it my print wasprolly done at HP's place or someplace from where i haven't got much digital residue, all icould find is here:

DEC04-builtww.HTM



<http://myrtus.blogspot.com/2004/12/aha.html>  
On Ayaan Hirsi Ali (*advising her to find more inoffensive ways*)  
----- - I post:

Observer: Since van Gogh's murder there have been many calls for improved dialogue. But van Gogh was murdered for speaking out, the religious associates of his killer refuse to talk, and van Gogh's collaborator, Hirsi Ali, is in hiding, in fear of her life. The silence deafens the many words that have been written and spoken since that bloody Tuesday morning.

----- I go: Islam should be renamed to show it comes across as INTIMIDATION as much as it may cherish the illusion and try to project the impression/image/self-delusion of being the highest and/or best form of SUBMISSION; this polarized reality rift rents and betrays the middle ground, renders it moot and ungratefully discarded, but the true and hard enough work lies in wait there nevertheless. In this climate of increasing irritability however, one that happens in none too small a part, by the way, due to the very shirking of what has always been and could soon much better still, again be working, our windows of opportunity are vibrating with blasts, besmeared by blood splatters and clouded by acrid smoke. No integration of grey dusts and moistures in sight. No food fed into the mute ladders of life's bottom rungs occupying vast life-form variety as well as majority boasting constituents or ours. That happens to be a few orders of magnitude worse than starving just our children, that's starving everything including not so obvious forebears or at least what's left of that deepest depths to loftiest heights spanning evolutionary chain of beings. ----- OK, where was I? Right, the skits all monotheisms suffer. Islam is truly a world religion that took it's 'voor elk wat wils' (*to each his own*) strategy from forebears it emulated (*Muhammed admonishes his followers to stick 'the book', meaning the old testament*). Yet like them it tries to disallow others to take cues and off from it (*Muhammed claims to be the last prophet etcetera*). That in itself is a telltale for the schiz right there. In Mecca he made good his threat upon returning and that is the primary strength of Islam and any expansionary endeavor catering to folks afflicted with the highest testosterone levels caught in a vicious cycle of worsening conditions. The latter being the substrate compensatory dreams of glory can be fed the tired, weary, deprived, poor and oppressed unfortunates who find themselves having to cope upon it. No news here. This means/method split is a betrayal of what's plausibly and believably enough the best of Islam, to wit, the not so obvious and somewhat far-fetched, not to say shaky accuracy of it's adherence to natural rhythm and peace, as the Quran Code folks like Jose Arguelles claim. ----- That Muhammed's in the latter sense legit claims where taken for madman's ravings in Vedic Mecca\* made him lose his patience and to this day prevents his movement from claiming championship in matters like permaculture and greening manmade deserts, etcetera. I can sympathize cause my rockdust based principles are regarded with much the same disdain and ridicule.

\*[swordoftruth.com/swordoftruth/archives/byauthor/aditichaturvedi/vpopia3.html](http://swordoftruth.com/swordoftruth/archives/byauthor/aditichaturvedi/vpopia3.html)  
Aditi Chaturvedi (*who may be female as well as zionoid*):

When Muhammad first started preaching his "new" religion the Meccans tolerated it as they had tolerated many such propounders of "new" religions before. However they were startled out of their tolerance when the small band of Islamists started to publicly ridicule the Vedic heritage of

the Meccans and threatened to break down the idols, which were the pride of Mecca

## August ??

[inhabitat.com/2006/06/12/grow-your-own-treehouse/](http://inhabitat.com/2006/06/12/grow-your-own-treehouse/) August 20th, 2008 at 5:10 am piet Says: I just listened to Paul Laffoley rap about his decade old plans for growing houses but he mentions some ridiculous turn over time i do not understand (*yet*): 3 months, maybe that is the maintenance interval or something .... enjoy don't think it 'took'

no other alter to obe Dan Winter needs to listen into the 7th minute of this (*58 minute long look at a longhaired longface keeping his hand on a pile of books and nodding to what PL says*). Just inside the 9th minute i lose track of his opposing archimedian with logarithmic, golden mean spirals. Right along the 10th our interviewer starts leafing through the fattest book in front of him while Paul rambles on about Kaballah. So far, for me, nobody beats this: [treehousebydesign.com](http://treehousebydesign.com)

in the sixth minute of this thing he does the same spiel about the death and life spirals in front of detail slide... . 10.38 on plato's cave parable he mentions the gold spiral again but i don't think he understands the fertility of death quite the way i do. ... Wohhhh, he recommends Stan Tenen at 12.15

a 1984 lecture (*where he seems to be using slides one doesn't get to see at all, he speaks considerably faster than he does nowadays though*).

<http://stealthisknowledge.liber.us/2008/07/06/paul-laffoley-1984-lecture/>  
4 10 minute youtube's

religion is threefold: mythical (*misheard*) mystical, pathetic (*misheard*) prophetic and sacrificial (*misheard*) sacramental, this one i saw years ago, it has been up a couple of years. Only 280 views at this address.

In my opinion it is really still the best out there on/by him. the uploader: [youtube.com/user/ohmgracer](http://youtube.com/user/ohmgracer)

the most outrageous remarks ever recorded out of PL's mouth, starting with his tensigrity construct ideas for a line to the moon .. made out of sand so we don't interfere with radiation. The prizewinning nuttiness of statements and drawings like these are solidly contested by his assertions we could/should bio engineer seed to mature in 3 months, which will then be the time needed to grow a house

"my overall plan is to have the earth covered in a single vegetable"

take a break and enjoy some fi(b)re works: [youtube.com/watch?v=9PmtvZazjc](http://youtube.com/watch?v=9PmtvZazjc) (*special attention was paid to accompany these caleidoscopic scoops with sound effects. The colours are exquisite*).

Copyright 2005 by Regent of the Church of Celestine Light

chapter 79 (*of 88*) by Vivus [http://celestinelight.org/The\\_Power\\_of\\_Stones.htm](http://celestinelight.org/The_Power_of_Stones.htm)

oh ohw, a sect! All that feminine tranquility euphemized and perfected as the love we all deserve and receive if we are willing and join the dirty dreaming up religions business.

they don't want you to save this page with its nice colours and i bet dumb chatter ... but i will check a little closer; hell, they might be just as clever as essenes.net

hey! a black guy goin real fast on 2 wheels (*James Stewart*) ... nice slow motion shots on a sandy circuit while a rapper sings about nascar katrina and evreetin else. .... wait, the last few seconds make me susp this is a hoax ...mmmm, transworldmx sounds pretty bonafide

this be him too .. in a boat, a car, on a course (*golf*), in his boat again, just chattin. youtube.com/watch?v=xbVHRAdouJA

youtube.com/watch?v=7o0aHp6HezQunadilla ... i saw a grand prix there if i am not mistaken.

Dennis Wilson who was a driven Neptunian fella (*brother to that other, most famous Beach Boy, eventually died young in them thar waves*), witness the choir power used in the river song exhorting folks to reverse the evil flow, from country to city.

According to The Steve Willner type crowd, a vid by bulletproofcyrus in this case, he became a victim of any which one or a combination of the competing monist faction active on his turf. Such as there were (*and are*): satanists, far flung desert born foolishness, assasin fellowships known throughout the second millenium in germany as the fehme, illuminists, zionists, bonesmen, NWO officers, multiple flavors of secret service. All of which keep stuff alive that should have died on Mars along with all the rest of whatever lived there while it was still in our position before drifting out, being ratcheted on, organic times grows its sprockets into whole new rhythm sections and

#### August 22, 2008:

page 58 of the arguelles corr/sel set has stuff on the back trying to weld and meld Cabeza de Vaca with Wessel di Wesseli .... perhaps (*a version of it*) was posted in the dialogue with rainbow hawk but i can find no trace of it in either of the julaug files ..... mysteriously enough

local circulations passing along energy, completing small circuits like the wheels in a conveyor belt resemble gift economy as the former described it happening all along the south side of turtle island in the 16th century.. ok, never mind, found it, july08 in the KinActour - 2008 fold

i have a feeling Dan Winter met Jose Arguelles in Byron Bay recently and don't think this run-in powpow went over as well as it should have, this is Dan writing on a recent Maya page he made:

"A good example of Jose Arguelles confusion due to lack of science, is the way he talks about the moon as the essence of Mayan calender timing. This would give the impression that the moon and it's timing (*rotation period*) were somehow sacred. When actually – from a purely biologic perspective the OPPOSITE is the case. The moon IS important, but mostly because it is so poisonous to all of life – it needs to be avoided!

If we study agricultural research carefully - we see it is actually necessary to AVOID the moon in order to get a seed to germinate optimally. The moon's timing itself - is not so much sacred - as it is a poison to be avoided. What we need to do here, is to understand WHY the moon is proveably a biologic poison (*we all know the full moon*

*prevents seed germination, fills hospitals, and causes Earthquakes*)."

the moon as hollow, metal, artificial, see-  
[www.redicecreations.com/specialreports/2006/01jan/moon.html](http://www.redicecreations.com/specialreports/2006/01jan/moon.html)

Gurdjieff was correct, coherent (*Fractal / Bliss*) emotion feeds the SUN, while INcoherent (*parasitic*) emotion feeds the moon. This is why, when world leading remote viewer for the CIA, Ingo Swann- came back from his assignment to check out the ET's (*greys and lo end dracos*) infesting the back side of the moon - he was scared pretty much out of his wits. Finally - physics can teach the principle. Parasites g.....

So - now we are ready to ask which calendars will create life. Obviously - the need is to place your biology in a wave nest of charge - in such a way as it can constructively - by FRACTALITY- gather the most number of (*capacitive*) energy waves. We can actually prove by measurement - that the most number of harmonics in the charge field- predict which food has most life ([www.goldenmean.info/biophoton](http://www.goldenmean.info/biophoton)). This is precisely what all those words like CHI and ORGONE and BARRAKAH and ETHERIC and SPIRIT referred to. There is only ONE kind of wave in the universe - and that is the energy of ether wave called CHARGE. This becomes the unified field precisely when you understand fractality. For example as we said - fractality is the electric cause of gravity. .... snip .....

So - understanding that fractality in TIME is also the key trick - to making life. Why would it be true? Remember- time is only a name for ROTATION. And again - the only thing rotating is charge or energy. By placing yourself in the center of a fractal pattern of rotating charge in SPACE AND TIME - is how you get LIFE. The book SPIRAL CALENDAR by CAROLAN illustrates how key event histories in TIME - when they emerge from chaos - specifically - fit a GOLDEN MEAN SPIRAL in time. It is pretty simple to take that principle to predicting the stock market (*Prechter and Elliot Wave - based on Golden Ratio*).

.... MMMmmm, perhaps that meeting was not so uninspiring and fruitless after all eh? Me personally? I would wipe out, trade away and forget DW and JA willingly if whatever credits accrued from that could be usefully (*equally or more*) (re)employed towards realizing wessels thingy (*preferably*) and magnetomotors (*for absolutely dry areas in the world*).

#### august 27:

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/11/303833.shtml>

Madrid bombings and murder of Theo Van Gogh - like 9/11 : islamonazis did NOT do it ----  
[goldismoney.info/.13571](http://goldismoney.info/.13571) Matt Mariott: "Theo Van Gogh was murdered by the illuminati, ..."

--- close but no cigar; Theo van Gogh's assasin was the crest of a wave which will soon drown us if the pc folks Balkenende (*Bakellende, our prime minister*) and the o so cozy cunt Cohen (*mayor of amsterdam*) stubbornly persist paving over the best soil in the world to accomodate hysteric demography memes carried all the way from less and less far off deserts, their mores, lores and traumas are like the 3rd stage (?) of the monotheistic rocket I'd just as soon call off altogether. ----

---- The grain of truth in your assertion that Theo was

murdered by the Illuminati is, funny enough, based on galactic constellation coincidence (*relay, rerun, recurrence and other revolutionary designation that go to show how goddamn impersonal 'intent' and the law of preservation works; one may be only join the only innuocuous company of the elect upon realizing evil, waste and death are illusions*); and yet there are polar reversals to explain also.

----- gee wiz, get this, i am looking at the 4 year old words above... as i am sitting down to doing the last 9 pages of selecting a first 'best of' version in august 08, i listen to steve willner talk to the redicecreations host henrik (*1.01.23 hours*) ... .... it is fantasyland divination of the type Dan Winter familiarized (*not to mention alarmed*) me with with. This crowd meanwhile operates lots more tricks than just rainbow fire side fools and fuels, expertly shaken down, sniffed at, selected, cracked and broken up into managable sets and pieces as they may be though. Anyways, these are the drivers of miniaturization (*fakery that flattens by flattery*), hollywood high holy himalayan correlectivism that will lead yet another bigger and better type religion which for a change will not throw their book at you but guarantees charm through an irrisistably meetmatemeasure of clever colour coordinated imagery with forcefully fabulous music scores, like absolution meeting evolution. The Meme speed and density standard which allows traveling along these lines of light in groups (*always accumulative, always productive as much as reproductive, always resisting growing up*) whose degrees of artificiality indicate extent of their undoing though fact and fiction are assigned poles apart in the most extreme manner they can manage. And thus they specialize in spinning spectra around simplest use values and sense data, stretching into densest dark on one and lightest bright on the other. Needless to say, the tide turn they await, pretend to point out and welcome is more to do with bringing those together, so hearing Steve jawing about absolution makes me feel robbed. ----

---- He further claims in this piece, or rather, the reason why i tack this observation on here is a segment where he claims light and dark are always balanced and everybody is equal parts director and slave, eater and eaten and any Illuminati doing great evil would instantly find 100.000 asian assassins on their path. Meanwhile i am thinking of approaching him to make me a video ... which, the more i like it, will portray guys like him as evil as pleasant distractions can get.

\* all black tables in this file concern material by or about him

looks like my unsanitary fears come right back at me 7 years later ... makes me not want to be alive in 2020 .. but i will cause i wanna see what bassam jarrar's penetration of the quran is worth ... .. if i owe my mother attention to scripture i might as well take that form ... especially in light of just quoted comment

sept

wessel and the seals don't mix, no matter how nice the tzolkin wrapped earth with all the seals in the right spot go spinning (*in unrealistically impossible ways i might add, one earth this, a smaller one that way*) .... in this vid with Jose on Byron Bay radio last 'doot': [youtube.com/watch?v=twKlFivz2u8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=twKlFivz2u8) 605 views

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/earthmountainview/> used to be busy ... in 2006, these millenarian wanted to find an earthquake secure spot in central Ca to found a community. They host the disapp(ear)ed site by Robert Grace.

Now i am running into Wilfried je Hou Bek (*possibly a resident of*

*overtoom 301 where i ate quite a few times in the late eighties, he prolly adopted that name to emphasize his penchant for defyant babbling*) who posts on: Burroughs relative to Maya Calendrics (*in the 60s*) lots of primate related research and writs. psychogeography psycholudology stuff on Pound, chess and doodles

can't find any news regarding Bassam Jarrar. Feel like helping me Rowan?

[i-mag.org/component/option,com\\_magazine/func,author\\_articles/authorid,79/Itemid,1/](http://i-mag.org/component/option,com_magazine/func,author_articles/authorid,79/Itemid,1/) his articles (*3, on code 19, the 'math miracle', the calendar, israel will last till 2020*)  
3 places that reference this

Usher, G. (1994) 'The Islamist Movement and the Palestinian Authority; Graham Usher Speaks with Bassam Jarrar', Middle East Report, 24(189): 28-9

<http://biblio.iss.nl/opac/uploads/wp/wp307.pdf>  
GENDER AND POLITICS IN PALESTINE: DISCOURSE ANALYSIS OF THE PALESTINIAN AUTHORITY & ISLAMISTS ---- Nahda Y. Sh'hada ---- December 1999 ---- Working Paper 307

JSTOR: The Islamist Movement and the Palestinian Authority 28 Middle East Report \* July-August 1994  
INTETRVIEW The Islamist Movement and the Palestinian Authority Graham Usher speaks with Bassam Jarrar Bassam Jarrar ... [links.jstor.org/sici?sici=0899-2851\(199407%2F08\)189%3C28%3ATIMATP%3E2.0.CO%3B2-S](http://links.jstor.org/sici?sici=0899-2851(199407%2F08)189%3C28%3ATIMATP%3E2.0.CO%3B2-S) - by G Usher - 1994 - Cited by 2 - Related articles

[encyclopedia.com/doc/1P1-69090127.html](http://encyclopedia.com/doc/1P1-69090127.html)  
Bassam Jarrar, who has strong feelings about suicide bombings, is the head of the Noon Center for Koranic Studies.

KRT WORLD NEWS STORY SLUGGED: MIDEAST-SUICIDE KRT PHOTOGRAPH BY ERIC SEALS/DETROIT FREE PRESS (*May 24*)

2002, way before the idf packed him away.

[aljadid.com/features/Jensen%20Film%20Review%20Essay.Film.html](http://aljadid.com/features/Jensen%20Film%20Review%20Essay.Film.html)

The film takes us back and forth between the privacy of the clandestine interviews and the public arena where these topics are being openly discussed as "policy issues." The juxtaposition of the revelations of the four anonymous women and the cold, rational statements by Palestinian Authority bureaucrats creates a mounting tension and bitter irony throughout the film. On the one hand, we witness testimony from women whose lives have become unbearable; on the other hand, an influential sheikh, Sheikh Bassam Jarrar, goes on record saying that those who struggle for women's rights are nothing but Westernized atheists.

DoubleQuotes: March 2005... juxtaposing the strategic thinking of Makkawi (*ie Sayf al-Adel*) of al-Qaida with an apocalyptic date from Sheikh Bassam Jarrar, a Hamas leader whose ...  
[www.beadgaming.com/2005\\_03\\_01\\_-46k-](http://www.beadgaming.com/2005_03_01_-46k-)



beadgaming.com/doublequotes.html  
last post Wednesday, July 20, 2005 almost exactly four years ago

Somebody says RB is a construct, when i google the moniker used i find somebody for whom fence jumping is first and second nature:

Abdul-Aziz ibn Myatt - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia Abdul-Aziz ibn Myatt, [1] (*born 1950*) - formerly known as David Myatt and David Wulstan [2] Myatt - is British Muslim and a former white nationalist ... en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David\_Myatt - 98k

piet | Homepage | 09.02.08 - 4:42 pm | #

Lobro, that quote sounds terribly Jungian, and I suspect it is given that his interpretative framework was essentially Jung.

I've just heard it for the first time on this on "Sukhavati: Place of Bliss - A Mythic Journey with Joseph Campbell"

You can watch it here:

<http://video.google.com/videopla...+campbell&hl=de>

Xenophile | 09.02.08 - 4:43 pm | #

<http://forum.mpacuk.org/archive/index.php?t-28202.html> Al-bahar Sea 32 Al-bar Land 13

If we add up the total words of both "sea" and "land" we get 45. Now if we do a simple calculation:  $32/45 \times 100\% = 71.11111111\%$   $13/45 \times 100\% = 28.88888888\%$

Above is what we know today, the percentages of Water (*Sea*) and Land in the world. Yet another miracle in the Quran.

can't find any news regarding Bassam Jarrar. Feel like helping me Rowan? ::::: [i-mag.org/..rid,79/Itemid,1/](http://i-mag.org/..rid,79/Itemid,1/) ::::: his articles (3, on code 19, the 'math miracle', the calendar, israel will last till 2020) ::::: 3 places that reference this

Usher, G. (1994) 'The Islamist Movement and the Palestinian Authority; Graham Usher Speaks with Bassam Jarrar', Middle East Report, 24(189): 28-9

Rowan really liked that beadgaming post back when i posted it on peace palestine but that was a few re-, de- and conversions ago (*de-, re-, di- and voncursions*).

piet | Homepage | 09.02.08 - 4:54 pm | #

<http://mayancalendar.blogspot.com/2008/03/truth-of-mayan-calendar.html>  
Mattias AlmläF

<http://mayancalendar.blogspot.com> with podcasts - really dumb and slow too but calleman takes this clown seriously: [2008/03/truth-of-mayan-calendar.html](http://2008/03/truth-of-mayan-calendar.html)

Wednesday, March 26, 2008 The Truth of the

Mayan Calendar

Below I comment on Callemans religious attack on my argument. My (*matteriks[[.com]]*) comments are in italic.

<http://mayaportal.lucita.net/> that page made like the dead in the water earthawarenessproject one

<http://mayancalendar.blogspot.com/search/label/zionism> (32) [youtube.com/watch?v=7HRole1J2qw](http://youtube.com/watch?v=7HRole1J2qw) Ostrovsky ... no longer available

[calleman.com//content/ppt\\_slides/img1.html](http://calleman.com//content/ppt_slides/img1.html)

**3 and 4 september:**

synchronomysticy(ni)cism :: watch?v=WZl3tTKYa0c already 91 comments though only a week old exegesis, quite hurried and teasing, in order to sell the long version. ::::: I must have seen no more than a fourth of them (40) so far. ::::: Video gamers are rumoured to be used (unbeknownst to them) as remote killers but these guys are killing the mind. with trinket tripe and professional artiflowerati labour (as yet unpaid in my case ... well, i take that back since i do take karma credits ... can't wait to die and spend it all).

[rondonotwalk.blogspot.com](http://rondonotwalk.blogspot.com) synchronomystic Kotze :::::

"The Symbolic Galactic Center Temple or 2012 end of the '911-2012 Ascension Dragon Axis' is right here in Winnipeg as the Masonic Legislature Building."

Looks like an H, i once painted one on my back to resonate with the gemini too man (this is their brand of jargonizing language), but i did it in honour of Julius Hensel's high regard for Hydrogen. ::::: :::::

(change you can compost bin) Pat an Trax, go listen to Paul Laffoley and tell me what you think. Asperger man with incredibly sobering views of stature on the one hand while aspiring to outdo all others with absurdly impossible stuff (bungle down some tensegriteaze\* from its rafters put in (spacewalk)place). ::::: \* tensegrity is a push(rig) and pull(flex) balancing method/principle Fuller merely spoke about, though inspiring a student called Snelson to come up with images and practicality. I placed original pics and the derivative windmill i made with hose, bamboo and kite/balloon material on my frontpage in the late nineties and gave proper credit to Kenneth... without finding the nitty gritty of all this out, as one can fro the big old mp3s via [laffoleyarchive.com](http://laffoleyarchive.com) .... whoops, a few days later i am able to check my wishful memory and must admit that there is not a bit of truth to it, i only mention Fuller on the 2001 Blabsabs file and this one ??/pieptoet/98/wheels\_within\_wheels.htm where 2 different 4 axis versions versions of paired spinners, one made by me, winddriven and a schematic one breathing with the front page offering some 4+ axis spinners, a 10 face/wheel one for instance with only one paired alignment ::::: Of course i saw a way to turn these multipolar clockworks into rock mills instantly and yet, how long ago is that? ::::: Catch him when he is in NYC next and ask him to take a look at wessel di wesseli, another genius hawking a perpetuum Mobile fruitlessly for 23 years. Sorry for being not a little clearer and more focused (iow, more effective) back then, we might not all have had to suffer so much till/by now ::::: Help me make up for lost time won't yall? ::::: PL was just recently in LA: Doug

Harvey's blog :::: Don't get me wrong, i like mad inventors but in the end these guys are as dangerous as those they decry and try to scrap and scramble all over. :::: Matter of fact, i am in the absurd position of a Jesus with simple solutions that are bound to be misunderstood in direct proportion to those factors thereof which conduct to truth and prosperity. Add a little misanthropy and presto, i will shut up and myself away. :: Satisfies my sense of consistency no end though that my 4x7 year old rockdust administration advocacy comes with the energy to make, deliver and distribute it. :::: These particular solutions are bound to, not dissolve ties between genetics and culture, nature and nurture, that would be absurd, but they will show, shall we say, a decided bias toward hard- rather than software. Screw (back) culture (multiply for all i care), for instance: :::: i could manage to obviate all megadam projects thus the flooding they are still in the process of perpetrating, (that is not the type of 'screw culture' i have in mind) because the perpetual waterpower lifts it by means of air, for this instant recycling of waterfalls a mere minimal volume suffices fully, the no fuel energy generator moves water up after air down. :::::

comments on material found at Steve Willner's youtube account (soundlessdawn): 83 comments to the 2 year old glassy green vid in which he mentions Nostradamus and shifts (Mabus) letters around to make them come up Obama the Antichrist amorphite to be molded in the hands of Morgan Freeman (that his company is called 'Revelation Films' doesn't help does it?) who is the big target scapegoat in this digest, accused to want to build a reboot button ....yet Steve often talks of destruction of devilish NYC, why single it out if they mean to destroy all? Is that cause this urban madness you synchromystics analyze remains all y'all know and 'care' about? :::: 1.27 of this one (part 2) youtube.com/watch?v=YQffikJDsp0&NR=1 we get all out Luciferian, oops, typo, Winterian analysis about the evil dragon that starred in LotR, residing on Titan, we are shown a spinning pyramid with an eye of Ra in it. Is it also a schematic model of the P corridors? Didn't suspect that yet. :::: Seems Hollywood writers are simply smart(drugsavvy) enough to keep 'm coming back for more (punishment). :::: Mercifully enough, Steve makes short shrift with them (did i get the expression right?), saving us a whole lot of time. :::: truth4children has an Obama Antichrist vid up that has been viewed 12.666 times for half an hour already :::: now, testing for overlap i click a related vid for some contrast and perspective. ::::

### "Global Shift in Dimensions 2008-2012"

wherein we see some old symbols before segueing into a Gabe Cousens, Drew Hempel type message with depersonalized, uncontested purely optional terminology. No bad guys, no plot, no sacrifice, no struggle, no victims. The sound track is awful but before clicking it i thought it might be the soundtrack responsible for the high view number: 226,754 with 441 comments :::: whoops, no sorry, the soundtrack related part of the comment belongs to this one: youtube.com/watch?v=vezzcjLrE74 Views: 1,114,723 3384 comments, it is a (mellow) rap track with spiritual potpourri slide show, quite arguella really. :::: youtube.com/watch?v=T9clifAPoRY&NR=1 a return to Jain :::: this ought to be good, not watched a lot ..... the sound is monotonous for near a minute, then Jain speaks, .... 2421 views, 10 comments ... guess they don't all make it ... this guy has one of the biggest collections of symmetry related images i ever had a(n unfortunately short) look at. Wow, has become a Dan W groupie. the vid has been up for 2 years. :::: the uploader has one of the largest accounts i have seen so far (144, over 500

faves), main topic is psychedelics ... an associate of his, tyrannyofsouls (111, 20 faves) is more policy focussed, decidedly continuity and tradition oriented, that is dynasty... with emphasis on nasty. :::: eye of Horus a model of third eye system youtube.com/watch?v=VxC4hhlfidw fresh vid by gnosticmedia.com off to a good start (over 700 vids already) :::: back to the last mentioned poster: he has a multipart (29) 'secret rulers' series which remains consistently popular till the end, it is pretty gripping really. Part 1 does have twice as many views as the rest but the discerners hold together consistently and that is a demographic i would like to know more about. Other than implicating Jewish bankers they seem to offer no ethnic component to the culprits they point at, after all, anybody can become a Freemason but it ain't easier than becoming more Jewish in a deeper sense than getting a hollowed woodie. ::::

"inbred families ... morally insane, in control of arms"

enimen plays in the middle of the last thing which recommends citizen arrests (over 400 comments here, disabled on part 1) :::: part 14 has pic of Rothchild on the front and is the only that nearly reaches the viewer heap part 2 manages (about 91.000) :::: effectmatrix.com 27.000 views kemetmagazine does zeitgeist simple straight Egyptology good for those who do not understand the concept personification yet. Horus is Jesus, his eye was upon me (a melanome that morphed into the almond shaped trace of an eye) :::: the sun stops moving south for 3 days under the sign called the solar cross :::: nuttin to blame nobody for here now folks, move along. Their point that politics killed religion could be extended by claiming that the assassin cult spreading north from Sicily all through the second millennium went around picking off goodness till they could unleash nazism, as Paul Winkler does in that book available from http://boodleboys.blogspot.com/ :::: Steve doing a very conventionally slow slide show youtube.com/watch?v=CPY1oumwu6c 2 years old, nearly 200 comments definitely from the beginning of his learning curve, positively boring. :::: alargam.com/english/9/404.htm moon and 19 (Jarrar)

am i a pilot fish for sharks (as the astrologer thingamajiggy [[Barry Lynes]] said told me to my face)

hey, exciting .. 26 year old Steve Willner going very very fast through all sorts of sf footage and tying it all together under keywords that have firm ties to levelheaded groundedness, good old biology and common sense. Waterbirths in this case. He does love a Dan Winter like ramble. I much prefer movies this modern youtube way vs wasting time and money in a theatre. I haven't been to a movie in years, like 3 or so.

Funny, the last minute has a cartoon of a Dan Winter type character with an English accent plugging a new evolution. only 8000 views (in 2 years) but over 100 comments, that's a vital ratio there.

the soundless dawn page is pretty and lists 39 videos (whereas the link above cites only 2???)

This reminds me of the Renaissance series that appeared on indymain, melbourne.indymedia and a few others i am sure. labyrinthofthepsychonaut.com youtube.com/user/soundlessdawn page is pretty he is like a Koehonline with narration and the pics move.

redicereations from sweden is a thingy where steve is interviewed by Henrik. Steve regrets making a contest entered flick too complex, it was viewed nearly 60.000 times.

this was originally a comment to mothershiplanding, then a post to indexterity - ... erased the former and altered the latter on the next day, posting a link at Drew's into the sixth minute of this [youtube.com/ watch?v=966VUOaJ5sQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=966VUOaJ5sQ) we hear some trans or intergenocidal .. 4googlehits .. theories as the real plan behind those trying to convince us we have a climate emergency on our hands. ----- As Steve says that 'the keys are in our hands' he shows some young person blowing away a 2 legged fishlike creature .. so ... he is in need of the ideas i try in vain to distribute ..so far i have some footage of a jaw crusher but instead of me showing within 5 miles of a rainbow gathering in an 18 wheeler loaded with fruit seed soil dust and fabric, sieves, pumps and hose .. as i had expected to be able to by now back in the eighties, i see a bunch of youtubes with paranoid FS officials using their tasers and peppersprayguns in 'kid village'. Mmmmm, maybe that is why i have started to study the schitsoiddity of Charles Manson that bad boy antichrist. ----- The solution is similar to the parallel ones in economics. One can not and certainly not in a swell foop or revo type toss .. get rid of systemic problems but one can argue against it all using humility and common sense, fighting back we win one meme, one mind, one channel, one certain program fanset, one province, one hearer- and/or viewership at a time. These patterns have their own gears and resonances. Pacifists must believe in volition and voluntarizing cause it is the best tool in their box. ----- So, qua climate, take care of your microclimate, a scale on which climatechange is palpable quite rapidly .. though not as rapidly as that Paul Laffoley asserts in the rustbelt films flick\* and take every chance you get to widen it without neglecting it plant such a more and mode far and wide. ----- This is where my wound gulf rift split sits. Right in my homeless Wanderschaft (*wandershipshopshaper, bragger, phantasmic music searcher and recognizer - "music phantoms"*)

"Music Phantoms: Uncanned Conceptions of Music from Josephine the Singer to Mickey Mouse."  
SubStance 58 (1989): 3-24.

---- chasin that musical rockgrinder ...down .... the road .... again ... still). ----- In economics i have tried to do my bits raising awareness levels of cooperative, communicative versions of capitalism through self help schemes that can start as modestly as gardening by collecting info on complementary or community currencies. ---- Not that, again, i have even joined any of them very closely.

BACK TO STEVE ... hey, watch?v=lsHUDcO6\_dQ ---- Moghul Bowie might give him a hard time over showing him tricking glass into bubblitude. this has has lots of sudsy and plastic rainbows ..... Steve is making ref to a suggestion made by Jake Kotze (<http://thebravenewworldorder.blogspot.com/a collaborator>), who claims the Blown called Cush was beginning to invoke Pan by reading my pet goat upside, at first that made me laugh but seeing how he illustrates a genesis type scenario i can understand he longs for that intense phfotonic shower he rebaptised particle accelerator. <http://synchronomysticism.blogspot.com/> pic heavier than hemaworstje.blogspot.com no not quite as focussed on nude though

<http://rondonotwalk.blogspot.com/> the man is big on octagonal shapes

well, so ... MY CONCLUSION: afhanistan, palestine, iraq has been preempted by hollowjood and everybody is busy commenting on the stars, the vapid fictions of fucksters!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

[youtube.com/watch?v=7fjfnTnf15Q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7fjfnTnf15Q) steve with boring boulevard crappo. plenny viewers and over 200 comments though ... which proves my point.

this one is really slow compared to this one: [aug 13th Decapitated Heads, 888 ..](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=888)

all about stargates (*cosmic blazes that line up to obliterate en blaker or baker and bask*), jury out on that but the bad guys are preparing to hold on to their wheels tightly no matter how oversteer (*upset*) they get or get us ... wait, they already got gutted most of us no? footage is very swift, as i said, showing conan decapitating a monster who also plays darth vader and all tidbits of narration are meaningful and fully complottickytockyblammo conducive no? Am i reading these guys right. When will they reciprocate and get wise to me though i wonder. Is all such hyped crap though, i mean, as they show 3 minutes to 9, to them it means ref to 911. If this buzzword compoundment wasn't so variably illustrated it would be extremely boring!!!!!!

They are so busy how 'it's all connected' that they forget never leaving halo hood.

oh wait. we are alll havin hollow woodies at the mo .. now or not to mowdown .. till later.

Marrs by the way, is a (*tenured*) ufo prof and the series is about the rise of the nazi reich (*empire of the wealthy as he calls it*).

ps: what we deffy do not all have is: ingested monoatomic gold, Steve has as i learn from a chat he does revealing a life submerged in weird media (*crystals under his pillow at age 6 and spinning yarns with a buddy down the street doing the same*). All gloomy parts of my turtle island analysis apply to this joker.

[file:///F:/pieptoet/08/sep-oct08.html](http://file:///F:/pieptoet/08/sep-oct08.html)

wessel and the seals don't mix, no matter how nice the tzolkin wrapped earth with all the seals in the right spot go spinning (in unrealistically impossissible ways i might add, one earth this, a smaller one that way) .... in this vid with Jose on Byron Bay radio last 'doot': [youtube.com/watch?v=twKlfivz2u8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=twKlfivz2u8) 605 views

mid november

to [jvmilewski@aol.com](mailto:jvmilewski@aol.com) date Wed, Nov 19, 2008 at 2:13 PM subject hi, question about rock, Callahan, paramagnetics I am wondering if you work with mineral powders ... and also if Callahan still is.

Late eighties Dan Winter shifted from dusts to erecting stone circles, like the geomantic lady in Oz was doing too. Since then i heard very little about PC and he has not been putting new material in Acres either but neither have i heard or read that he stopped working and/or living. However, dusts are quicker, faster, lighter and until awareness increases, plentiful as construction by product. Specially active dusts will justify transport bridging considerable distance .. such as the one i can confirm being so, from a huge glacial gravel quarry, near the Emma Kunz museum [www.emmakunz.ch](http://www.emmakunz.ch), in who's name a dust/clay brand circulates commercially in fact but that might be from the cave she seems to have spent time in, dunno.

[youtube.com/user/soundlessdawn](https://www.youtube.com/user/soundlessdawn)



him and his ilk have grand, even cosmic aspirations, yet remain curiously caught (*up*) in/by Holowadst

the family certainly outpaces you theory lot on the piccy proffer front (*'moving' in more sense than one, to outpace and stay ahead .. or stop short rather, of copyright issues for instance. Suits them fine of course*).

<http://traxus4420.wordpress.com/2008/11/13/the-opacity-of-hope/#comments> 8th: yoohoo, yo soy consuemento numero 666 at fora.tv

time to mention the best site on that, comment about which a specialist site 'in deze' censored but that is kinda (beside) the point i guess

tadaaa, ladz and gynz, try this (you will nevermore be susceptible to the religio part of the religio-economic conpluckers): [calendersign.com](http://calendersign.com)

**december**

Eye of horus (*written in ..prolly ... november 08*): As the egyptians knew but we forgot, as we forgot their composting methods while getting fixated on the trouble they went through and on what heave tec exactly, they may have and might have had to use to pile rocks to remarkable hight of heap, scent takes up

half of our energetic psychic (*electrochemical and -magnetic*) caloriebudgets but in order to learn how much this primary sense has become disabled, di- and perverted, stunted, etcetera, by force of bad habits i offer you, to begin with, the third fourth: sight, and half of that again, sound, info and inspiration to help you with those further 2 fractalizations, taste and touch, in such a way that the circle comes to a pleasingly tight but not too tight fit, so that upon contact the twists left and set off wratcheting settle and cheer moods (*vrolijk en hoopvol stemmen - stem is voice vote, and tune whereas in english the earlier meaning of verticality and trunklike rootedness is what not only survived but got emphasized through transport and lateral movement with a little but significant human aspect remaining in the stop and veto meanings, as in 'to stem a tide'*)

A mean guru out to strip prospective disciples of assets would try peel them out of their social embeddiment (*plurality*) as a first step, then unify and try strengthen their resolve to become the dedicated - may i pretty please pledge - devotee, whereupon erasure of I leads to the final bliss of nonlitigious and unrancorous blissbunny slave. Hurray. Another one bites the dust. My personal experience with a Gurdjeff Pupil who's wife was ditto and who got cross with me for deflecting a potential lover away from him indicates these pisspoor and petty social mechanisms.

I have become 72\*tzolkin on the 15th of september and this is my treat (the last one yall get for free cause i am sick of that lowly homeless person status ((bycause money doesn not measure merit anymore it fails as a motivator)) and somebody ought to help me audiate this perhaps) ..... kidding, it is more like(ly) the last (if it is) if/when/cause the hunch i have had for some time, hinted at and expressed quite a few too finally sees fit to firm up to a conviction ... oops i am delegating and disowning the ability into a lack and vague wish/hope aint I?

**Hurling lettersequences @ the interstices of mental ar-, de- est- and other rangement,** no matter how brilliant and capable wordstringer textmaker and composer prematurely believes them to be to he point this person expects succesful delegation and rich reward before the plea/order (plea for and pledge to order, orders given and taken) is even good and well expressed, let alone communicated, illustrated, propagrandiloquently turbo boosted them, **is no substitute for the act itself...** and like i said mine haven't been good enough to qualify as a type of instant success, the latter barely exist in the first place (as a few and far between lottery type long haul and shifty mating strategy). The smashing success i am after will not need not and cannot do and come about without evidence of reliability, routine, rehearsal, a proven degree of sustainability, robustness. In that sense we will have to see indeed if i can ever convince myself to give this carefully worded, hotly desired, sorely needed, avidly pointed at and warmly recommended tiptappery up.

That it for now, i got so tangled up in parts of this text that i decided to do installments ... so i am managing to re(s)train and censure myself, punish myself for my too much at oneness instead of reprehensibly dumping an incomprehensible pile of words onto yall hiding out in nowhere-land

In order to indicate the unfitnes and not ready yetnes of the material i will be working with .. but at the same time pleasing the really impatient ones amongst my real fans ... i present such here in a tiny font ... enjoy the colours

sept 10-15 2009:

911 was a **dustification** act, but a very toxic, misplaced, inappropriate, and what's left of humanity 'rocking' burst of it at that, nothing a giant volcano or titanic comet or whatever conspicuous natural phenomena anybody would like to speak up as it's conscience for, would have the indecency to commit, threaten, rehearse or whisper hollowheed style, the darkest of 911 effects will perhaps turn out to be that dustification (the good and vital kind) gets a bad rap for maybe even centuries to come.

That term is one i, with pride nor hesitation would assert to be likeliest to have coined (apart from jamey joyce of coyce), ... but i borrowed it from Judy Wood (a dental physicist i gather, sounds cute

too), but boy does it ever need a thorough cleanse. So here goes, hold on to your eyeballs.

Hey Seenyore Visible, some thoughts after reading your sept 11th post and after collecting quotes for you from Drew's 3 year long discussion of DMT and other psycho(- but alas, sans perspective with regards to 'merely' physio-)active 'colloidicals':

Pious hopes for and aims at the stuff types like Drew\*\* go for .. or secessionists like me, other forms of modul- and moderation that fail miserably, defeated 'from without' quickly or slowly (from within).

\*\* :: I suppose it is forgivable to conclude Drew looks down somewhat on electrochemical juicyness in favor of his cosmic disincorporate electromagnetic fable and i suspect it is on a par with his regard for my 'dustify to organicate' gospel (lengthiest of longing term terms) though he claims to appreciate me. Can't count on him to see and look (not down but) to it with me.

An act perped by 19 conspiratives did the trick they say and i can believe that, no prob, 19 not out- but insiders through, manouvred into position via centuries long more and more impenetrably castelike selection processes, how's this quote to giving the lie to all who stupidly those pratcalls deny: *Stepping on Superman's cape causes Iranian inability to count (a Xymphora thread), 1st of 27 comments: Nicolae 06/22/2009 02:55 AM In 1492, Chemor, chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law threatened expulsion.* - I will skip the satrap's ugly words here, but after reading them wrote: The Protocols are not false, they are extremely old hat, and not so much a case of plagiarism as it is one of betrayal. Nowadays the 'good' guys keep mass media firmly in hand and they don't care about more truthful alternatives, these being more fractured also. But an astounding thing happens in times of crisis. People's conscience and awareness starts to function a lot better, the consumption of organic basics like bread and meat has risen 40% over the last half a year .... to me the lines of command fake sensitivity depths as unbelievably heights of admirable humanity, ..... so, the 19 over us give ordures to all carefully selected on ability to take their shit, this 'rest' has quite a few drain plugging, healthy valve and pipage pressure sabotaging stages to go (or come clean confessing about) before it's down to us restive natives and building from scratch with history's lessons in mind (even gang8ers aren't up to bitbankdiversity speeds, preoccupied with commenting on and pleading their case at the biggest 'drawbreachers'), those below the 19 over it all are roughly constituted as follows: executives and executioners in the hundreds, ordure takers at first remove in their thousands, compliants and ordure followers in the hundreds of thousands, millions of non complainers, billions of potential plaintives and we are only just beginning, the numbers already summ(oned) up are insignificant besides, compared to and amongst the muter less mobile myriads of life forms banned into compartmentalized and hi-jacked sciences, kept far from hotter line dials along with wholistic value

standards like rates and diversities of photosynthesis (a pet peeve of mine, the golden light at work, making itself at home in the 'receivershape' we got ourselves into. 'We' includes all those further into the biosphere's bottom stories, them that still faithfully and/or oblivious of their difficulties chug along in what's left of the world's soils) whose indiscriminate service and servility is more forgivable than ours who need to learn awayz beyond merely speaking up for them, like for rocks, grandest mothers. Rock can be(come) everything .. it is ... cracked up to be(come). --

911 has a for the perp/traitor/s nasty side-effect and how could it not (come back as well as go round), exactly that is what they hold dear and swear by. Being impressed with the closeness of power to powder got a refresher, These ramifications of 'pow(d)er' being points i made at least once in 86 files (average a 100k) and in 32 of those before 2001 (prolly includes a few duplicates)

The tide that cornerstoned solidity to seperate and keep apart powerfully goes out as the envastment of intimacy comes in. The secrecy that 'obfuscites' use to manipulate confusion must make way for dust lust (lustre dusters dusting for luster), secretions that unite and combine the beneficent fullness of powder, the end of multi-culture in favour of more flavourful micro-multi, from within, patchworks of sovereignties. Vapid empty and vague woolly wafflers out, Real bills back in. One could argue over wether or not riverdelta richness is a case more of multi from within rather than interregional but the fact that the richest mountain cultures have rockdusts in common with them is a more important observation.

9/11/09 (very early, by kandle light in the dark):  
Kokketeren met verlies (verausgabung, vrijgevigheid),  
geen prijzen- maar prestige slag = POTLATCH -  
CERNUNNIC EXEMPLARITUDE

Graduation, stage, scale, telescope, fits and contact surfaces, ancient interest of the rubby type, rubberdy rub rubbely rubberdub divisions of uniters did and do in fact shuttle and shtettle-di-shitshat-chattel-step up and down to fort and town in their marring way across the land on monumental mission longer than earliest recorded history already. Just not going about stone work much like the ancients anymore. The old ones did fingerprintpattern chiselment (in Asterix country and throughout Celtic range) with of course, yes, - that fine fine, seemingly side but actually major effect (and in most vital of ways highly af- and effective chips, gravels, DUSTs were not just floury flower power honey money before money bay wack, they still are!!!! Take a chance with this type of change, change you can compost in .. through .. with ... and

bank on soil once again, like Cernunnos did). The stuff simply caused its immediately affected cover to become extra green, extra immune, ultra nutritious and a magnet to wildlife while 'deeddoers/plexpressives' did wend their ways away for a spell, living towards the next past gravity grapples recording engravery sesh, perhaps returning after very exactly regular spates, in numbers and for generations, stars and gods that they were, like Cernunnos, who, as many a one of you knows ... well, let's tone that down, don't mean to sound vulgar and make yall look stupid for not noticing ..., though crumbly but on to this day extant statues shows, depositing, running it into the ground ... from a fabric he bagged the stuff up and hauled it around in .. to be let out where wild animals had a chance to grow grateful for just that dustinglust, clever beastherd, tempting them while respecting their freedom, he is often shown sitting as if work that heavy requires professional repose (and a still benefactor in sight prickles most motile creatures' curiosity, no question).

Broken to breathalize stone work break comin up (still hard going but you must appeal to, cultivate and use a different set of moluscs .. first, about that rockier and bloodier amongst bibliographies, the bible, hold on to your souls folks, i am going straight for the venom of these snake charmers): Anglos use one word that requires an entire phrase in dutch: 'fijne kneepjes van het vak beheersen en onder de knie hebben' (professional) but rather than referring to somebody who has a knack for pinching rock the right way, has gotten deliteralized, 'lifted' into meaning that recklessly parasitizes culturally, even multiculturally (calling that 'occultically' would be closer to the mark .. with all the stubborn repetitiousness of the alchemists to boot). The sophisticate, highly specialist, and noospheric universalist (that pipe dream of linearizing and freeing zoom zoom zoom till beebizz be done and being as blob back in the womb renders peace) is paradoxically highly dependent. Still, when times are good, not bad going for the artisan who starts out kneading clay, playing with placation plack and pastiness, arcs -- unleashing a stackitude race (pop density uppage, rocketry skywards for both real estate pieces and their price like they are trying to outdo heathen trees, .. they certainly thought fit to supplant and replace them), molding matter of space and spacage (entrapment, nestdrive, whatever ...) all through the (ab)use of stone, looking for that minimal contact/surface 'raakvlakken' capturing max content and volume created. Now, like the earlier mentioned Dutch expression, this one too got lifted from its literal meaning(fullness!) and used not just cultically but another deracinating screw away into multiterrortarry.

-- unassuming and seemingly solid seams get set up to max out volume (rather than mix content) ... for stolid



solids to house and harbour blockheads ... whence ungiving stubbornness we all evince at times, a remnant of which in our breathholding stoop/Dittybittygrittiness, untimely tooth grind, and in the worst case, atavistic nibalistic or organ trade caterment to highly unstuffable soucsex-mile-I-ownchange question beggery ... all sourcable to a delusional 'one' Akhnaton, Freud and so on(, one) fucking sick-infant after the next ..

## 2 hours before sundown the 13th: bout that 'from within'

Bout 'em people dealing (with) powders (close cousins to power brokers, who, even at this very late date, keep playing the insularity trump they produce practically at will, though traffic would, if it weren't striped of a decent memory in these matters, reject it. As it is, the bad guys play for respectability with a straight face and impunity, no matter how hard Max Keiser schreeches or how rapidly Michael Hudson (at gang8) goes over his awareness of similar cases from the last 5000 years). He keeps crowing into the camera right in front of the citadel of stacked stukcage where massive amounts of swaited and bitched, partly enticed, lured and exhorted, in larger parts plainly extorted young-countryside-blood crop after another, manage to concertedly, cacophenously, reekingly, fragrantly, chaotically combine diabolics and respectability somehow like a rainbow gathering, but in metropoli the voluntarity is really finally reserved for the not mentally but literally highest holies, sell-outs, permit signers, armed forestry guides and what not (**Gaudi cheating** ((see, or hear rather, Paul Laffoley on that)) **towerers rake in tips and untoppable unstoppable top-remuneration**)

This here 'proudtocall' outs 'em ingrates, infernal defamation-worthy thanatopical, true count crucifying transforrentokillers that deal with fine powders quite as bad as their dark broz the bad vibe dope n ammo dealers do.

Diffusion and informal delegation leads to growth but lack of sensibility causes crowding and lines of command that estrange, grow apart and lead linea recta to wartorn no go zones banishment, exile and involuntary migration. **somethin godda give if and cause tension builds ... typically among army career fathers and typical for patriarchal hormone levels, reaction, even enmity between them and their offspring, paradoxically not leading to an even spread but to a distancing of leaders.**

## - Mason vs Green man

Stone work had a start that looked innocent, noetic and universalizably continent crossing enough: Ya planners, ya record keepers, ya clay mark within

clayvelop encapsulating debt stackers (**stakker = poor sod**), ya jewish specialty, forbidding foreboders of silicon valley autism epidemics, their unbeatable olympic athlete status cerebralizewise, iow, bookkeeping (oak hunting?, see *The Key* by Philip Cohane, making much of havoc, heavenly oaks) soon slipped into bigger piggery pervertisements: booky capitalizin (debt peonage - again, see Michael Hudson - is the faith that moves mountains and 'frees' up the labour force for it .. gaterizing their gardens)... , where were we, oh yeah .. powerbrokers aslidin into rooky sniper mercenaraising karma, will do dissectivity later. First, a half time recap:

Cernunnos was or perhaps merely stood for the type of guy that was very sorely missed and pined for to the point of solid commemoration once gone. Gone? Come revive, resurrect, imitate, emulate, mimic and dance with the (G)host of Djinn he and Jesus his bro turned into and out as ... helpless to stop evil but helping where wanted. Then again, he may have been quite controversial, seeing him seated on the ground with one leg locked back and the foot in tuck while the other is in front of him (**on the Gundestrup Cauldron found in Denmark**) which immediately calls to mind the cartoon row. Perhaps his pose was sacriligious of the holy lotus posish, a mockery of lockleg, the insularation those who felt and pronounced themselves chosen (**and therefore all to few and so threatened also, all very dichotomous, comes with the territory to this very day**) foisted on the masses to rob them of muscle and zest for concerted action to end their subjugate and subjunct status. Geography, space, emotion, ownership, autonomy, a good and honest money, how hard can it all be?

The fugitive solitary bee-in-treescape-artist, pendling between grey and sparkle, wet and dry, softest of soft and toughest of sparkly polish gets my vote. Ask the reptilian part of your being next time you manage to catch that shy creature and its not to busy screwing swallowing or wallowing: hey, partomine, palomine, pantless priapussy of mine, do you like fresh dust at all by some game of chance? It will reply: no, but read me Roger Caillois's four category game theory, why dontcha, not feeling pious enough today? All i have on tap is the occasional horniness you know that.

Robert Graves claimed that Jesus tried to force the hour and perhaps i too, along with a host of our rash race, Djinn and what knotty trollery besides, am guilty of the same faultage, what with **my truthy renewal 'strewel'# and all** (involving heaps of dust, but clean, fresh, made musically and to the delight of all beings, by us smart enough to see ((AND make! rather than believe)) the point of ((and in!!!) time, from the smallest to those much larger ((than us)) ones).

**# :: The Dutch word 'struweel' is a poetic archaism and has pleasure garden connotations** (you would

perhaps like my transformative ideas regarding the hybridization of fire engines, gieters ((watering cans)), church organs, the strummable gizzlemos known as guitars, and rock grinders, i have a youtube adress where you can hear a jaw crusher, do a song to that percushion and we're quits Les!!!) **but in the sentence above I just mean a Black Peter type treat** (this might take a little study of Dutch culture and dominant masses managing religions vs the dispersed shaman led cultures - See "When Santa was a Shaman" by v Renterghem) **my casting almost indiscriminately broad, digital pointers** (rather than pointing digits to or waving batons at or going for/at the act itself with my bare hands as i once did at CAT Wales, using an ex-axle pestlish type iron rod in that mortar i welded from inch thick plate and pipe) **about that divinest of healin division-decision jobs, an Urteil by the way, is only last but never just last, when done thoroughly enough to suffice it might just as well be the first time also** (and like lifelike enough money ought to be), **valid one full cycle only until the next round of minerals cycling from mountain top past soil to the ocean floor and slowly slowly .. up again ... the fines awake ...**

. suffering 'the one' and other ones and oneness delusions too, never more than halfknown nor knowable much better than that, offering both good and bad traits in varying mixtures, only half of which you can start fitting a handle to at a time for a long time running, face revolve folks, at least for about 2 thirds of a human life it can't get beyond that unless you are on a multi-generational schedule with all baggage and noted pitfall temptations that come and go with that tack, ... what further can i tell you? **at inthemiddle.blogspot lives a medievalist who loves blabbering about stone but him and his crowd desperately need to undo their locking themselves in their own heads where they are content to lose their way in other people's past on a regular basis.**

How to do dust right:  
apply prudently, sparingly, on fractions of available surface, in fractions of available volume and if possible quarantined as well as transparant, depending on how outlandish the shipwrecked and washed up messengers (don't shoot 'm!) is ....

## Wages of attention

Would you rather earn a tension than diffuse one? what's rare can be extremely good (close to easy exterminat ... ehrr, eradication) as well as bad (endangered), and verses revised of course ..... the financial world is regressing to coin shavery, with improved undetectability (don't get me started on the barst/borst Cleavage sliderulership ... play that pedal steel yall veterans!!!!!! been too long since i heard that song ...) more in a sec ...

Like a good journalist by no means just point and/or justify pointing at reptilically chill murderous plotters (did heavy duty on that earlier in case you missed it) without aiming equal zeal at preschool level principles (law(makers) following laudably spontaneous and voluntarizing practice as closely as possible). Call me per-se noid but i think i succeed laudably there also .. if i say so myself, not that it does much for my relatively shocking homelessness but i am tired of yelling heeeelllppp in all sorts of directions for a minute so fuck it, let's tripple trapple fack and borth a bit.

**Why are people who know these things not being heard, promoted, celebrated, revered and loved anymore?????????????**

'em FIRE salesmen long past mating modestly, they appreciate nor stimulate but sabotage and prevent autonomy, fundamentalists they really show themselves up as that way, ball and chain stone chipperry for the banksturds would be way too much honour though good therapy for them as for all, specially those who get to take the proceeds to the communal catering compost office where siftery goes into gossamer mesh and sashay very caressagely into mass age and stage ... boy did i ever had plans. ... i grew up with 18 wheelers on my mind and in my sights more than most, that's why.

To age and stage mass is to metabolize minerals, transition from holding up the biosphere to breaking up, being reduced and moving through it.

**oikosmicizable massage pauses her ... back to the bias of mock mediator for a minute.**

Present crop of corpy creepy bankers will never (**read UvBeckerath and**) learn to keep pace with and their distance to state money handlers (teller tickling'm into a better and better shape like one does a woman, with plenny distance, respect and noninterference, they do not prize respect from the general public, disease they caught from their pill powder and alcohol pushing cousins), ... the parallels UvB recounted with mutual climax moments when real bills meet tax obligation at the local clearing office (which has come to be replaced by the deceiful press and the pompous hot air theatre called politics) when they thrived on mottos equivalent to divine but .. or no, cause(!) rather, divine cause practicable provision schemes and plots (we're all commandos now, give me my ramheaded snake, we're on this exterritorial mission, a pet word that helped comfort JZ past his absurd predicament of aiding the incarceration of natives half a world away from his own ... talk about half wittery withery pom pidom pompinepain) in the age of universalizing english (not, not if i can help overstretch and snap it about a bit), we're talking borderless bits rather than citizens and non-expendable constituents.

On turtle Island (**dwell socalled "Ganowanians, a name of Iroquoian origin" according to intello prodigy WJ Sidis who simply must be consulted on principles of federation, see bottom passage for**

**my summary**) talk of turtles all the way down was assailed, infected and silenced with the artificial and parasitically competing truth that we are dealing with ponzific pyramids all the way in and around, as well as back ... to egypt (where we quipped till we got clipped and rock breathed till taken allover, over and over, choked by paper in its rush to dessicate and squeeze out commons in clover) where Joseph covenant colour upfucker (might as well, having set a still standing record for foulfooling **(you think rotund AJ will be hired as cliniclown anytime soon?)**) disownment requirement it will ever keep taking for shoddily servile involuntary slave labour delivery to begin 'know no betterment' routine.

My galactic age by the way has become 72 (18720 days old this rodbod) the day this little essay goes online folks, finally one where the treat is on me and i on top of it, best of both specpurstiff spocsperstaff, ehrrr perspectoughst or zioknighted worlds what?

In 97 i uploaded 10 years of scribblings digitized and densified for 5 (full time), seeking balance between trying to say as much as imaginable with fewest letters possible ..... whence my quilty colour change every few linespinout (sin(c)linespout). My Quilt for your Honour. At yore service, not Ya highest high risk rate rambler, inimical unamicable army assemblers. I want to try explain why i feel guilty too though ... of making the creditmanagers and manipulators hot under the colour, reminding them of exactly whose work - Ulrich von Beckerath's - they were fucking with ... after neutralizing his previous champion (J Zube, first to microfiche and market it, as i, first to scan and place his work online it now lives on Thomas Greco's site reinventingmoney.com - JZ's efforts were hobbyist, he guarded Abos put in prison for a living, so, as i will show, like me, he, in identical matters, namely the art and history of credit issuance, bore a guilty conscience, a blemish and smatters).

Not all movement is invasive migration  
not all migration is forceful imperialism  
not all empires are involuntarizing

No, the clearing of clean and clarified credit (anchored, indexed in drill down Andrew Lehman x Todd Boyle fashion) began to dawn to a very wide audience thanks to my odd but karmaticlucrative strategy ...

.. so the bad credit suppliers tried to coopt, pollute and disfunctionalize the slow soak into consciousness that money dawns like morning, time and again, same seeming anew **(to wit, that one cannot be sensible and short of functionable therefore**

**terrifically desirable money traffic, at least half public, all transport - empirically proven to be the case just as long as it stands for voluntary contract to help supply and demand, need and ability make contact, click into quits and even keel coastage ... leaving passage to postage and thickening trunks, hee hee, everybody up their family tree)** by making not just any out of many 'the one' most suited kind -- to cover bad (but o so lucrative) deals with honest trade, iow, they like to make money .. schizoid, money that makes it harder for the rest of us to make out which is which, harder to disentangle fruitgrowers from starfighters -- but the particular sort that is changing hands, bears traffic and proves desirable most blocked invalidated, done away with and oblivionated all the others!!!! Turning lively and close competition into monocultural tyranny, a perpetual olympics of plain or internalized coercion. The amount of money traffic hollowcast out as/with/by/through and thankee to categorical dismissal and analogous to ruthless choicelessness for the non chosen, no exception.

Pop-up wars ensued and a shadowy capturement guerrilla was unleashed that left no time to feed real shade real dust/compost (composted better and better, oxide reduced, pronto, rising oxygen levels, tree hights and statures. lowering sea levels, as time gets freed up more and more).

So yes your honour, i forced the issue, painted goddess of money's lips bright red, raped and got her pregnant, sum'in 'ad to give, was gonna burst, Dad told me the arabs knocked the hat of the emperor's head ... something had to b(e)low, me hammering proper issue into more and more public focus .. in the only migratory fashion defensible .. one by one diffusion (diffushtuntlement) the book the key is the key here **(book The Key ((by Cohane)) is key)**. No, nothing in there gets/comes near (not even close to) Jesus' in my understanding foremost winged pronouncements, the one regarding the gates of Sheols (halt and hold), which by the way is why that Madonna song about personifying ... such a key petter that lass but her head is defective, she holds still for a shot with the Netanyahu family. Been in NYC, LA and London too long. I tried to warn her but there too, i failed.

Moronology: just one single kind of money to cover all sorts of things causes mayhem .. as long as it is not, so, not until it actually is, like any decent kind of money, **a mere tip of an iceberg with staggering of all easy one at a time type (constituent money type) steps down (up rather, curvy, radial and radicated actually, typical orientation for all decent growth),** nand not a floating all by itself, suspended by belief, replacement, substitute and hostile take over kuckuck's egg.



Money = mighty responsive and sensitive to, in conclave with and under the influence of extremely specific -- localizable, primarily compatible and not till second place and fiddle competing -- moneys anchored, stacked and typified in, yes, peeramediadical fashion, affording lifestyles to compete at a distance, losing no time to perfect themselves in useless escalatory and polarizing dispute, in one word, tight!

Corollary to this truth in a lower register (which should be familiar by now):

Don't let dust take flight too randomly if you can help it. Like any overdose, it becomes a nuisance, hazard and waste (often seen in and coming from waste land), that's not to say one cannot aim blasts of it at rainstorms over both water and dry land. Inshallah, all in good and luxurious times to come, Jesus up the clouds full of clout, with his nozzle with his spout.

It does take anyone quite an effort squeezing the candidate content covering surfaces into a softness and just enoughness to see traffic bear it all away. My very few LSD ingestions include a 4th of july one, late eighties, Vermont, where i envisioned a comin and going of rocks and dusts (grate reputation in the making .. but alas i mere vision it remained, fancy and fullfillable as it remains . from realter to fealter .. proly a good while after the world starts having way fewer seasons than it does now, and will need implementation all the more then for sure), a great big fiery beacon of the most infectiously joyful reputation will glow around the globe instead of the inflammation and pyromaniacal suspicions it raises ever since (Bosnia was about as nutty as the stump pile on that black people's farmer upstate NY i saw alight alongside Dragonman David Yarrow).

.... oops, i have been wedging and moving so many text segments that i can't recall where this one fits (i will declare and pronounce it stand alone for now):

anyways, . so those baiting folks with what seemed like surmountable debt pretended to 'seekyore' and tie their fake versions to a basic such as shelter (who could ever spirit that away, after all ... those genocided previous inhabitants .... ?), tainted with legalized speculation like all the others.

Ages ago, way past pyramids built to commemorate the succesful filing away of the fails and overpapering others, lived, in 7th story treehouse, the non-shear-susceptible share out sure in shore up holder consistently blowing off cultivating an ego, ....

A plant is a supplicant or is it a supply sider? Where can it go to request service, demand to be dusted, dust-informed, it's product forever hominidneed their helpmeet/raiseraid- and dusttied all the way to flourpowderparade and splendour.

Stylus dip defense

Attenuatious goodness gracious, i only meant to clean typify transparantize, not just make it, though that too .. but not merely make it parenthesize, parentheticate it.

Letters leave me larfing, but leaves ... leaves. .. oh my letterfame for some acres of living leaf long and past a few full tree life cycles alive.

My colour use is not obviously in honour of the grey stuff, specially when immediately distracted by the windows/pop-up wars waged by cubiclorc raising siliconhell.com conditions in the bay area in a long drawn out fashion leading up to the specially comparatively, instant collapse on 91101

Wished for change available through highly symbolic and to exactly that much steri- and neutralizing efect was joined by the money, mooring of which was .. twisted and obscured .. so a pure form of gambling developed ... for which too i declare myself guilty, triple an trice culpable .. since i uploaded to a 'free' server whose pop-ups were a diversion from as well as a hurdle on the way to grapple with apple and other tree grove growth into emotion type-setting, much less sublte.

The (s)creamery cropping ad world distracted especially the mainstream long before they could see themselves through to immunizing and unaffectuating 'INNOCUATION' (!!!!! NOTE THE NO L!!!! immunities as well as amenities are mental, leave that work to the headies) via the substance i offered, the hoops too loopy, the required deferral too vast. Flash and blink proved to appeal to the crowded who are used to forcefeed, toxic prod adv'ed in toxic, clashing colours, leaflet and junkmail by the tons and tons pumped about as scruplelessly as hardwood even before dot bombardments. Harsh colour leafletry and the canvassing uncowed boys busy corraling kindred, one child step after another on the way to pervert noosepaper trillionair, rather than playing for corrolary time.

the section below (up to the text in green) is one i entered as 58th comments (of 236 but few participants) the 19th of september on an item with Diederik Samson's view of the proposed veiltax <http://sargasso.nl/archief/tag/kopvoddentax/> radio early morn 13th of august is exceptionally funny. The columnist of Vroege Vogels on [wolgeninnederland.nl](http://wolgeninnederland.nl) and Manuel on Wilders,

answering the questionability of what and how much parliamentary security costs.

One of whom pretends it is his ambition to get a clear view of relative newcomers and other critical inquiries are met with a 'gratitude' befitting the reception of a purposefully targeted infection and is, iow, felt as a threat by a splinter of the itself very semitic if not berber and very highly infectious crowd in question, to the degree these, not in their turn but who, just as fake and fallaciously feel 'it' (that escalatory patrist desert born and desert missional semitosis) being their turn again all the same, can't help being compelled to carry on realistically threatening this politician who, much like zionism itself, requires and receives security cause the cries of pain and outrage he himself causes and inflicts, disturb him enough to run and cry for help, thus professional victimhood finds admirers emulators and flatterers in all sorts of shapes, colours and sizes and locations, jewishness is a meme.

## Zionism in Holland

Manuel by the way, calculates costs of protecting Wilders to exceed 10 million a year (though the columnist adds a few ludicrous bills for sure, stealing the cause and effect polejump though, makes him exactly not a single bit better).

Wilders got good for a 5th of Dutch voters all by his lonesome and beclamours colleagues to get cracking on calculations regarding migration/naturalization, but them being even better zionists than Wilders is himself, what they choose to hear is Wilders threatening ausrottung, endlösung or at least chasing them off the dutch cliffs if they don't leave quick enough. Thus, all in act and agitate in concert and sham opposition, distracting from real possibilities, as is expected from and proper for sattelitarian subsidiary and vassal to the big bad semite system, in this case the dutch govt. All of them emphasize and reiterate how israelites were, are and will always be allowed to be different. THAT is the unspoken subtext and biblical brainwork blocking blind spot causing zero onderbuikgevoeligheid (popularity) with regard to severe and several semitic occupations and those in their name (perped with an openness that compares to say, dutch shamelessness towards their part in bringing disaster to red america)..

Why am i so hellhörig in these matters? I am an assimilee with just enough semitosis left in me to take a close look and feel, i see kids around town and kids of cousins a few villages over who look like and remind me of Robert Friedman.

/published comment .. the next section is a rewrite and addition, the original (full of loose ends) can be seen below it:

If this bias were to ever get uninstalled and problem-descriptions are no longer displaced, transferred and

misdirected to the tune of a couple of 1000 km from the place they actually apply to, perhaps jews in palestine (old testament as well as present ones) will prove worthier candidates, culprits and causers of sentiments and comparisons expressed here than are arabs in holland. Zionists love their adulate and besodden mercenaries to distract from their deeds, let them inspire a wrestle with these concepts of justice and cultural coherence some-thehell-where else. They certainly have no appetite for it themselves, anybody who 'abducts' their guilt and tries to dump it on those who proves or threatens to become aware of and sympathetic to the plight of Palestinians is welcome (as is Wilders), the range of atrocities lefties now pretend to hear between publically spoken lines, remember and fend off in one gallant valliant swoop swop swipe 3 piece monte style are not applicable to veils and dustrepellants so much as to say, .... nuclear arms maybe??? How hard is this to understand? Now, go liberate those who need it most first i would counsel??

like i said, that last section got rewritten, at first i could hardly remember what i meant, the published version actually read thus:

If this bias were to uninstalled and to would still hear the same thing but from Arabs about Palestine, a very similar to the range of atrocities they now pretend to hear between publically spoken lines, remember and fend off in one gallant valliant swoop swop swipe the 3 piece monte, would they go liberate them?????? /published comment

.....this one is a fraction also, and in its early stages, most awkwardly phrased, not understandable till after reading the texts that inspired it i am sure, a fray and fail .. but i got rested enough to tinker again. Still, if you'd rather not risk your time to glean and cull for cued clues, here is the key ref title for starters:

### The tribes and the States (by W J Sidis)

Sidis makes very acceptable the claim that spotted enemy reports were lifelines runners brought to central command posts, councils and permanent potlatches, lifelines all the more vital for being disarmed, pending assimilation, something that kept all semi- and candidate allies, neighbours and prospective federation members on their toes and the real borders effectively armless hence harmless, not reasonably susceptible to constrewals, accusations and suspicions of intended offensive, pre-empting threat constructs from the geet go and on principle, thus final judges in these matters (first of these federal judges on Gowanda were young lasses by the way) womanaged a riskspread i for one would love to live with (their verdicts must have usually been a blessing of impromptu informality, pick up games, people dispensed with the practice due to bothersome turnover speed, the judge falling for this or that accused fast runner and all that (doubly despiculative innit? That sounds funny enough to make me stop tinkering and get it to make sense as well, sorry, there's

a first time for everything).

Saved the worst for last: one more chance to flex them hemispheres and if you are not confused yet, this won't hurt either:

--- jewfew -- What is the reasoning here? Uniformity has no roots, it has routes, vectors and margins. Conjugal and centrifugal inbred fishes endeavoring to outsmart and turn the table on their predators .. locking fins onto a belief they can come across like an awesome cousinfish?

-- goyjoy --- All folk are enartete affenarten, and its all good? All goodness won't hurt a fly and can be mingled no harm done, ill and averse effect none?

In natural /desirable circumstances hunting and fleeing skills can be quite closely matched but sophistication and ease on that front leads close calls to be strongly ritualized bullshit perped within one and the same variety.

Desperately praying for that fist on the make, the proportionation shift which adds up to the union they fancy will deter predators as mirror image of reality, the latter being attracted by very cuddly huddly masses.

It does not add up and neither does a predator who prunes, diminishes, and keeps fit, wise enough to leave

-- stewjewzraeliac: We waaaaaay to big to be swallowed by them scarey ones that turn us into crowds and schools, hoist us in uniforms, set out netting to catch us ... we rather assimilate and get as irretrievably as leaven kneaded into dough. I myself am an assimilee and victim of monoculture, it is a hard fate and so i cannot wish to share it with anybody, nor can i sell it to say, my worst enemy and if i did have such a wish it would be superfluous cause that deed is done but before my time, since my worst enemy happens to be my own bunch of genes, nor can i escape them though.

Djoin da djewish dencity  
dimmensity .. eh .. dance, .. err, game  
of chance, patrist cramp - mind ya  
entrance fee killactor on the trashy  
old crashgold-scold goin back down  
home and out, it is right next to the  
slither hose, careful, very hard up  
with Palestinian Vitacgruachrumbail

..... as i was assaying to say ... dustifying and adjustifying depends on success of viewskew juggle  
... eye training ... between too bouncy a bunch of registerially speaking seperate nodes or  
those too flexy and fast on the one hand and on the other coordinated pointviews and  
viewpoints (did i try say too much at once? Oops, i did it again).

I owe my hunch to leglength and fancied, potential, non predatorial loverboy past, with offspring to show for it .... might as well stuff another confession within the one i am circumlocuttocating around: all that as well as proven offspring, which comprises 3 kids who involved little running to (get to) make (more like from since. A simple stoop sufficed as lead up/in for the third. Come see if my pride will compost girls or i will fucking disown you and spend my load on anti-zi... ehrrr, rememification and if all else fails repatriation, desert regreening -- rebuild drought resistance from where it still rains on into tougher country).



:: Cosm -- ffbff :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: Cryst -- eebbee :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: Spect -- dfboff: :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: Plan -- cbc5f5 :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: Sol -- badoef :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: Glac -- a5dbeb: :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: Reso -- 93eeaa :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: Rhyth -- a4fob7 :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: OvTo -- abff73: :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: [S]Quad - E9E9BE :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: el'ic -- EEEEE2 :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: (lun) -- FFDEA2 :: :: :: :: :: ::  
 :: mag -- FFCFA4 :: :: :: :: :: ::

:: -- a4fob7 :: will be your philite on this PLite  
 first a few stragglers from september

## 10th of september:

VIDEODROME - MCLUHAN MOVIE Cronenberg Ebert and Thompson say is brilliant, then a little later deplores 'the return of the demonic via electronic media' .... well, ... which is it big boy???

speaking of skiz, i know no person suffering the illusion of being original (*3 times on the hour affirmations and pointer outers are a must*) more than Bob. He is in fact one of the most repetitive people. Right up there with Dan Winter, Paul Lafoley, Drew Hempel, proly Bucky. Good thing McLuhan's work seems to have ranged quite a bit.

## sept 15

nother quak on 'unity':  
<http://kweaking.blogspot.com/>

she affirmed her two Tahirih medals by saying the design was from behind the central sun ... which must have been the kweakinginfo deliberating the alternatives we should take to bring the snowballs down the mountains .. how do people unite? Ask Pascal?

[soundcloud.com/a1d7r7i](https://soundcloud.com/a1d7r7i)

## .7th - kin 27, beginning of handwave, Rowan Berkeley's signature:

to all the people of The Huff (*those listed ... and everybody else*)  
[thomas@huffsantacruz.org](mailto:thomas@huffsantacruz.org)  
[linda@huffsantacruz.org](mailto:linda@huffsantacruz.org)  
[becky@huffsantacruz.org](mailto:becky@huffsantacruz.org)  
[robert@huffsantacruz.org](mailto:robert@huffsantacruz.org)  
[guitarandpen@hotmail.com](mailto:guitarandpen@hotmail.com)

... huffsantacruz.org is up but all return 550 550 Requested action not taken: mailbox unavailable (*state 14*).

50.45 Robert on copwatch runs into **BamBam** on brb090101

i wrote him:  
 hi, i wonder if i may ask you some questions about Bam Bam

i am a dutchman who met him in the eighties ... several times at gatherings, once out of the blue in Seattle and he is in the top 10 of my long list of most admired americans.

here's the last line i wrote in this mail but i am (*p*)repieting it here cause it's really the most important one to me .... and you

might not have time for the rest, right???

Did he ever mention a crazy dutch guy using rocks from drumming?????????

i returned to holland after 7 year long visits (*and a 2yearlong ones*)

i just took a few notes on your work\* .... and i wonder if my take on drumming would interest you.

i can help search out the relevant urls if you are having trouble with it (*first hint: the green chapter in the original/initial work*)

i could not find a condolence register nor much besides the facebook and google groups RIP pages. There are photographs i had never seen before but ... crazily enough ... it does not show nor refers to the Rolling Stone article he featured in. A public copy i had for a display at get togethers mysteriously disappeared in the late eighties.

\* = 50.45 the copwatch runs into BamBam on brb090101 radio edition of The Huff .. he alledgedly alienated a customer .. he's not in the mood to talk ... so third hand stuff here mostly (*first show i try here*) .. 56.08 is another little snip .. 59.14 again .. he has to move his stuff across the street where the sidewalk is actually narrower

... he's waiting with all his gear for a picker upper ... 1.03.30 he declines a chance to comment .... 1.07 it gets interesting, the reporter mentions Palestine to an officer, then turns to BamBam ... who asks to use a phone and is kinda pissed at the reporter. This is Robert and he is a genuine fan of drumming ... he proceeds to the christmas do (*which got prohibited, perhaps why BB was leaving, though it was a 10 year tradition*).

1.41 we hear Becky ... i am aware of her disputes with the black anti-zionist joseph anderson.

<http://www.huffsantacruz.org/brb-descriptions.html>  
 ps: is there a reason there are no more mentions on the page for shows after mid 09?  
 Did he move away?

[poetryblogs.com](http://poetryblogs.com) entry:  
 most unknown 80s poet  
 the digital precipitates of my life up to then .. since then i had several blogspots and concentrate on a youtube account currently

as posted:  
 condolences all  
 BB, ... in the Santa cruz homeless radio archive his name is given as Hilgard.

... why aint you posted here so long by the way? Not been to the gathering this year either?

<http://www.huffsantacruz.org/brb-descriptions.html>

That link has 3 years worth of chronology for this radioprogram about the homeless harassments and efforts to stem the tides of outdoorsy types attracted by the hazy and/or lazy weather .. the music and hippie rep, etcetera ... a thankless task that wealthier more settled pay their coppers for

i have tried one the handful of mp3 files that mention Bam

Bam there, the one before last mention of BamBam .. from januari first 09 *(it's an hour long, recorded just before christmans i guess)* .... Bam Bam on an ostentatious mission to leave and royally pissed with the radio maker who later goes to check out some drumcirlce folks of 10 years standing being forbidden to continue on their familiar haunts.

brb090101

BamBam can be heard very sparingly here, though is offered a chance to say more. At minute 50.45 Robert on copwatch runs into BamBam

Like i said, after 09 BamBam aint mentioned no more and the email boxes of the site are all defunct.

i have a few burning questions though. He must have jumped from great height with a rope or else he would not have died .... anybody see the imaginarium by terry gilliam by the way .... a movie BamBam would have made even better.

Is it even true he committed suicide?  
music, california and natives have caught my interest for many years now.  
speak about tragic and unnecessary deaths!

quick refs for each: Dave McGowan, Laurence Rickels *(not for the not and/or unheady, slippy language ahead. He ain't getting to the point and has misled loads of people even after i contacted him, nother story)*, Christopher A Brown *(Stolen Land docu at truthasaur.org, he also did odd 9/11 work showing concrete rather than steel was the big carrier there .. hence the rather spectacular dustification .. which ties into my next point)*.

Did he ever mention a crazy dutch guy using rocks for drumming?????????

i returned to holland after 7 year long visits *(and a 2yearlong ones)*

To conclude i'll mention the minutes that feature BamBam in a more detail ... i'd appreciate getting something similar for the rest of them cause i don't really wanna listen all the way through each of them: .. the above repeated

Did he ever mention a crazy dutch guy using rocks from drumming?????????

find a few refs on the 'my crushing passion' playlist  
<http://www.youtube.com/poetpiet#p/c/4FFE4AE5FDA05B25>

i broke down with a good and desperate cry last nite

In the last half hour of 1.14m the drum circle gets going despite giant floodlights the police installed to then circle recording ... ehr ... stuff ... traffic obstructors and the like.

perhaps i can/should extend my Wheelhe vs Griphe playlist with 'the loudness factor'??  
<http://www.youtube.com/poetpiet#p/c/EFCB84348E511579>  
Robert's recordings remind me to add a few more drumming snips there

.. they're part of the freakradio collective  
7 files ... 253Mb ... 1 down 6 to go  
he left on kin 245 = 4snake

Miranda Howe *(on the 29th)*:

I love Bam Bam dearly. I cannot think of Bam Bam and not get happy. I saw him do a lot of things but two stand out. 1993. May? Dead Show. Sacto. It's just the way he would lead that tide of one hundred drummers against that sea of leos and block the squadcars from encroaching on the village in the parking lot, just as he would at various gatherings. It was a joyful thing.

may be a hoax though, all the more reason to party when the to be commemorated star shows up live ... a true funagon wake anew ... i mean just think ... he did say 'hang loose' a lot not to be tempted to prank his investment there .. no tie intended.

<http://www.archive.org/details/MettabensRainbowChantCollection>  
rainbo bro with ukelele doing lots of songs ... 130 of them ... all short though

<http://www.johntarleton.net/pennsylvania.html>  
99 gathering .. has one BB pic

<http://www.facebook.com/mamatortuga>  
the memorial service

The memorial for Bam Bam is at the Center For Conscious Living  
on 1818 Felt St. in Live Oak, *(a suburb of Santa Cruz, CA)* 2pm, Sunday, Oct 30th. T

---x--- 8 - 10 - 11 ---- ..cheated a liddul .. it actually starts a few pagedowns ladur

had to go through the facebook page and click about 10 'read more's to get just a few lines extra .... morons!!!!

"earth festival in davis that one year..." ... do those ... mean there is more there too? ... i did miss one at the top ... nope ... it keeps saying that even after you clicked it .... doubly MORONS!!!!

Bam Bam 1956-2011 Hobson's Choice for Bam Bam *(196?-2011)* ----- "tis a tree story" jj "not farewell, but fare foward voyagers" --- dry salvages t.s. eliot

fie my fum, eye's lump in the throat, the drink in his bottle, the itch in his palm, the wail of his wind, the grief of his breath, the flog of his mindfag, the buzz of his briantree, the tic of his conscience, the height of his rage, the gush down his fundament, the fire in his gorge, the tickle in his tail, the brave in his bullungs...but their bright little contemporaries notwithstanding, on the marrowing tuesday mourn of the suicidal murder of the unresolved expatriate, as like a snake comes sliduant down the oaktree into the luck of the beavers, nomad you roam with Narunch, but let Naaman laugh at Jordan! for we have take our shoot upon her stones, where we have hanged our hearts in her trees and we list and she bibs us by the waters of babalong, you lecher, you martyr and shine on your perishing republic he walked on..he waltzed across the ridges of mountains, he stands inside the fire. he roams the earth with maddness and desire. Dressed in dreads and green face paints, the green man of the forests, heyoka, souix trickster spirit, coyote ju-ju man, conjure man, you made them out of dung. Hang from the highest tree. Dang me. Better get a rope. Was this an oak tree? A silent still alarm clock, on the day of silence, for global peace now, orchestra, madman drummers, indians in the summer. On

the mountains of Big Sur. A patrician beard, a dynamo of energy. Little children and dogs always seem to like you, but did you like yourself? You are the reason i returned the didgeridoo to Marlena, you only told me the time was right. You married Christina in Colorado, Turtle in Alabama, Turtle-dove in Washington State, Beautiful Women loved you. Looked like Jesus Christ, a booming voice, a booming laugh, the call of "Shanta Sena" rings across the forest floor, you were the first on the front lines, what it means to be a spiritual rainbow warrior. You made us laugh, you made us cry, and you made yourself die. A cosmic martyr. They cannot keep you out, you are climbing the walls, you will kick down the pearly gates. For whatever reason, you showed us the bigger picture, the bigger figure. A peat man, a bog man, one of the first mud people always leading mud babes to Graceland, the green man, a chalk man, laying down upon the hillsides of England. Wild Horses, stealing horses is stealing power. Chopping wood and carrying water, for the grandmothers, this is the sign of enlightenment. Down the Canyons, Up the walls. Giant Rainbows, Giant Waterfalls, swimming in buddha hole with swart goddessess. Long and lean, slender and mean, a rickety man, a plastick man, a stuffed man, a hollow man, these were the pearls that were his eyes. Burn him in the fire, his ashes, sage and smoke signals upon the wind. We would never see his like again. With him there would have been no attack upon Kiddie Village, every tribe needs an outrider for protection, you were our guard, the beachcomber, the gunslinger, the bomslinger, the master singer, the troubador, the picador. The Happy Accident, The transcendant event, the strange attractor at the end of time, the end of all rhymes, the end of all climes, the galatic synchronization you were here once again in all or our past lives one of the dream warriors, one of the 1000 jesi, one of the images caught in time, one of the invaders in the maze. There is an Anvil shaped thunderhead cloud upon the horizon we are the cloud people, we are the short rainbow people, the bowl shaped rainbow with hopes to bring us rain and rainbows for our tribe forever--ADIOS KING.

Scottafari Beeblebrox knew him for over 20 years, would have been in 2000 Oz with a film team if it weren't for another suicide

<http://www.activistpost.com/2011/10/problem-is-not-debt-it-is-interest.html#comments>  
Carl Herman said...

Excellent article; thank you, Anthony. We make this argument in promoting public banks:  
<http://publicbankinginstitute.org/>

end 4.15th minute (of 6.43) Bam Bam thing --- brb081102  
4.16.28 -- solid through to ..4.17.30 .. is him apologizing more than a full minute!!!! last words: 'merchant marine'

<http://beckyjohansononewomantalking.blogspot.com>  
... and yet another social worker blogging:  
<http://hearthbylinda.blogspot.com>  
SC is an open institution ... and i am the medicine they all jailers and out-n-out/inmates (all over the world) refuse to take. No you don't need to beg my pardon, it's free and there's plenty.

The 63-year-old activist was arrested after refusing an order to leave the meeting, which city officials said he disrupted by raising a mock Nazi salute.

[http://www.jewishworldreview.com/05111/nazi\\_salute.php3?printer\\_friendly](http://www.jewishworldreview.com/05111/nazi_salute.php3?printer_friendly)  
notorious copwatcher depicted here  
they caption it:  
Norse, a proud and obnoxious American

quite a gem of jewish decency journalism:

After watching a five-minute video clip of the incident, a federal trial judge dismissed Norse's suit in 2007 and a three-judge panel of the 9th Circuit upheld that decision. But a rare en banc panel of the appeals court agreed to rehear the case and revived the suit in December.

As part of a potential agreement to withdraw his suit, Norse said he expects the council to change its rules regarding public participation — including expanding a two-minute time limit for general commentary and dispensing with a rule against booing speakers. He has vigorously fought against a gradual tightening of such restrictions, which his speeches to the council, as well as a host of tirades by other gadflies, have engendered.

A longtime advocate for the homeless, Norse has needled the council for years, opposing crackdowns on the city's overnight camping ban and panhandling. He criticized the council for placing controversial matters on its consent agenda, agreeing to discuss those matters only if council members agree to transfer them the regular part of the bi-monthly meetings.

june 09 and the 2nd 08 ones were duds.  
He must have had BamBam on his brain more than he can account for .... don't we all.  
<http://www.lawoftime.org/comets-ufos-pacalvotan.html>

---x--- 9- 10 - 11

BamBam  
9.30 on 080728

Johnny Darrell song River Bottom TCG do is totally misogynist:

Where she went straight down to her death  
With that cussin' and whiskey on her breath  
Where them lies of before couldn't help her no more  
And I laughed just to see her sinking lower  
Just to know I put an end to that disease  
Just to know I'd saved men kind from that disease

.... ah, this explains a ? from a few days ago:

== 1 of 5 ==

Date: Sat, Oct 8 2011 3:22 pm -- From: Butterfly Bill ---- I have now converted my book to an ePub file, a format that is becoming the standard among e-book readers. I have put it on the Barnes & Noble site, where it is available for the same price as the Kindle version: \$2.99, and is readable on a Nook. To find me on those two companies' home pages, you can select "Books" in the little button beside their search box and enter "rainbow gatherings". There are at least five e-book reading programs for a PC, which I discuss at <http://www.bliss-fire.com/EPubReaders.htm>



(I have also made some corrections to the Kindle version, and uploaded a new one.)

I am publishing it free of DRM, so there will be no copying restrictions. I am also offering it at my own website, for \$3.00 even.

So now there will be several ways you can get ahold of one. You can buy one from Amazon or B&N, and after you have paid the price it will reside in their cloud for as long as those companies shall live, and you'll be able to re-download it if your current computer dies. And \$1.90 of your money will wind up with me if you use Amazon, \$1.94 if you use B&N. Or you can get one from me directly at [www.bliss-fire.com/Purchase.htm](http://www.bliss-fire.com/Purchase.htm), in which case I get all three of those dollars, and I'll send you another one if needed if you are on my records - but I may or may not live as long as Amazon or B&N. All of these ways help to enable me to do things like travel to more gatherings and write more things about them (*something I was not able to do this past summer because of a lack of funds*), and continue to maintain my computer equipment and ISP payments so that I can put more stuff on the web.

Or you can copy one from one of your friends who already has one, in which case I don't get a cent, but after I have left this planet others will still be able to access this work on any machine that can read the file, no matter who is still in business. You can use whichever way conforms to your values. -- -Butterfly Bill

[http://www.scruzwiki.org/Becky\\_Johnson](http://www.scruzwiki.org/Becky_Johnson)  
[beckyjohnsononewomantalking.blogspot.com](http://beckyjohnsononewomantalking.blogspot.com)

Follow up on the big, button lovin greybeard radio maker w wealthy background, a champion of the the SC homeless, he still does the show between 6-8 on thursday evenings, most recent archived date:

10-11-18 ... <http://radiolibre.org/brb/brb101118.mp3>  
<http://www.huffsantacruz.org/brb.html>

he's been in some sort of court brouhaha since 2002, most recent i could find on that is from last june:  
<http://silentconsort.wordpress.com/tag/robert-norse/>

last december  
[http://news.santacruz.com/2010/12/16/robert\\_norse\\_wins\\_a\\_new\\_trial](http://news.santacruz.com/2010/12/16/robert_norse_wins_a_new_trial)

... plus 5 coments ... revealing to see a chief judge seeing a bureaucratic hissy fit over a 'fleeting/parting gesture (*hitler salute with wrong arm*) as the cause of a 10 year long drag ... in the light of recent dutch media/gvt soap/hype

... a regular jewsoapishywash in the what goes in must come out mold

i heard half of the one before last file .... brief mention of a BamBam with a service dog in the first 10 minutes.

---x--- 10 - 10 - 11 ---- 30 dog (Martin)  
[pan-alpan@neuezeit.info](mailto:pan-alpan@neuezeit.info)

11th  
<http://appalachiangathering2012.blogspot.com/2011/10/bam-bam-rip.html>

<http://appalachiangathering2012.blogspot.com/2011/10/bam-bam-rip.html>  
video Clip of Bam Bam Drumming  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWwnY72H26g&feature=related>  
165thou views since 06

BamBam drumming, shown in the first 11 seconds of 9 minutes in the greatful dead show parking lot 93 Sacto

collect if down count outs bottom  
.. on 2012 ... v=rpl02BM0HAK

duration: 12:27 -- Spirit Science 16 ~ The Shift of Ages

uploader TheSpiritScience • 164200 views ... 957 comments

KulCulKan commented 4 hours ago  
THE DISCOVERY by Bermanseder - Schwenger of The Cracked Code of 1366560 - The Mayan Super Number from The Dresden Codex  
[thuban.spruz.com/forums/?page=post&id=716B3150-CCF7-487D-8EBA-D2AEB16801A0&fid=F3D0C39E-7270-4160-80DE-61A397C1A988](http://thuban.spruz.com/forums/?page=post&id=716B3150-CCF7-487D-8EBA-D2AEB16801A0&fid=F3D0C39E-7270-4160-80DE-61A397C1A988)

2000 year old computer found - shows 235 monthly moon cycles - that repeat, proves 16 dec 2013 at sunset is the end of the current grand cycle, and, proves 17 dec 2013 at sunrise, is the start of the next grand cycle

TONY BERMANSEDER of QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA  
SUSAN LYNNE SCHWENGER aka The eXchanger of DOKIS FIRST NATION, ONTARIO, CANADA  
[www.cosmosdawn.com](http://www.cosmosdawn.com)  
55 - 416 on the way to 144 = 1366560 the 'super' number

the shows are quite as repetitive as those of any frequent performer and so that takes the pressure, need and burden for keeping timestamps and other means of sequencing straight, OFF!!!! In light of the fact these guys aren't 'consistiating' their (*filename*) changes..... quite a blessing .. but uploading identical ones of slightly different lengths and names is taking things to far! Just downloaded 2 such ones, a program i heard already ... though only 2 days old ... oops, nope ... my mistake

13  
<http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/2011/10/13/kin-33-red-resonant-skywalker-codes-electric-gamma-24/#comment-6648>

i'll be curious to learn how much of a cold shoulder this nevertheless very akin person will receive in your eyes .. at your handkinknocktID fingertips .. due to competitor qualities. Please welcome, a calendar lady, a matrologist, a bible and pyramid student ... <http://biblevoyages.com/> very tastfully pixeled page i have to say ... prolly just a ready made template, she just began blogging this summer ... though sorry to see her fondle and frisk the bible so closely ... a truely intelligent yet christian lass, a meticulous measure, rescale telescoop and fractalate, then draw a diagram kinda gal: TeaTephi the curvealattress nailing the pie, cookabooking Phi, steeping tea and verknipknoppert genoeg to be a respectable member in my bouquet right next to yall:  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n0dINKLVVKQ>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n0dINKLVVKQ>

TeaTephi (1 jaar geleden)

Thou speaketh too kindly! Thanks for your kind words, and your prophetic Scriptures. Never remembered reading Isaiah 32! A ChurLiO! HA "to destroy the poor with LYING words, EVEN when the needy speaketh right!" Very interesting! Looked it up, and Churl is related to 5230-1, which mean deceitful, act faithlessly, "their craft", and their wiles. The same vile one as Daniel 11:21 maybe! Which would make OJoker the ORaiser of the Otaxes

prolly need to break out the image of the temple which from above looks like a human figure, kinda sponge bobbish of course but otherwise mature stature.

kings used to breed savants, gypsies trafficked in freaks ... etcetera.

<http://biblevoyages.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/09/ap83REVISE.jpg>  
simple sample diagram / day count/stack

to TeaThephi:

remarks on work by the likes of you and other 'matrologists' -- those with a taste for code in light of work by the likes of Andrew Lehman .. a not at all religious person but very intelligent and with a long view talent like almost no one else i know.

your work "Theories of Prophecy in the Great Pyramid"  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n0dINKLVVKQ>  
802 views -- ... reminded me of work by Arguelles which he id in a similar mold, such as this image shows (in fact, this image is actually called 'time of prophecy'):  
[http://lh4.ggpht.com/\\_QrteYRW5ZVU/R6T0rEfnDKI/AAAAAAABAAeU/fbHbVm5y4CA/003Timeline\\_Front.jpg](http://lh4.ggpht.com/_QrteYRW5ZVU/R6T0rEfnDKI/AAAAAAABAAeU/fbHbVm5y4CA/003Timeline_Front.jpg)

<http://xochipilli.wordpress.com/>

has everything on by and around him ... spanning the globe .. main language is spanish .... tomalaplaza info .... lots .... .. prolly someone in spain

seems more or less the same as this one:  
<http://arte-planetario.blogspot.com/>  
.... they're kind of biodanza obsessed as i recall

<http://thesacredtzolkin.blogspot.com/>  
more simplistic bare bones entry level daily entries

<http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/2011/10/13/kin-33-red-resonant-skywalker-codes-electric-gamma-24/#comment-6648>  
i introduced you there .... and in turn will say a few words about them here:

fans/followers of Arguelles, a language innovator and explorer of spirituality# and inspired uses of symbols .... in order to turn audial and inwards, rather than just visual and outwards.

# - Maya Calendar, Quran, and much more (I Ching and lesser known work by colleagues in quick succession\*), he stood at the cradle of worldwide activism enabled by quickening communication but had an eye for the drawbacks (E-waste) way ahead of me anyway.

\*Mevlana for instance, a female turkish biblical mystic and profuse author (The Book of Knowledge), prolly closest to your preferred flavor- Bulent Corak is her birthname. Arguelles asserted she is an incarnation of Rumi.  
<http://mevlevisufi.blogspot.com/>

= a link found at/via  
<http://godlymanifestation.blogspot.com/2011/09/karma-tale-of-soft-deceit.html>  
cause i liked the photographs of 2 great big snow owls at a picknick table in the mist when i searched for images with terms 'arguelles mevlana'  
... wow, talk about omnivorously new age ... i am afraid the bible is not the main course at that blogspot ... too many modern distractions and ... seductively 'killer (/) colour' .. [not to mention music](#) .. does have a tiny commentarian culture though ... so i might revisit .... your blog does not allow comments at present settings.  
i can that sort of music stomach this a whole lot better than the type of verbage the net and E-waste processing sites in bum-fuck china and africa are clogging up with, like [this preacher](#) dude .. dunno who it is and don't wanna .. it's akashaonline or some such chuoitsji(ns)anity .. makes a big deal of 63 ...you'd like it ... haha .. mentions 1975 as the first harmonic convergence ... 87 ... 99 ... 2011 ... 12 year cycles are very chinese.

I noticed you took the 9-9-9 as a rather pivotal year ... here's Arguelles on that year at one of many sites by his students:

<http://www.elciudadano.cl/2008/12/21/4867/jose-arguelles-2009-ano-de-la-gran-division/>

the mystery queen, unlike you, did not choose a nice wordpress template .. but apophenia reigns ... i guess you might not appreciate or 'have time' for a 'diversified' colleague of yours but i am taking the chance here anyway, i have at 53 manouvred through my life in such a way that i now once again hear my 86 yo mother read little bits from the bible after noon meal. So for her sake, read on.

Jose Arguelles fused native america north and south with asian wisdoms in order to try attack rome ... He takes offense at the way they twisted the calendar out of shape/symmetry to throw us off all the time .. or so he claims. even though Jose is prolly too omnivorous or hybrid for such a bible focused person as you are. i fear taking the pyramids as a rather heavy set illustration of what perfect sow n reap timing the bible is capable of, might be turning cause and effect on its head but maybe not. No matter, cause either way, the pyramid is really the result of efforts that began (with) monocultural cropping and massification, wether or not well before the bible ever began. see jewdas.com about how joseph's grain storage and manipulation to create a reserve labour army got the 'spirit' of the bible going and the peasants/indigenes off their land. That trend hasn't abated since.

I categorize yall under matrology (got a phat collection!) and try examine those with a taste for code in light of work by the likes

of Andrew Lehman .. a not at all religious person but very intelligent and with a long view talent like almost no one else i know.

more art by arguelles follow uppers that i just harvested to add to my collection:

[http://farm5.static.flickr.com/4114/4953419285\\_422dc4ce27\\_t.jpg](http://farm5.static.flickr.com/4114/4953419285_422dc4ce27_t.jpg)

[flickr.com/photos/biogeometria\\_mandala/2851814582/](http://flickr.com/photos/biogeometria_mandala/2851814582/)

<https://lh4.googleusercontent.com/-HDYZelSgzEA/TpM-t96BwFI/AAAAAAAAAFLg/KJEGN9ZFUeY/s512/tzolkin%252520codigo-runas-armonicas.jpg>

may the god of your choice convince you that you nor anyone has any whatsoever ..... or .... may the god of your choice be so helpless that he can only reciprocate by hindsight .. very far into the future.

I think that second attempt is actually quite profound in light of my own work which i haven't gone into very much ... but this letter is too long as it is ...

Humanity is learning to love/understand which is heart chakra, TMQ and others are learning wisdom (*how to create, using universe numbers*) which is throat chakra, our expectations of humanity need to be appropriate for where they are as a group soul. Humanity can't leap thru the heart chakra into the adept/throat/skywalker phase, they have a whole cycle ahead on how best to function as a coherent whole which will open the question of how to create.

There is no exact alignment with the galactic centre in 2012, John Jenkins and others looked into this in great detail. There is an exact alignment with the galactic centre in about 2222, at present the alignment is with the galactic equator, which is itself 'thick' and it takes some 40yrs to cross it

<http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/2011/10/20/pvcs-kin-40-yellow-magnetic-sun-begins-wavespell-4-on-moon-4-gamma-3/?replytocom=6678#respond>  
(11:28:41):

[neoteny.org/2010/03/29/understanding-imagination/](http://neoteny.org/2010/03/29/understanding-imagination/)  
54th spot on google for poetpiet

<http://www.lawoftime.org/noosphere/nooarticles/sriurobindo.html>  
more assholery and binary divisionary dualism accusations of where the action shouldacouldawoulda (*if only*) be .... an explicit inversion of the truth.

Blue Crystal Storm Year (*Gregorian: December 5, 2004*)  
54th anniversary of Sri Aurobindo's death, December 5, 1950

i quasi quote:

**one** — up .. super .. coexist, resolution .. unity .. mind of unity

**many** — low .. ignorance, separate/dualist nationalist / sectarian / atomized ego .. max disunity

these are levels 4 and 5 (*of 7*) called 'supermind' and 'matter' above and below the horizon ... the 7th, though called 'life' isn't even drawn into the figure ... in its stead is a waffly quote by Sri Aurobindo (*not to disparage his amazing feat of establishing a full[[fool?]]time church*).

[linked to the latest michelvee here](#)

world class hooey .. i have to say ...merlinesque crystal mirror house self-obsession and self-imprisonment, relativating earth and root(*ednes*)s away, betraying them and off into the next nearest black hole to be at the center of a code spinning out a melody "only god could possibly hear" ... ??? .. please. Showing humans with antlike antennae (*beginning of 4th minute*) is giving the game away as well, diminutive domesticated matrix entangled milkable food for machine thinking. He did not escape and end his time in conspirator circles unscathed. His claim for his pointers to help lead to garden-garden are a pipe dream and his ways to get there counterproductive as we may conclude from his own walk of life, let alone it can help serve anybody in other. And another thing, all proportions and ratios are forever in flux and liminal.

the note loss occurred because i was also distracted looking for that 'many' quote to add to the chat ... since the host at that time liked and recommended one of them galactic fed sites featuring Nesara and a slew of other stuff ... which i was putting in perspective.  
unitynet.nl

## 22nd

17.3: "Post-organic entities or angels are fractal-free wave forms completely engaged in the intelligence of the mind of God, and receptive to input of super conscious hyperorganic entities of time transcending third-dimensional forms of devotion, prayer or meditation."

to tmq:

i tried to send you a file full of notes, including the period you had questioned me on and never heard back ... what's up with that?

And is this year 3Men?

and if so i would expect a little discussion of what my criticism amounts to .. instead of hairsplitting about which of 3 fake fractionations (*fractal, fibbofib and fffe*) is the favorite flavor of the month.

Go see the King of hearts ... it might apply to Arguelles as much as to me.

i seem to live this, what feels like a final stage of my life in/under the sign of anticlimax. i am doubly tortured at once, by the awareness of lost potentials and the hellish reality which has managed to displace it and nip it in the bud since day one. Now telektonon says this year is an eagle one and i certainly feel that since eagle 35 the 15th of october we see a sudden sprout and bloom of all i have been struggling to make obvious and saw as my talent, pride, task and function. However, lots remains on my hard drive n a much more



disjointed fashion than i would like as well, and though i carry on supplementing with fresh material, i have lost the drive and energy to work real hard at it, disappointed by the fact that what i did manage to get out there was, until the 15th, so little appreciated and specially since i now feel that in fact digital efforts amount to all sorts of pollution, the straight up kind more than what arguelles argues is a noospheric typ due to the disparities of material available.

i am even failing to live up the very minimum of standards i set myself early on. Like the conviction no person could remain sane nor should be subjected to living in suburbia, let alone urban conditions. I sacrificed these requirement for access to libraries and broadband for a full decade.

Now i do it to keep my old mother company. I do owe her a lot of my life long liberty.

Bob, whom i juxtaposed with Jose after the latter's passing has been trying to ridicule the ows crowd, claiming they put all their faith in esp. Anybody spot any calendar camps there yet? The LA camp is quite large i noticed (*via GreatBigBore*)

24

<https://lh4.googleusercontent.com/-HDYZelSgzEA/TpMt96BwFI/AAAAAAAAAFLg/KJEGN9ZFUeY/s512/tzolkin%252520codigo-runas-armonicas.jpg>

<http://xochipilli.wordpress.com/tag/15-oct/>  
giant post on the 15 of october - 9Men (35) start of Occupy Together, Occupy Wall Street etcetera

**october 29th:**

[facebook.com/GalacticSynchronization](https://www.facebook.com/GalacticSynchronization)  
small page pointing to the main site

<http://timeship2013.wordpress.com/> = RQ

new stuff there (*very good, bookmark it people!!!*):  
[lawoftime.org/lawoftime/synchronotron-441-number-dictionary.html](http://lawoftime.org/lawoftime/synchronotron-441-number-dictionary.html)

55 5 x 11, fifth order of eleven, liberation frequency of galactic federation, triangular of 10, Fibonacci 10th sequence (34 +21)  
89 Prime key, Fibonacci sequence 11 (34 +55), Kin 89 = 11 Moon

**23rd order of 7**

155 31 x 5, fifth force supreme gate of unity, command descending, reverse number 551 (19 x 29, *divine command of cosmic constant*), 551 -155 = 396 = 11 x 36

**55th order of 7**

379 Prime key, reverse of 973 (139 x 7), 973 - 379 = 594 = 11 x 54, vigesimal code 18.19

380 19 x 20, 38 x 10, 76 x 5, 95 x4 Command of God as Totality, vigesimal code 19.0

381 127 x 3, V7 H11 7th gate of right hand unity, 7th magnitude Dum Kuali red thermic force field, vigesimal code 19.1

382 191 x 2 (*see prior frequency 19.1 for carry-over*), recombinant cyclic harmonic 832 = 64 x 13, frequency of 16-year cube of the law, recombinant

interval factor 450 = 10 x 45, vigesimal code 19.2  
383 palindromic prime, middle term in triplet 338 + 383 + 833 =1554 = 37 x 42, 833 - 383 =450, 10 x 45, vigesimal code, 19.3

384 48 x 8, 48th octave, "hexameride of the octave" frequency range of human experience, high harmonic frequency of the code of life, 8 x 48 = 64 x 6 cube value of DNA code, number of lines in I Ching, binary order of DNA code, 32 x 12, crystal temple code, vigesimal code 19.4 (*decimal analog, 194, First Book of First Lost Generation, Crystal Wizard*)

385 55 x 7, 55th order of 7, 11 x 35, fifth force liberation of creation frequency, vigesimal code 19.5, internal coordinate third time dimension

440 8 x 55 55th octave, 11 x 40 10 x 44, 110 x 4, 220 x 2, 88 x 5, 22 x 20, V11H12 tenth gate of ascending unity, vigesimal code 1.2.0

441 Key Master Frequency of Sirius B and Galactic Hierarchies, 7th heptad gate, 21<sup>2</sup>, 9 x 49, 7 x 63, 3 x 147, unification of laws of 3, 7, and 9 V11 H11, 11th Gate of Unity, channel to 11th dimension cube system and dimension of Lordly Spiritual Technological totalities, channel for coordinating hyperplasma Sirius B-52/Element 113 basis of universal fractal of universe of number, concluding unit of 441 Base matrix, vigesimal code 1.2.1 - decimal analog 121 = 11<sup>2</sup>

post to bob?

.... you are preparing an entirely new mental field. Your four hundred per cent attention and devotion to the process helps immensely in creating a telepathic field program within the noosphere.

"When every thought is sincere  
Every thought penetrates.  
In silence responses are  
Quietly received ..." Master Hua

.. yo urf our hund red ... bleep blip BOB!!!  
a riddle ... soluteur wins a peepoll's maaik  
=  
[lawoftime.org/lawoftime/synchronotron-telepathic-memorization.html](http://lawoftime.org/lawoftime/synchronotron-telepathic-memorization.html)

Patrick Geryl, The Orion Prophecy

[lawoftime.org/lawoftime/synchronotron-telepathic-memorization.html](http://lawoftime.org/lawoftime/synchronotron-telepathic-memorization.html)

from this it appears that Lee Burton (*Lo Shu magic square animator*) and Rodin are approaching these fields from a different direction ... via a different method, perhaps with different objectives, definitely with different jargon but mayhap the very same fields?

from the next link:

Space is unified by telepathy and time is the unification of telepathy.

441 in the middle of a squared coil

comment at the kin 49 post:

phi foe foom  
got your stuxafluxaflower vacsillynotion yet?  
ID markers to mark markings is just markage ... yet mark to  
market remains as taboo as the diabolicizing of dustification  
now tranformed to a square drainhole square right near OWS  
awol street .. where money breaks markets mirrors and mineral  
bonds up and down as if by magic and certainly by suprise,  
predatorially .. a wail of a wall street set up i tellya .. hence  
overcrowding in parkage, contest on enemy turf - the digital  
beggar bowl a martyr/hero holds out to the hi-freqwreckers  
and o so softwary coinshavers who run my numbers ... run my  
numbers .. run runaway .... looks like protective gear stock shot  
up and many a thus clad lad gets to shoot the all to  
gatherhappy campers up .... upshot: crime continues  
unchallenged throughout that nay bore hood again.

seems our thinking has tippy touched, grazed, adjoined and  
flanked over the last 48 hours, .. which for all possible  
permutations (*of 16 cubes within a rubnix parent one that can  
knead, torq and twist us together*) is a fairly hi concentration of  
contact eh??

here's proof, .. what i came up with ....thank you Aimee Mann  
for your freeway song, .. but first:  
<http://www.lawoftime.org/timeshipearth/articlesbyvv/hexameride.html>

thanks for pointing to this Adri, had not seen (*but expected*) one  
more blow out crop of symblem simuloss ... the doot vid was  
nice too

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TQF5CXV9cos>  
freeway

i pondered posting something more elaborate but will keep  
the rest very short: Drew Hempel expended a lot of syllables  
on Dan Winter earlier this week --  
[naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com](http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com)  
he continues falling for another scam, the springforestqigong  
guy,  
though his gardening activity has managed to cure his alien  
bent remarkably, just as i thought it would.

Bob, whom i juxtaposed with Jose after the latter's passing has  
been trying to ridicule the ows crowd, claiming they put all  
their faith in esp. ----- Anybody spot any calendar camps there  
yet? The LA camp is quite large i noticed (*via GreatBigBore*).

### **1st of november:**

prisc posts [thetemplateorg.com](http://thetemplateorg.com)  
somebody on Bali on about sacred geometry and operating a  
'stargate' (cough, don't like the extrapolatable but unrealistidc  
serialization of 'spin', i prefer sticking to modest, clean,  
common and recycleable stuff .. all them top tier inventors  
always end up using toxic and rare stuff)

she recently commented on a gwap360 (*young pudgy black  
person, speaking real slow, Glen Kealy does as well and is his  
outlandish guru*) vid from 2008 with Watt about Icke. Quote: "...  
going round and round in circles .." -- implying dead endedness.

that's an ironic remark to hear right after seeing all them  
spinning toys DW was fond of to the point of giving them pet  
names and selling them as 'star mothers'

There's a Byron B connection so almost certainly to have been  
bug-buzzed by the Danman.

Marysol is an anglo artist living in southern spain, she's a real  
big DW fan - yt account bioaudio, 39 vids) and she helped remix  
and animate this Maya tale (*elements of christianity and esoteria  
are psychedelically woven into it*), narrating it with a pebble in  
her mouth i swear.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yteMO4u2PFo>

Since there is already a preamble to understanding  
how the books of Edgar Ostrander, and several  
researchers in the USA with Marysol Gonzalez  
Sterling begin to understand some things that we  
have in these codices. Who has more information  
please get in touch with us through [info@fundacion-  
soliris.eu](mailto:info@fundacion-soliris.eu) more videos in [www.fundacion-  
soliris.eu/worldtv.htm](http://www.fundacion-soliris.eu/worldtv.htm)

with all her bloody mindedness there has to be lots of taurean  
energy coursing through her

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ke3\\_rWBvnxM](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ke3_rWBvnxM)  
in spanish on the jubilee field formation (august 2010)  
the tone is intolerably excited .. but hey ... it's all good, cloud  
lord imminent.  
10 cubes and fitting all sorts of hip and hot stuff (*like the theory  
of everything animation, the surfer dude's fizzicks*).

all the above reminds me that tricking folks to visually prepare  
for finding treasure below the surface and filling out space by  
imaginary constructs, to go beyond the merely visible as it  
were is a very clumsy affair (*'stuntelige kunstgreep'*), easily goes  
haywire and can never replace or beat the play of dust in  
water ... something that should be a daily need and necessity  
no less than to eat, drink and 'turdepose'

stuck up on Kin 51 post the next day:  
[youtube.com/watch?v=IH0BFoPYOJc](http://youtube.com/watch?v=IH0BFoPYOJc) = 6.8 Rethinking the Solar  
System (*2/3*)  
at the end of this vid it goes:

jupiter 52 ----- 1- power of flowering in vision  
2- flower is a function of consciousness ---- 3- a flower  
exemplifies solar consciousness as it opens to the sun  
----- 4- vision is a function of the same solar power  
----- 5- if there is no light you cannot see - the flower  
of vision  
represents the visionary capacity of forever  
expanding in consciousness

written the next day in red

1 = flouring (powder) is visionary (it sets the floweringpower  
afLOW .. specially if you aim to combine the darker heavier drier  
grey of pulverized rock with its wet lighter kin water vapor and  
precipitation)  
2 and 3 = opened rock is getting the sun through to it, made  
receptive to it.

<http://www.earthchakras.org/recife.php>  
A certain Mr Coon there claims that the Harmonic Conv was  
centered at El Tuje (biggest oldest tree in the world - former  
Aztec realm) and that it was an entirely Shearer inspired thing.  
A fizzicool QuetzalQuatl was involved also. Check this line out:

"In terms of sacred site evolution, the year 2012 -  
favoured by the time terrorists - is a quiet non-  
eventful year."

He mentions 2020 as a culmination .. certain 19 code scholars (last i heard in IDF custody) claim the same.

is this a long sick fucking excuse for tourism or what?  
posted the next day also

<http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/2011/10/31/gap-kin-51-blue-spectral-monkey-codes-silio-14-and-our-crystal-round-table/>

hey sweetums, 214 right? .. that makes 9 either way added and/or subtracted from mine .. and we're either side of the spirit/one matter/many divide snuggums! (third of michelvec's latest vids) ... how salubrious ..

. oh and by the way, 'nevertheless' is 'immerhin' in german. Minds are like steam engine locomotives, big old gyroscopes, lots of spin momentous monumentae (very spacey, very filling) ... modeling the minor/many /micro muddle seems too much less glamorous for those bent on the mind game sparkle ..... not realizing they thereby deserve the truly self-effacing and much more effectively festive light/dark weavers, not to mention themselves

Rainbow family generally practice humility but have nevertheless not broken through to this either and are even less likely do so now that they broke through in the other direction.

this might all seem psychobab(i)bley or too telegrammatic to the reader but i assure you there is a method in this madness:

Let me quote Arguelles and add my twist after that, MichelVec vid transcribed yesterday and my twist ... slightly expanded ...

... a cautionary thought i had last nite:

what if the familiarization and becoming adept WITH all the crops of symbols reflecting the foldings, merges and enflowerments croppin n poppin, creepin n peepin out of ever shifting faultlines in timelines, volumes and cascading is the spiritual equivalent of how the game industry commodifies neoteny?

Gaming dispenses the seemingly welcome relief for and alleviates the burdens of bringing up the next generation. While it may distract and entertain YOUR next generation, the buck don't stop there, youngsters acquire a taste and get instrumentalized, given jobs by the military and thus get caught up in ulterior motives and motions. The playfully acquired 'skills' end up unleashed on the competition, destroying THEIR next generation. -- wikileaks first big claim to fame was footage of the not the most despicable but certainly totally immature peope given the most horrible toys, their development arrested by game world ensconcement as career choice. This appears to me like a law of deprived nature OWSer efforts are so far calling to a halt ineffectively.

There are manipulators out there aiming for just those outcomes. Main and crucial trick they employ is to aim their victims/recruits inwards, then construct a house of flimmering mirroring windows that secure and at the same time insulate against breaking with the loneliness. It similarly immunizes the novice entrant / captive audience / auditioner against any and all qualms of conscience. Self-immunization sets in quickly. This dovetails, albeit invertedly, with the new age efforts uncannily.

You can say lots about JA but not that he had a sense of place. Respect for those that did yes, but not to the point of calling for massive redress, reversing ill conceived migrations, even if they occurred hundreds of years ago. I do call for that.

He did though, struggle against quite a few of the jewifications most americans fully succumb to, such as:

1 - use of alcohol

2 - use of symbols, the Bilbe principally, holding the good bits hostage

to reinvent and proliferate 'code', most of it used, not to leave but to erase a trace ..... pry funds loose from the saver, then bundled, gamble with it.

to grant, award and assign this deracinated literacy primacy and decisiveness over and to the detriment of direct reference, transparency, continuity with historic precedent in order to exploit aienations and drive slaves

.. those early stages of the closer to the ground grind-mind stain-strain, sharpnings, poultices, marking and sign, superficial scratches before slightly more penetrant incision ... etcetera ... the polished and shiny letters staying in touch with the material evacuated to achieve such buff, referring directly to and staying in proximity to the gardens thus hard won material feeds (*soft dust won from hard rock, noblest writs in and for the land*).

3 - sitting on somebody's land by dint of ability to come up with something that will chew it up and remake it in one's own image (*bleak as that may be*)

and on up to Gate 52 in the year 2065. I live on Maui so my intention is to be poised above Mt. E'ke in a helicopter in my own backyard to drop a crystal into the crater at 9:11 our time (*11:11 Pacific Time*).

2 11 2011 - kin 53, magnetic skywalker

grayham (02:46:47): Jorge Reyes, Antonio Zepeda, Itzamkin, Steve Roach, Xavier Yxayotl, Coyotzin, Pachatusan, Terra Ambient, Temps Perdu. These artists all explore the sounds made by the original instruments played by the preAztic cultures.

All seven rays are equal, this means these artists (on their 'ray') and their work is of equal value as the work done by V.V. and the other five 'Ray' types.

previous item's comment about air-dropping a crystal in a volcano was certainly an example of what i feel richly deserved and of course defied my critical note (*mind you the lovers of these type actions distance themselves from me [[literally also]] rather than the other way around*) ... i am just taking a break and looking around pointing out yet another odd way in which the candy coloured stone fetish and handicraft can get/slip out of hand (*'skills'*) and concern with rock derails into a totally miss the foundational point kind. Not that i care. It's part of the however 'many' .. and i nonetheless can only continue to hope a good example will draw help in rather than receiving little cause i drew it out of and got it from the reluctant cooperators i managed to cajole blame shame and drug in, who would much rather stick to their take on today and revert as quickly as i am gone.

i always fantasized about setting these criteria in statute type stipulations for very easily defended premises and make the



amenities too seductive to prevent waiting lists. Hah!!

<http://avalonianaeon.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.avalonianaeon.co.uk/container/home.html>

Paul Weston wrote a book juggling (*and proly jumbling*) sacred site promotor engager and protector contestants (*according to which resonations made him play what favorites and attribution skews he dared get away with*)

"Robert Coon"

<http://s87.photobucket.com/albums/k153/torwebster/?action=view&current=RSmag.jpg>

<http://www.rainbowserpent.co.uk/page/info-shop>

?? 'tour-our-isms' ????

push a little purpose onto the aimless filthy rich new age racination resistant tourist .. the 'chemtrail' producing 'jetbow' class?? A pretentious version of the old hide and seek for grown ups, geocaching??

there's that Tor who traveled half way around the world with a crystal.

Christ on holiday ... this is a jolly good show .. bit like the A-Camp positioned to exploit the unwary but no matter .. carry on .. see if i care .. uuhhrrr, you are welcome to come back and see if i care any time to add my fuel to your fire.

inspired by the Cheetah alliance lady, ... before the 'air-dropper' swung or should i say propelled himself by .. i had already gotten this far:

.....last nite's last segment, last line of which reads:

Is this a long sick fucking excuse for tourism or what?

Well, no. To be fair he aint telling people to shift from one to the next within days and hit all them once a year for 20 years running in as many different patterns.

what weird weaves we web. ... if i was king of the web i'd make everybody logging on or doing any media work whatsoever sit through an E-waste docu until it is solved ... like a community station fund drive time.

**3rd of november:**

[www.yacuyura.org](http://www.yacuyura.org)  
Cordoba Argentina

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LNK7rcPQIg8>  
aldeavelatropa - 7 vids in Spanish  
Buenos Aires

[velatropa.com.ar](http://www.velatropa.com.ar)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mEBKBDdrBxs>  
the hike into mata venero (*rainbow gathering village since 89*) .. very sharp filming (*saved it*)  
at 3.42 of 9.58 the first glimpses of the village are seen  
214 since jan 16

[http://www.world-changers.org%2F&session\\_token=fRv5M-8pM3q2YO3MjVcRxHk013B8MTMyMDQ0NDE0N0AxMzlwMzU3NzQ3](http://www.world-changers.org%2F&session_token=fRv5M-8pM3q2YO3MjVcRxHk013B8MTMyMDQ0NDE0N0AxMzlwMzU3NzQ3)

[ecoaldeasdecolombia.blogspot.com](http://ecoaldeasdecolombia.blogspot.com)

[peacefulhippies.com](http://peacefulhippies.com) 149Mb film there .. a teaser for a 4 dvd series yours for 20 dollars

Watch the Official Trailer to Butterflies:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TvyLWL7LOJI&feature=channel>

.. about youtube vidders ... via karaseen (karakay.com) ...

traveller musician .. now mother

**4th of november:**

A Rock and (*turdy dirty*) production tale.

all matrices and ledgers these days are increasingly fake screens and filters unfolding nothing, the latter in turn poor substitutes for a fresh squeezed rock and newly moistened dust.

I am next gonna say no different but not in so few a set of words ... subject to the space filling race\* as i am, .. like all 'go(o)gle till the mind boggle' crowd, \*it counts IN (ahead) what the gvt bails OUT (*glosses over waaaaay behind the ball*), tying safety vests together in order to float places of prestige and (*cough*) 'decision' in a mirror aggregation game of the screen war era ... (*keep yar googler up or aim your handy at a lynching lest you be next*).... speculator's bait, the fishingware, the spambots, google stores, chews (*cut fresh, cud, premix repiet*) and spews it till dogreturn as indiscriminately (*unless you twist it's armies*) as the sun shines on the splendid and the barmies alike.

digital storage = bait n bail sums, on ice as buffer and promise, all fictional and make believe .. costs nobody nothing but chip factory spaces and same for megalomaniac office n conference races until end of cycle E-waste catastrophies manifest and set in (*haven't we seen too many of them yet??*).

<http://brigidshouse.com/tag/destiny-cards/>

Jeanne Troge (Mn), in 09 she hosted Cheryl Gordan (*excerpts*):

Olney Richmond wrote a book in 1894 called "The Mystic Test Book". This book talked of the cards as way to predict the future. Since then Edith Randall and Florence Evylinn Campbell wrote "Sacred Symbols of Ancients" in 1947

The SSoA is a book i carried with me and tried out on people.

If you just take a look at the cards you'll notice something. There are four suits. They correspond with the four seasons. A deck has 52 cards. Our year has 52 weeks.  $5 + 2 = 7$  which are the number days of the week and the number of visible planets. If you take the value of all the cards of the deck Jacks worth 11, Queen worth 12, etc. you have a grand total of 364. But wait there are  $365 \frac{1}{4}$  days in our year. A little known fact, the value of the joker is  $1 \frac{1}{4}$ . The value of the joker comes from the fact that he is all the four suits plus himself, making him worth  $1 \frac{1}{4}$ .

Having a good fiefdefy time?? Lemme fess up how i cut off my nose to spite my face .. i own very few of Arguelles works ... even passed up the neat sets a Belgian kin was assembling and keeping at the ready to pass on over a year ago .... haven't even seen the last 3 CHCz (*other than via Michel's vids*) ... and the SSoA played a role in this.

This has, partly, to do with my skulkiness (skull is key - see Oscar Kiss Maerth) and lack of exposure. I mean, i lean towards being an old misandroiddickdude and my natural leanings towards that inclination already increased alarmingly over the years (*by dint of the fact hermiticism has respectable standing in my eyes*), have lately been boosted by the care of a gradually slowing down mother i took upon me back in the place of my birth, where the insularity of canalization (see Wittfogel on the early massifications in barely alive memory .. the manifestation of masses may splinter planets if the beginnings of tiniest clay dams go horribly wrong.

So besides giving lonely leeway i give 'care' (after a make believe nominal fashion perhaps, but still, immerhin, i am here .... and she is calling me for her OJ shot right now!).

Crisscrossing the world and coming back here i haven't grown one wit more lenient to the ways they stunt, stilt, mold stuff and disfigure human and all other nature round here with a mere handful of pitiful monotheisms (*Bibles and dairy pasture the principal ones, to continually crown them staple, crimp on frills and beat down challenge(r)s*) is a case of Stockholm Syndrome fur sore). In that sense this region is a globally tone and pace setting delta (*some of the finer channels still maintained less than 20 miles away, the first harbours deepening corporations began from Sliedrecht, even closer than that, their social center is, quite significantly, been derelict for as long as i live!!!!*).

The main reason however has to do with a query about the cross over between tzolkin, birth (*destiny*) cards and astrology, focussing on the diagonal created by covering all the days in a year diagram with playing deck cards, identical ones on the slant lines, so 1 (*kind*) in the corner, 2 below that and so on ...<http://www.lisa.fm/chart.htm> .. too tiny to read but this goddess (*very serious about making a living off the net*) will sell you one. <http://www.goddessofdestiny.com/>

11/4 It's a 3 (*diamonds*) Day: Tune-in to creative ways of making money. Watch out - an extraordinary adventure could come your way!

she (*pr*) offers her teases here::

<http://birthdaycards.podomatic.com>

... goddess allmyTea .. she's got 3 years worth on that page ..

<http://thecardsoflife.com/your-birthday/>

clear, complete and concise ... oh .. no .. wait, .. it's confusing actually ... instead of the Spade King on the last day of the year (*as the SSoA book and 7thunders have it*) we see the joker there (*lisa does that too*).. sigh ... must be one of them 'matrixsplinterbet effects' again, i referred to them on the 11th of march 2005 thusly:  
..... snipped here .....

back to my story:

That is beyond and on top the Maldek scatter shatter unravel effect laid out in my SSoA book (*see further down*) but not explained. See it right here:

[http://peacebewithus.net/?page\\_id=283](http://peacebewithus.net/?page_id=283)

.. there's perfect (*logical sequential, gradual*) grid and then there's life grit.

never ever saw a blow by blow explanation of what makes (*never mind keeps*) the life lay out real and don't expect i will

but that diagonal thing seems to or may quite likely have some sort of obvious cause ... earth's girth/polarity for example.

i posted the query repeatedly on the tortuga forums back in the day also, and haven't had a useful answer to date.

That kinda hurt and prompted me to adopt and stick with a 'shun theirs if they shun yours' attitude.

<http://www.7thunders.com/lifespred.htm>

Robert Lee Camp plugging away for years now, with podcasts, and he keeps adding software to use the system

<http://seaqueen.wordpress.com> = card site

wow, that big elaborate site (cardsoflife) is actually a RobCamp (related) effort .. guess his 'love interest podcasts turned me off and i did not keep up ... only 86 facebook likers thus far, so it must be fresh ... nice widget for a quick calc also. .. and this is funny, i sort of gratuitously threw in that skull grace note just before posting and the next page i visit is all about that TedTalk lady brain scientist on about her stroke <http://thecardsoflife.com/presentations/> the cards themselves got presented on Ted even ... i mean if tzolkin lovers know what's good for them they will latch/hitch onto this and take a meaningful position on the double .... as usual i was on about stuff waaaaay too early for my own good ... and so it didn't do me any .... let alone anybody else.

oops, nope, not a TedTalk, a Forum Network one ... of a presentation by white haired Gina Jones at the Theosophical Society, Atlanta, GA another celeb he delves into is Charlie Sheen .... scuse the voluminosity by way. i'll shut up now.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x46qST2xrbE>  
calendar reform Kelly O'Donnell

november 5th:

tmq: We appreciate "the voluminosity" contributed by our 'Galactic Birthday Guy': Piet Poet (3 Eagle (;)) However, TMQ strongly disputes 55's designation of Valum Votan as an 'Idiot-Savant'. This quote, from one of the links 55 supplies, refers one of Valum Votan's gifts:

"All truths are easy to understand once they are discovered; the point is to discover them."~ Galileo Galilei, Italian physicist, mathematician, astronomer and philosophe; White Solar Mirror --- UR Rune 71: "Divine Decree Unifies TimeSpace" -- Cube Thirteen: Prophecy; "May Prophecy Purify Victory of the 13 Moons Way, as the Triumph of Religion on Earth."

nov 6th:

at this point (*culling JA notes from regular diary notes, towards the end of march 2019*) i decide to merge Drew [derived] notes into the JA collection (but i'll spare him the indignity of being diluted with Bobberizzums .. and DDD gets purged, excised, nixed, set apart):

[anamericanatheist.org](http://anamericanatheist.org)

Colin Wright springforestQigong debunker

<http://anamericanatheist.org/2011/10/19/investigating-woo-qigong/>

<http://www.pumpkinhollow.org>  
Fritz Kunz Theosophist  
Wes Thomas knows him as well as Puharich and all them ...  
invites Drew to compare notes in 2002

Dan Winter hypnotises with nonsense and talking fast -- starting with saying how standing waves are the secret to sacred geometry. That's a tautology -- as if "sacred geometry" means something and as if "standing waves" mean something. So two meaningless things on their own somehow reinforce each other in a self-definition of nonsense. haha. So then he goes into sacred geometry as fractals and how only he understands "electrical fractals" and that this secret is the "Golden Ratio" so that the maximum number of waves interact constructively. But what about destructively! You need balance. Geez. haha.

<http://warmlittlepond.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/spring-forest-qigong-study-debunked/#comment-473>

**7th:**  
**Nominally my startlingly vivid dream (4th to the 5th)**  
about my father's sexual advances to me .. which he never made .... all he did in the way of physical sensation dispensing was to squeeze my fingertips ... him a 12Hand and fixing to make his only son into a butcher like him .... getting funny fingers from handling very cold meat? May that dream though, have been Chunyi Lin probing my kidneys to see if i was any use, worth an effort, or just as study object, a side issue to his Drew thing (which unfortunately triggered Drew's huuuuuge thing for him)? The day Drew can begin to notice the similarities between ChunYi Lin and Dan Winter instead of being so absurdly polarized about these two sermonizers and public performers will be a happy one for me.  
hey, that Roy Harper thing i got (via Rowan) is just a set of sample snips  
[v=CqgWW2jEOIo&feature=results\\_main&playnext=1&list=PL18D9A3C72051BCE0](v=CqgWW2jEOIo&feature=results_main&playnext=1&list=PL18D9A3C72051BCE0) .. here's a 45 vid set  
Roy Harper the would be button pusher to the dead feeder

**Lord's Prayer with a 12 string** coming on half way through the 6.50m song ... first half is declamation .. worth looking for a clearer version of. ---- 12str on "20th century man" too ..... stormcock album song i can't quite make out .. some sort of soldier song  
Roy Harper - One Man Rock 'n'n Roll Band .. on the 'science friction' label (**prolly his own since he is trying to remain a nature boy and not overdo the mediatization**). He has a very dark self-hating side, witness 'hangman' and 'I Hate The White Man' ... a long song he sang 78 germany with a big beard on ... "Born in Captivity" is another older song done on stage with 20thers, one of them Page .. he seems to be using that guitar with the many holes (plastic body) a lot.

there's one with an hour's worth of Stone festy clips  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kTQTXbxOEaA&feature=BFa&list=PLEF2EFB1E2B49578E&lf=results\\_video](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kTQTXbxOEaA&feature=BFa&list=PLEF2EFB1E2B49578E&lf=results_video)

Wiser, older calmer .. on war and migrants  
Death of God ... 6thou Vs since 07

that concludes listening to 30 of the **54 songs listed** ... next half (later)

**uw wil heeft gescheiden gelijk in de hemel also ook op aarde ..... op aarde en zo ook maar niet tegelijkertijd in de hemel, want die op aarde gevallen, steen tot poeder**

**verscheidende krachten hebben effe wat groeitijd nodig voordat de bomen die ze voeden en hun standhoudbaarheid verlenen de hemel in een kleur en schaduw uw lievelichtschouwspel veranderen,**

**nov 8th**

aeons, eras, periods, epochs and ages.

MM = SS a submartian: How will this time be remembered after 2012-13?

VV: As the last dark days of dreary old Earth. When the blue meanies were still holding sway.

'all in' the spirit matter mix, a spirited matrix  
note he does not say meanie blues, in other words, bleus are not by definition mean. Much clearer terminology would help, like calling alcohol what it is, a weapon .. and like changing the too generic 'meanies' into semitified or bigbooked folks, who need to be restrained, retrained and not left at liberty to make themselves at home, which invariably pulls up walls, causes blood to flow instead of water. Thus traumatized people cannot, left by themselves, choose the noblest activity ...and should rather be left no choice but to do this .... by keeping them inside walled and surveilled places, then given plenny material and opps to turn rock to dust\* stored in the composting spaces awaiting arrival of fresh turd

\* hemp seed, loom, swivel, lumps of metal or maybe even ready made bearings, it's all about helping them get some after all.

Hint: It's a matter of making rock pivot on each other

Turd loads never bigger than they can reasonably be expected to manage mixing in a day's work but they will be locked in there as long as gases are not fully absorbed (**they're welcome to be on the receiving end of a strike hoping to get laid off and let out but they can't get laid off**) and thus they better prepare to optimize the benefits (heat, healthful food and fertility) of the city surpluses as the citification is reversed, thinned and phased out, a process they are largely guilty of any way. accounts as well as sewage flows will be de subterraneanized and become transparant, celebrated as a communal achievement instead of a prize for some individual to 'win' and make off with

VV winnows, size selects and compartmentalizes in a typical divide and rule fashion. I saw this clearest when he or maybe his followers did so spontaneously, dressed up in their seal's colour, whereas the point is to show how you are an ever changing constellation of them\* like a chameleon, cycling through daily chores of a highly diversified set of brief burst in a garden culture way. But if you were to higher key that shit, exalt some and say kill the others you'd be right back to what he blames nationalism for, fundamental factionalism, .....

\* - hence the disco ball hype i guess, and the appeal of Arguelles to the rave/party crowd, after all too much of a swirl makes you dizzy and does your head in, even for the young, ready, beautiful and willing to hurt and trade away their stamina for short term gains, ... the dreamspell works as a wellcome braking action on them. But from the other end it might just be a seriously rigid bizniz, necessities and necessitators who remain to well hidden to compost them.



VV and Fourier and the pyramid / stack fo leagues .. the tournament tizzy, the John Michel sacred pilgering .. the seasonal worker, the despised and demonized travelling professions. Dreamtime.

I have suspected VV before of harboring a desire to filter and specialize his teams, to purify in order to polarize, not to remix at the proper scale but to establish a 'higher key' in which presumably the meanies will .... add euphemism of your choice ... fail to transition for example.

It's like his banning of the octahedron to the center of the earth ... i put it up on my site in 2000 with the suggestion that it would make an excellent ingredient of any small scale energy translation and provision tool.

**nov 9th  
Grayham:**

*And the reason scientists can claim the universe is the same SHAPE as a brain cell is because of fractality (all sizes same), and the template for fractality is the golden phi ratio, in 3D this is a dodecahedron or Triacontahedron, but being fractal means every dimension has a membrane which is a dodecahedron/Triacontahedron, as is the membrane which contains each universe (144 Triacontahedra snugly pack around a central hub). The One self replicates. This is simple, as it should be, as consciousness develops modelling the universe and everything becomes evermore simpli-phi-d.*

Prisc posts <http://www.sacred-texts.com/oah/oah/oah03.htm>  
oahspe

I go:  
the google image page for this giant work of biblical gravite as well as proportion gets me into all sorts of playful and childlike symbol productionisms, like this one:  
[http://psicaligrafo.blogspot.com/2009\\_04\\_01\\_archive.html](http://psicaligrafo.blogspot.com/2009_04_01_archive.html)

<http://visualpoetryrenegade.blogspot.com>

<http://visualpoetryrenegade.blogspot.com/2011/07/kaalam.html>

arabics with glowing firesticks over pretty photographs

<http://visualpoetryrenegade.blogspot.com/2011/02/klaus-peter-dencker.html>

collages leaving lots of background blank.

<http://visualpoetryrenegade.blogspot.com/2010/11/carol-stetser.html>

1984 - 2010 © Carol Stetser

**next:**

<http://visualpoetryrenegade.blogspot.com/search?updated-max=2010-11-11T06%3A53%3A00-08%3A00&max-results=20>

[www.molidaz.blogspot.com](http://www.molidaz.blogspot.com) - exposition painter w small blog

<http://psicaligrafo.blogspot.com/2010/08/i-estas-imagenes-me-fueron-enviadas.html>

i: estas imàgenes me fueron enviadas hace un tiempo por nakh ab ra. son ilustraciones de un libro de kenneth grant llamado -segùn creo- "out the circles of time". cita nakh que los libros de grant solian estar ilustrados por la mujer de èste o por amigos, no poseyendo màs informaciòn que èsta para el caso

oahspe itself got hotly contested (*accused of plagiarism*) by competing channeler (*Cora somebody*), also wildly productive and doing one celebrity after another.

Stage productions of bygone eras are instantly remixed and roundly mocked (as the response to long suppression) in the next generation's upticked hiccough media they in turn are judged by contemporary testers who acquired a taste for the genre .. location, medium .. whatever ... the reviewer will call some 'faithful' commemorative and admiring representation but slander other shows, a few doors, blocks, counties or states down, and condemn them as mocking impersonations or poisoned plagiarisms.

Difference are a thing to celebrate, not complain about, unless decisions are based on them rather than the similarites. Decision needs to based on the latter ... always good for overwhelming majorities.

This evolutionary message is now about to replace biblical work ethic coupled to singled out heroic and epic individuals in favor of the across the board outlook.

Like the symbol harvests from various places ... sure it's great to turn them into one giant clock that flickers and lights up the aspects, resonances, syncs .. but we aint locked up in a ghetto art colony .. we have a world to regain before really losing it.

tidy turn

Upmedia remix, the 'intentox' (*intensified toxicity of carrier, that is to say the toxicity of the content/message migrates into the medium, the bible goes to hollywood for instance*) is favoring im over expression. Once the initial start up lag hurdle has been cleared the act of composting daily relief is as instant as drawing lines in rock and water .. with rock in water, with water in rock .... take your pick and choose wisely.  
.. posted the above on kin 58

[http://psicaligrafo.blogspot.com/2009\\_06\\_01\\_archive.html](http://psicaligrafo.blogspot.com/2009_06_01_archive.html)

more than a year's worth of posts left to explore ... but he recently posted a 'bye' type one with the blog's gravatar pic ...

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=Z23tl6l_AB8#t=126s)

feature=player\_detailpage&v=Z23tl6l\_AB8#t=126s

gurdjeff used one of the symbols that's part of the last few sets Arguelles tries to 'serve' with, .. surf on, serve up.

And that's what he has in common with Dan Winter, remixing, digesting, tweaking stuff their mindcombing habits churn up out of the matrological flotsam jetsam debris

Drew Hempel recently did one of his classical 'perv!' mudsling performances on DW .. wherein he notes that the man he has a total inversion of disrespect for (*iow, great admiration*), told him (Drew) that he might be inclined to like the opposite sex. As it is he is mighty proud of not having lost the 'alchemical pill for going on six months now. Easy to do if you hardly eat and lock up your legs a whole lot. Chore for Grayham: how to rhyme DW JA and DH overlaps and contradictions and can it be done without a PP type to haul the whole sorry (*including himself without support*) out of hot water?

Russian fella plagiarizing the terms 'law of time' (*name of the vid*) and 'technosphere'

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rxnCp5wGHDQ>  
about speed up of 'social' change (*info flow rev*)  
he does credit the source of his images:  
<http://dotu.ru/category/in-english/>

The long-term strategy to overcome Koranic Islam with the help of wheeler – dealers of the Biblical Project

18.02.2010, 09:00 by ?? ???

One of the main cultural problem of the global scale for the Biblical project wheeler-dealers is the Koranic Islam.

The very reason of this problem is explained by the fact that the global and political doctrine, the basis for the Western policy, is based on two statements: ----- The thesis of Judaism predominance over the rest people and the obligation of other people to be tolerant towards them; ----- The buying up of the whole world with its inhabitants and property on the basis of Jewish corporative transnational monopoly on usury. ----- In spite of the fact that these statements are not directly mentioned, they are being strictly implemented.

Koran denies the Judaism predominance doctrine over the rest people and the usury is under a strict ban and is characterized as a kind of Satanism. These statements are not practically used in the political life of Muslims, based on the alternative concept different to the Biblical slavery concept, the Western wheeler-dealers understand that Koran – is the potential threat to their global power regime imposition. This explains their desire to leave Koran in its historical legacy.

NWOisOWN  
dutch (*consp*)idiot

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9CUKPCGnqiw>  
Occult secrets dutch dance

so, hordes of idiots go to raves and then start blaming all sorts of outdated cliques on the paranoia it evokes? Aided and egged on by the deco artists who love nothing better than become 'veelbesproken' via a wink here and winky wank there, then a wallop on top that away to intense loaded controversial imagery?

Sure there's the evil arts of rebranding an all to tarnished corporation / nation, new contracts .. new calceys callcars and kalkars, fresh agreements ... but what's incessantly ..... .. pointing to it gonna do for voluntarization of anything, let alone of basics?

Bipolar Ba'al (*Bible*) New/Old World Order Part 3 Paul the Roman Agent  
petshaw2009 -- 76 vids

tripping on the authoritarianismz of bible txts  
but putting fairly interesting rock tracks under the ugly white letters

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GC7FQGySZ2Q>

10th of novembers .. solar dragon ... 5/5

thank you, wonderful mixture of profound and profane, blunt and sublime flip flop .... it's hare brained stickingooey skypee

though, to identify and equate the seals with a bioregion innit? ... major rivers cover a few and small ones cut a single up. this is old same old grandiosely grose planetarianism in the pisean age net noosery mold with a cold nothing personal mechanicalness. Better would be to fit an entire tzolkin in each sign.

- :: x :: - "5 packed spheres" - :: x :: - "5 sphere pack" - :: x :: - "double tetra" - :: x :: - "double tetrahedron" - :: x :: - "side by side tetrahedra" - :: x :: - "back to back tetrahedron"

<http://perfectperiodictable.com/default.html>  
Copyright 2008 by Valery Tsimmerman.

Klaus Dona via  
<http://ubagsvincent.blogspot.com/2010/12/klaus-dona-spiritual-archeologist.html>  
N9

... is a kind of Barry Fell ... but i cannot follow him in his firm belief the huge block of the coast of japan is a man carved city or mountain top ritual spot ... he shows a few interesting finds from an Ecuadorian mine in **this** 47m thing though  
**XmMwo1Xzgs** ... specially in the 12th minute .. marble cups with funny proportions, properties and inlay constellations ... he may be a fakes and forgeries peddler ... at 27 we see a gestation stage disc and before that stone flutes ..later it's needly type stuff out of a rock called lydite .. over 6000 old

<http://ubagsvincent.blogspot.com/2010/12/alpha-canis-majoris.html>  
astronomy post

geoscienceworld.com .. can't find a gallery here

lots of aton (*amanada bosman*) too

<http://kattiemc2.blogspot.com/>  
Chris Hughes  
last posts in januari

<http://www.youtube.com/user/kattiemc2>  
one confused dude .. note the resemblance of his 'machine' to the roerich/JA banner of peace .. this one has a blurry gallery with a tune ... kdDGC44Ub48 ... a victim of SF-artistry .. pronounce as word for better effect

<http://www.fifthforcemc2.blogspot.com>  
last posts in july ... at that time he was broke down and broke 30 clicks from starting point, Calgary, cancelling 'base camp' (*camper life around Nelson BC*). If only all space exploration aspirants were this moronic.

\* Fringe of pseudo = [onthefringeofpseudo.blogspot.com/](http://onthefringeofpseudo.blogspot.com/) = gone  
\* Aeytimes ---- [aeytimes.com/](http://aeytimes.com/)  
[antnewworldorderyoutube.com/Oahspe93](http://antnewworldorderyoutube.com/Oahspe93) .. small account by shamanic trance fan  
[sria.org/rosicruciantreeoflife.htm](http://sria.org/rosicruciantreeoflife.htm)

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/hivemind1984/2011/07/19/hive-mind-radio--7-18-11--gnostic-esoteric-symbolism>  
what a tiresomely dead tired sounding bloke on here .... way worse than gwappie

*nov 11:*  
Countering LylythTV's overdoing the 'on purpose and

inescapable' meme. The causal and self-perpetuating factor is actually the furthest possible from intended and intentional .. add your preferred mind/crowd control buzzword here. In fact the cause is the exact opposite: N:E:G:L:E:C:T

'Rock' music as ingenuous way to try attract attention, express frust and there is an instaflip involved there also. The attempt to stem, call, sing and/or scream the neglect to a halt on the contrary, amplifies it (*literally in the case of stadium magnitude human branding corral*).

#### PRIME CAUSE: WORK PRESSURE

.. which comes in a range of intensities .. if there's any intent it's quite simply staying alive, earning a living.  
neglect caused by parents being hi-jacked to perform underpaid wage slavery on is easiest to take.  
neglect caused by parents who work for work sake, or simply overdo giving what they mistakenly think is a good example, iow, a wealthier set, is a lot harder ... but hardest neglect to take is by people that have yielded to pressures that don't work at all except counterproductively, .. exactly, military careers. You got that part right. Then there's the whole issue Christopher A Brown bared so carefully (*native americans*) always figuring big in any American cultural phenomena and west coast ones worst.

Another big aspect that plays into your mistake is the ubiquitousness of acoustic space ... radio&tv are surrogates for audial/tribal space/bonds (*borders*) and begin to feel imposed the moment you fail to realize the on/of button choice is yours and refuse to remember why you need to .. always and forever. Grow an apple and trade it for what you want .. it's your currency.

CL docu part 4 of about 10 with flashy fast changing pics

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3SuKIBUY\\_bU](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3SuKIBUY_bU)

july 9th 1964

dob CL ... kin 202 tone 7 Wind

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IM0G5QoDudg>

Nobody's Daughter -- proly my fave so far

it's also the name of Hole's 4th album from april 27th 2010

February 20, 1967 – c. April 5, 1994

Kurt was kin118 - magnetic (1) Mirror

Myth Seven <http://on.fb.me/ubkbXu>

interesting BBC docu by Nick Broomfields

with a counter one by Courtney crowd

Behind the Music Courtney Love (Part 1)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s5cfYb1l994>

Kurt and Courtney.1998 by Nick Broomfield Part 1

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t6EvqHeVXkQ>

she is a 202 7Wind

together makes  $320 - 260 = 60$

she actually sings 'how'd you like to kill nirvana' in this one:  
COURTNEY LOVE - ROCK STAR (Rare) by DirtyGoddess

*end of the 12th:*  
[cassiopaea-cult.org](http://cassiopaea-cult.org)

# The Truth About the Cassiopaeian "Cult" - The Bridges-Jadczyk ... 19 Feb 2011 ... And, by the way, the "alchemical

transformation" is a lot more simple than all that convoluted nonsense put out there by Dan Winter. The guy is ... [cassiopaea-cult.com/the-bridges-jadczyk-correspondence-part-2](http://cassiopaea-cult.com/the-bridges-jadczyk-correspondence-part-2) -  
# The Truth About the Cassiopaeian "Cult" - Vincent Bridges AKA "Dr ... - 22 Jan 2011 ... The fact is, Vincent Bridges did try his own "channeling" and the reader may like to have a look at a discussion between Dan Winter and "Dr. ...  
[cassiopaea-cult.com/vincent-bridges-aka-dr-strange-new-age-grifter-or-cointelpro](http://cassiopaea-cult.com/vincent-bridges-aka-dr-strange-new-age-grifter-or-cointelpro)

Retard Girl makes us sick let's all poke her....with a stick...well she....walks funny...kind of like a pig....See the Retard Girl walking in the school yard in the same dress from fourth grade Thank you again for video parts from MsCherryBombShell. \_\_\_\_\_

quarantine.. archon..

fractal nature of time --generating self awareness..

meaning of galactically resonant individual..

—

initial comments by Dan Winter:

When time or relative rotation measures are properly embedded, then recursion in that nest/ self-awareness is nourished. This may be next step along the Mayan concept of spiral time.

Note the semantic closeness of archon to anarchy.

Note the first blushes of galactic resonance in a human, as siddhi and kundalini effects on environment. At first coherent EKG entrains tree. Then it is a centering force for galaxies.

Please consider with me for a moment, the "Contagion of Set" and the conditions which required a quarantine of Earth from Galactic contact. Vincent and I have seen a parallel to what Doris Lessing describes as the loss of "the substance of WE feeling". ("Shikasta", "Sirian Experiments", "Briefing for a Descent into Hell" etc.). The substance of we feeling is very akin to the very palpable glue which holds tectonics and gravity fields together. Gurdieff described this as "coherent emotion which feeds the earth". The aboriginal inhabiting of song line/worm holds by recursion/awareness braids that fractal which makes planet's gravity able to hold atmosphere and birth self-awareness.

Vincent made an interesting suggestion about the timing of the onset of the possibly 5000 year quarantine from major galactic contact due to the possible propagation from here of fear and aggression on a galactic scale. He noted it's probable triggering to be associated with the tectonic upheavals at the time Atlantis sank. I believe the Atlantean priest/scientists as reported miscalculated the synchrony of the frequency signature of their Tuoai stone/"Fire Crystal" with the very ELF harmonics of the tectonic/continent on which it sat. This is not dissimilar to those poorly informed technologists today who think they have a "free" energy device, gathering from the fractal scalar magnetism which creates coherent gravity, to make electricity. (Pod-Mod, Neuman, Trombley, dozens more.. cf Bill Ramsey..). Of course metabolizing gravity/starlight directly is the way to be weaned off fossils, but first a responsible way must be in place to monitor the decaying recursion of the Schumann harmonics of the Earth's grid, in response to the bleeding. (Ref: our "heart biofeedback 2000? Global Grid ELF Harmonic Monitoring and Global Prayer Feedback Project..).

By monitoring and using feedback for the surface of the Earth's harmonics exactly like a global real time color coded 3D EEG map, millions of friends breathing together/heart and Schumann entrained, will see how they heal/feed the planet grid. (via Global Media.)



There is a storl to this mory about how we pass the test to get out of quarantine from the Galactic community. When Atlantean tectonics broke up, the very fractal fabric of the Earth's long wave magnetics decayed into fractionation. THE ESSENTIAL PRINCIPLE IS, THAT ONLY FRACTAL OR ROSE LIKE MAGNETIC FIELDS IN A WELL NESTED OR FRACTAL OR SPIN DENSE GRID PERMIT COMPASSION/OR THE SUBSTANCE OF WE FEELING, TO PROPAGATE/ OR BE SHARED. When we live in cities or grid points where the magnetism and tectonics look like fish tangles ONLY FEAR AND AGGRESSION ARE POSSIBLE. This is because fear and anger are glandular magnetic symmetries which specifically and angularly maximize DESTRUCTIVE intereference. While love and compassion, are PHI and recursion based hence braiding self-awareness and substance of we feeling. Clearly if our children are raised where the long way magnetics that surround them are fractionating and decaying into destruction interferential chaos, then their emotions will be almost entirely of fear and agression.

<http://www.hegermania.de/kurt/arctour.htm>  
<http://vimeo.com/bluestarvision> -- 1 vid,4 yo, seen 2,640x  
Karsten Garbo  
Telefon:germany (0)-1738397029  
[hegermania@arcor.de](mailto:hegermania@arcor.de)

The CDK of 11/11/11 was 7 Wind, so our friend's Release, and the ritual for the Return of the Divine Feminine was coded by CDK 7 Storm.

14

[http://sandorian.us/newslog2.php/\\_\\_show\\_article/\\_a000245-000317.htm](http://sandorian.us/newslog2.php/__show_article/_a000245-000317.htm)

# 2011-06-23 Epigenetic Learning or: Teaching Ho'oponopono Style  
<http://www.skywork.org/>

2nd of 32 pages there:

[http://sandorian.us/index.htm/\\_\\_show\\_log/\\_p2/](http://sandorian.us/index.htm/__show_log/_p2/)

Property of the Morphic Field: The Copyall Symbol 0  
comments  
picture20 Nov 2010 @ 16:12  
I invented, copyrighted, and trademarked a new symbol: the Copyall Symbol!  
Shame on anyone trying to copy it and claiming it was his own!

the item after that is funny too, kinda like a tzolkin on its side, a variant of the enneagram ... this Sandor dude builds website and does peptalks in his homeland Brazil, plus italy and germany too  
[http://sandorian.us/newslog2.php/\\_\\_show\\_article/\\_a000245-000301.htm](http://sandorian.us/newslog2.php/__show_article/_a000245-000301.htm)

**november 17:**

Wahkeena (Sitka) does vocal alchemy .. believes in whipping up extasy through dance poses, pretty feathers and funny noises

this one has lo key mellow rap and focuses on native issues but mixes imagery with decadence and seduction, panic and what not.

the static cover pic is an anorexic lassy. Near the middle of the slide show we see Courtney .. after Lindsey Lohan in her messed up stage ...

it's called the great quilt

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MfMeXe1gDw&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=feedwll>

she claims years of tantric training

i am not quite

<http://www.wahkeenasitka.com/2011/10/the-great-quilt/> 2 (*DisQus*) comments here

Lyrics Written in 2007 – Song recorded in 2008

it's obviously a compilation of contrast-rich zeitgeistfashion juxtaposing the gathering festival celebratory crowd with some sense left that it's better no roam and nomadize towards the surpluses than to move the latter to the top of the line grand collections. Yet this lass is totally entranced by pretty rags and the trappings of urban degeneracy

betting on one's throat is a totally testy thing to do and so she sure as hell notices what happens to those squeezing a little extra out of that asset/quality via artificial means to extend and prolong its expression ... having overcommitted .. tried to schedule a mimic/mime fakery .. only in it for/with the phoney money hoonie ... and hence forth with before you realize ... the string of suppressing hurtful and sick assets and papering them over with peptalk ...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qzxX7kyLW-8&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=feedwll>  
famous architects in New England

Paul Palandjian and Rick Joy on Woodstock Farm  
someset275

brandspanky new, squeeky clean and .. as cold and sterile as one has to be to get rich enough (*without conscientious type qualms plagueing and stopping you*) to afford it. Great. Congrats. Specially for the Chutzpah to call it 'woodstock'.

[thinkin3d.net/album/time-is-art](http://thinkin3d.net/album/time-is-art) = shit load of trance type sound ..

the cornflower is in the neighbourhood too:

<http://jfc33.com/portfolio.html>

[cornflowermusic.com/](http://cornflowermusic.com/) .. beatboxing on stage and 2thou facebook fans for his trouble

<http://www.jovanthunder.com/> .. adam apollo apparantly portfolio there (*1111\$ per website*):  
ecoartopia = seen before  
alchemeyez .. boring

[flowarts.net](http://flowarts.net) (*performer community*)

<http://www.appathedancingelephant.com/> .. dead in the water rudimentary stuff from 2008

[Shamaneyes.net](http://Shamaneyes.net)

tittie time .. and 'masculinity' (*cough*)

[divinenectarthefilm.com](http://divinenectarthefilm.com) = female ejaculation 145thou since 07

[galacticfamily.net](http://galacticfamily.net)

941 member bunch of burningman/ET (*phoney home!*) dupes (*around Adam*)

seen this one before:

native earth systems  
<http://accessgranted.com/nas/>  
sustainable living construction technologies

Over many years, Kesner C. Flores Jr., CEO of Native Earth Systems, studied cultural sites in search of sustainable, ecologically safe and affordable housing. He studied the eco-architecture of his people and the use of materials and engineering and science that went into past structures. He found that once a house was made, it was re-inhabited over and over again, even after earth changes. He saw that the floors and walls were cleaned and life continued. Native heritage maintained balance and relationship with the environment.

Kesner saw the Holistic Structures system giving families and communities the same abilities along with new innovations in building and design. He saw the Native American Indian way of life being returned to building design and systems.

Following the 9/11 tragedy, many American experts and agency officials requested a "single solution to multiple problems" in the domestic and global construction industry. Markets and government agencies required new construction technologies to replace conventional structures.

Native Earth Systems was founded to develop and commercialize a single solution to the multiple problems of structural strength, fire, earthquakes, hurricanes, flooding, mold, insects, chemical attack, biological attack, acid rain damage, ultra-violet (UV) damage, maintenance, rapidly rising property insurance rates, and excessive energy consumption in homes, buildings, and military and homeland security structures.

Native Earth Systems new construction technologies are based on three (3) decades of investment in materials science and product development by John Orava and Orava Research Corporation (ORC) of Illinois.

In 2005 and 2006, John P. Del Favero provided two rounds of angel investment, strategic planning, and corporate development resources to support Orava's creation of the intellectual property portfolio, the suite of prototypes, and the corporate start up of the Native Earth Systems venture.

Now, Native Earth Systems has a central team of strategic executives to help deploy these revolutionary technologies worldwide. With a powerful vision and mission at the heart of their work, maintaining integrity and establishing developments that help fully sustainable building systems become a reality.

YT moniker  
agentadamapollo went on to focus on aliens instead, a few steps up from the pretense one can build hi-rises on native arch principles. He's a howler of an earth-traitor as is, a fucking Heaven's Gate type of guy waiting to happen

<http://vimeo.com/user4997773>  
itom lab ... stupid spacey zonker tunes

**18th of november:**  
[youtube.com/watch?v=E6C0ZfIVw\\_8](http://youtube.com/watch?v=E6C0ZfIVw_8)  
The Tantra of Permaculture: Connecting Inner and Outer Landscapes, InanItah, Isla de Ometepe --- inanItah -- 6 Vids ..  
(she has a huge dread bunch appended to her)

The Tantra of Permaculture expands upon the standard 72-hour Permaculture Design Certification curriculum by integrating a deeper exploration of our relationship with ourselves, our communities, and the environment. This video captures the 2010 Tantra of Permaculture course at InanItah on Isla de Ometepe in Nicaragua.

looks like it took 20 people 2 days to set up a tipi .. this bunch of young people that lost all cultural mooring and sustainable skills - but not their trust funds - can still be reeducated to lessen the (self)repression and start (poking the cob), maybe even have real community. Permaculture is a great meme-set to screw that type of dorkin out of guilt (screw that out of them rather). .. go inanItah!! -- I just think giving the right example that much more consistently, one should get whites off red territory and do this back in eurozonage ... i wanna help!!!

How to Plant a Food Forest, episode #587

TheRawFoodWorld -- 744 vids

ecuador .. the scrawny hairy dude (Matt Monarch) with the screechy voice has a redhead neighbour now .. Yves, .. 3 hours hike, .. takes wwoofers

nudist whitebeard as the media'geile' clean old man at the ceter of a raw food community in southern Spain

1st PART: RAW... OR NEVER!

pablotb801 -- 36 vids

If you want to collaborate with the reason, you can help depositing what you could or want to the following number of account (bill): 2024-0606-72-33000175 (Cajasur, Spain). To contact with the author of the documentary: pablotb801@hotmail.com

newdream.org

juliet schor

plenitude economy

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZoX83ijk4k0&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp)

[v=ZoX83ijk4k0&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZoX83ijk4k0&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp)

malcolm baldwin made this 49m movie about 2 places, one of which ragman's lane .. (iota pictures)

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&feature=player_detailpage&v=g)

[list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&feature=player\\_detailpage&v=g](http://www.youtube.com/watch?list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&feature=player_detailpage&v=g)  
[mONX9osB\\_g#t=2123s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&feature=player_detailpage&v=g)

lo fi Glastonbury docu of an hour long

riding along on my bicycle i have so much fun

i am no harm to noone

31st minute i come on for about 4 seconds .. they begin playing

the song i quoted all they way to the 37th

1171 Vs since end of may

1995

40th minute shows the craft area .. after a good song and some

pretty panorama .. 42nd minute it's back into the big crowds

again .. type of stuff i skipped through for the first half an hour

48th minute it's into the green futures field

[www.imdb.com/title/tt0113178/](http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0113178/)

**Glastonbury the Movie**

Rated 3.0 out of 5.0

Rating: 5.5/10 - 31 votes

The rockudocufactufictiofunkyoumentary of the nineties

Directed by William Beaton, Lisa Lake.

[http://www.youtube.com/all\\_comments?v=1n-UAVuuv0U](http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=1n-UAVuuv0U)  
the end of this 35m for part 2 is funny

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| check flickr<br>glastonbury 1995                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | be modest ... or was it a spur to upgrade? You decide and you better start deciding stuff you let slip from your hand into the hands of hyenas long ago enough to allow them to begin outbreeding any thought and hope for huge trees ... hell, Glastonbury farm still has no permanent permaculture patch .. and these filmers never even ended up there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <a href="http://www.flickr.com/photos/heytony/5121927404/sizes/l/in/photostream/">http://www.flickr.com/photos/heytony/5121927404/sizes/l/in/photostream/</a>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| saw 30 pages, .. seems the more recent years<br><a href="http://fiveprime.org/flickr_hvmnd.cgi?method=GET&amp;sorting=Interestingness&amp;photo_type=250&amp;page=30&amp;noform=t&amp;search_domain=Tags&amp;photo_number=50&amp;sort=Interestingness&amp;tag_mode=all&amp;textinput=glastonbury&amp;search_type=Tags">http://fiveprime.org/flickr_hvmnd.cgi?method=GET&amp;sorting=Interestingness&amp;photo_type=250&amp;page=30&amp;noform=t&amp;search_domain=Tags&amp;photo_number=50&amp;sort=Interestingness&amp;tag_mode=all&amp;textinput=glastonbury&amp;search_type=Tags</a> | was i really 'no harm to noone', am i not now? Music is for the birds, and i take no credit for it ... speaking of which ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <a href="http://www.efestivals.co.uk/festivals/glastonbury/1995/">http://www.efestivals.co.uk/festivals/glastonbury/1995/</a><br>a few more photo sites listed there<br><a href="http://h2.ph.man.ac.uk/~jbanks/glast.html">http://h2.ph.man.ac.uk/~jbanks/glast.html</a><br><a href="http://web.bham.ac.uk/littlepa/glastonbury.htm">http://web.bham.ac.uk/littlepa/glastonbury.htm</a><br><a href="http://www.tardis.ed.ac.uk/~benl/glastonbury/glastonbury.html">http://www.tardis.ed.ac.uk/~benl/glastonbury/glastonbury.html</a><br>very few pics and only via archive             | altenderG windoctacle poetpiet demographix erosion compaction treehouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <a href="http://www.efestivals.co.uk/festivals/glastonbury/1995/galleryes.shtml">http://www.efestivals.co.uk/festivals/glastonbury/1995/galleryes.shtml</a><br>only a few pics<br><a href="http://www.efestivals.co.uk/festivals/glastonbury/1995/photos-ktturner011.shtml">http://www.efestivals.co.uk/festivals/glastonbury/1995/photos-ktturner011.shtml</a><br><a href="http://www.efestivals.co.uk/festivals/glastonbury/1995/photos-95.shtml">http://www.efestivals.co.uk/festivals/glastonbury/1995/photos-95.shtml</a>                                                          | <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HJ_57O632GY">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HJ_57O632GY</a><br>1.42m <i>(with a little more at the front)</i><br>I-cicle-first5s-of-1.41m-Glasto95                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OGxTanhU1L8">www.youtube.com/watch?v=OGxTanhU1L8</a><br>30m 2nd of 3 part vid of 2010's edition<br>it's pretty good                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | one of my 17 subbers has 190 facebook likers<br><a href="http://worldpeaceiscoming.com/">http://worldpeaceiscoming.com/</a>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| from DREW DRAMA remainder .. contains a classic <i>(Sokalian hodge podge with clay layers bending into worms, etc)</i> from 2006                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <a href="http://www.youtube.com/user/FrancescoPellegrin0#p/p">youtube.com/user/FrancescoPellegrin0#p/p</a><br>hi, i saw you subbed, came to have a look ... nice but i could not be so <i>(bodily)</i> beauty obsessed for long enough to make anything close to your kind of art before i became embarrassed and beginning to feel self-obsessed. The very thought of it makes me claustrophobic ... i see all of it work out at the expense of manly things that get UNDERdone to a similar degree. whore moans are funny things .... anyways, i accidentally erased your sub ... you are welcome to resub. |
| next: October 31, 2011                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Earth   Time Lapse View from Space, Fly Over   NASA, ISS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sY5fRjeanJY&amp;feature=feedwll&amp;list=WL">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sY5fRjeanJY&amp;feature=feedwll&amp;list=WL</a><br>A clip from Julien Temple's Glastonbury film<br>140550x                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <a href="http://vimeo.com/32001208">http://vimeo.com/32001208</a><br>604 Cs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>enxovoorts</b><br><a href="http://www.youtube.com/user/GlastonburyOfficial">http://www.youtube.com/user/GlastonburyOfficial</a><br><br><a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sm3oIKNOBs0">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sm3oIKNOBs0</a><br>Glasto1995-1.30m-first5s-I-cicle<br>Here's my 5s of fame folks.<br>It happed in 1995 at the Glastonbury 3 day festival.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OT4vbGKIdbc">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OT4vbGKIdbc</a><br>quick tour of the green futures field 2009<br>you forgot you were a big clumsily lumbering bipedalist didn't you?<br>next time take a flex fishing pole and hang your glass eye on the end of that people used to complain about my colour use .... i'd always say ... use your hi-lites <i>(ctrl A might even your very own prefs once you are past the first few clicktricks)</i> , your thing can only be paused and clicked through ... turned into slides .... try harder next time and thanks    |
| I studiously avoided the crowds where they grew too thick and you'll understand why ... specially if you try trace my thinking about thickening.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FVhR0-gYhsE">youtube.com/watch?v=FVhR0-gYhsE</a><br>quiet poem, neolithic monument, bird song                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| A succesful presentation will be it's own reward .. and i'll top it off as long as i am alive ... i somehow have lost courage meself ... who cares about winged seeds in the wind, rite?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <a href="http://jefftalman.com/process.html">jefftalman.com/process.html</a><br>Reflexive Resonance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Hope your food water and air are still fresh but i fear the worst. I can barely overcome conscience qualms about using his medium. The E-waste disservice is prolly keeping in sync, pace and abreast with, if it doesn't plain quid pro quo rival the credit crisis. Remember the google line about using a tiny percentage of your account? Was that to get folks used to small margins,                                                                                                                                                                                              | <a href="http://davidgodman.org/rteach/jd2.shtml">http://davidgodman.org/rteach/jd2.shtml</a><br>Drew's role model Bhagavan<br>found in the soilandhealth library                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |



move trailer:  
[http://www.glastonburythemovie.com/SWFs/old\\_trailer.html](http://www.glastonburythemovie.com/SWFs/old_trailer.html)  
UK Feature film, directed by Robin Mahoney of Mensch  
[http://www.menschfilms.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=category&id=35&layout=blog&Itemid=65](http://www.menschfilms.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=category&id=35&layout=blog&Itemid=65)  
offices next to London Fields

Title: Glastonbury The Movie  
Client: Mensch /  
<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0113178/fullcredits>  
Duration: 02:00

One of our productions, this Feature documentary went on general release in UK cinemas. In 2007 it came out as a DVD box-set with 13 hours of video and over 24 hours of audio.

[http://www.glastonburythemovie.com/SWFs/DVD\\_trailer.html](http://www.glastonburythemovie.com/SWFs/DVD_trailer.html)  
i made the 9Mb DVD trailer too i see .. but they cut off the octahedron i made to spin above my head .. seen here: **I-cicle-first 5s-of-1.41m-Glasto 95** ... rather ironic in the light of what Arguelles has made his movement do with a similar shape .. mentally bury/see one in the center of the earth and 'mentally' spin things within it. he went onto cubes later (*the Merlin cocoon/crystal syndrome i try warn matrologists about*) .. kinda funny .. and resembling the confusion Sokalian mashers like Drew Hempel, another person i worked on (*to little avail*) spin out into and feel free to 'share' with (*more like, impose on*) you:

leglocker Hempel on Reiser (*reblogging a piece of his own from 2006*):

Once the infinite natural resonance is physically contained into what unified field Matrix planner professor Oliver L. Reiser called "the music logarithmic spiral" then infinite consciousness, or Apeiron, is transferred into external technology since the One-One pythagorean theorem is actually the I-One of IS-IS, the tantric Cosmic Mother (*source: UC-Berkeley math professor A. Seidenberg*).

By the way, one of the 2 first such 'windmill' models i made there (*originally designed as the busker band stand deco .. the price of my entry ticket*) was nicked at the end of the festival ... from where i had hung it over a water sculpture in the upper field

Back to the DVD  
.. suprisingly the footage isn't any sharper than my initial find

<http://www.myspace.com/glastonburythemovie>  
8thou myspace friends.  
the whole set is 38 hours ..  
.. and there are 43 pics to look at

DVD Teaser trailer  
04.apr.2007  
1.193 Plays

August 29, 2000 as DVD Release Date  
Amazon lists 3 reviews and these copies right now:  
2 new from \$35.00 -- 7 used from \$27.89

thar i be again

35th second of 1.14  
<http://www.myspace.com/glastonburythemovie/videos/glastonbury-the-movie-dvd-promo/7732216>  
01:14 | 2155 plays | 04.apr.2007

last word spoken by a semitish guy poking his upper body out of his ice cream van: "and plenty of booze i reckon" .. ironic, just before the 1.14 minutes are up eh?

that bicycle is for sale by the way, for folks like Branson and Buffet for 50 miljan and the money will go towards stocking every occupy tent that has permission at a wwoofer farm, with a 1000 page book containing my favorite reads .. in order to NOT afford the police the exquisite pleasure of destroying something of immeasurable, incalculable, uncapitalised and prebranchified value .. cause, however deserving they could be, they deserve none of that, and destroying occupierpads is a disservice .. in the greater scheme of things.

... i have to figure out if Julien Temple was on that team or made a separate one.. .. julien temple 06 - saw 3 very short clips on youtube, .. much sharper than what William beaton did with 95 footage for his 2000 3 dvd set

Patrick Barkham  
The Guardian, Friday 24 March 2006  
The fun, the filth and the fury  
Julien Temple whittled down 54,000 minutes of home-movie ....

he's done some real heavy stuff:  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7CZMLs8Ke40>  
CL territory here. Oil City Confidential

<http://vimeo.com/4491205>  
it's that teaser again, just 5s longer ... using the perv act of girl on big stage using torch as make believe dick as a cover picture this 1.19m footage has been up 3 year and was viewed 39x

posted all the above ... maxed out the description box

<http://homecinema.thedigitalfix.com/content/id/65902/glastonbury-the-movie-3-disc-special-edition.html>  
his only post: 14-09-2007 09:10  
organartdotcom

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rdztgEB5SI&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2>  
Operation Solstice (*seen it before, 5 part devastating BotB account, good though*)  
UK fascists against online .. oops, onaxle communities .. if only they'd turned acoustic and did the writing in the landscape .. building a rock (*( )solidly softened*) based, undeniable, indisputable, noticeable, not to mention remarkable bio-diversity enhancer shundugs n giggigs rather than run up a terroarist trash trancers reputation as i told them to from the mid nineties onwards, we'd not now repeat their ordeals in the occupy movement for only slightly different reasons right now.

[youtube.com/watch?v=HEH5HVbVTb4&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HEH5HVbVTb4&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp)  
over an hour of permie instruction down under

20 11 2011

bolon ik (09:10:25) : It is an extremely powerful 5  
daya: Overtone is Tone 5 -- Wizard is 14 = 5 -- Moon 5  
peacock -- Day 5 Alpha -- Destiny Seal 23 = 5 -- Then  
70 = 5 x 14 (5) -- High Five ! -- Celebreath Breathing  
Life Love L ---

"D. Treadwell" or Actara Santa Fe  
channel JA mentions in july 87 ... only other hit is for a tomato  
grower

youtube X tmq (x JA of course) X ??? numbers seem to be  
ticking along fine and soothingly: 11447 x (since the 17th of  
may)

Hole - MTV Awards 1995 (uncensored)

(go on take everything, i want you to[[o]])

end of 3rd minute:

"when i get what i want, i never want it again"

... that is a character trait that my parents blamed me most and  
most often for, funny enough.

she was on heroin and you guys admire that? Don't believe me?

Wanna see what someone on heroin acts like:

Hole Interview at the 1995 MTV VMA's Backstage

There's no hope for? dupes like yall

Ivo A Benda ring a bell?

[http://www.universe-people.com/english/html/petronela/galerie05\\_en.htm](http://www.universe-people.com/english/html/petronela/galerie05_en.htm)  
100 pieces of abstract (but single style) art from the incredibly  
profuse 4language cult site that immediately reminded me of  
Heaven's Gate, they are anti-chip evacuation saucerites ...  
in/from Slovakia

[http://www.universe-people.com/english/obr\\_bar\\_203\\_en.htm](http://www.universe-people.com/english/obr_bar_203_en.htm)

art with letters, faces, symbols .. some of the collages (top right  
one for example) manage to remind me of Arguelles work

[http://www.universe-people.com/english/obr\\_bar\\_001\\_en.htm](http://www.universe-people.com/english/obr_bar_001_en.htm)

seems to prefer art to photography but this first of many pages  
with over a hundred of thousands (5 exactly) of pages has a  
mix (lots of saucers) and one mugshot of an enlightened one.

he does diagrams that span millions of years too .. but they are  
really blocky ... and lots of the art resembles the Lighthouse  
style which as i wrote before roots going all the way back to  
the 'i am' club in the 30s.

boar turned sod is taken for saucer landing sites and i could not  
find any personal detail .. as is common with those bent on  
overheating heads.

[http://www.universe-people.com/english/img\\_4500/obr4658.jpg](http://www.universe-people.com/english/img_4500/obr4658.jpg)  
panorama fantasy from a movie called 'nosso lar'

last one (5000, from feb this year) shows a blue eyed jesus bust  
in the corner and his helpers standing in water sieving humans  
(colourful(ly dressed) ones remain, also white, also fully  
dressed but brown (uniform((ed)))? ones fall through

the colour of races is expressed in a long worldwide list where  
the name of countries and their flags appear grouped in  
regions with their own colour.

[http://www.universe-people.com/english/img\\_4000/obr4418.jpg](http://www.universe-people.com/english/img_4000/obr4418.jpg)  
a real picture of bunched hi-rises ... to be targetted with them  
equally ungrounded stickers that seem to make up half of the  
picture collection

it's not wrong to worry about 'chipping' cause E-waste is real  
and devastating enough even without any attempt to verichip  
you and all that.

they totally wanna fool you themselves ... it's like driving prey  
together in order to make all attacks count ... ancient story  
alrite.

[http://www.universe-people.com/english/img\\_4000/nahledy/tn\\_obr4434.jpg](http://www.universe-people.com/english/img_4000/nahledy/tn_obr4434.jpg)  
a saucer up close

and again, nother variant of the flying crop circle:

[http://www.universe-people.com/english/img\\_4000/obr4437.jpg](http://www.universe-people.com/english/img_4000/obr4437.jpg)

close up at a hundred and eightyeight miles up:

[http://www.universe-people.com/english/img\\_4000/nahledy/tn\\_obr4436.jpg](http://www.universe-people.com/english/img_4000/nahledy/tn_obr4436.jpg)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iacSUugj8Vk&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp>  
Benda in 2003  
Ceska Lipa - Trencin county  
Action Bororo is another of his flicks i guess

<http://www.youtube.com/user/Aeywalee#p/u--8> vids  
hi, i just took a look at your work and assume you were  
aff-/infected by the 'i am' club from the 30s and all the more  
turned on by it as the ripples of Sikko mansholt EU rational- and  
linearization policies reached you, took the magic and  
friendliness away to streamline the 'landing' of the big dudes ...  
as quite succinctly shown by John Perkins narrating a joho  
animation here: How the US destroys and enslaves other  
countries (Short animation) q9h8sWAOmng .. i prefer to call  
USans semitifed eurozans or euroids for short and you are  
doing your 'bit'. E-waste is a real problem and you are a big  
contributor ... i once had hi hopes for hyperment but not see it  
more clearly as splinternetting. Yeah, All chips are toxic E-waste  
and aid totalitarian control wether they manage to plant them  
in, on or around you ... it's the out of reach one you should  
worry about but you already knew that.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xyu7Xsleic8&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp>  
Testimony about UFO eyeing nuclear weapons  
white people on red ground and 'thinking' it's theirs, 'prefer' to  
fear take over, abduction and whatever, rather than simply

returning to the EU, remorseful, and determined to apply a few red lessons there, via permaculture, etcetera. Odd isn't it?

templeofsolomon.org .. that's aloha boy

the first few google images clicks (had to turn off the .. 'pimp' which sports a firefox-like logo but had all sorts of processage ruining facebook code, first) do not bring up that site which brings out the supine human anthropomorph aspects of that building brought out ... so who's not being honest about modelment i wonder?

The first heartbeat of InterferenceTheory.com

11/10/08 20:11

<http://www.interferencetheory.com/Blog/Blog.html>

<http://www.interferencetheory.com/Blog/files/InterferenceTheory.xml>

same but with dimmer tones .. obviously

a roswell rock that had golden mean .. and a croppie just like it? Straight from the department of head fuckers obviously

<http://www.interferencetheory.com/Blog/files/978c5f4b21b91fc470c2b30895d8950c-11.html>

yeah, we can use another fake and colourful 'meshcrean', why not?

site:interferencetheory.com/

great way to go here, cause mr merrick uses a single image per page

<http://aboutfacts.net/Strange112.html>

"note the human shape" caption to very bare line drawing

take my latest grinding ideas (huge rock spun on huge rock) the art of mister Slovak and this doubling of spin:

<http://www.interferencetheory.com/Blog/files/069194520ab90c2c882c945a1b67d0e4-4.html>

i hate the hiate and aint happy again till i can say i eight the perspective

## 22nd of november

[youtube.com/watch?v=aPvSm2\\_t3So](youtube.com/watch?v=aPvSm2_t3So)

backyard swimmingpool size drum .. footage of glowsticks dancing on it perkily enough, even a set of them bent into a ball and done tracer vidtricks to ... otherwise a pretty shabby flabby shallow same o

nother world's biggest drum

<youtube.com/watch?v=Xej7JDJ4lLs>

1921, functional for a fanfare

beaten only twice .. at 31 and 38, .. the rest of the time they (4 men) run it on circlcs on its wheels, we see an overweight cheerleader for purdue also

[www.grandmotherdrum.com](http://www.grandmotherdrum.com)

been going around (*intercontinentally even*) quite a few years already

bowlshaped body 3 meters across

white gal in indian garb .. i think she calls herself 'white eagle' ..

and went to the lz den a few years ago.

[documinuto.com](http://documinuto.com)

her and her Hebrew friends think they are gonna claim close to 200 acres of Alaska (*whirling rainbow foundation*) [whirlingrainbow.com](http://whirlingrainbow.com)

your cup is big yet empty sister ... this is your last call .. or else i have to consider you a traitor to my cause ... beginning a few weeks from now.

first time i see an electro steeldrum

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&NR=1&v=L-IBlyIM4-4)

[list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&NR=1&v=L-IBlyIM4-4](http://www.youtube.com/watch?list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&NR=1&v=L-IBlyIM4-4)

looks like he is using his fingers on rubberized pads

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=tNx0s7QtKEw>

the real thing is much nicer

[www.grandmotherdrum.com](http://www.grandmotherdrum.com)

iching64 has 325 vids up

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pg2NHfoC2pc>

9.54m - seen 133974x since 06 -- 738 Cs

depleted uranium ..

prof Rokke and Leuren Moret

[www.beyondtreason.com](http://www.beyondtreason.com)

iching64 = brasschecktv (*new orleans based*)

[planetizethemovement.org](http://planetizethemovement.org)

[http://drewdellinger.org/pages/events/#wild-language\\_an-evening-of-poetry-imagery-&-activism](http://drewdellinger.org/pages/events/#wild-language_an-evening-of-poetry-imagery-&-activism)

busy guy ... naropa, esalen, .. canada, nimbin .. etcetera

<http://vimeo.com/31228778>

November 13, 2011 7:55 PM -- spiraldance said...

<http://uoncc.wordpress.com/2007/07/10/magical-manuscript-1704/>

<https://gorightly.wordpress.com/2011/11/14/mansonia-map/#comment-3761>

## 4 Responses to "Mansonia Map"

Just curious if you've done Fly Agaric considering the Beserker connection — it shuts down the amgdyla. I mean LSD is one thing but in terms of experimentation I recommend Fly Agaric for that personal experience of the Berserker. haha. Then watch the Pharmacratic Inquisition because if you watch it before you experience the Beserker it wouldn't work I think. O.K. Fly Agaric also acts as an MAOI so the DMT levels do increase as well. I mean what role did Fly Agaric have in the hippy turned mass murderer scene anyway? I can ask with sincerity as I used to write a zine with Kathleen Soliah of the SLA and she wanted me to publish the expose about the CIA mind control of Donald DeFreeze to help her trial.

drew hempel said this on November 14, 2011

send me a sample

gorightly said this on November 14, 2011

Manson clan has nothing on this Houston family.

Adam, this is right up your alley of the bizarre.

Thanks to Bill Crider

[http://billcrider.blogspot.com/2011/11/once-again-texas-leads-way\\_15.html](http://billcrider.blogspot.com/2011/11/once-again-texas-leads-way_15.html)



North Houston Battle Royale:

<http://www.houstonpress.com/2011-11-10/news/north-houston-battle-royale/>

Frank Glaza said this on November 15, 2011 at 2:52 pm

haha. You'll have to wait till next season. Here's my play by play account of my fly agaric trip that I did the whole nine hours in full lotus while flexing my pineal gland.

<http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2011/10/hail-soma-amanita-muscaria-documentary.html>  
drew hempel said this

the chink is trying to be squeaky cleaner than jesus:

When conflict happens, forgiveness can bring peace which leads to harmony...allowing all to live together again. November 14, 2011 7:18 PM

24th:

<http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/2011/11/18/magic-turtle-day-kin-70-white-overtone-dog-codes-overtone-alpha-5/#comment-7099>

posted stuff i wrote the 8th ending with:

Howdyou like them jargoopickles?

unposted portion (almost did but thought better of it):

signing of .. in a hurry to find foster fund found a few garden walls to stop the bad guys escaping their lessons ... or being let out hoping for the best like now minus a few fingers Saif did. Old habits .. or those that sear into your conscience at pure speed need no and respect no time at all .. was getekend, da unity in division man with the mean blues

Anybody know if Arguelles had some sort of water phobia?

... you know, like all those who come out/up with the rigorous most inescapable pattern and scheme facades to hide their terror behind, the invert form of the inflictor, both are flow foe&-phobes, resist smooth, slick and wet. Bob, to whom i compared Arguelles in a post this past summer is a germophobe but does enter the ocean .. he recently posted a picture of himself in the surf and by god, his look resembled that of 'Brother Justin' in Carnivale and i was tempted to remind him i was the Ben to his BJ .. but didn't.

at 14.11 of thrive part 1 (first vid i linked in previous comment) ... whoops we see a model of what i began building and what inspired me to build what you get a few second glimpse of looking at my bicycle trippeltrappe(da)l

little sequia symposium (20 folks) occurred in 97 .. my obvious connection is pontifically prominent on my index page since 98 .. i didn't hear about them until now (or\*?) ... aggregation in a nasty medium can prolly not amount to anything even if done right ... isn't that the message Arguelles emphasized???? .. and for which i thought him hypocritical .. cause his memes were spreading through leaflets and flyers and websites for youngster todos .. a touch of spirit to help cross the group-growup hurdles wielded and fashioned those hankering for policement of collidolludoQuiltUN-IFormity .. the dance of crowds, festivities and gene pooling

or\* wait, might also have been cause i'm a blue meany (not to be looked up [[let alone to]] but away from ... even done away

with) or some such thing.

like bad saddam or his kindred spirit freedomfight supporter and manmade river to water deserts maker

or\* ... most likely reason of all: i determined not to go to the states anymore .. and instead attempt to help USAians decide to go in search of their heritage in the land of their ancestors .. mine would be at the crossroads of semite and northling ... a good bit further south than i am now i reckon.

New Earth 2012 pt1.

Van: jjvallea99 | 21 Nov 2011 | 27 keer bekeken

[http://www.youtube.com/user/jjvallea99?](http://www.youtube.com/user/jjvallea99?blend=1&ob=5#p/a/f/0/GfLTnbW5u1U)

serious amount of playlists at this place .. a little too bad guy

focused but not exclusively

[uccr.org/sequoia.htm](http://uccr.org/sequoia.htm) -- a 7 page thing made in 2001

Californian hiking trail enthusiasts

United Camps, Conferences and Retreats

.. beautiful american culture shots revolve through the header

[immagic.com/eLibrary/ARCHIVES/GENERAL/HEKATE/H010218.pdf](http://immagic.com/eLibrary/ARCHIVES/GENERAL/HEKATE/H010218.pdf)

20 people in their 30s and 40s

pretty much a dud of a site w 'digistry' (digital sophistry, toxwallow)

[mereon.org/storage/pdf-files/Mereon%20Part%20IV.pdf](http://mereon.org/storage/pdf-files/Mereon%20Part%20IV.pdf)

up to date (but still old style, imagery is from a few generations back ... simple colourful shapes) thing, a 7 part pdf series totalling 89 pages ... good primer for basic geometry and the way 'occupation' with which inclines towards matrologizing on display [page 85](#)

[references.rwgrayprojects.com](http://references.rwgrayprojects.com) (is that the young dude with the Meyer repl vids? Nope, a previd java Fullerite).

referred by greybeard upstate NYer Gray:

[codefun.com/Genetic.htm](http://codefun.com/Genetic.htm)

Rafiki toy is a type of rubiks cube

dna -- Genetic Code ---- Protein

flop -- HD plus SWare --- monitor

he mixes social bio and tec command structures ... which i find really really amazing.

the social code was already driving wedges and wiggling out the connect between inorganic and organic .. but now it gets forti- and amplified, nitrofueled with toxitec .. turning the thanatopians into triumphants who dress well on their way to a massacre.

[http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?hl=nl&gbv=2&gs\\_sm=s&gs\\_upl=230201l230201l0l231042l1l1l0l0l0l130l130l0.1l1l0&q=cache:eJ-](http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?hl=nl&gbv=2&gs_sm=s&gs_upl=230201l230201l0l231042l1l1l0l0l0l130l130l0.1l1l0&q=cache:eJ-FckqDJlsJ:http://www.morningliberty.com/tag/the-sequoia-symposium/+sequoia+symposium&ct=clnk)

[FckqDJlsJ:http://www.morningliberty.com/tag/the-sequoia-symposium/+sequoia+symposium&ct=clnk](http://www.morningliberty.com/tag/the-sequoia-symposium/+sequoia+symposium&ct=clnk)  
player-js.php broken

With (microeffect) Host Robert A. Hender, Jr. "R.J."

on 'aliens exist - thrive living geom ...'

one of them silver sites with the ol but gol word 'liberty' in the url ... suprihise!!!!

[morningliberty](http://morningliberty)

<http://www.morningliberty.com/2011/11/19/aliens-exist-thrive-living-geometry-of-the-universe-free-energy/>

25th

[youtube.com/watch?v=GC7PSF59c5I](http://youtube.com/watch?v=GC7PSF59c5I)  
mendelyev's 1869 periodic table visualizations by tom barber  
tombarber6 -- 33 vids  
2520Vs since 07

-----  
2616Vs since 08  
periodictable 3d  
cienciasantiguas -- 2 Vds  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2](http://www.youtube.com/watch?list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFP)  
tetra arrangement

-----  
ariadiray op 18 jul 2010  
sistem periodik unsur riadi  
779

-----  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9RNfFg4-xNY>

Leonardo Da Vinci Atom Model  
Van: poetpiet | 1 May 2008 | 44,683 keer bekeken  
This Leonardo atom is a fragment of my multimedia  
artwork "Portrait of an Atom".  
([www.kennethsnelson.net](http://www.kennethsnelson.net))

note the funny YT glitch

Grist type actions feature at the beginning of part 8  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JROQGbSypWI&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFP)  
[v=JROQGbSypWI&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFP](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JROQGbSypWI&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFP)

CKUT down to 1.43 ... after an upbeat country living song (*w J Tabor*) "i like to rise"

[pythagorasconference.com/speakers/gamble.htm](http://pythagorasconference.com/speakers/gamble.htm) ----  
[pythagorasconferenceglobal.com/](http://pythagorasconferenceglobal.com/) ---- [worldgenesis.org](http://worldgenesis.org)

late java generations here: [cosmometry.net/patterns.html](http://cosmometry.net/patterns.html) ---  
on the cusp of viddy  
but the CAD ideas i stuck notices up for at California Us back in  
the day never materialized... their 'thesis is barely a few  
unillustrated pages .... an immensely wealthy person like  
Gamble cannot find his way to folks who devote their life to  
real connections????? That would floor me i weren't floundering  
already.

<http://www.syntegration.com/>  
icosa with black white, grey and 2 brown ones added to  
rainbow coloured ones to make up the 12 nodes .... getting  
warmer ..  
just a rudimentary pep talk thingy though

then there's Moorewealth.com as a guest to the quantum  
chatter .. a meanwhile 72 year old lady from the talkie racket  
that is livestream .. the secular version of televangelism in  
order to at least live in the topdollar RE zipcodes and zap  
themselves back and forth between them ... a rainy drizzly  
seattle is for the kurt cobains after they delivered 'US'

[edelomahony.com/2011/11/04/bringing-back-a-thriving-planet/](http://edelomahony.com/2011/11/04/bringing-back-a-thriving-planet/)  
and a warrior coach of course .. since Gamble is an Aikido man

*i find mock fight(er)s even more discouraging than real ones ... i mean there's a place for sports .. but if no fresh mud comes out (of it), a fade out and gentle displacement through friendly take over would be appropriate*

Kanazi - Poetic Injustice .... he performs an hour and half with energetic chats between extremely energetic poetry ... packs heaps of syllables in as little time as possible  
American Palestinian

[ericmcluhan.com/](http://ericmcluhan.com/) ... no link to his blog and the one in the next quote is a link to where it is

Keynote: Gospel and Culture  
Pontifical Lateran University The Vatican, Rome, 2009

Gamble's part 2 (*as cut into 9 sections by RealityZoneTV*)  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kt6Zd70a58I&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFP)  
[v=Kt6Zd70a58I&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFP](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kt6Zd70a58I&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFP)  
.. which i added (*as 68th vid*) to my 'savants' youtube playlist .. features a few slick and seductive piccies (*involving 3D tricked up croppies*),..

.. guess the question becomes:  
is this the slick tecno pentagon types spinning us and our heads? Massaging the general public into future hopes and hypes of the kind they need to *\*be in- and affected by to turn into and churn out more\** willing workers to probe and exploit space, .. to withstand the utter sterility and sacrifice necessary to the old corporate trick numero uno: gamble a few vessels in hopes of outrageous profits ..Not unlike the Biblical memes that armed the fanatic settlers with the memes that would cause a self-alienation, install a hope and exile dichotomy/program in the listener/adopter / convert?????  
*\*got back to the edit button to late to correct at link*

I say yes, yes, yes and yes again. I call bullshit ... literal 'spin'.

I am not saying aliens don't exist -- the genesis continuous story by David Calder Hardy remains a more appealing and more levelheaded scenario that anything the eso-scene has managed to bring to my attention (winging it with broad sweeping brushes is modest, whereas all those indecent dismal decimal placements are not) .. and elegantly short too, very few excercises and tricks required -- .. but they are just as untimely a concern as is real snow in summer

*I travelled a parallel road, the 4 axis model you show (right after we see Fuller)has been up on the front page of my (long since inactive) first site since 2001 --*  
[http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet/Blabsabs\\_Index.htm](http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet/Blabsabs_Index.htm) .. my path was along the verticals also, upright also, radiant also .. but i probe both directions at once and define my borders clearly ahead of time ... stay well within the tree canopy and root zone parameters .. and there IS in fact nothing that resembles a torus more than a deciduous tree that has been favored, cleared space for, loved and let be, fed even perhaps. None of your stick figures and hi-falutin fables can begin to match THAT .. though i concede they so far succeed to lead ASTRAY FROM that, my type of intelligent primitivism plenny. I am gonna pay closer attention the second time around (*after doing a skip through initially*) to see if you mention Arguelles at all. He clearly was in your camp but at least he emphasized garden culture .. periodically.

[thrivemovement.com/blog](http://thrivemovement.com/blog) ..... 24 Cs there now  
JadeAmazon is a youtubing, over 50 dancer friend of spokane  
greg, an altE fella (*not much else on his yahoo pulse profile linked  
from his comment on .. with rough stories on Gamble's blog*):

"The SuperFoodGrower product grows produce several times larger than the norm, filled with nutrients, and flavor, a product from seawater. I love your movie, but for those of us in the trenches for decades working to bring these advanced technologies to all nations, we would love to see real support for a change. Friends of mine, with an actual nuclear remediation material tried to get it to Japan, and were warned away, prevented from getting the material to the Dai'ichi plant, now we have 20 million tons of irradiated debris heading towards Hawai'i and our West Coast. Can we dialog on finding investors you may have lines to?"

notes taken watching part 3: Unlikely inbred alienite fanatics do not know of each other .. specially those who are and/or (cl)aim they are "harrassed by gvt agencies" (and/or big corps i guess)??? ... more like goaded, charmed, 'paid by' possibly good thing ..... you mention rabbits .. fucking breeding obsessives if ever there were any.

.. create a mystique, egg on (hire) inventors, instrumentalize the spin-offs

part 4: money CAFitts, 12.38 GEGriffin

part 5: defining contrasts and contradictions, glaring incommensurabilities and injustices in term of "gaps" is losing touch, obsessing over touch lost from the get go, no productive contact, paralysis, limbo .. ungroundedness ... this confirms my suspicions.

bottom up community money emissions are only tacit and implicit presences .. for those who care to dig down on Cath Fitts for instance. Near the end [of part 5] we really enter Alex Jones type shrillshillitory and what the latter studiously side-steps (*jewish middlemanhood metastized to meddlemanagement - his wife being one i hear*) ... is gotten into the 14th minute .. redoing stuff i began with in the eighties but on from. his wife does Clear Compass Media  
part 7: Sathouris and Hubbard, 2 grey females get a few lines of sermonization in (on butterflies and riches respectively) near the end Paul Hawken appears briefly in the 13th minute and is touching, funny

what makes the story leally reak' worst though is the lack of hormone level perspective (neotenous pattern juggling on a millenia long slide as in herb-witch gone symbol-savant - see Andrew Lehman - .. the burdensome karma jews have chosen ever since they became the much desired managers of mass society, as the champs presiding over the living made .. demographics .. at all cost .. competition (*come pitter patter potable .. set up hazards to pump 'm for opps*)

Money merely reflects this as a purely reactionary mechanism in respect to it ... and a solution therefore ties into the breeding (*rites, initiations, 'schooling', not the tools*) an alpha male is given. The big question becomes: has decency and responsibility – **environmental awareness must figure really really big here in this toxic day and age ... let's hope Sidis and Arguelles are correct on reversibility or else it will be (like) fucking an aeon of hell** – been offered and given to bearing capacity or was it the 'freedom' (*'over' occupation*) of the street and fists made and thrown up and down 'duh drags' that shapes his personality? Kingship and Charisma are tied to tree crops .. and rock dust enhanced energy (*powderhouses for a bit of warm water to reward the dung collectors, the digest wheelers*). Real decent garden culture

can do without 99.9999999% of 'inventions'.

/comment (27th)

unposted

we can't and don't free animals either, nor even women, let alone poor jews, none will be off the hook anytime soon.

The carriers and bearers of such sweet characteristics (the caring parts, branches, up- & offshoots) of them show up on the cutting room livestream sacrificial altar parade and prestige prime real estate ground around the world and if the offer is accepted and they get taken in for a chew on/out over being dissonant or whatever they claim violation .. like i said, that's all in (*jewish*) character also (*making the best capitalization out of horror possible, gotta bet that pound of your own flesh to be able, not just willing to win AND take it off others. It's the demographic trick that makes walls a mockery, specially their own .. which needs a change of not guards but sides just as regularly*).

If people like Arguelles had worked with models rather than pen and paper (*i did see a funny 3D tzolkin someplace*) we might have gotten further/better with/at making that a good habit and matter at small scale microlevels rock grinding easier.

i'd like to say that the big suprise and disappointment for me for lies in the fact that it starts off all multidimensional and all that ... lifting them from the flat cropcircles elegantly enough .. only to let them collapse again as the topic of economics comes up ... the pyramid is treated and shown as flat .. it is not though. Our only change lies in folks like you, specially when 'pooling, filthy rich enough to just go and be autonomous her and there, legally secede if possible even, with say the occupy crowd willing to resettle .. and as i always add, if you're at that, why not resettle whities to traditionally white territories .. plenny of empty villages .. simply for sale even .. and perfect places to try out radical permacultural ideas.

'me' is the only correction/addition made the next day

Spirit Science 10 - Math of God

very zippy delivery .. too much whiteness though .. unlike their website .. but the forum threads there are white again .. site threads not  
61477 - 20 jun 2011

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vybaO0bYM0U&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp>  
<http://thespiritscience.net/spirit/jordanduchnycz> - 68x -- 12thou+ subbers  
crude cartoons used a lot here (turned into wallpapers on offer too)

Here's an awesome place for Spirit Science Discussion!

[http://occultjournal.sinisterpost.com/?page\\_id=145](http://occultjournal.sinisterpost.com/?page_id=145)  
Essene Brotherhood [essenesspirit.com/who.html](http://essenesspirit.com/who.html)  
Morals and Dogma - Albert Pike  
[sacred-texts.com/mas/md/index.htm](http://sacred-texts.com/mas/md/index.htm)  
Illuminati = [illuminati-news.com/](http://illuminati-news.com/)  
The Lords Prayer Sacred Geometry  
[livethepromise.net](http://livethepromise.net) ... 194p book with section on JA  
Keylontic Sciences  
[azuritepress.co.za/understanding\\_keylontic\\_sci...](http://azuritepress.co.za/understanding_keylontic_sci...)  
The Ancient Secret of the Flower of Life (*Free PDF's*)



<http://www.mediafire.com/?c59c4qf95qkagv1>  
The Emerald Tablets of Thoth the Atlantean  
<http://www.crystalinks.com/emerald.html> (minder info)

i said 'glad i found yall' on their channel after taking in the featured vid (*25th of nov, 303 Vs*) on the terrestrial origins of all alien 'unifemes' .... then the next one i see is the last one of the spirit science 12.5 series (season 1, seen 50thouX since end aug) and it's very much more DanWinterite ..

<http://thespiritscience.net/forum/discussion/223/spirit-science-piccies-thread/p2>  
100 posts in the piccies thread

jordan duchnycz is in Winnipeg  
josef dolezal  
[thepyrmidcenter.org](http://thepyrmidcenter.org) (*southern Ca*)  
seeing them clums n clutz around in real life puts a damper on my joy, not to mention the speculation  
ps 2019: i find out this )month (*march*) he was victim of the metoo thingie .. over long past relation w digital tappal he was trying to make real after a long spate of inpopularity (*and shyness due to his dad killing himself before he was even born*), he's at a MesoAmi Ayahuasca outfit now ....

**26th**  
to the 2 previous commenters:  
Could it be Mr Gamble is a little like King Ludwig whose family barred him from burning through their fortunes?  
He indulged in fantasy architecture and artful settings, Wagner freak showman - YPVCBan8D\_o = 40m worth of slow pans from all possible angels and archival shots w Wagner music. Same filmer did some rainbow gathering footage .. Might be cathartic to make a stop in southern germany too and, unlike the rainbow couple filmers, NOT forget to visit the friendly Likatien tribe\* .. .. withstanding pressures in and spread throughout the very conservative border town adjacent since the 60s. They 'resist' with various bodies of hippie thought, over 200 in the flesh last i looked - years ago, oversalted veg ones at that, but the whitie X biblical 'demogrevphery' 'causing' lots of younguns (*despite/thanks to their Tantra pose/front/'standustry'*) keeps the whole thing mighty flex and hospitable if controversial and contradictory .. such is life.

\* - hmmm, still a bit cagey webwise i see, slightly more forthcoming are the kindred spirits here:  
<http://nhz.twoday.net/> .. although they gave up in 2009 i see now

It's like platonic solids innit? if you cut off tops and bottoms here and there, replace all joints everywhere you get ... flex! -- adrianrossiter 2 vids@YT bvEj9UJGqZYIf - 1046x Vs since 09 -- .. if you are a middle of the road kinda guy, avoid extremes and square it all with the golden mean as well ... (*Found another bunch of obsessives doing so last nite, Winnipegian youngsters doing 'spirit science', making speedy cartoons out of the Dan Winter FoL Haremein territories .. and being just as clumsy/clutzy in real life, they screen memes at great speed but can't strain rocks*).

Similarly .. if you avoid the needy and violent at the top and bottom of the command lines you have a pleasant make believe world. I am the first to follow the leader in finding brutishness distasteful and will avoid anything associated with it like the plague ... ..... alcohol and guns the lef&raat semitoID expressions of it ..... raucous protests that end up as weird sacrificial and scarifying acts of capital and resource

destruction ... etcetera ... but i try analyze it sharply .. and point out more productive ways and means .. like Gamble does.

In other words, Gamble might be more than a little like Gore who claimed he could not change the course of his family fortunes (*with regard to the Uwa tribe in Venezuela was it?*) other than to plead for it.

*Ps: i saw the link to reinventingmoney(.com)* and am mighty grateful.

Tom began hosting Beckerath\* quite a few years after Chelseagreen the Vt publisher did and after I, in turn another full year after SS, a brilliant german man - with a fat manuscript and hoping for help (*way too guarded and shy for his own good*) - did. Sigi S began, in 1996#, a year before me, to do the first digitalizations/uploads. We, with a german and english version respectively (*both pretty much unchanged to this day*), picked up the slack from microfiche hobbyist Zube (*4000 personal, pretty repetitive letters comprises the bulk of it*) buried under a deluge of 'liberty' lit to the tune of a 1000 fiches (*i'll have you note*).

\* = Beckerath was my guiding light through hirnwix 'lupholand', although i came to think of gold reserves and free - to fee .. ehrrr, i mean please women - markets as the abstract, inanimate and/or fanciful precursor of actual reserve armies out to optimize soil moisture levels, dig swales a la Sepp Holzer, tree planting flood preventers, etcetera  
# -

<http://web.archive.org/web/19990203130504/http://www.free.de/geld/>

[http://www.richardcbjohnsson.net/pdf/the\\_classical\\_monetary\\_system.pdf](http://www.richardcbjohnsson.net/pdf/the_classical_monetary_system.pdf)

[14 Oct 2005] The Classical Monetary System - According to the German School of Monetary Freedom A set of largely unknown Germans, writing under heavy Nazi censorship, still managed to put together some brilliant texts on monetary freedom, free banking and the way the montary system works. These Germans include Rittershausen, Beckerath, Zander and Zube. This introduction is a definite must read. Article at SafeHaven.com.

after 5 years worth of hiatus following that article RCBJ (*a swede who came online in 02*) went strong again in 2010 but nothing so far in this one.

i just discovered new content on this front:  
<http://www.butterbach.net/epinfo/contents.htm>

RCBJ featured there

'Wi(c)ki(ed) Talk:John Zube  
==Kurt Zube==

John's father has an article on the German Wikipedia ([http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt\\_Zube](http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurt_Zube)). Anyone know German and care to translate it? - [[User:N1h1l|N1h1l]] ([[User talk:N1h1l|talk]]) 17:14, 26 September 2009 (UTC)

- sorry, yes i do but don't care to. I WILL say though that the second line as the article stands now is pure non-sense:

"Born in Germany, Zube was introduced to libertarianism by his father, Kurt Zube, a prominent individualist anarchist persecuted under the Nazis. During the 1950s, Zube was radicalized by his interaction with Ulrich von Beckerath, leading him to begin assembly of an archive in 1952.[1]"

The opposite is closer to the truth. Kurt published Stirner, an extreme individualist (*hence unrealistic to say the least, robinson crusoe edition galoritude notwithstanding*). Beckerath, on the contrary put social flows, stops an goes in perspective like no other. His biggest flaw was to never mention the disservices of gold (*wealth wars, aggressive mining, etc*) but he did emphasize and stipulate the emancipation from it and failing that, optimal distribution. Zube's archive was meant to pave the wave towards Beckerath but the effect was to bury him under the 'freedom' and 'liberty' buzzsaw fallout and over of the day and rage.

Did Beckerath comment on Mises directly? prolly not. He died in the late 50s What's the Mises position on Gold? Pro Real Bill Doctrine like Johnsson, Fekete, etcetera right?

Ascanio Trombetti (*1544-1590*): Diligam te Domine [a6] dwnldd the other day

<http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/2011/11/24/kin-75-blue-planetary-eagle-codes-gamma-10-of-the-blue-overtone-hand-moon/>  
<http://www.facebook.com/jeremydavidstone>  
site:facebook.com/jeremydavidstone gets you 11 of his 242 pics  
<http://jeremydavidstone.tumblr.com/>  
<http://jeremydavidstone.deviantart.com/>

spirit science poster at tmq

yeah .. united in hypey hopey E-waste production ... tracery tricks but no more than a trickle and trace of plain applied stone trail n tracing ...

the mistery of stone hasn't even begun .. How many activists/communards make inroads on war and put the recruitment offices out of work?? ...all boyz from early on, the bengels and mischiefmakers like to make splashes and would make the clean and wetted ashes .. they're just not taught to throw water into rock and do it the quick easy other way wrong around .. then they are wisked away and taught to 'distribute' DUammo, courtesy AlliantTech which moved HQ from the town where a chinaman is jewifying taoism with gospel forgiveness. I cry stall ... but nevertheless ... thanks jds, those nutbaggers are a hoot ... making speedy cartoons out of the Dan Winter FoL Haremein territories .. and being just as clumsy in real life, they screen memes at great speed but can't strain rocks either (or keep tires in one piece.).

from the fave list i end up here:

a  
<http://www.youtube.com/user/TheSharingSociety#p/u>  
jewish savantism  
Gert Kramer prolly dutch (*HvV links*) .. yup, shlock muso ... and bit of a math jugular juggler too ...  
<http://sharing999.blogspot.com/>  
50 posts last year .. kitschy

b  
Strange UFOs over Queensland

1AmazingWorld -800+ vids ... 990 views since 7 nov 2011  
must say, this blows me away  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VWdI1myA14M>  
c

iona miller from 09 on a 1 vid account  
this 10m long thing aint past the 1thou viewers yet ... it's ok, not too sharp .. luckily .. given her dark streak .. the big enigma hit plays under relaxed zooming of her collages .. not the over the top crowdly ones.

<http://www.youtube.com/user/ionamiller#p/u>  
since 06 ... 47 uplz, 3 faves, recently commented on the dutch guy's vid, .. a unifoid is just irresistibly manipulable material ininit missis CIAdough? Or were you NOT paid to resemble yet subvert (*jocular with jugular*) 'radicollage' by the likes of whatsisface? James Koenline .. took me a minnit

.... thock plittens by the way .. she comments on one of the dutch guy's (17) vids (*seen 40 times*) about primes and nines and nineties showing table after table of huuuuuuuuuuuuuge numbers:

See my e-books online on Syndex I and Syndex II, which shows the transpalindrimic nature of? primes. Just google it.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HZrRgHow\\_ck](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HZrRgHow_ck)

TheSharingSociety op 2 okt 2011  
What would the effect on our World be when we find out that Chaos doesn't exist? That Chaos is merely defined by the ability of our Consciousness to grasp what we are and are part of?

been writing here:  
<http://www.thrivemovement.com/blog>

when i go look up 'transpalindrimic syndex' i find it reminding me of ccru, numonoid fantasies gone haywire ... gone insectoidally, stack stir starkly crazy, acrobotics:

NUMERONOMY --- SYNDEX: A  
SYNERGETIC PERSPECTIVE ON NUMBER  
DYNAMICS by Robert Marshall with Iona  
Miller, 1998

<http://www.reocities.com/ResearchTriangle/Campus/7107/toc.html>

9z here:  
<http://www.reocities.com/ResearchTriangle/Campus/7107/reflect1.html>  
<http://www.reocities.com/ResearchTriangle/Campus/7107/part3.html>

transpalindromes:  
<http://www.reocities.com/ResearchTriangle/Campus/7107/intro4.html>

Young, Fuller, Bach, loads of 555z, fours into ones and intriguing stuff like:

"Two wings of a Great Eagle" - 1260 - Divides by all base, except 8 -- 1260 (*The Serpent Cannot Enter*)

<http://www.reocities.com/ResearchTriangle/Campus/7107/reflect2.html#The%20Diamond>

one of the few pages with a pic

kaballah trees stuffed cube .. and supposedly about Fuller and Kaballah.

not as intriguing as the more obviously **triangular 3tree set** i broke through to in ... 04?? with central axis in which airbags, which come/work up open in the outer framework separately, go down folded shut combined to some appropriate degree of submerZion only to be leveraged open by the others they are in tandem with, already on their way up

'Holotomic Sequence' pic is gone so i go look if it's up elsewhere ... and i am not disappointed, it's to be found in the middle of this file

<http://herebedragons.weebly.com/dragontree-8.html>

and especially symmetric, orderly and sterile .. all is cut-up cunt-up gung-ho right with the world long as we exhibit, display and expose ourselves right alongside the tavistock/Al-CIA dough

live commentary by author on that pic here:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RpBC1TBDnTI>

can i call him an idiot savant tmq .. or would you prefer matrologer?

but .. there's always a jumble of psycho drama peep and boo peekabookie shows involved with our Iona.

similar line self-censored:

that Miller babe sure is a twisted sister .. of the likes of Bob (*the brother Justin from Carnivale type too*)

to me and my 'boerenverstand' (*commoner sense*) it looks like a sieve but it sure don't hold up let alone through what it should .. it's not even a model pointing in the right direction. ...

in the first half he uses his wits to choose sides in a fight. Is this what his wisdom amounts to?

Marshall and Iona Miller

there's a 25 vid (*'Fuller loved'*) up 2 years at vimeo (*seen 117x, one of 40 there*) and at her YT ... also a new link to syndex:

<http://syndex1.iwarp.com/>

mandalog - mandala w logic

iona uses this word in a 81 article borrowing stuff from Kaulins .. also has a good version of that pic i commented about

from an italian forum page

<http://freeforumzone.leonardo.it/discussione.aspx?idd=9605188>

[www.earthmatrix.com/forum/mason/joemusic.htm](http://www.earthmatrix.com/forum/mason/joemusic.htm)

===== [www.greatdreams.com/432.htm](http://www.greatdreams.com/432.htm)

In Joseph Campbell's, The Inner Reaches Of Outer Space, he writes about the similarity between the Babylonian and Genesis flood stories. In the Babylonian or Sumerian story, there were ten kings who lived very long lives from creation to the time of the flood. This is given as a total of 432,000 years.

a picture there shows this:

[forum.tavolarotonda.eu/lofiversion/index.php/t799.html](http://forum.tavolarotonda.eu/lofiversion/index.php/t799.html)  
25920 and 432000 figure big in this 'kalpa'

can't find any trace of that page

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RpBC1TBDnTI>

he's right .. no matter how useless any system .. if the presenter is frustrated by the recorder and the latter is blatantly disrespecting, of this old man's wishes for all to see here ... well .. he aint filming me any time soon ... disservices piling up on top and clambering over each other ... wasn't it ever thus and aint it getting unbearably toxic? Comment on your highness here: 2013andthemysteryqueen wordpress ... which reminds me ... did you ever comment on Arguelles?

<http://www.youtube.com/user/1AmazingWorld>

ufos, volcanos, dragons .. animals fucking ... first page i see after Youtube decided to lose that stupid(/white) thumbframing .. finally a good decision after a string of disastrous ones. E-frust. E-scourge, E-plague ... E-wings on the wankerwinks of which i fly to the other side of the world .. furthest away from my own embarrassing and sordid blessings.

<http://ionamiller.iwarp.com/N9>

<http://perfumealchemy.weebly.com/sample-chapter.html>

Sept. 2011, Perfume Alchemy - "Spirit In a Bottle"

<http://ionamiller.weebly.com/holographic-archetypes.html>

iona at the gay parade with her hair died orange, at the bottom of this page ... unsharp

her weebly is most elaborate

"iona miller" arguelles == .. nothing useful

it says 3/3 but it really 2of3

[youtube.com/watch?v=5MKPXbAVAOA](http://youtube.com/watch?v=5MKPXbAVAOA)

Bach score in a circle, it is mirrored (*twice the same, second half backwards*), shown the 18th minute

20.38 - DWinter like Caduceus winding flattened

uA\_hLDT9giE == one of them things i saw a model of in southern germany .. and the one in canterbury was kinda like it, except smaller

on michelve's latest

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nOU8m27KYUQ>

*A Calendar must be an Agreement not an Imposition*

that would be easy woodunnit?

change the numbers a little, straighten a few lines, make it more regular, more symmetrical and woot ... rationalized. Wait, wasn't that one of them most instrumentalized tricks to massify something or other .. adherents, converts, concentrations .. anyway, eco-unfriendly. No .. i expect change from taking all those fake patterns, matrices and screens, dump them, then make real ones. and not just wimpy crude flat ones either ... but with real dynamics .. so we don't have to do with just the plague and rash like little program punctuating pretty swirlies. This is not a senseless rant. It points to real stuff like remineralize dot org does.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tyW1w9X9mW0>

Evans effort .. from it i go here:

Yasuhiko Genku Kimura, Philosopher, Author, Spiritual Leader, Zen Buddhist Priest, Business Consultant -- New York, August 2011, [www.via-visioninaction.org](http://www.via-visioninaction.org) ...

11.48m on 2012



Joe Clinton: Buckminster Fuller  
skipped through 10 of 24 minutes w models and slides, a  
history of the dynamization of geometry (*Nasa history and all  
that*)

27

via Drew Hempel a man with a nose for evil and a weakness for  
chink tomfooleries like ChiGong - his master seems like a  
jewified occupyer of red land ...

----- posted a diff one ... this is the length allowed ... kinda  
useless

watched Kung Fu Hustle -- Stephen Chow ... the over the top  
scenes made me laugh

Thai Khaen Master Ajarn Acha playing Lam Poen  
dwnldd

blofeld taoism  
baronessoftao.blogspot  
image collection highly disappointing

the greek: June 28, we live like cockroaches in  
Syntagma square. We are sprayed continuously  
with chemicals by the Greek police

Bob: In the Android Meme (*digital*) phase, the  
Chemical Body and its senses are on the "sidelines"  
and not affected by the AM.

piet:  
bullshit, they are declared off-side .. as far as they cannot be  
egoicized and degraded

Bob: The AM only affects its own constituents  
(*recombinant mixed corporate-"media"*) and these are  
not the 5 senses, they are holeopathic (*miniaturized*)  
"environments" (*after-images*).

community of the cube  
not on images .. name of michelvec one

28

<http://soundcloud.com/a1d7r7i>

Paul Oren died 99  
<http://www.hypercubes.com/index.htm>  
joe clinton jitterbug  
22.44 = NICE.. what generalizations apply to this family of  
forms?  
BEAUTIFUL POLYcylinderHEDRON

nothing much among the images

<http://SynergeticsCollaborative.org/>  
[acevedomedia.com/VID6n.html](http://acevedomedia.com/VID6n.html) VISUAL MUSIC -- unappealing  
art (*there's even one with a human and deer skull merged in  
plastic amongst the tubristic tubage*)

there's a tecthread on JC's vid (*with Rossiter*):  
<http://tech.groups.yahoo.com/group/antiprism/messages/5926?threaded=1&m=e&var=1&tidx=1>

Grain of Sand ::::: <http://worldgame.blogspot.com>  
Kirby plays world game

<youtube.com/watch?v=NIBRDmEHMQU>  
Fuller on the 99%!  
the fate of optimists  
weaponized and subverted by the likes of Bob Dobbs

Buckminster Fuller - Everthing I Know - 73/159  
BuckyFullerArchive | 29 Sep 2010 | 91 keer bekeken  
octa to icosahedron = 18.51 .. all others are round numbers

Buckminster Fuller - Everthing I Know - 73/159  
Van: BuckyFullerArchive | 29 Sep 2010 | 91 keer bekeken  
During the last two weeks of January 1975  
Buckminster Fuller gave an extraordinary series of  
lectures concerning his entire life's work. These  
thinking out loud lectures span 42 hours and examine  
in depth all of Fuller's major inventions and  
discoveries from the 1927 Dymaxion house, car and  
bathroom, through the Wichita House, geodesic  
domes, and tensegrity structures, as well as the  
contents of Synergetics. Autobiographical in parts,  
Fuller recounts his own personal history in the  
context of the history of science and industrialization.  
The stories behind his Dymaxion car, geodesic domes,  
World Game and integration of science and  
humanism are lucidly communicated with continuous  
reference to his synergetic geometry. Permeating the  
entire series is his unique comprehensive design  
approach to solving the problems of the world. Some  
of the topics Fuller covered in this wide ranging  
discourse include: architecture, design, philosophy,  
education, mathematics, geometry, cartography,  
economics, history, structure, industry, housing and  
engineering.

Note: These videos are taken from  
<http://conversationswithbucky.pbworks.com/>  
After editing out the hours of blank, blue screen and  
the constant doubling of the same part, mislabeled as  
the next, e.g. part 15a & 15b are the same (*this  
happens often*) we are left with 38h 39mins of original  
footage, 3h 21mins short of the 42hour presentation.

The quality of the video varies all the way through  
until the end. If you know of a better source on the  
web i would be very interested. The full 42hours can  
be found on this channel in audio format but i felt  
this video, albeit far from perfect should be added to  
the archive because the visuals shown are important  
to grasp what is being taught.

Playlists feature 20 videos each (*19 for the final  
playlist*) averaging at just under 5hours per playlist.  
These can be found on this channel. Playlists labeled,  
1-20, 21-40, 41-60 etc... Thank you

**Bucky Blogs by Kirby Uner**  
Grain of Sand: Kirby Plays World Game  
Control Room: Operation Spaceship Earth  
Bizmo Diaries: On the road with Global Data  
---- Greg Watson's blog: 12 Degrees of Freedom  
-- dMass: A Revolution in the way we define, measure,  
and pursue wealth  
--- Gil Friend's blog: Strategic Sustainability, and other

worthy themes of our time  
--- Scale Independent Thought: Bonnie DeVarco  
explores the arcs & edges of visual experience  
---- Wholovement --- RanDome  
----- Autonomous Housing  
----- BLOG: Dymaxion World: Between Utopia and Oblivion  
----- Michael Riversong's blog  
----- Joo Hock's blog: "Bucky's "University" (*aka University of Life*)  
----- Leif Thor's blog: A Conversation about Structure

from this account keeper (*Fearnley*)'s blog:  
<http://blog.cjfearnley.com/2010/12/02/some-thoughts-on-the-nature-and-pervasiveness-of-existentialism/#comments>  
+11

<http://www.rwgrayprojects.com/synergetics/s04/figs/f6510.html>

Fig. 465.10 The vector equilibrium with wheels showing that when one wheel is immobilized (*the lower wheel in photos*) and the system is rotated about the axis shared by the fixed wheel and its opposite wheel, the opposite wheel remains stationary but the other six wheels rotate in concert. The polarity of the system is thus demonstrated.

he has another blog:  
Managing FOSS (*Free and Open Source Software*) for Business Results.

29  
<http://kweaking.blogspot.com/> for current kweak moon para~me~thers  
no thanks

it is now the 21st of april 2019 and after going over the source file once again ... with hilite colours added to what i now consider too dark without it ... go figure my shifting take on colourzz ... sigh .... to see if i missed much (did add the stuff about the crazy slovaks above) i realize, after seeing i posted lots on permieculsure that/this day, that i should have added all the permie stuff all along (wrote a note quite a while ago, saying that adding this topic / aspect (and the indigenes one) would be doing JA too much honour). After all, i keep butting in with .. ehrr .. about rather ... rockdust ... yet keep this as a stand alone without the chance to butress a bit? So i now take the opp to point to the blog where you'll find a nice long quote even ... on permaculture ... i'm not gonna go back over it all yet again to act on this insight. I found the rockdust insights are too much honour for permieites ... ever since ... wayyyy back ... i corresponded w Ben Falk about it in the 80s ...

on OWS by way of Bob Dobbs 'discussing' (*remixing rote snips&snatches more like*) McLuhan on MoM 32 recently

Android Meme is, according to Bob, after it's anthropomorphized (*ized*) phase, our mediatec (*radio, tv digital*) wrested control from the elite manipulating it all continuing in a more or less same vein and with the same problems but now anamoprhic, a mystery landscape personified by his blabbing (*talk-radio*) partner of a few years standing, his equal in cockiness, they schnabbel on the side doing private sessions

with rich females.

So, Bob makes the AM an elite lite E-lite (*coprolite*), an impersonal non-profit ID crisis riddled and muddled off kilter messmass communionKoter (*tod in german*). Quite the vernietlichung (*cutification*) .. and soon not just over but under our skins, anchoring the vested investinterest, vestigial thrust. Well Bob is busted, .. like an old spinster with a self-overwhelming, self-outdoing urge to belong, take pride in break through edginess, up shape, sharply focusable mine and dine distinctions, honour and prestige.

This is where the pedestal territory like metropolitan parkscapes come in.

My helping Vondel park get overrun and leaving all that in disgust after eviction of what i, until then, deluded myself would become a shrine preserved in eternity, plays a role here but i won't go into that now.

Satanic pleasure is taken in ability to subject, enslave the natives of paradise. Sharing with them would be way too icky, hey OWS mickey .. lemme take the piss on that check .. no coat of arms beyond cardboard models allowed, *up-raise appraisal disallowed. All failbail money his easy*. Let OWSers do their play-act pretend palestinian mime meme performance someplace the hellware else .. or else. Bob needs to feel he cornered and locked the market for vocalization of outrage down his deep throat and needs a little threat to pull the stops and blow on all registers. In that case though, and a few little e-mails suffice, he becomes a one man police assault protest victim all by his lonesome solo. Some people get their alpha image kicks in the most unethical ways imaginable. Murderess Courtney Love confesses at every concert (*either that or she was threatening a corpse in perpetuity like a stuck record until she finally got enough drug inside her to stop that*) no less than Bob does at his nearly private but pompously archived shows.

His historicity is mega meta and never beta.

Elite delight? Elite delete!

Alpha Egoic Elite crisis is, as ever, inbreeding. They keep stepping it up, trot it out (*make an example of dah Trot himself if it helps*) and step in it. Rite now they are (*literally pre*)occupied but that still doesn't capture their attention, is not, even now, priority .. but the ropes will soon be out of their hands and the shittox will get attention, dismantled. They'll be left with the baby versions (*.. see my lines from earlier this month . about their rigorous relegation and confinement to the compost industry by means of high, secure and guarded garden walls 2.2 miles around.*)

The likes of Bob will be there where momentum threatens to spin up, ready to impart a little haircut .. but no amount of disrupt, rip up and off of resources has ever gotten the indian off his land, even reduction to a ghost (*hosts of ghosts*) won't. Meanwhile visibility varies w mileage and acts of solidarity are sympathy waiting for empathy to happen and startle jump the chosen few panicking bunkers panaching binkers, banikin punkers (*jew terms for right wing brain semitish news are hard to find*). Helping them and and their glory trailers full of arms dealers, drug pushers, ballot bribers kick a grudgeful nature is a daunting task for inherently quiet guys but the method is the same as the best one for their own hi-test kith & kin kids who

don't require as much restraint since they more naturally can be taught to take to and later look after their peers and keepers.

Surplus - Terrorized into Being Consumers  
58m in 10 pieces w Zerzan .... unsanitaryfilm Ca kids

QUEER ENOUGH to GET OVER the RAINBOW (*part two*) -- Mladylada - 21V

animal rights vid -- 1640 Views since nov 06 ... alk presented by transsexual artist/activist Mirha-Soleil Ross on June 17th, 2000 .. her vid partner killed himself 7 years later

vegetarian back to the land punk:  
Flux Of Pink Indians - Sick Butchers  
Van: khoroshorange | 15 Sep 2008 | 19,063

greenpowerscience (*Ca solar geezer*) subbed

I AM NOT MOVING - Short Film - Occupy Wall Street  
Bigsteelguy4 -- 993463 Vs

--- Drew seeds the bigger number vids ... subsequently they offer little besides vulgar outrage, stare at evil in disbelief and near petrified defiance. .. Like i said, these guys have the type of good hearts that were institutionally ignored and marginalized, targetted if need be .. but never honoured welcomed or respected, let alone celebrated and so they allow them selves to be led to slaughter in a jesus-like gesture. Jesus you see, was the only type of person excercized about coins .. like Cernunnos was - they could handle and take.

It would be funny to investigate the coin/ amulet / seal / medicine connection .. perhaps there's a little something between them that relates rather directly to what Celts considered manly contributions to hygiene, health vibrancy, radiance, vigor and shine.

<http://mybizmo.blogspot.com>  
nother Kirby blog

his flickr stuff is ugly and he mentions mcluhan and tetrad but once in 99

<http://reality.sculptors.com/~salsbury/UB-List-Archives/geodesic/geodesic.log9904>  
...??? what's up with that???

Brian Hutchings 01-APR-1999 11:37 - Subject: Re: g, t Tetworld Node Developments -- oy; this sounds suspiciously like the ridiculous "method" of McLuhan, his "tetrads", which I think were inspired by Bucky. when I confronted a local rpomoter of "cultural events" surrounding McLuhan (*and Joyce etc.*), over the silliness of a few of the metaphors that I'd skimmed, he tried to declaim that \_The Medium is the Message\_ was not one of his better books (*I found the paperback in some Dumpster (tm)*) !! tell me, it ain't so, please.

the piety poet at blogspot:  
just testing after being inspired by a particulary nice bg pic here:  
<http://inthespaceofcreation.blogspot.com/2011/07/seven->

years.html

i won't be repeating the excercise .. i am trying to wean myself off the net and i am not gonna try to dredge up any hope remnants i may get a distant sparkle from. Arguelles was right, it aint the way after all ... painful to see ows suffer my delusions follow where i led .. like a pied piper fool.

stuck all from the 22nd onward up in one (*the first .. and proolly only*) post

**1st of december**

totally bombing image hunts:  
garden wall .... savants ..... idiot savant

michelvee vidding Arguelles material on 'rock' stars/music

note none of them actually do anything with rock, they instrumentalize their hard won right to free expression leverage it electronically to massify the extent and guidance effects which morph it into market dominance and control on the double, that is, their deepest desires are fully in line with those of their handlers, dealers and what not. It's like the Belgium vision council with number projectors going wild. But their idea of reproduction were driven by hopes for market share, not based on humblest cleanest growth factors. It's homeopathy, last ditch remedy of the strength- and helpless.

Speaking of humblest cleanest growth factors ... i had a fresh thought on that yesterday:  
just like children .. most have greatly divergent interests ... from their parents even and so having any realizing that first will make the sacrifices easier. Results you hope to see will invariably skip a few generations if they are gonna show up at all. As with kids so with rock dust batches??

Website:

<http://matthewsegall.wordpress.com>  
digivangelist with 500 vids up ... unclear ones in 07 .. he's reading Aurobindo on camera lately ..  
redliterocket4

0ThouArtThat0 --- Thou Art That

Check out my book, "On the Matter of Life: Towards an Integral Biology of Economic... Video's: 896  
Kanaal aantal keren bekeken: 247,388  
Abonnees: 6,469

theENERGYDREAM

unphotogenic and superstitious digivangelist with good taste in clips, tolerable but unremarkable voice (*mixrace londoner proolly, kept at topspeeds of digital redeco fashions*) doing a LV type spiel to display his bathroom discipline

it's PKD Kealy, Arguelles and energy innovators combined into a rich brew of the 'photoship(p)age'

he'll proolly suprise everybody at some point or other, i for instance had never seen the 5000 year old 'nepal plate' .. it's a ridiculous forgery but never mind that.  
near the end of the 4th minute here:  
<http://www.youtube.com/user/theENERGYDREAM#p/c/C1B033A867DED3E4/4/KUcwOmXraUA>

Hell he can even throw a few CAD tricks in, half way thru ...



claiming the ancients depicted arsenal and inventory of what went missing in the wash - after it went washing(toon to day) - is just as ingenious as claiming they portrayed their greatest fears .. oh wait you got that covered too .... Were those artists trying to inoculate themselves with a vaccine not against aliens .. but the shock of becoming them ... even more likely is the fact that it was a form of money in reverse (*wishlist and bait, kinda like the bible*).

Proof of source range:

From work by Venice BBW mouthcaped spraypaintcan firing artist of SF scenery to the extended shots of the haziest little dots adrift on dark bg .... fucking con-artist wanna be travellers.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?list=WLS71DCF1B21EEAAB2&feature=player_detailpage&v=0W3I2NvXS-k#t=550s)

[list=WLS71DCF1B21EEAAB2&feature=player\\_detailpage&v=0W3I2NvXS-k#t=550s](list=WLS71DCF1B21EEAAB2&feature=player_detailpage&v=0W3I2NvXS-k#t=550s)

the 64 trigram square with multiple diamond lines ... seen the same day a quadruple octa (*within octa magnet balls rolls across my screen*) JA (con?)fuses a number of ratios:

32 bio --- 64 radio ----- 128 noo -----

woolly fashions modeled after awaited, alledged scape effects .. like gathering rainbows .... social effects of lockleg inwarding ----- ecoaldea velatropa --- MarySol (Sollris .. lives on a mountain top in southern Spain and did Winter, Haremein, Arguelles and tv) matriz del tiempo espacio -----

<http://belladonnawild.blogspot.com/> nother ibero-calendarian lassie w images and audio (all white blog though) -----

<http://equilibriocsmico.blogspot.com/2011/05/realidades-paralelas-espacio-tiempo.html> ----- nother head in the stars

bulshit artist who likes colours and words  
[armonicosdeconciencia.blogspot.com](http://armonicosdeconciencia.blogspot.com) -----

<http://desemanaikitos.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.europaindigena.com/1%C2%AA-parte/> = basque page, .. says: "*y una aproximación al mito del Dios Astado como imagen arquetípica del principio masculino*" .. but it shows Cernunnos ([?!?!?!?!?!?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GKs41MclIS8))

om3.org is in many languages ... weirdity and art .. might be the anastasia crews

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GKs41MclIS8> == michelvec shows modern ballet

it says 'cumulative impact' in the 3rd minute showing a man dancing wildly on the edge of a huge quarry ...

I wonder if you realize this picture illustrates the rift and gap this kind of art causes. To be this absorbed, fanatic and specialized a type of artist requires the urban environment for which the big quarries are necessary. If I were you i'd switch to permacultural art ... i tried that very phrase the other day and found deplorable and very weak results.

Thrive (unposted): It is awkward to think i may have been the reason a YT Account was pulled. It did have loads albeit offensively conspirational 'content' so i hope it wasn't me. There were lots of good things in German ... like Volker Pispers .... but .... I certainly never get how intelligent people think somebody is chemtrailing wherever traffic is thickest. Ignoring the independence of layers and the graduation, the staggerment of change .. no matter how spectacular and staggering it may turn out, is not a good idea.

that said, i can see how you'd not like your work to be featured amongst a bunch of disparate stuff ...but i'd counsel against focusing on such inevitability, specially if you don't offer it free with best possible supportive material to make the case.

Take for instance his latest effort (he's a bit of a gunnut): From free speech to guns (the former at (or AS?) the point of the

latter ... is too big a jump for me to leap after him (though i understand he must have had a few angry moments this week). Anyway, for me he is proof AJ is not excessively protective of all things jewzy.

<http://www.moddb.com/members/realityzonetv> i don't wanna register there just to send this person, named Sven Pfeifer apparantly, a message. Skype moniker: krussa1994 please will somebody let him know i did not mean to betray him just a link to this url will suffice .. i just assumed the film Thrive was public domain and wouldn't have mentioned a pirate copy if i had suspected it was (considered) one and certainly not to the maker.

skype is prolly useful but i am trying to fade myself out/off of the net and this box is maxing out a lot as it is .. somebody borrowed my mike ages ago and i returned to an (age) old mother so, .. and though the old 'shut up to get along' meme installed ages ago never did and still doesn't sit easy with me i guess my OS is against all odds (30 years of travelling) ancient (still) too.

he posted something that seems pretty useless to me unless it unblocks the search results also: [Youtubeunblocker.co.uk](http://Youtubeunblocker.co.uk) -- [Unblockyoutube.us](http://Unblockyoutube.us) -- [Hidemyass.com](http://Hidemyass.com) -- [Vtunnel.com](http://Vtunnel.com) -- [Unblockyoutube.org](http://Unblockyoutube.org) -- [Allunblocked.com](http://Allunblocked.com) -- [Addons.mozilla.org](http://Addons.mozilla.org) ----

ps: the most sensible comment is from an intelligent primitivist:

After 110,000 views the movie was taken off youtube 'by owner' today Nov 14, at 2:44 Hawaii time, while I was watching it. It is now up again in several parts. Centralization is the same as evil. Centralization has to be completely banned and replaced by a communication net that feeds everyone without any top control. I hope all data bases are destroyed. Collecting data should be illegal.

Let local villages be stewards for their watershed and no more spying.

Let tourism end and pilgrimage with long journeys by foot to diverse lands come back. The purpose of life is pilgrimage in the Great Mystery, not mastery of the physical and chasing of the carrot of novelty. More more more.

Your visions are still tainted by need to manipulate and control. You are not yet free of dominant culture. Communication is our savior, not speed.

My vision is that most transportation ends, everything goes back to local stewardship, and communication is spread. We stay connected but avoid monoculture. I call it connected diversity, and diversity is maintained by difficult transportation, not easy transportation.

wonderful movie...

thankyou<http://armonicosdeconciencia.blogspot.com/2011/11/thrive-prosperar-espanol-1.html>

ThankyouFosterGamble

overdubbed but sharp in 2 parts .. both seen 10thou x in a week

<http://mavericksofthemind.com/blog/?p=127>  
16th of november WIT:

Copyright 2011, William Irwin Thompson ----- Zuccotti Park, 10/31/2011 ---- This tented settlement is indeed an occupation—a job for the unemployed, a new inner vocation: Abraham called out of Ur to live a life in tents, waiting for the Elamites to set the Sumerian script, “Lament for the Destruction of Ur.” The

suspended men in suits work behind the walls of the cop-protected Street. Ananké has cornered the dollar and shorted human time in favor of the high rollers you can sense out at sea. Poetry One day it just stopped: as if God had turned a dripping faucet off. Perhaps He was right: enough water had drowned in words' detergent froth. Now what? As I looked into the mirror it seemed tired of reflecting me. What was it then that turned to face the morning, whose streams of light moved me along anonymously intent on everything in the created streets? Adam's naming of things, and not Eve's apple was the Fall. The snake? He had only one letter to write endlessly in the unlettered grass.

Coffee Cantata: Die unerträgliche Sehnsucht  
Certain moments of beauty that take you by surprise so brutally uncalled for embarrass you with tears because they reach behind the Roman stage for street living and recall the primal hurt, the raw shock of incarnation and so become torn satyrs like Marsyas exposed to light. Why did Bach have to sneak into of all places the comic Coffee Cantata-- before Mozart's Nozze di Figaro-- the sublime trio with so trite a text as Die Katze läst das Mäusen nicht? But isn't that just how it is with life, when all that you are is interrupted in its casual business of lying by the unbearable played longing of the life left behind you in the stars?

<http://subrealism.blogspot.com/>  
loads of posts, ugly blog

RS [Reality Sandwich]: And we seem to be on the verge of confronting this new reality, this encounter with the transcendent unknown, on a mass cultural level. As increasing numbers of us spend all day immersed in the ethers of cyberspace – as shared experience becomes more spontaneous, immediate, and rich, and the boundaries of discrete selfhood are called into question – it gets easier to see how cultural historians like William Irwin Thompson argue that the spirit world is again an inescapable aspect of modern experience.

"Telepathy" vs. Telepathy

Submitted by Michael Garfield on Mon, 11/28/2011 - 14:44.

Two ways to answer this question.

1) Charles Stross's answer to the issue of whether a computer that can reproduce the (*KNOWN*) functions of a human mind is, "Does a submarine swim?" In some sense, yes, this is telepathy, in the same way that the internet is astral projection;

2) In EXACTLY the same way that the internet is NOT astral projection, computer-mediated "telepathy" is a highly suspect mediated replacement/outsourcing of an innate organic function of the human bodymind. William Irwin Thompson follows Rudolf Steiner on this one, suggesting that we're all polluting our etheric bodies by spending so much time in the incoherent electromagnetic radiation of these devices...making us even more dependent on them because we have forgotten we can walk without the cane.

I know you're half joking, thank God. No, I don't think the cloud is an acceptable substitute for empathy.  
Michael Garfield ...: Art - Music - Writing ...

WIT

<http://evolutionarylandscapes.com/bridging-worlds-of-myth-and-science-the-poeti#more>  
promises a podcast ... 11 days ago .. but no sign of it yet

Mecca and the golden mean

<http://www.youtube.com/user/HumanAnimal2012#p/f/122/L1cJEojEMyY>

<http://www.youtube.com/user/HumanAnimal2012#g/c/AE84FF7515E55AF1>

The Arrivals & The Wake Up Project DEBUNKED

Van: HumanAnimal2012 | 14 Dec 2009 | 14,763 keer bekeken  
<http://nowheretorunradio.com>

This is a expose of the Wake Up Project, Which has made films such as the Arrivals and Phase 3 as well as "The Divine Book" = great serie by noreagaaa and achernahr from "the wakeupproject" about the manipulation of society by the elite/illuminati, and the tools which they use to do so. very comprehensive and detailed...watch this serie and wake up to the thruth...

Van: HumanAnimal2012 | 16 Dec 2009 | 4,383 keer bekeken

<http://nowheretorunradio.com>

The Arrivals & the Wake up Project DEBUNKED

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xMPcAdpyVMc>

The anti-christ wont claim to be Jesus

<http://timenearing.hostrator.com/prophet.html>

The False Prophet

<http://www.redmoonrising.com/21Defense/biblicalFP.htm>

Comparing The False Prophet And The Muslim Jesus

[http://www.answering-](http://www.answering-islam.org/Authors/JR/Future/ch07_com...)

[islam.org/Authors/JR/Future/ch07\\_com...](http://www.answering-islam.org/Authors/JR/Future/ch07_com...)

Comparing The Biblical Antichrist And The Mahdi

[http://www.answering-](http://www.answering-islam.net/Authors/JR/Future/ch05_compari...)

[islam.net/Authors/JR/Future/ch05\\_compari...](http://www.answering-islam.net/Authors/JR/Future/ch05_compari...)

Testimonies from Muslims

Afshin [youtube.com/watch?v=D-Vxy5UMbSI](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D-Vxy5UMbSI)

Toufik [youtube.com/watch?v=5Zkb5nK5x3Q](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Zkb5nK5x3Q)

Nabeel [youtube.com/watch?v=MmxwrgbbCec](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MmxwrgbbCec)

Zamzam [youtube.com/watch?v=9MdM7rKEXM0](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9MdM7rKEXM0)

Nasir Siddiki, [youtube.com/watch?v=V9LLNdeO-IM](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V9LLNdeO-IM)

What does the gospel mean?

<http://dvdtract.com> (*minder info*)

jordan maxwell fan ... has 'gardens of destiny' series up for over a year

dec 4th - crystal serp, k93

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&list=PL4030140DFD5D9429&v=xUyEW1o6h4#t=1221s)

[feature=player\\_detailpage&list=PL4030140DFD5D9429&v=xUyEW1o6h4#t=1221s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&list=PL4030140DFD5D9429&v=xUyEW1o6h4#t=1221s)

Troja ist überall - Rivalen im Maya - Reich - in German  
Spiegel / ZDF 07

Teobert Maler vs 'consul' Edward H Thompson (*cultural artifact pimp*)

link goes to minute 19.37 great view of the glyphs on steps of a pyramid in Honduras (*David Stuart studies them for 20 years already, restoring the destruction of a quake 1773*)

second half on Pakal  
24th minute the canalization  
land of the solid houses

### 6th of december:

on AJ  
he hasn't got an ounce of solution in him that's why he sees the  
problem in over the top mode only

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TtZ\\_kK6w5bM&feature=g-all](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TtZ_kK6w5bM&feature=g-all)  
new michelvee

peace2012.net  
Mark Heley ... still an aborted effort

### 8th of december:

waykiwayki .. one of 2 places with direct hit for "5 castles" ..  
but not an Arguelles supporter  
youtube (*Uma Mohan and such*) and pods there too

the other one is a blond gal in Houston  
<http://mayankin.com/mayanCalendar/tzolkin/castles.htm>

9  
Proof of Quran, 19 --- on Khalifa  
Ahmad992 op 1 feb 2007  
11400

Ahmad Nishitoba writes himself into the script:

I was born in 8/22/1977, half Egyptian/Japanese  
mechanical engineer. I am God's messenger to all of  
you.

usn2161.net has a 9Mb file about a quake predicted in chapter  
99 of the Quran for tomorrow .. oops no, the 9th of last  
month ... the filename: TheQuake119.pdf

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41mrsm0Wt-o&feature=BFa>  
Sura 55 .. slow and sad  
4581 since oct 2nd 08  
furqaanstudios -- 12 vids up  
furqaanstudios.com

<http://thesacredtzolkin.blogspot.com/>  
daily posts w long and .. eh .. 'short' (?) count.

synchronometer.com ...taken over by a commercial operator ...  
just a california hedonist jew claiming similar but showing lazy  
music and a very watered down version.

.. oh wait, .. here it is:  
<http://timesci.wikidot.com/synchronometer>

An exploration of the perception of time and its  
relation to human consciousness. A harmonic theory  
of existence. Synchronicity. Synchronic order. Solar  
system harmonics. Cycles of nature. Other subjects  
include: The Mayan conception of time, including the  
Long Count and other divisors of time, (*such as the  
Tzolkin of 260 days, and the 365 day Haab calendar*),  
the ritualization of warfare, ancient and modern  
archetypes, symbolic forms behind current events,  
the nature of the human being, sovereignty vs.  
collectivism, effects of globalism, societal collapse,

cultural disintegration, conspiracy against reality,  
political terrorism vs. cooperative permaculture.

138K worth of txt there ... by 12cib (*warrior*)

and the old synchronometer:  
13x9x5x8x20  
there's 2 5 folds actually and i can't see why one of them has 3  
of it's leaves divided, all given equal time to make that stage  
8fold  
but red and yellow have time and half as much of the allotted  
surface.

Venus Phi Earth ( $365 \times 1.6 = 584$ ) - 2920: 5 Cycles of  
Venus or 8 Earth years ( $584 \times 5 = 365 \times 8 = 2920$ )

"five fireballs" -- google images puts you at the top of the heap

<http://www.flickr.com/photos/78963154@N00/show/>  
50 x russia france and belgium 0506 workspell dreamshop

zaidg  
1970x since 13 jun 2010  
<http://www.quran-miracle.com>

[www.iq2bal.blogspot.com](http://www.iq2bal.blogspot.com)  
Why 19 - Secrets of the Quran Prophecy of 19 a Mathematical  
Miracle {Portion-1-Part 4 of 4}

**13th:**  
i am watching the hour long

BEAT THE ELITES: Virtual Consciousness Swarming  
and Remote Viewing

818x in 3 days

he says Tianam event triggered China into becoming a  
juggernaut?

50th minute is interesting, OWS passed the critical limit of  
double nickel (*55*) existence in days on 11th 11th .. it's here to  
stay both real and virtual. .... he's a sitchinite ... free audio  
for/from a 3600 old egyptian/celtic book on planet x niburu

".. the purpose of evil is to overcome it"

... showing images of tankman ... hinting at a dark unknown  
fate

... i beg to differ .... rachel corrie's fate is very well and easily  
known by the likes of OWSers ..... also  
the purpose of evil is to overcome GOOD  
.. and/as in fact Rachel got bulldozed by someone who was  
sent back after her resolve deterred him initially ... just  
following orders ... and perhaps this Marshall is too or els he  
wouldn't do such a distraction from such a core issue on the  
associated imagery.

he kinda claims the remote viewing tec of the cold war is now  
freely available commons licence and ows is basically a swarm  
application and he claims, kinda arguelleanish it can only work  
on critical masses .... yet he never problematizes the critical  
speeds our elite use to keep the turmoil and churn at the lower  
levels, he even recommends it, modeled after FBI vs Mob



he's lame .. he's a papzak ... he works with channelers while his cameras are trained on a gnarly treetrunk and the muzak runs and runs

12p part think see 5555x since feb 15 last year  
ps: 12 part thing, part ?? seen 5555x ??????

i'll make an exception to my rule of not dish. JA w Bobrot, nor gracing him with permie 'findings' (*too MUCH honour*) since here they come in one package, balancing each other out [via Bob]:

FREE FOOD AND MONEY- Total Self Sufficiency

going on 5thou Views since beginning this month  
markus rothkranz -- 66V ----- freeliving101.com  
tinyish guy but with a gritty and catching enthusiasm tells about wild food cures (*raw, medicinal*) growing and growable around the yard, cuts to many different things in quick succession, ... it's an ad for a 5 cd thing  
... one of the last lines:  
.. i'll be there for clean up  
he collects and recycles waste (*grof vuil*).

Everything you need is within one mile of where you live. Garro Tibbo is living proof. He lives in a normal suburban home in Toronto Canada but doesn't need a grocery store or even a job. He eats wild plants and makes money recycling. This is NOT a poverty lifestyle. Gary now owns 3 properties, all his health problems are healed and he is free from the stresses of society. Forget the economy. Everything you need is already around you right now. This is the future.

350 .. whole page +9 right now .. go in about a week and get 2 pages

via Will Erdokan:  
fosar-bludorf.com  
Transmitted by Vitae Bergman  
ryze.com/view.php?who=vitaeb

prolly have this  
Wyoming 2008 national rainbow gathering of the family of living light! it is clips recorded from  
<http://musicfromtherainbow.org/>

wow, the feed goes back nine months already

via Bob  
EEu42L0ufBY kinetic arts -- sports, extreme types with lots of air ... ways to route routinize, rote and repeat of risk taking doing the rounds (rotate) via epic-youtube-videos.com

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-wglGwJ1DG8&feature=g-all>  
smoking bans in India  
mackdv made the first comment, i am second: bull, .. as if the protests are all or mostly to allowed the burn back ... no it's the other way around .. due to people cutting down on being sad (smoking) they are getting angry again ... the smoke bans are wins for all justice struggles. ---- i wish they'd ban composting .. by that time, paradise is round the corner.

If you look at the scale of the riots in the western

world before & after, with an open mind you would agree. Angry oppressed people wake up due to their anger. Then you have riots for all different reasons. A happy person will not riot. Could you? please name one riot which was done by happy people, since this barbaric devil worshiping ban? You may have bought into the MSM lies about smoking & wish to live in an oppressive world, I respect your choice. What do you think?

proof at least a number of Arguelleans are involved in dumb satanic theater or even ritual ... it does bring me the insight that the ballgame was actually a skullgame. ... hopefully it's all just dress up rave

1p7HIEa4E84

Hazui has Dali and the devil on his back .. he is a DJ on Latvian TV .. he has that big 2012 splitmeme handy

14

[youtube.com/watch?v=W0TR1hqAXsw](http://youtube.com/watch?v=W0TR1hqAXsw)  
death camp drama queenlet  
thatagal, doing lindsey lohanesqueities without alcohol ... quite a feat .... but no thanks, i'd be walking away in a split second and yeah, i'd look into your eyes very deeply holding you by your ear lobes if you were assaulting mine ... the silence is when i had my most magical moments on lsd in the eighties ... i suggest you drop some. have a little pity on your mother .. even if you find her 'over realistic' or whatever.

planeta2013.tv -- radio

Holistikando.org -- art yoga

pretty, stupid spiccie .. and pretty stupid at that. Clouds, really outstanding ones (*bright orange, are starships and cloudships*) get shot from a car moving through Oregon, where she lives

13th of dec this memorial drum through the night for him was uploaded, ... the end shows the morning i am guessing, no words no other images.

vZqNGmly3W0

Kiesha is a charlatan -

wyomingoutdoorsman --- seen 7045 X views,  
uploaded a day before the protest against her careful mainstream cliché modeling and mimicking in order to satisfy her sense of international community size requirements or to Xploit them commercially  
26th of februari in St Barbara feb this year  
For more information, see this Press Release from AIM Santa Barbara: <http://is.gd/DeAs7H>  
[aims.org/library/KCrowtherPressRelease.pdf](http://aims.org/library/KCrowtherPressRelease.pdf)  
If you can't participate in the Little Grandmother protest, there are still things you can do to take a stand against her exploitation.

bHtJYR-neIY

white ego woman .. 14thou Vs since 08, beats out the two suggested vids that show this white jetsetlady's 7 foot drum at centeroflight.us Michigan (a dome on a dirt road), the 333\$ charging lady is complying with native AIM chapter requests to  
1 - not play her 7 foot drum  
2 - not wear her regalia  
3 - not claim across the board endorsement  
and finally she lost her eagle feathers to the bird protection (Fish and Wildlife) agency these guys sicked on her. Over the top? You decide. The whole things seems a little soapy .. and

the elder definitely has black blood so it's nobe of him to try speak up for the tradition of only a part of his bloodline and a therefore forever obscured one at that. He is going to change it, and most likely betray it largely, which is what most mix- and double bloods do to both sides of their split(sy schitsee) descent ... but let's look on the bright side, he may be like me and recombine the best of both worlds. He has the resonant voice and calm speaking for him anyways.

Review: Anarcho Grow: Pura Vida in Costa Rica by T.A. Sedlak ... <http://www.celebstoner.com/201003203964/reviews/books-media/anarcho-grow-pura-vida-in-costa-rica.html>  
20 Mar 2010 – T.A. Sedlak's Anarcho Grow is the best marijuana adventure novel since T. C. Boyle's Budding Prospects.

Saturday, 20 March 2010 17:57

T.A. Sedlak's Anarcho Grow is the best marijuana adventure novel since T. C. Boyle's Budding Prospects. Sedlak's protagonist Ben Starosta grows pot in Costa Rica, but the CIA is hot on his trail. Can Ben stay out of their crosshairs while he enjoys the "pura vida" in Central America?

Anarcho Grow Ben's a self-styled anarchist whose cultivation and smuggling scheme benefits the ticos and ticos of Quebrada Grande, a mountain village north of the country's capital, San Jose. He's a regular Pablo Escobar of pot, giving back to the community, which earns him the locals' loyalty and respect.

Ben has one partner, Chi Cho, and a girlfriend, Daniela. Sedlak's picaresque takes you deep into Costa Rica's lush jungles and dusty towns. As Ben chows down on a morning bowl of gallo pinto or he and Daniela tour a coffee plantation, you're right there with them, breathing the fresh mountain air and hearing the the yelps of howler monkeys.

Their problem is Bill and Ron, the two CIA agents charged with finding Ben. They're classic Ugly Americans, especially Bill, who chain smokes Camels, drinks like a Costa Rican grouper and has a hooker in every town. When they finally track Ben and Daniela down hiding out in the shadow of Arenal Volcan, their capture is brutal and swift. Can Ben and Daniela find a way out this colossal jam? Pick up a copy of this quixotic book to find out. At 235 pages, Anarcho Grow is a quick, compelling read.

Marilyn Welch

Props to T.A. for getting the review. I got a copy of Anarcho Grow from him at Hemp Con in LA in February and loved it. While it's a book that stoners can relate to, it's one that non-stoners will love too. If you're a reader you have have to read it. If you're not, this is the perfect book to get you going. I read it in less than a week.

-  
sabortico420

hah! that's cool man! i'm from costa rica  
u know it's real nice to see my country involved in the pot culture in different ways. still i find that people (*gringos - no offense, just in case*) get the wrong idea often enough.

Anyway, you should all come visit and if you get lucky enough and know where to look you'll get some high grade weed and not the "local" swag or shwag or w.e

it is u call it. Pura vida broders!

About 10,900,000 results  
tree nurse ... apparantly this refers to the decayed parent tree of a cluster .. that famous UK one don't immediate show in google images though.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QbS4GpqjMJs>  
the phrase at 4.28 especially, throws up artificial and contrived divides, just like most religions is an attempt to lift mind over matter by sleigh of thought 'kinstrict'. I tried to show Arguelles rock could and should be thought of as congealed time. He never deigned to engage me. You on the other hand, being a model follower have his blessing. Go figure.

**15th of december:**

SkitzitGesture - 59 vids

[youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.nabt.org%2Fwebsites%2Finstitution%2FFile%2Fpdfs%2Famerican\\_biology\\_teacher%2F2010%2FOctABTOnline.pdf&session\\_token=Flnw\\_JxgPDtdqrijZ1ccWa-me258MTMyNDAYNDczM0AxMzlzOTM4MzMz](http://youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.nabt.org%2Fwebsites%2Finstitution%2FFile%2Fpdfs%2Famerican_biology_teacher%2F2010%2FOctABTOnline.pdf&session_token=Flnw_JxgPDtdqrijZ1ccWa-me258MTMyNDAYNDczM0AxMzlzOTM4MzMz)

<http://astrobiology.nasa.gov/nai/library-of-resources/annual-reports/2008/mb1...>

Please review this program carefully noting that it is subtly indoctrinating children. It is funded by Howard Hughes Medical Institute and the NASA Astrobiology Institute and the National Science Foundation.

[nabt.org/websites/institution/File/pdfs/american\\_biology\\_teacher/2...](http://nabt.org/websites/institution/File/pdfs/american_biology_teacher/2...)

[youtube.com/watch?v=ojd\\_c5N-r4E](http://youtube.com/watch?v=ojd_c5N-r4E)  
alex jones thing w Aldous Huxley snip (*snob*)

**16th**

<http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/2011/12/14/kin-94-white-electric-wizard-codes-dali-1-of-the-sixth-rhythmic-star-moon-of-equality/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JKcV-t2MjU4>  
there's that VVAA missile thing

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JKcV-t2MjU4>  
just look at the cover pic here .... can't vouch for the content ... the first seconds did not look appealing ... but .. there's that VVAA missile thing .. i mean, it sure reminded me of one of them mentally neatenet netties ... come on .. admit something here .... guess i'll never get through (*to*) any sorta mindset whatsoever, not the musical one and not the one that holds Manning captive, torturing, not thanking him.

he turns 24 today (**33 tzolkin rounds**)

13 Eagle has caused an increased awareness of the Phi numbers, for example, Piet Poet's Kin 55 is the 9th number in the Fibonacci series.  
PoetPiet notes that Bradley Manning observed his 24th birthday on 7 Mirror. He exemplified his Galactic Signature: Solar Mirror, by bringing Truth to the Solar light of day. He also illustrates what George Orwell [10 Night] once wrote: "During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act"  
Here is a rare WHITE RAINBOW  
Rare phenomena: The fog bow was spotted by Sam

Dobson during a recent expedition to the North Pole  
<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2073068/Rare-white-rainbow-lights-North-Pole--closer-inspection-phenomena-actually-ghostly-fog-bow.html>

:: Cosm -- ffbbff :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: Cryst -- eebbee :: :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: Spect -- dfboff: :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: Plan -- cbc5f5 :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: Sol -- badoef :: :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: Glac -- a5dbeb: :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: Reso -- 93eeaa :: :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: Rhyth -- a4fob7 :: :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: OvTo -- abff73: :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: [S]Quad - E9E9BE :: :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: el'ic -- EEEEE2 :: :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: (lun) -- FFDEA2 :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::  
:: mag -- FFCFA4 :::: :::: :::: :::: :::: ::::

## 18th of december:

Geüpload door nealadamsdotcom op 2 mrt 2007  
This video is a Neal Adams animation about his theory  
that the Earth is growing. This collides with the  
Pangea theory. Watch it, you will be amazed.  
[youtube.com/watch?v=f\\_jRcZx6LCA](youtube.com/watch?v=f_jRcZx6LCA)

your theory is by definition ragged but i like it ...don't see how  
we cannot have both subduction (*even superduction both wet  
and volcanic as i understand from the vid*) and growth.  
Wonder if you can reconcile / fortify with or refute 'genesis  
continuous' with this. Lemme know.

[http://nealadamsblog.blogspot.com/  
N9](http://nealadamsblog.blogspot.com/N9)

they guy is responding at an intense rate to the vid Cs  
he's a comic book penciller too.

MirrorSockpuppet op 13 nov 2010 ... 55Vs  
Rhymemaiden1's description:  
A re-upload of my video originally entitled  
"Expanding Crapulence." Many viewers have  
requested that I re-upload after I acceded to a  
demand from nealadamsdotcom to take down the  
video. As documented in my video "Pwning Neal," he  
has threatened further action to censor this video. I  
presume that was Neal's threat to file a complaint  
under the DMCA. Feel free mirror!

## 19th of december

neal adams  
<continuity.net/growth>

[youtube.com/watch?  
v=8bHmCpF9hyA&feature=endscreen&NR=1](youtube.com/watch?v=8bHmCpF9hyA&feature=endscreen&NR=1)  
Arte -- Die wachsende Erde - the growing earth - nur 2 stelligen  
anzahl zuschauer seit mai -- Daten darin sind zeitweilig sehr  
Henseliansisch --- 0.7s rotation slowness (= 19 cm circumference  
growth) ---- Karl Heinz Jakob -- Konstantin Meyl --- Klaus Vogel ..  
ueber 80 .. Globen Bauer --- Heinz Haber --- seit 99 keine  
schaltsekunden hinzufuegung mehr noetig weil die erde sich  
schneller dreht seit das grosse erdbeben in der tuerkei  
waehrend der sonnenfinsternis

<youtube.com/watch?v=Xo0ZkgqM1TE> == Gobekli Tepe

<youtube.com/watch?v=epwg6Od49e8>  
Expanding earth my ass -- potholer54 / 3 nov 2010 . 82582 .  
(6596) ?!?!?!? that has to be due to Neal going crazy here. Yup.  
The vid mentions James Maxlow, an Ozzie with proolly a few  
novel views.  
allow me to expand your ass in the name of earth :  
i don't know where you get off sounding so cocky and superior  
much less why i bother to tell you this: since the big earthquake  
at solar eclipse in 99 (*killed 20thou in turkey and there were lots  
of predicted littler ones at the next one throughout the same  
region*) the earth has 'lost' a 0.7s rotation slowness (= 19 cm  
circumference growth)

<7stage.com>

lots (*and lots*) of playlists (137):  
[youtube.com/playlist?  
list=PL740AACED25A7817A&feature=plcp](youtube.com/playlist?list=PL740AACED25A7817A&feature=plcp)  
only 1 vid ... numerology  
[youtube.com/playlist?  
list=PL07BDD4FCDD8C9EF5&feature=plcp](youtube.com/playlist?list=PL07BDD4FCDD8C9EF5&feature=plcp)  
number symbolism 32  
[youtube.com/playlist?  
list=PLB6DC212E20E63E07&feature=plcp](youtube.com/playlist?list=PLB6DC212E20E63E07&feature=plcp)  
Prof Griff

[http://aliadams.blog.com/  
1 post +15 2009](http://aliadams.blog.com/)

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QF9DlXnGe8A&feature=g-  
all-lik&context=G2a176faFAAAAAAAAWAA](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QF9DlXnGe8A&feature=g-all-lik&context=G2a176faFAAAAAAAAWAA)  
7.42 he gets into the Spockian version of the Mayan Prophecy

Jct (*kingofthepaupers*): A 30-year old TV program on  
the Mayan Prophecy with Leonard Nimoy (*Mr. Spock*)  
said it was due on Dec 24 2011

He's really plugging the Argentine solution ... and the female in  
the little die-hard remnant Occupy crew at the gazebo where  
jct records obliges by singing 'don't cry for me argentina' in the  
background. He really has this number down pat enough to be  
able to pay attention to his surroundings. He did not mention  
hemp even a single time .. whereas once this used to be as big  
as hit lets thing.

a half and a full hour long vid are up with argentine in the title  
also ... they got 82 views

month and a half old one with him playing accordeon in the sun  
.. 74 views  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?  
feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=6kXLAUz6SbQ](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=6kXLAUz6SbQ)

glad to see you dog on mister termoil ... any chance you wanna  
give Beckerath's (*regular/usual*) moneyless employment  
proposals the light of your YT account day?? They are so close  
to your own you might as well broach the subject and mark  
another first up to your long record.

## 21st of december

<pakalertpress.com/2011/12/17/video-2012-pole-shift-mayan->



and-i-ching-prediction/ - [cache link](#)

Video: 2012 Pole Shift – Mayan And I Ching Prediction  
| Pakalert ...  
www.pakalertpress.com › Featured  
4 days ago - ([Jose Arguelles](#)) .... Dip Recession turns  
into 10 year Depression posted on 26/12/2010;  
Quran and 2012: Evidence Hints At Event Types and  
Locations of 2012

<http://www.heliwave.com/>  
Ali Adams - 19 code software developer

Quran chapter #55 has 31 repetitions of a 4-  
worded verse:

"Which of the bounties of your Lord do  
you (*both man and jinn*) still deny?"

at locations 13, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 34,  
36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63,  
65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, with a sum of 1433. --  
Considering the current Islamic year is 1432 (*2011*)  
and the number of words in this chapter = the  
number of days in the Islamic year 1433, then God  
is maybe pointing to the year 2012!

If this is the caes, then every word in this chapter  
points to a day in the Islamic year 1433 and as the  
verse has 4 words and repeated 31 times then one  
can expect 31 events each lasting 4 days in 1433  
Islamic year. The first event will therefore start on  
14/02/1433 == 07-Jan-2012 and the last event will  
end on 23/12/1433 == 07-Nov-2012.

site:2012forum.com/ arguelles  
[http://www.google.nl/search?q=site%3A2012forum.com%2F+arguelles&hl=nl&source=hp&gbv=2&gs\\_sm=s&gs\\_upl=0l0l1322l0l0l0l0l0l0l0l0l0l0&oq=site%3A2012forum.com%2F+arguelles&aq=f&aqi=&aql=1](http://www.google.nl/search?q=site%3A2012forum.com%2F+arguelles&hl=nl&source=hp&gbv=2&gs_sm=s&gs_upl=0l0l1322l0l0l0l0l0l0l0l0l0l0&oq=site%3A2012forum.com%2F+arguelles&aq=f&aqi=&aql=1)  
over 10thou results

<http://skywalker-terraincognita.blogspot.com/4-years-worth...art-and-entheogens.../2011/10/laughing-stone.html>

[http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=5&sqi=2&ved=0CFQQFjAE&url=http%3A%2F%2Fbooks.google.com%2Fbooks%2Fabout%2FThe\\_Boo\\_Hoo\\_bible.html%3Fid%3Dy-UQAQAIAAJ&ctbs=qdr%3Ay&ei=4FnyTrvIBMGgOsnk0b4B&usg=AFQjCNGvia5Oc-aH-3E\\_V8bXSnQ5RsF3lw](http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=5&sqi=2&ved=0CFQQFjAE&url=http%3A%2F%2Fbooks.google.com%2Fbooks%2Fabout%2FThe_Boo_Hoo_bible.html%3Fid%3Dy-UQAQAIAAJ&ctbs=qdr%3Ay&ei=4FnyTrvIBMGgOsnk0b4B&usg=AFQjCNGvia5Oc-aH-3E_V8bXSnQ5RsF3lw)  
boo hoo bible

<http://www.okneoac.org/bhb/synchronicity-and-the-plot-plot>

Original Kleptonian Neo-American Church  
Om -- Millbrook -- Boo Hoo Bible -- Divine Toad Sweat  
Synchronicity and the Plot/Plot  
Reprinted from The Psychedelic Review, Number 8,  
1966.

C.R.A.N.Z Calendar Reform Aotearoa New Zealand is  
supported by Kiwiallegiance. Please understand the

importance of the tv of our minds we on mass create  
our reality, we write the book of love, peace and  
harmony. Aotearoa New Zealand our time is ahead of  
the world, land of the rising sun, Alpha Omega BE the  
media BE the blessing, I am another yourself,  
resonating love. I stormed out of the occupation  
went there on the planetary dragon with resonate  
dragon(joe,jack&i) and left before i lost my orbit with  
everyone. Still resonating the love from a to z ,thanks  
Claire

as we know LawofTime also is on a CREST project ... what is this  
CREST? here a NASA article: <http://io9.com/5863588/the-earth-has-a-heartbeat-we-can-see-from-space>

paul leyland opens the score of 6 for distinct threads w 'Quran'  
on the primenumbers group in 2003 (*about 10th and last in a  
war casualties tallying thread*)

**24th:**  
primalogy  
aliadams (*geocity moniker*)

<http://www.heliwave.com/Quran.and.2012.pdf>  
163 page thing  
text at the bottom of each page  
Quran 24:35 is a recipe for nuclear fusion  
page before last:  
European Space Agency Invitation, 1999 ... ESA  
Noordwijk ---

[heliwave@yahoo.com](mailto:heliwave@yahoo.com)  
wonder if you looked into arguelles yet?  
he tends to pick and choose obscure people from around the  
world to celebrate and champion .... adopting and adapting  
their symbol systems with others. the quran's 19 code fits the  
mayan calendar perfectly he claimed .... it seems not even the  
usual folks like bahman and yuksel make much of it.

[http://camelotforum.com/index.php?option=com\\_kunena&func=view&catid=65&id=53550&Itemid=164](http://camelotforum.com/index.php?option=com_kunena&func=view&catid=65&id=53550&Itemid=164)  
links to some vids

from the yahoo group primenumbers

Now, I have the feeling that certain forms of wheel  
sieves  
can help us a lot in understanding prime numbers.  
I can almost find the next prime from a given  
number  
and it has become almost boringly trivial to me,  
today.

If you can point to or find more-or-less interesting  
properties of wheel sieves, that would interest me.  
You can interpret these properties however you want

but what matters here and for me is understanding  
plain dumb Maths. yg, back to FPGA-land.  
-- <http://ygdes.com/> <http://yasep.org>

first, Ali in the Guardian (*Science Section*) 2009 and before that  
his latest (november, a summary, in beforeitsnews):

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/discussion/user-comments/aliadams>

[http://qa.beforeitsnews.com/story/1456/680/2012:\\_Cracking\\_The\\_Code.html](http://qa.beforeitsnews.com/story/1456/680/2012:_Cracking_The_Code.html)

added perk here: mugshot

found more by AAdams (*Iraqi*)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xgmpbE0urhA&feature=endscreen&NR=1&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2>

Quran and 2012 -- viewed 1337 X

Quran and 2012 (*Part 2*)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ewghiatjPR8>

at the end (*after letter, word, day and year count calcs*) it shows 4 mosques that remained whole as and even while everything around them was devastated (*flattened and carried off .... very startling*)

1593 Views

Amira4Truth op 23 jun 2011 -- Heliwave.com

A new finding from the Quran regarding the year 1433AH (2012AD)... This is a theory which may or may not be correct, God knows best, however, we see no flaws in the theory and therefore the information must be made available to skeptics in order to give them the ability to disprove the theory - should they find a flaw in it. If no flaws can be found we can reasonably assume the theory is correct. This is REAL and involves no numerology or astrology. Is it straight statistics which **God Himself** uses: Quran 72:28

"So that He may know that they have truly delivered the messages of their Lord, and He encompasses what is with them and He records the number of all things."

"Those who choose to dismiss the evidence without evaluating it first are not worthy of survival. Evaluate, check and double check, and start warning people before its too late!"

About Ali Adams:

After graduating with an MSc in software engineering, Ali worked all the way from a software engineer up to a software consultant with Versant Inc.

In 1999 Ali was invited by the European Space Agency for his valuable experiment proposal to study the relationship between gravity and time dilation.

In 2001, Ali met the founder of a new physics theory called Helical Particle Waves and together they extended it to give meaning to highly-sought-after questions like what is mass, electric charge, and magnetic moment.

After discovering the prime number patterns in the Quran, and after reading the wonderful book called "Prime Obsession", Ali was led straight to the 31 repetitions of the Merciful verse in the Merciful

chapter. This verse was the springboard for Ali's findings about 2012 in the Quran. All pieces fell together once Ali studies this oft-repeated verse closely --- Please follow Ali's journey as he tells it himself and validate all his claims before dismissing his research as yet another noise in the Islamic library.

Education:

Ph.D. Intelligent Data, Bournemouth University, UK.

M.Sc. Software Engineering, Bournemouth University, UK.

M.Sc. Electromagnetic Engineering, Cardiff

University, Wales, UK.

B.Sc. Electrical Engineering University of Technology, Baghdad, Iraq

both parts (*15m in one vid, seen 6528 X*)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2Vkg0HC93Xc>

Amira4Truth's 557th sub

i am his 191st subber ????

he comments as pureprimes

19 = 260 or 260 = 19 doesn't get me to the work by Arguelles ... it must be offline ... neither does 19=260 or 260=19

"19 = 260" ... 814,000 results ...?

"19:260" arguelles = 407 results

<http://josearguelles.blogspot.com/2011/04/submission-and-19-code-by-jose.html>

short quote on this one post blog

<http://www.splashwebs.org/xaman.html>

chilean page with the works

Blog van Jason G. Gibson - 42 yo

<http://www.radionoosfera.cl/>

<http://www.noosfera.cl/sincronia.diaria.php>

Claudio (*kin 193*) .. got an interview w him (48Mb)

they have an elaborate site but don't bother with their youtube account .. which i can understand .. specially lately .. the attrition is atrocious .. people doing back up channels when they get a strike 'against' earlier ones ... homogenization proceeding apace ...

13emaan.velatropa.nl bare bone site from a past decade

<http://13emaan.velatropa.nl/28%20meditaties/PCEWSBAK.25.pdf>

21 pages

2012: Mayan Prophecies- Fiorella Capuano

freshest vid is 7m old .. southern Italian Crest music-therapy.eu .. gone

davidvo48 thread (*42nd*)

wow, this is the first time reading more than a few youtube comments in a row doesn't put me right off ... plenny crazy ones but i sense the youthful vitality and flippant speculation ... approaching big baddies with an endearing attitude .. i like it ... speaking of line ups (*in lots of senses*) check out fresh raps at 2013andthemysteryqueen at wordpress (99 thread)

sure enough the **dutch guy** has 146 vids up with a range of

varying degrees of 'testifications, certifieds, and zealous shoppery ... which prompts me to write this:

The Most Incredible UFO Video Ever - Real Footage -  
Two Three UFOs followed by a Mother ship  
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7h\\_egpkfbpA&feature=plcp&context=C308f3eaUDOEgsToPDskKW8494UmdDVk7nkTalvs5K](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7h_egpkfbpA&feature=plcp&context=C308f3eaUDOEgsToPDskKW8494UmdDVk7nkTalvs5K)

arabs get jewified with handies (*if machine guns don't and/or aren't allowed to work as well as they used to*) ... jewified euros around the world move up the shit .. errh shiPbuilding ladder for the next load of server farm slavery and the like plus ... eh + worse. happy christmas folks!!

----- ik vraag hem (*als kanaal reaktie*) ook  
tmq te bezoeken en zeg een goeie gristmassa smorrugus .....  
onder het 'vlogmit' blokkie zie ik:  
<http://vose.biz> (*elegante edoch gayme opmaak inrichting keuze scala*) ... een video (*1 van 3 favorieten, 3 anderen al rottig verjorist*) met david vose is echter echt lullig  
ik zeg hier 'rottig' omdat er toch echt een betere manier dient te zijn om artiesten te helpen

-----  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1AjSWYNYwDI&feature=related>

431198 x -- Magic mushrooms & Reindeer MkCS9ePWuLU

<http://www.wiserearth.org/> (*bioneers*)  
60thou FBERs and 4 (*nearly 5*) digit V numbers for a pep talk (*at MayerAmschelBauer op 23 okt 2010*)  
i go: literacy, .. financialization .. and now technocratic megalomaniacs???? no thanks. ----- "indigenous cultures" are your 'sources' eh???? i've seen them toy maquettes that old sourpuss Fresco made. who are you fooling except fools??? preacherism never dies ... confie crowd flitflatter surflux ... fuck yallz with permanent and spacious garden walls confinement so you can shut up about what you're doing. The word that gets and needs to get around can be left to other people safely.

This dumb sermon linked at OccupyWallSt(Dorg) Forum  
all of them get lined up here:  
<http://www.youtube.com/social/blog/rwE445fQLPE>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZQ0rLhPGCsU>  
36542 ----- MrNoud911 op 4 dec 2011  
the 58 blue ufos ...

you getting paid for subliminal upgrade urges and surges or are you a free agent 'advertarian' barely a step up from the commentarian? i am trying to get discussion of this vid going at 2013andthemysteryqueen wordpress blog

this comment went to 0 signs left in one go:  
by the way, hobby horse of mine actually, the alien meme was and is de- and employed by those who wish to distract from native issues and yet at the same time feed of latter, not only was their way of life ravaged and destroyed, the leeching has to go on to prevent revival so the technologization and 'remotation' is on. Deny roots all you want, make them invisible if you think you must but their principle is wider than all known galaxies and all sluicing and piping man contrives dishonours

them.

**krismas**

an hour long thing (via Coates)

Consuming Kids: The Commercialization of Childhood

Consuming Kids throws desperately needed light on the practices of a relentless multi-billion dollar marketing machine that now sells kids and thei...  
futureproducernet -- 81243 keer bekeken

speaking of perfectly regular line ups and sowing memes did i say regular??? i meant criminal of course, there is no linearity that aint suspected of attempts to use velocity to escape detection, taxation, hit targets and all that sort of rot antithetical to serendipitous permie suprise heapage.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YUuMSWvf6Eo>  
5585 in 2 days time ... he obviously caters to a crowd that pounces on his fabrications and gobbles them up right away

hint: this is a dutch guy using google earth to zoom into what it calls 'ships' (another somewhat remorseful member and/or descendant of an operational occupying force, not the challenging and open but the established and caching CaChing KingKinKind.

perhaps just desperation, bottle post wishful thinking from the depths of one of them thanatopic sorting server farms at a famous company i used to coo and croon at instead of calling them (book)cooks and crooks. Kinda like the split i meant to mention but may not have (elaborately enough to get Grayham to follow up and reply anyways), the one Drew Hempel makes between Dan Winter and Chunyi Lin (devil and angel) except with time and space inversions. Much at play here of course.

mind you, the above is a strong enough medicine to 'make my christmas' for a (viewer) lass who does a fresh review of NZ earth changes (stinky at the mo he? Just imagine what the non- and faulty composting of all our incarcerat ...ehrr .. domesticated, doctored and cattleized creatures in holland takes care of olfactorily speaking.

<http://www.youtube.com/user/rachaelkavanagh1>  
2 vids up

that does not change the fact that a piece of advice i have been wont to give not just cheaply but freely and casually right alongside the economic ones, namely the im-, e- and migration pattern(A)li(eni)zation repair ones, isn't getting more and more pressing, urgent and timely. Maybe i should ask you to commit paying me a million dollars or skipping the next alinea. Being easy sure hasn't worked out for me.

All whities worldwide back to the EU Rez rescue (to the 'RezCEU'!!!!) on the double

dutch guy who did that google earth wonder by the way .. comes on 5.09 of 6.43 .. the stink is mentioned at in the first minute

i want all whities in nato to desert and go rescue NZers on the double too. Offer them transport to an abandoned village and do one of them Monte Venero tricks, a place in northern spain that became reinhabited after a rainbow gathering ... that is



the only way the occupation movement can go forward instead of running against a dead Wall.

Give them a wide birth (berth?) rather ... make yarsulph scarce.

I'll be the Unterguggenberger like mayor of the first such settlement, due to be a wild success thanks to the requisite permiecation

Kin 106

White Lunar Worldbridget

I polarize in order to equalise stabilising opportunity.

I seal the store of death with the lunar tone of challenge.

I am guided by the power of endlessness.

I am a Galactic Activation Portal, enter me!

Poet Piet 3 Eagle's words will be contemplated during this period of 10 GAP's which will be spent 'on the road', and out in nature.

Astrology is Nonsense!

**suvarenee**

heeyiyiyiy, i am a first viewer here .... you're proolly just as nutty as spricket24 really and not such a big change in cup size i notice .... but so far i plan on doing you a little more ... proolly until it stops being comic relief .. love your .. eh ... prearrangement so far you're quite a stirster.... if you don't know any different though i will have to regret your derangement .. but here's me hoping to not ...

"disproven .."? .. you mean disrespected and exploited but you seem to not realize that yet, maybe never will. Your examples apply to micro kosmic circumstance and exigence, the short, local term determ seesaw ... many of which strung together and zoomed out indeed sway, curve loop and gyrate ... what's not to like about that? Wait i am gonna risk you on the bible and will likely get irate ... brace yoursulph ... oh you already do dontcha, this is the remotative splinternet after all

26

conrebbs territory

<http://www.youtube.com/ursuadams>

tricks of the light guy, alcohol and unbounded space lover, night sky photographer .. he seems to use a lot of cams also. Almost all vids over half an hour, flare outs to over 2. --- 10.10 of [this one](#)

Donny Gillson has a touch of the late Kent Steadman fairly popular (*for instance: 23 nov 2011 / 8150X*) sky shot and footage masher/speculator (*lamppost croppcircle premise premix*) account

Freedomizer Radio Network. Gillson, has been arrested and intimidated for his research on Nibiru and has recently released that Nibiru is a cloaked black planet masking as a carbon star called CW Leonis (*Lee -- O -- Nis*). According to his research he believes that CW Leonis is a part of a Convoy masking Nibiru and ELENIN is leading the way.

Ground Zero Live with Clyde Lewis & Donny Gillson

September 30th, 2011 PODCAST LINK : <http://www.groundzeromedia....>

MOON TOWER VIDEO EXCLUSIVE! : NEW! : 32° of Insanity : 9.20.11 - Nibiru, CW Leonis, Elenin, Neumeyer Station, Moon Base? & more! -- Recognize Reality TV: <http://recognizereality.com/> HOTTinRENO's YouTube Channel ----- It is time to look for the Amber Light of our Saviour, Jesus Christ. It will be a bright yellow star in the Constellation of Eta Carinae. Nibiru, our 10th planet - Lucifer's Home Planet 4 times larger than Earth & its' moon Sedna are also due on arrival. The Amber Light of our Saviour, Jesus and all His Angels will go to Armegeddon, Nazareth, Israel and FIGHT an Apocalyptical War with Iraquian/Egyptian Anunnaki and The Cannabolistic 666 Anti-Christ Beast - Dragons, Two Horned Devils, Winged Serpents, Androids and Robots. Jesus and all His Angels and His Very Select will WIN THE WAR & leave Earth for 1,000 years, until the year 3000, and then, Jesus and All His Angels and His Very Select shall return with God and the Galactic Force from the Orion Nebula for Judgement.

Besides human affairs he seems to also not have a clue about what tricks of the light light plays through his lenses and the ones he surfs by. What a delirious guy.

i almost went:

you poor kid, stuck in broken fairy tale sci fi territory ... the boundless wastes in your head .. compost that shit man and end your congestion ... not to mention the E-waste. Oh well, ... better than looking at X-rays in a hospital all day right? Speaking of diagnoses, here's yours (*free*): 'chemical body' (*as dumb stuck record bob dobbs puts it and has been for decades*): poor to deplorable. Digital body (bob again): in hysterics. And you call that music?

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zOjt4auk2KM&feature=channel_video_title)

[v=zOjt4auk2KM&feature=channel\\_video\\_title](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zOjt4auk2KM&feature=channel_video_title) at minute 16 you do show an intriguing picture Creepy. Don't have a garden i bet. The whole world is your body right?

What he's doing is a lot nuttier than comparing noses and claiming they are identical

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/freedomizerradio/>

Mysterious Interstellar Spaceship Discovered in the Kuiper Belt?

<http://thetruthbehindthescenes.wordpress.com/>

TheNonConformative

MrNoud911 8m vid with bleu ships at the end .. to stupid R&R song

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8R6bftlNhm> dec 17 .. 98 Vs

ra9QQ58b7JY -- 5500x ----- quitting islam why anybody chooses any one of the deserts and poison making 'dikke pillen' and chooses to stubbornly remain ignorant of similarities w the other 2 is a mystery and why some then may choose to hilite, bare and tryu dig up one of these 3 sibling roots, one of two failed corrections, amendments and redoals the third, itself an update of long

Around The World in 90 minutes 360p

facts and figures about humans water, energy bursts and bundles like storms and trees .. with loads of satellite and manned space station footage (+ f&f again), a certain lightheartedness about war (with an uncomfortably close look at life on a warship) but no mention of worship

jesus came back and changed his mind .. things had gotten a discouraging lot worse, doing good would prolong and protract suffering a little or a lot but ..

picture of BamBam 2.17

a little respect plays and na imagery in the mainstream gallery  
clicks by

redroadcollectiv

3572 viewings since may 11th 2008

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ac2NO6Rh54M>

28th of december:

29th of december:

added a 2013 Graphic on every single calendar page.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7k85eD\\_tQZo](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7k85eD_tQZo)

youtube.com/watch?v=hl2Q560V5P0

earth is groaning .. various locations worldwide

HighFlyingDutchman op 22 sep 2007

water and birds ... w green on black about 19

seen 11842 since 07

... the Khalifaitees keep hammering on 1974 but the Bahaii have been around waaaaay longer right?

"The Case For A Creator" by Lee Strobel

HighFlyingDutchman 9 maanden geleden

moon splitting -- sura 54.1

3337 Cs since 07

guranmiracles.com

ps

not until the end of 2013 do i add kin numbers to dates in my diary / record ... : 1st of december 2010 was exceptional, i noted it was kin 186 .. 69 days after tmq's most recent post for that time ...

31th of december ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::

did watch an amazing film this morning: